

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1976

VOLUME I—NATALITY



**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**

OFFICE OF HEALTH RESEARCH, STATISTICS, AND TECHNOLOGY
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1980
(PHS) 81-1100

GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

| RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY | BIRTH CERTIFICATE | DEATH CERTIFICATE | FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth) | REPORTING OFFICIALS | MARRIAGE RECORD | DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD |
|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|
| Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required. 2. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes medical certification and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes or reviews medical items on certificate. 2. Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. 3. Returns certificate to funeral director. 4. In absence of funeral director, files certificate. | Clerk of Local Government | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law. 2. Issues marriage license, and records date. 3. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony. 4. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar. | ↓ |
| Funeral Director | ↓ | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains personal facts about deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains the facts about fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit. | Marriage Officiant | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Checks the validity of the marriage license. 2. Performs the marriage ceremony. 3. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony. 4. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time. | ↓ |
| Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department) | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Sends certificates to State Registrar. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. 4. Sends certificates to State Registrar. | | Clerk of Court | ↓ | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree. 2. Verifies entries on return form. 3. Enters information on final decree. 4. Sends completed report to State Registrar. |
| City and county health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies. | | | | Attorney for Plaintiff | ↓ | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Enters personal characteristics of spouses. 2. Returns form to Clerk of Court. |
| State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies. 3. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies. 4. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare. 5. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Center for Health Statistics. | | | | | |
| Public Health Service National Center for Health Statistics | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables. 2. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records. 3. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration. 4. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics. | | | | | |

NOTE.—In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DOROTHY P. RICE, *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for the Cooperative Health Statistics System*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Acting Associate Director for Data Systems*

ALVAN O. ZARATE, *Acting Associate Director for International Statistics*

ROBERT C. HUBER, *Associate Director for Management*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Mathematical Statistics*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Operations*

JAMES M. ROBEY, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Development*

GEORGE A. SCHNACK, *Acting Associate Director for Statistical Research*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Deputy Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, M.S.P.H., *Acting Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Chief, Data Control Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Programming Branch*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1976

VOLUME I — NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, legitimacy status, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, legitimacy status, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and number of prenatal visits.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and attendant and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant, and birth weight.

Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, attendant, birth weight, legitimacy, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and place of residence and occurrence.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section I

| | TABLE: 1 | -1 | -2 | -3 | -4 | -5 | -6 | -7 | -8 | -9 | -10 | -11 | -12 | -13 |
|---|----------|----------------|----|----|----|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | PAGE: 1 | -5 | -6 | -7 | -7 | -8 | -9 | -11 | -12 | -14 | -14 | -15 | -16 | -21 |
| Geographic area: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States ----- | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Years: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-76 ----- | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-76 ----- | | ¹ 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1940-76 ----- | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Specified years as of January 1 ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 |
| Specified years and 1976 ----- | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | 11 | | |
| 1976 only ----- | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Type of entry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age-specific birth rates ----- | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 9 | | | | |
| Gross and net reproduction rates ----- | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase ----- | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Mean or median ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | |
| Number of births ----- | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percent distribution ----- | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 13 |
| Probabilities ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| Total fertility rates ----- | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54 ----- | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 population ----- | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 women ----- | | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) ----- | | | 2 | | | | | | 8 | 9 | | | | |
| Adjusted rates for: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age and sex ----- | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underregistration through 1959 ----- | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | ² 5 | ³ 6 | ² 7 | ³ 8 | | | | | |
| Underregistration for all years ⁴ ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| Characteristics: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of father ----- | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| Age of mother ----- | | | | | | | 6 | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Cohorts of women ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Color ----- | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 12 | 13 |
| Live-birth order ----- | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | |
| Parity ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 |
| Race ----- | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | |

¹ Entire United States for 1933-76; birth-registration States for 1915-32.

² 1940 and 1950 only.

³ 1940, 1945, 1950 and 1955 only.

⁴ Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

| TABLE: 1 | -14 | -15 | -16 | -17 | -18 | -19 | -20 | -21 | -22 | -23 | -24 | -25 | -26 | -27 | -28 | -29 | -30 | -31 | -32 | -33 | -34 | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| PAGE: 1 | -25 | -28 | -33 | -35 | -37 | -37 | -38 | -38 | -39 | -39 | -40 | -41 | -43 | -45 | -45 | -46 | -47 | -48 | -49 | -49 | -49 | |
| Geographic area: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Specified reporting areas ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| Total of reporting areas ----- | | | | | | | | | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | | | | | | 34 |
| United States ----- | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | | | | | | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | | |
| Years: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1933-76 ----- | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1940-76 ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 30 | | | | | |
| 1950-76 ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | |
| 1970-76 ----- | | | | | | | 20 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Specified years as of Jan. 1 ----- | | 15 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Specified years and 1976 ----- | 14 | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| 1976 only ----- | | | 16 | | | | | | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | | | | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| Type of entry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age-specific birth rates ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| Central birth rates ----- | 14 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumulative birth rates ----- | | 15 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean or median ----- | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 25 | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of births ----- | | | | | 18 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | 32 | 33 | |
| Percent distribution ----- | | | | | | | | | 22 | 23 | | | | | 27 | 28 | | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44 ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 population ----- | | | | | | | 20 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) ----- | | | | | | | 20 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ratios ----- | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| Adjusted rates for: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seasonality ----- | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underregistration for all years ² ----- | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registration completeness ----- | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Characteristics: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of mother ----- | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | | | 22 | | 24 | 25 | 26 | | 28 | | 30 | 31 | 32 | | | |
| Cohorts of women ----- | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color ----- | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Educational attainment of father ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | |
| Educational attainment of mother ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | 27 | 28 | | | | | | | |
| Illegitimacy ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 30 | | | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| Interval since last live birth ----- | | | | | | | | | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interval since termination of last pregnancy ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| Legitimacy ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | |
| Live-birth order ----- | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | | | | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| Month of birth ----- | | | | | | | 20 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Outcome of last pregnancy ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Race ----- | | | | | 18 | | | | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | |
| Sex ----- | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹Information for all races combined.

²Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section I—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

| TABLE: 1 | -35 | -36 | -37 | -38 | -39 | -40 | -41 | -42 | -43 | -44 | -45 | -46 | -47 | -48 | -49 | -50 | -51 | -52 | -53 | -54 | -55 | -56 | -57 | -58 | -59 |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|
| PAGE: 1 | -50 | -51 | -52 | -53 | -54 | -55 | -56 | -58 | -58 | -59 | -60 | -62 | -65 | -66 | -69 | -71 | -72 | -74 | -75 | -92 | -94 | -100 | -110 | -117 | |
| Geographic area: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Divisions ----- | | 36 | | | 39 | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| Cities of 100,000 or more ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | |
| 50 largest SMSA's and component counties, 1976 definition ----- | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 | | 59 | |
| Total of reporting areas ----- | | | | | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SMSA's, 1970 definition ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 | | |
| States ----- | | 36 | | | | | | | | | 45 | ¹ 47 | ² 48 | 49 | | 51 | | | 54 | | 56 | | | | 59 |
| United States ----- | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | | | | | | 45 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | | 55 | 56 | | | | 59 |
| Years: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1970-76 ----- | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Specified years and 1976 ----- | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 only ----- | | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| Type of entry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean or median -- | | | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of births -- | 35 | | | | | | 41 | | | 44 | | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| Percent distribution ----- | 35 | 36 | 37 | | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rates per 1,000 population ----- | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Characteristics: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of father ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 | | | | | | |
| Age of mother ----- | | | 37 | 38 | | | | 42 | | | | | | | | 50 | | 52 | 53 | 54 | ³ 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | |
| Attendant and place of delivery ----- | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color ----- | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Educational attainment of mother -- | | | | | | | | | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Legitimacy status -- | | | | | | | | | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Live-birth order -- | | | | 38 | | | | 42 | | | | | | | | 50 | | 52 | | 54 | 55 | | | | 59 |
| Month of birth ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 49 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of pregnancy prenatal care began ----- | | | | | | | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Period of gestation ----- | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plurality ----- | | | | | ⁴ 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Race ----- | 35 | | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | | | | | 49 | 50 | ⁵ 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| Sex ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⁴ 49 | | 51 | 52 | 53 | | | | | | | |
| Weight at birth ----- | | | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.

² Births by place of occurrence.

³ Single years of age 15-49.

⁴ United States only.

⁵ Births by specified race or national origin.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

| | TABLE: 1 | -60 | -61 | -62 | -63 | -64 | -65 | -66 | -67 | -68 | -69 | -70 | -71 | -72 | -73 | -74 | -75 | -76 |
|---|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | PAGE: 1 | -123 | -133 | -142 | -146 | -147 | -148 | -157 | -158 | -161 | -169 | -171 | -185 | -186 | -193 | -194 | -196 | -199 |
| Geographic area: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regions ----- | | | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties ----- | | | 61 | | | | 65 | | | | 69 | | | | | | | |
| Population-size groups ----- | | | 1 61 | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | |
| Specified reporting areas ----- | | | | | | | | | 67 | 68 | | 70 | | 72 | | | | |
| Total of reporting areas ----- | | | | 62 | | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | | 69 | 70 | 71 | | | | | 76 |
| Specified urban places ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | |
| SMSA's, 1970 definition ----- | | 60 | | | | | | | | 68 | | | | 72 | | | | |
| States ----- | | | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| United States ----- | | | 61 | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | 73 | 74 | 75 | |
| Years: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 only ----- | | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 |
| Type of entry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of births ----- | | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| Ratio per 1,000 live births ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 | | | | |
| Characteristics: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of father ----- | | | | | | | | 66 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of mother ----- | | | 61 | 62 | | | 65 | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | | 74 | | 76 |
| Educational attainment of father ----- | | | | | | 64 | | 66 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Educational attainment of mother ----- | | | | | | 64 | 65 | | 67 | 68 | | | 71 | | | | | |
| Illegitimacy ----- | | | | | | | | | | | 69 | 70 | | 72 | | | | |
| Interval since last live birth ----- | | | | 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| Legitimacy status ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 | | | | | |
| Live-birth order ----- | | 60 | | 62 | | | 65 | | | | 69 | | | | | | | 76 |
| Nativity of mother ----- | | | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plurality ----- | | | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | 73 | 74 | | |
| Race ----- | | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 |
| Sex ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 | | | |
| Weight at birth ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 |

¹Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section I—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

| | TABLE: 1 | -77 | -78 | -79 | -80 | -81 | -82 | -83 | -84 | -85 | -86 | -87 | -88 | -89 |
|--|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | PAGE: 1 | -203 | -206 | -208 | -209 | -210 | -212 | -214 | -216 | -219 | -219 | -220 | -222 | -223 |
| Geographic area: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties ----- | | | | | | 81 | | | | | | 87 | | |
| Population-size groups----- | | | | | | | | | | | | 187 | | |
| Specified reporting areas ----- | | | | | | | | 83 | 84 | | | | | |
| Total of reporting areas----- | | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| Years: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 only ----- | | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| Type of entry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean or median----- | | | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of births----- | | | | | | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less ----- | | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| Characteristics: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of mother----- | | | 78 | 79 | | | 82 | | | 85 | | | | |
| Educational attainment of mother----- | | | 78 | | 80 | | | | | | | 87 | | |
| Interval since termination of last pregnancy ----- | | 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Legitimacy status ----- | | | | 79 | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| Live-birth order ----- | | 77 | | 79 | | | | | | | 86 | | | |
| Month of pregnancy prenatal care began----- | | | | | 80 | | | | 84 | | | | | 89 |
| Number of prenatal visits ----- | | | | | | | | | | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| Outcome of last pregnancy----- | | 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Period of gestation----- | | | | | | 81 | 82 | 83 | | | | | | |
| Plurality----- | | | | | | | 82 | | | | | | | |
| Race ----- | | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| Sex ----- | | | | | | | 82 | | | | | | | |
| Weight at birth----- | | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | | | | | | | 88 | |

¹ Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

| | TABLE: 2 | -1 | -2 |
|---|----------|----|-----|
| | PAGE: 2 | -3 | -76 |
| Place of occurrence----- | | 1 | |
| Place of residence----- | | 1 | 2 |
| Geographic area: | | | |
| Counties----- | | 1 | |
| Metropolitan and non- metropolitan counties----- | | | 2 |
| Population-size groups----- | | | 2 |
| Specified urban places ¹ ----- | | 1 | |
| States----- | | 1 | 2 |
| United States----- | | 1 | 2 |
| Characteristics: | | | |
| Attendant and place of delivery--- | | 1 | 2 |
| Race----- | | 1 | 2 |
| Weight at birth----- | | | 2 |

¹Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

| | TABLE: 3 | -1 | -2 | -3 | -4 | -5 | -6 | -7 | -8 | -9 | -10 | -11 |
|--|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|----|----------------|----------------|----|-----------------|-----------------|
| | PAGE: 3 | -3 | -3 | -4 | -5 | -6 | -7 | -8 | -9 | -9 | -10 | -11 |
| Geographic area: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Puerto Rico----- | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | ¹ 10 | |
| Municipios----- | | | | | | | | | | | ¹ 10 | |
| Virgin Islands----- | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | ¹ 11 |
| Islands----- | | | | | | | | | | | | ¹ 11 |
| Specified urban place----- | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Guam----- | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | ¹ 11 |
| Years: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1940-76----- | | ² 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976----- | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Type of entry: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Median----- | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| Number of births----- | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Rates per 1,000 population----- | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ratios per 1,000 live births----- | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Characteristics: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of father----- | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Age of mother----- | | | | 3 | 5 | | 7 | | | | | |
| Attendant and place of delivery--- | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 |
| Educational attainment of mother-- | | | | | 5 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Illegitimacy----- | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| Live-birth order----- | | | | 3 | | 6 | | | | | | |
| Month of birth----- | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of pregnancy prenatal care began----- | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| Race----- | | | ³ 2 | ³ 3 | ³ 4 | | | ³ 7 | ³ 8 | 9 | | 11 |
| Sex----- | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Weight at birth----- | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | | |

¹Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

²Data for Guam for 1970-76 only.

³Virgin Islands and Guam only.

Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

| | TABLE: 4 | -1 | -2 | -3 |
|--|----------|----------------|-----|-----|
| | PAGE: 4 | -19 | -20 | -20 |
| Geographic area: | | | | |
| Birth-registration States----- | | 1 | | |
| Death-registration States----- | | 1 | | |
| Divisions----- | | | | 3 |
| Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam----- | | | | 3 |
| States----- | | | | 3 |
| United States----- | | ¹ 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Years: | | | | |
| 1900-1976----- | | 1 | | |
| 1976----- | | | 2 | 3 |
| Characteristics: | | | | |
| Age----- | | | 2 | |
| Race----- | | | 2 | |
| Sex----- | | | 2 | |

¹Populations both inclusive and exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

| | |
|--|-----|
| Data not available----- | --- |
| Category not applicable----- | ... |
| Quantity zero----- | - |
| Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05----- | 0.0 |
| Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision---- | ° |

Section 1. Natality

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 1-1. Live births and birth rates by race: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-76 ----- | 1-5 |
| 1-2. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race: United States, 1909-76 ----- | 1-6 |
| 1-3. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, by race: United States, 1940-76 ----- | 1-7 |
| 1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates by color: United States, 1940-76 ----- | 1-7 |
| 1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-76 ----- | 1-8 |
| 1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates by age of mother, by race: United States, selected years, 1940-55, and 1959-76 ----- | 1-9 |
| 1-7. Birth rates by age of father and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-76 ----- | 1-11 |
| 1-8. Birth rates by live-birth order and race: United States, selected years, 1940-55 and 1960-76 ----- | 1-12 |
| 1-9. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-14 |
| 1-10. Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-14 |
| 1-11. Median age of mother by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-76 ----- | 1-15 |
| 1-12. Birth probabilities for women by parity and exact age, and by color: United States, selected years, 1940-60 and 1965-76 ----- | 1-16 |
| 1-13. Percent distribution of women by parity and exact age, and by color in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77 ----- | 1-21 |
| 1-14. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and color for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1957-61: United States, 1940-76 ----- | 1-25 |
| 1-15. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and color, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77 ----- | 1-28 |
| 1-16. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and color for women in each cohort from 1927 to 1962: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-33 |
| 1-17. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and color for women in each cohort from 1927 to 1962: United States, 1977 ----- | 1-35 |
| 1-18. Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race: United States, selected years, 1940-65 and 1970-76 ----- | 1-37 |
| 1-19. Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-76 ----- | 1-37 |
| 1-20. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1970-76 ----- | 1-38 |
| 1-21. Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1970-76 ----- | 1-38 |
| 1-22. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother, and race: Total of 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-39 |
| 1-23. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order, and race: Total of 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-39 |
| 1-24. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-40 |
| 1-25. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-41 |

| Table | Page |
|--|------|
| 1-26. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-43 |
| 1-27. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and father, by race: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-45 |
| 1-28. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-45 |
| 1-29. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios by race: United States, 1940-76 ----- | 1-46 |
| 1-30. Estimated illegitimacy rates by age of mother and race: United States, selected years, 1940-55 and 1960-76 ----- | 1-47 |
| 1-31. Estimated birth rates for married women by age of mother and race for the United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-76 ----- | 1-48 |
| 1-32. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by age of mother and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-49 |
| 1-33. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by live-birth order and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-49 |
| 1-34. Ratio of illegitimate live births to total live births, by race: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-49 |
| 1-35. Number and percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-76 ----- | 1-50 |
| 1-36. Percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by color: United States, each division and State, 1976 -- | 1-51 |
| 1-37. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race: United States, 1976 -- | 1-52 |
| 1-38. Median birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-52 |
| 1-39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1976 ----- | 1-53 |
| 1-40. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-54 |
| 1-41. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-55 |
| 1-42. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-56 |
| 1-43. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-58 |
| 1-44. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by legitimacy status and race: Total of 34 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-58 |
| 1-45. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1970-76 ----- | 1-59 |
| 1-46. Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1976 ----- | 1-60 |
| 1-47. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1976 ----- | 1-62 |
| 1-48. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1976 ----- | 1-65 |
| 1-49. Live births by month and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1976 ----- | 1-66 |
| 1-50. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-69 |
| 1-51. Live births by specified race or national origin and sex: United States, each division and State, 1976 ----- | 1-71 |
| 1-52. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-72 |
| 1-2 | |

| Table | Page |
|--|-------|
| 1-53. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-74 |
| 1-54. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1976 ----- | 1-75 |
| 1-55. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-92 |
| 1-56. Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1976--- | 1-94 |
| 1-57. Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1976----- | 1-100 |
| 1-58. Live births by age of mother and race, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1976 ----- | 1-110 |
| 1-59. Live births by live-birth order and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1976 - | 1-117 |
| 1-60. Live births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1976 ----- | 1-123 |
| 1-61. Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1976----- | 1-133 |
| 1-62. Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-142 |
| 1-63. Live births by plurality of birth and race: United States and each State, 1976 ----- | 1-146 |
| 1-64. Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-147 |
| 1-65. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-148 |
| 1-66. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-157 |
| 1-67. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race: 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-158 |
| 1-68. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-161 |
| 1-69. Illegitimate live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-169 |
| 1-70. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 50,000 or more: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-171 |
| 1-71. Live births by legitimacy status, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 35 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-185 |
| 1-72. Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, and illegitimacy ratios by race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-186 |
| 1-73. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race, and sex: United States, 1976----- | 1-193 |
| 1-74. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race: United States, 1976 ----- | 1-194 |
| 1-75. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1976 ----- | 1-196 |
| 1-76. Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-199 |
| 1-77. Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race: Total of 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976 ----- | 1-203 |
| 1-78. Selected birth weight characteristics of live births, by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-206 |

| Table | Page |
|---|-------|
| 1-79. Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by legitimacy status, age of mother, live-birth order and race: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-208 |
| 1-80. Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-209 |
| 1-81. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-210 |
| 1-82. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-212 |
| 1-83. Live births by period of gestation and race: 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-214 |
| 1-84. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: 44 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-216 |
| 1-85. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by age of mother and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-219 |
| 1-86. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by live-birth order and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-219 |
| 1-87. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by educational attainment of mother and race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-220 |
| 1-88. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by birth weight and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-222 |
| 1-89. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, legitimacy status, and race: Total of 33 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976----- | 1-223 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-1. Live Births and Birth Rates by Race: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-76

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted]

| Area and year | Number | | | | Rate ^{1,2} | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | All races | White | All other | | All races | White | All other | |
| | | | Total | Negro | | | Total | Negro |
| UNITED STATES³ | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ⁴ | 3,167,788 | 2,567,614 | 600,174 | 514,479 | 14.8 | 1.38 | 21.1 | 20.8 |
| 1975 ⁴ | 3,144,198 | 2,551,996 | 592,202 | 511,581 | 14.8 | 1.36 | 21.2 | 20.9 |
| 1974 ⁴ | 3,159,958 | 2,575,792 | 584,166 | 507,162 | 14.9 | 1.40 | 21.4 | 21.0 |
| 1973 ⁴ | 3,136,965 | 2,551,030 | 585,935 | 512,597 | 14.9 | 1.39 | 21.9 | 21.5 |
| 1972 ⁴ | 3,258,411 | 2,655,558 | 602,853 | 531,329 | 15.6 | 1.46 | 22.9 | 22.6 |
| 1971 ⁵ | 3,555,970 | 2,919,746 | 636,224 | 564,960 | 17.2 | 1.62 | 24.7 | 24.5 |
| 1970 ⁵ | 3,731,386 | 3,091,264 | 640,122 | 572,362 | 18.4 | 1.74 | 25.1 | 25.3 |
| 1969 ⁵ | 3,600,206 | 2,993,614 | 606,592 | 543,132 | 17.9 | 1.69 | 24.5 | 24.4 |
| 1968 ⁵ | 3,501,564 | 2,912,224 | 589,340 | 531,152 | 17.6 | 1.66 | 24.2 | 24.2 |
| 1967 ⁵ | 3,520,959 | 2,922,502 | 598,457 | 543,976 | 17.8 | 1.68 | 25.0 | 25.1 |
| 1966 ⁵ | 3,606,274 | 2,993,230 | 613,044 | 558,244 | 18.4 | 1.74 | 26.1 | 26.2 |
| 1965 ⁵ | 3,760,358 | 3,123,860 | 636,498 | 581,126 | 19.4 | 1.83 | 27.6 | 27.7 |
| 1964 ⁵ | 4,027,490 | 3,369,160 | 658,330 | 607,556 | 21.1 | 2.00 | 29.2 | 29.5 |
| 1963 ^{5,7} | 4,098,020 | 3,326,344 | 638,928 | 580,658 | 21.7 | 2.07 | 29.7 | --- |
| 1962 ^{5,7} | 4,167,362 | 3,394,068 | 641,580 | 584,610 | 22.4 | 2.14 | 30.5 | --- |
| 1961 ⁵ | 4,268,326 | 3,600,864 | 667,462 | 611,072 | 23.3 | 2.22 | 31.6 | --- |
| 1960 ⁵ | 4,257,850 | 3,600,744 | 657,106 | 602,264 | 23.7 | 2.27 | 32.1 | 31.9 |
| 1959 ⁵ | 4,244,796 | 3,597,430 | 647,366 | 605,962 | 24.0 | 2.29 | 32.9 | --- |
| 1958 ⁵ | 4,203,812 | 3,572,306 | 631,506 | 594,500 | 24.3 | 2.32 | 33.0 | --- |
| 1957 ⁵ | 4,254,784 | 3,621,456 | 633,328 | 596,050 | 25.0 | 2.39 | 33.9 | --- |
| 1956 ⁵ | 4,163,090 | 3,545,350 | 617,740 | 584,572 | 24.9 | 2.38 | 33.9 | --- |
| 1955 ⁵ | 4,047,295 | 3,458,448 | 588,847 | 558,251 | 24.6 | 2.36 | 33.1 | --- |
| 1954 ⁵ | 4,017,362 | 3,443,630 | 573,732 | 544,288 | 24.9 | 2.39 | 33.2 | --- |
| 1953 ⁵ | 3,902,120 | 3,356,772 | 545,348 | 517,576 | 24.7 | 2.37 | 32.3 | --- |
| 1952 ⁵ | 3,846,986 | 3,322,658 | 524,328 | 497,880 | 24.7 | 2.39 | 31.8 | --- |
| 1951 ⁵ | 3,750,850 | 3,237,072 | 513,778 | 489,282 | 24.5 | 2.36 | 31.8 | --- |
| 1950 ⁵ | 3,554,149 | 3,063,627 | 490,522 | 466,718 | 23.6 | 2.27 | 31.1 | 31.0 |
| 1949 ⁵ | 3,559,529 | 3,083,721 | 475,808 | 453,235 | 23.9 | 2.32 | 30.6 | --- |
| 1948 ⁵ | 3,535,068 | 3,080,316 | 454,752 | 434,174 | 24.2 | 2.35 | 29.8 | --- |
| 1947 ⁵ | 3,699,940 | 3,274,620 | 425,320 | 406,957 | 25.8 | 2.55 | 28.3 | --- |
| 1946 ⁵ | 3,288,672 | 2,913,645 | 375,027 | 358,114 | 23.3 | 2.30 | 25.3 | --- |
| 1945 ⁵ | 2,735,456 | 2,395,563 | 339,893 | 324,264 | 19.5 | 1.91 | 23.2 | --- |
| 1944 ⁵ | 2,794,800 | 2,454,700 | 340,100 | 324,183 | 20.2 | 1.98 | 23.6 | --- |
| 1943 ⁵ | 2,934,860 | 2,594,763 | 340,097 | 324,865 | 21.5 | 2.12 | 24.1 | --- |
| 1942 ⁵ | 2,808,996 | 2,486,934 | 322,062 | 307,777 | 20.8 | 2.06 | 23.2 | --- |
| 1941 ⁵ | 2,513,427 | 2,204,903 | 308,524 | 294,554 | 18.8 | 1.84 | 22.6 | --- |
| 1940 ⁵ | 2,360,399 | 2,067,953 | 292,446 | 278,869 | 17.9 | 1.75 | 21.7 | 21.7 |
| 1939 ⁵ | 2,265,588 | 1,982,671 | 282,917 | 270,060 | 17.3 | 1.69 | 21.2 | --- |
| 1938 ⁵ | 2,286,962 | 2,005,955 | 281,007 | 267,700 | 17.6 | 1.72 | 21.2 | --- |
| 1937 ⁵ | 2,203,337 | 1,928,437 | 274,900 | 262,462 | 17.1 | 1.67 | 20.9 | --- |
| 1936 ⁵ | 2,144,790 | 1,881,883 | 262,907 | 251,098 | 16.7 | 1.64 | 20.1 | --- |
| 1935 ⁵ | 2,155,105 | 1,888,012 | 267,093 | 255,124 | 16.9 | 1.65 | 20.6 | --- |
| 1934 ⁵ | 2,167,636 | 1,898,501 | 269,135 | 257,106 | 17.2 | 1.67 | 20.9 | --- |
| 1933 ⁵ | 2,081,232 | 1,823,531 | 257,701 | 246,277 | 16.6 | 1.62 | 20.2 | --- |
| BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES⁶ | | | | | | | | |
| 1932 | 2,074,042 | 1,822,425 | 251,617 | 239,796 | 17.4 | 1.70 | 21.3 | --- |
| 1931 | 2,112,760 | 1,867,245 | 245,515 | 234,203 | 18.0 | 1.77 | 21.0 | --- |
| 1930 | 2,203,958 | 1,953,163 | 250,795 | 239,275 | 18.9 | 1.86 | 21.6 | 21.6 |
| 1929 | 2,169,920 | 1,924,475 | 245,445 | 235,133 | 18.8 | 1.85 | 21.3 | --- |
| 1928 | 2,233,149 | 1,982,246 | 250,903 | 240,683 | 19.7 | 1.94 | 22.1 | --- |
| 1927 | 2,137,836 | 1,925,585 | 212,251 | 202,672 | 20.5 | 2.02 | 23.6 | --- |
| 1926 | 1,856,068 | 1,707,034 | 149,034 | 139,181 | 20.5 | 2.02 | 25.0 | --- |
| 1925 | 1,878,880 | 1,731,669 | 147,211 | 136,499 | 21.3 | 2.10 | 25.4 | --- |
| 1924 | 1,930,614 | 1,762,872 | 167,742 | 156,947 | 22.2 | 2.19 | 26.3 | --- |
| 1923 | 1,792,646 | 1,644,034 | 148,612 | 137,654 | 22.1 | 2.19 | 25.3 | --- |
| 1922 | 1,774,911 | 1,629,387 | 145,524 | 134,824 | 22.3 | 2.21 | 25.3 | --- |
| 1921 | 1,714,261 | 1,565,446 | 148,815 | 138,495 | 24.2 | 2.39 | 27.6 | --- |
| 1920 | 1,508,874 | 1,395,523 | 113,351 | 103,796 | 23.7 | 2.35 | 27.0 | 26.3 |
| 1919 | 1,373,438 | 1,269,353 | 104,075 | 95,516 | 22.4 | 2.23 | 24.9 | --- |
| 1918 | 1,363,649 | 1,286,711 | 74,938 | 72,351 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 24.3 | --- |
| 1917 | 1,353,792 | 1,280,288 | 73,504 | 71,139 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.3 | --- |
| 1916 | 818,983 | 799,817 | 19,166 | 18,619 | 24.9 | 25.0 | 20.4 | --- |
| 1915 | 776,304 | 763,899 | 12,405 | 11,931 | 25.0 | 25.1 | 18.4 | --- |

¹For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.

²Rates for 1961-69 are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, "Nativity"; see Technical Appendix.

³Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁶Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁷Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁸Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-2. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Race: United States, 1909-76

[Birth rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group]

| Year | Number | | | | Birth rate ^{1,2} | | | | Fertility rate ² | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | All races | White | All other | | All races | White | All other | | All races | White | All other | |
| | | | Total | Negro | | | Total | Negro | | | Total | Negro |
| REGISTERED BIRTHS³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ⁴ | 3,167,788 | 2,567,614 | 600,174 | 514,479 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 21.1 | 20.8 | 65.8 | 62.2 | 87.6 | 87.2 |
| 1975 ⁴ | 3,144,198 | 2,551,996 | 592,202 | 511,581 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 21.2 | 20.9 | 66.7 | 63.0 | 89.3 | 89.2 |
| 1974 ⁴ | 3,159,958 | 2,575,792 | 584,166 | 507,162 | 14.9 | 14.0 | 21.4 | 21.0 | 68.4 | 64.7 | 91.0 | 90.8 |
| 1973 ⁴ | 3,136,965 | 2,551,030 | 585,935 | 512,597 | 14.9 | 13.9 | 21.9 | 21.5 | 69.2 | 65.3 | 94.3 | 94.3 |
| 1972 ⁴ | 3,258,411 | 2,655,558 | 602,853 | 531,329 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 73.4 | 69.2 | 100.3 | 100.5 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 3,555,970 | 2,919,746 | 636,224 | 564,960 | 17.2 | 16.2 | 24.7 | 24.5 | 81.8 | 77.5 | 109.5 | 110.1 |
| 1970 ⁵ | 3,731,386 | 3,091,264 | 640,122 | 572,362 | 18.4 | 17.4 | 25.1 | 25.3 | 87.9 | 84.1 | 113.0 | 115.4 |
| 1969 ⁵ | 3,600,206 | 3,993,614 | 606,592 | 543,132 | 17.9 | 16.9 | 24.5 | 24.4 | 86.1 | 82.2 | 111.6 | 112.1 |
| 1968 ⁵ | 3,501,564 | 2,912,224 | 589,340 | 531,152 | 17.6 | 16.6 | 24.2 | 24.2 | 85.2 | 81.3 | 111.9 | 112.7 |
| 1967 ⁵ | 3,520,959 | 2,922,502 | 598,457 | 543,976 | 17.8 | 16.8 | 25.0 | 25.1 | 87.2 | 82.8 | 117.1 | 118.5 |
| 1966 ⁵ | 3,606,274 | 2,993,230 | 613,044 | 558,244 | 18.4 | 17.4 | 26.1 | 26.2 | 90.8 | 86.2 | 123.5 | 124.7 |
| 1965 ⁵ | 3,760,358 | 3,123,860 | 636,498 | 581,126 | 19.4 | 18.3 | 27.6 | 27.7 | 96.3 | 91.3 | 131.9 | 133.2 |
| 1964 ⁵ | 4,027,490 | 3,369,160 | 658,330 | 607,556 | 21.1 | 20.0 | 29.2 | 29.5 | 104.7 | 99.8 | 140.0 | 142.6 |
| 1963 ^{5,7} | 4,098,020 | 3,326,344 | 639,928 | 580,668 | 21.7 | 20.7 | 29.7 | --- | 108.3 | 103.6 | 143.7 | --- |
| 1962 ^{5,7} | 4,167,362 | 3,394,068 | 641,580 | 584,610 | 22.4 | 21.4 | 30.5 | --- | 112.0 | 107.5 | 147.8 | --- |
| 1961 ⁵ | 4,268,326 | 3,600,864 | 667,462 | 611,072 | 23.3 | 22.2 | 31.6 | --- | 117.1 | 112.3 | 153.0 | --- |
| 1960 ⁵ | 4,257,850 | 3,600,744 | 657,106 | 602,264 | 23.7 | 22.7 | 32.1 | 31.9 | 118.0 | 113.2 | 153.6 | 153.5 |
| 1959 ⁵ | 4,244,796 | 3,597,430 | 647,366 | 605,962 | 24.0 | 22.9 | 32.9 | --- | 118.8 | 113.9 | 156.0 | --- |
| BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION^{8,9} | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 ⁵ | 4,286,000 | 3,619,000 | 666,000 | --- | 24.2 | 23.1 | 33.9 | --- | 119.9 | 114.5 | 160.7 | --- |
| 1958 ⁵ | 4,246,000 | 3,595,000 | 651,000 | --- | 24.5 | 23.3 | 34.0 | --- | 120.0 | 114.8 | 159.1 | --- |
| 1957 ⁵ | 4,300,000 | 3,646,000 | 654,000 | --- | 25.3 | 24.0 | 35.0 | --- | 122.7 | 117.6 | 161.7 | --- |
| 1956 ⁵ | 4,210,000 | 3,570,000 | 640,000 | --- | 25.2 | 24.0 | 35.1 | --- | 121.0 | 115.9 | 159.7 | --- |
| 1955 ⁵ | 4,097,000 | 3,485,000 | 613,000 | --- | 25.0 | 23.8 | 34.5 | --- | 118.3 | 113.7 | 154.3 | --- |
| 1954 ⁵ | 4,071,000 | 3,472,000 | 599,000 | --- | 25.3 | 24.2 | 34.7 | --- | 117.9 | 113.5 | 152.2 | --- |
| 1953 ⁵ | 3,959,000 | 3,387,000 | 572,000 | --- | 25.1 | 24.0 | 33.9 | --- | 115.0 | 110.9 | 146.4 | --- |
| 1952 ⁵ | 3,909,000 | 3,356,000 | 553,000 | --- | 25.1 | 24.1 | 33.4 | --- | 113.8 | 110.0 | 142.7 | --- |
| 1951 ⁵ | 3,820,000 | 3,275,000 | 545,000 | --- | 24.9 | 23.9 | 33.7 | --- | 111.4 | 107.7 | 141.7 | --- |
| 1950 ⁵ | 3,632,000 | 3,108,000 | 524,000 | --- | 24.1 | 23.0 | 33.3 | --- | 106.2 | 102.3 | 137.3 | --- |
| 1949 | 3,649,000 | 3,136,000 | 513,000 | --- | 24.5 | 23.6 | 33.0 | --- | 107.1 | 103.6 | 135.1 | --- |
| 1948 | 3,637,000 | 3,141,000 | 495,000 | --- | 24.9 | 24.0 | 32.4 | --- | 107.3 | 104.3 | 131.6 | --- |
| 1947 | 3,817,000 | 3,347,000 | 469,000 | --- | 26.6 | 26.1 | 31.2 | --- | 113.3 | 111.8 | 125.9 | --- |
| 1946 | 3,411,000 | 2,990,000 | 420,000 | --- | 24.1 | 23.6 | 28.4 | --- | 101.9 | 100.4 | 113.9 | --- |
| 1945 | 2,858,000 | 2,471,000 | 388,000 | --- | 20.4 | 19.7 | 26.5 | --- | 85.9 | 83.4 | 106.0 | --- |
| 1944 | 2,939,000 | 2,545,000 | 394,000 | --- | 21.2 | 20.5 | 27.4 | --- | 88.8 | 86.3 | 108.5 | --- |
| 1943 | 3,104,000 | 2,704,000 | 400,000 | --- | 22.7 | 22.1 | 28.3 | --- | 94.3 | 92.3 | 111.0 | --- |
| 1942 | 2,989,000 | 2,605,000 | 384,000 | --- | 22.2 | 21.5 | 27.7 | --- | 91.5 | 89.5 | 107.6 | --- |
| 1941 | 2,703,000 | 2,330,000 | 374,000 | --- | 20.3 | 19.5 | 27.3 | --- | 83.4 | 80.7 | 105.4 | --- |
| 1940 | 2,559,000 | 2,199,000 | 360,000 | --- | 19.4 | 18.6 | 26.7 | --- | 79.9 | 77.1 | 102.4 | --- |
| 1939 | 2,466,000 | 2,117,000 | 349,000 | --- | 18.8 | 18.0 | 26.1 | --- | 77.6 | 74.8 | 100.1 | --- |
| 1938 | 2,496,000 | 2,148,000 | 348,000 | --- | 19.2 | 18.4 | 26.3 | --- | 79.1 | 76.5 | 100.5 | --- |
| 1937 | 2,413,000 | 2,071,000 | 342,000 | --- | 18.7 | 17.9 | 26.0 | --- | 77.1 | 74.4 | 99.4 | --- |
| 1936 | 2,355,000 | 2,027,000 | 328,000 | --- | 18.4 | 17.6 | 25.1 | --- | 75.8 | 73.3 | 95.9 | --- |
| 1935 | 2,377,000 | 2,042,000 | 334,000 | --- | 18.7 | 17.9 | 25.8 | --- | 77.2 | 74.5 | 98.4 | --- |
| 1934 | 2,396,000 | 2,058,000 | 338,000 | --- | 19.0 | 18.1 | 26.3 | --- | 78.5 | 75.8 | 100.4 | --- |
| 1933 | 2,307,000 | 1,982,000 | 325,000 | --- | 18.4 | 17.6 | 25.5 | --- | 76.3 | 73.7 | 97.3 | --- |
| 1932 | 2,440,000 | 2,099,000 | 341,000 | --- | 19.5 | 18.7 | 26.9 | --- | 81.7 | 79.0 | 103.0 | --- |
| 1931 | 2,506,000 | 2,170,000 | 335,000 | --- | 20.2 | 19.5 | 26.6 | --- | 84.6 | 82.4 | 102.1 | --- |
| 1930 | 2,618,000 | 2,274,000 | 344,000 | --- | 21.3 | 20.6 | 27.5 | --- | 89.2 | 87.1 | 105.9 | --- |
| 1929 | 2,582,000 | 2,244,000 | 339,000 | --- | 21.2 | 20.5 | 27.3 | --- | 89.3 | 87.3 | 106.1 | --- |
| 1928 | 2,674,000 | 2,325,000 | 349,000 | --- | 22.2 | 21.5 | 28.5 | --- | 93.8 | 91.7 | 111.0 | --- |
| 1927 | 2,802,000 | 2,425,000 | 377,000 | --- | 23.5 | 22.7 | 31.1 | --- | 99.8 | 97.1 | 121.7 | --- |
| 1926 | 2,839,000 | 2,441,000 | 398,000 | --- | 24.2 | 23.1 | 33.4 | --- | 102.6 | 99.2 | 130.3 | --- |
| 1925 | 2,909,000 | 2,506,000 | 403,000 | --- | 25.1 | 24.1 | 34.2 | --- | 106.6 | 103.3 | 134.0 | --- |
| 1924 | 2,979,000 | 2,577,000 | 401,000 | --- | 26.1 | 25.1 | 34.6 | --- | 110.9 | 107.8 | 135.6 | --- |
| 1923 | 2,910,000 | 2,531,000 | 380,000 | --- | 26.0 | 25.2 | 33.2 | --- | 110.5 | 108.0 | 130.5 | --- |
| 1922 | 2,882,000 | 2,507,000 | 375,000 | --- | 26.2 | 25.4 | 33.2 | --- | 111.2 | 108.8 | 130.8 | --- |
| 1921 | 3,055,000 | 2,657,000 | 398,000 | --- | 28.1 | 27.3 | 35.8 | --- | 119.8 | 117.2 | 140.8 | --- |
| 1920 | 2,950,000 | 2,566,000 | 383,000 | --- | 27.7 | 26.9 | 35.0 | --- | 117.9 | 115.4 | 137.5 | --- |
| 1919 | 2,640,000 | 2,387,000 | 353,000 | --- | 26.1 | 25.3 | 32.4 | --- | 111.2 | --- | --- | --- |
| 1918 | 2,948,000 | 2,588,000 | 360,000 | --- | 28.2 | 27.6 | 33.0 | --- | 119.8 | --- | --- | --- |
| 1917 | 2,944,000 | 2,587,000 | 357,000 | --- | 28.5 | 27.9 | 32.9 | --- | 121.0 | --- | --- | --- |
| 1916 | 2,964,000 | 2,599,000 | --- | --- | 29.1 | 28.5 | --- | --- | 123.4 | 121.8 | --- | --- |
| 1915 | 2,965,000 | 2,594,000 | --- | --- | 29.5 | 28.9 | --- | --- | 125.0 | 123.2 | --- | --- |
| 1914 | 2,966,000 | 2,588,000 | --- | --- | 29.9 | 29.3 | --- | --- | 126.6 | 124.6 | --- | --- |
| 1913 | 2,869,000 | 2,497,000 | --- | --- | 29.5 | 28.8 | --- | --- | 124.7 | 122.4 | --- | --- |
| 1912 | 2,840,000 | 2,467,000 | --- | --- | 29.8 | 29.0 | --- | --- | 125.8 | 123.3 | --- | --- |
| 1911 | 2,809,000 | 2,435,000 | --- | --- | 29.9 | 29.1 | --- | --- | 126.3 | 123.6 | --- | --- |
| 1910 | 2,777,000 | 2,401,000 | --- | --- | 30.1 | 29.2 | --- | --- | 126.8 | 123.8 | --- | --- |
| 1909 | 2,718,000 | 2,344,000 | --- | --- | 30.0 | 29.2 | --- | --- | 126.8 | 123.6 | --- | --- |

¹For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.

²Rates for 1961-69 are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, "Natality"; see Technical Appendix.

³Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁶Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁷Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁸Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, figures by race may not add to totals. For 1915-32, figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

⁹For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Race: United States, 1940-76

[Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6]

| Year | All races | White | All other | | Year | All races | White | All other | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|--|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | | | Total | Negro | | | | Total | Negro |
| REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹ | | | | | BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁷ | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 15.2 | 14.4 | 19.7 | 19.4 | 1959 ³ | 31.6 | 30.5 | 40.5 | --- |
| 1975 ² | 15.5 | 14.7 | 20.1 | 19.9 | 1958 ³ | 31.5 | 30.4 | 40.1 | --- |
| 1974 ² | 16.0 | 15.2 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 1957 ³ | 32.1 | 30.9 | 40.9 | --- |
| 1973 ² | 16.3 | 15.5 | 21.5 | 21.2 | 1956 ³ | 31.4 | 30.3 | 40.2 | --- |
| 1972 ² | 17.9 | 16.5 | 22.9 | 22.8 | 1955 | 30.4 | 29.4 | 38.7 | --- |
| 1971 ³ | 19.5 | 18.6 | 25.3 | 25.2 | 1954 ³ | 30.1 | 29.1 | 38.0 | --- |
| 1970 ³ | 21.3 | 20.5 | 26.5 | 26.8 | 1953 ³ | 29.2 | 28.2 | 36.6 | --- |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 21.1 | 20.2 | 26.4 | 26.3 | 1952 ³ | 28.6 | 27.7 | 35.4 | --- |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 21.1 | 20.2 | 26.8 | 26.8 | 1951 ³ | 27.9 | 26.9 | 35.0 | --- |
| 1967 ^{3,5} | 21.9 | 20.9 | 28.4 | 28.5 | 1950 | 26.3 | 25.3 | 33.7 | --- |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 23.3 | 22.2 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 1949 | 26.5 | 25.6 | 33.1 | --- |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 24.8 | 23.7 | 32.6 | 32.9 | 1948 | 26.5 | 25.7 | 32.2 | --- |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 27.2 | 26.1 | 34.9 | 35.5 | 1947 | 27.8 | 27.4 | 30.6 | --- |
| 1963 ^{3,4,6} | 28.3 | 27.3 | 36.0 | --- | 1946 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 27.6 | --- |
| 1962 ^{3,4,6} | 29.6 | 28.5 | 37.2 | --- | 1945 | 20.9 | 20.3 | 25.6 | --- |
| 1961 ^{3,4} | 30.9 | 29.9 | 38.5 | --- | 1944 | 21.6 | 21.0 | 26.2 | --- |
| 1960 ³ | 31.2 | 30.2 | 38.8 | 38.9 | 1943 | 23.0 | 22.5 | 26.7 | --- |
| 1959 ³ | 31.4 | 30.3 | 39.4 | --- | 1942 | 22.3 | 21.8 | 25.9 | --- |
| | | | | | 1941 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 25.3 | --- |
| | | | | | 1940 | 19.4 | 18.8 | 24.5 | --- |

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁴Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, "Nativity"; see Technical Appendix.
⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
⁶Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
⁷For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Color: United States, 1940-76

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of the childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates]

| Year | Gross reproduction rate | | | Net reproduction rate | | | Year | Gross reproduction rate | | | Net reproduction rate | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|-----------|
| | Total | White | All other | Total | White | All other | | Total | White | All other | Total | White | All other |
| REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹ | | | | | | BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 861 | 816 | 1,121 | 839 | 797 | 1,078 | 1959 ³ | 1,812 | 1,737 | 2,360 | 1,742 | 1,679 | 2,200 |
| 1975 ² | 876 | 830 | 1,142 | 853 | 810 | 1,098 | 1958 ³ | 1,807 | 1,735 | 2,339 | 1,736 | 1,675 | 2,178 |
| 1974 ² | 904 | 858 | 1,168 | 879 | 837 | 1,120 | 1957 ³ | 1,837 | 1,764 | 2,371 | 1,765 | 1,701 | 2,206 |
| 1973 ² | 924 | 874 | 1,219 | 897 | 852 | 1,164 | 1956 ³ | 1,798 | 1,724 | 2,339 | 1,729 | 1,665 | 2,184 |
| 1972 ² | 986 | 933 | 1,308 | 956 | 908 | 1,247 | 1955 | 1,745 | 1,675 | 2,255 | 1,676 | 1,617 | 2,101 |
| 1971 ³ | 1,109 | 1,055 | 1,444 | 1,075 | 1,026 | 1,374 | 1954 ³ | 1,727 | 1,660 | 2,216 | 1,657 | 1,601 | 2,062 |
| 1970 ³ | 1,207 | 1,158 | 1,509 | 1,168 | 1,125 | 1,433 | 1953 ³ | 1,668 | 1,607 | 2,118 | 1,597 | 1,546 | 1,959 |
| 1969 ³ | 1,201 | 1,147 | 1,554 | 1,161 | 1,113 | 1,473 | 1952 ³ | 1,637 | 1,579 | 2,062 | 1,563 | 1,516 | 1,897 |
| 1968 ³ | 1,206 | 1,151 | 1,577 | 1,166 | 1,116 | 1,495 | 1951 ³ | 1,593 | 1,534 | 2,027 | 1,521 | 1,472 | 1,865 |
| 1967 ³ | 1,255 | 1,193 | 1,676 | 1,213 | 1,158 | 1,582 | 1950 | 1,505 | 1,446 | 1,940 | 1,435 | 1,387 | 1,780 |
| 1966 ³ | 1,336 | 1,271 | 1,785 | 1,288 | 1,231 | 1,678 | 1949 | 1,515 | 1,462 | 1,906 | 1,439 | 1,397 | 1,743 |
| 1965 ³ | 1,428 | 1,357 | 1,919 | 1,376 | 1,314 | 1,802 | 1948 | 1,514 | 1,469 | 1,845 | 1,430 | 1,400 | 1,679 |
| 1964 ³ | 1,564 | 1,495 | 2,051 | 1,507 | 1,447 | 1,923 | 1947 | 1,593 | 1,568 | 1,766 | 1,505 | 1,492 | 1,594 |
| 1963 ^{3,5} | 1,623 | 1,556 | 2,102 | 1,564 | 1,506 | 1,973 | 1946 | 1,430 | 1,406 | 1,600 | 1,344 | 1,331 | 1,435 |
| 1962 ^{3,5} | 1,695 | 1,630 | 2,170 | 1,633 | 1,577 | 2,033 | 1945 | 1,212 | 1,175 | 1,493 | 1,132 | 1,106 | 1,323 |
| 1961 ³ | 1,770 | 1,704 | 2,240 | 1,704 | 1,648 | 2,100 | 1944 | 1,249 | 1,214 | 1,520 | 1,163 | 1,139 | 1,334 |
| 1960 ³ | 1,783 | 1,720 | 2,241 | 1,715 | 1,662 | 2,093 | 1943 | 1,323 | 1,294 | 1,543 | 1,228 | 1,211 | 1,348 |
| 1959 ³ | 1,791 | 1,725 | 2,271 | 1,722 | 1,667 | 2,118 | 1942 | 1,277 | 1,250 | 1,487 | 1,185 | 1,171 | 1,293 |
| | | | | | | | 1941 | 1,168 | 1,131 | 1,458 | 1,075 | 1,052 | 1,242 |
| | | | | | | | 1940 | 1,121 | 1,082 | 1,422 | 1,027 | 1,002 | 1,209 |

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
⁵Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase, by Color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-76

[Rates per 1,000 women. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation, see page 4-13, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*]

| Year | Intrinsic rate of natural increase | | | Intrinsic birth rate | | | Intrinsic death rate | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------|
| | Total | White | All other | Total | White | All other | Total | White | All other |
| REGISTERED BIRTHS¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | -6.7 | -8.6 | 3.0 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 18.2 | 13.3 |
| 1975 ² | -6.1 | -8.1 | 3.7 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 17.9 | 13.1 |
| 1974 ² | -5.0 | -6.8 | 4.6 | 11.4 | 10.4 | 17.6 | 16.4 | 17.3 | 13.0 |
| 1973 ² | -4.2 | -6.1 | 6.1 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 18.8 | 16.1 | 17.0 | 12.7 |
| 1972 ² | -1.7 | -3.7 | 8.9 | 13.2 | 12.0 | 20.7 | 14.9 | 15.7 | 11.8 |
| 1971 ³ | 2.8 | 1.0 | 12.8 | 15.6 | 14.4 | 23.4 | 12.8 | 13.5 | 10.6 |
| 1970 ³ | 6.0 | 4.5 | 14.4 | 17.6 | 16.5 | 24.6 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 10.2 |
| 1969 ³ | 5.7 | 4.1 | 15.4 | 17.5 | 16.3 | 25.5 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 10.1 |
| 1968 ³ | 5.9 | 4.2 | 16.0 | 17.6 | 16.4 | 26.0 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 10.0 |
| 1967 ³ | 7.4 | 5.6 | 18.2 | 18.5 | 17.2 | 27.5 | 11.1 | 11.6 | 9.4 |
| 1966 ³ | 9.7 | 7.9 | 20.4 | 20.0 | 18.7 | 29.4 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 9.0 |
| 1965 ³ | 12.1 | 10.3 | 23.1 | 21.7 | 20.3 | 31.5 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 8.4 |
| 1964 ³ | 15.6 | 14.0 | 25.7 | 24.2 | 22.8 | 33.7 | 8.5 | 8.8 | 8.0 |
| 1963 ^{3,4} | 17.1 | 15.6 | 26.7 | 24.6 | 23.2 | 33.8 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 7.1 |
| 1962 ^{3,4} | 18.8 | 17.4 | 27.9 | 25.8 | 24.6 | 34.8 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.9 |
| 1961 ³ | 20.5 | 19.1 | 29.2 | 27.1 | 25.8 | 35.9 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.7 |
| 1960 ³ | 20.8 | 19.5 | 29.2 | 27.4 | 26.2 | 36.1 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.9 |
| BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION⁵ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 13.7 | 12.3 | 23.0 | 22.6 | 21.3 | 31.8 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.9 |
| 1940 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 7.4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates by Age of Mother, by Race: United States, Selected Years, 1940-55 and 1960-76

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by age of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

| Year and race | Total fertility rate | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 10-14 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 1,768.2 | 1.2 | 53.5 | 112.1 | 108.8 | 54.5 | 19.0 | 4.3 | 0.2 |
| 1975 ² | 1,799.0 | 1.3 | 56.3 | 114.7 | 110.3 | 53.1 | 19.4 | 4.6 | 0.3 |
| 1974 ² | 1,856.6 | 1.2 | 58.1 | 119.0 | 113.3 | 54.4 | 20.2 | 4.8 | 0.3 |
| 1973 ² | 1,895.6 | 1.3 | 59.7 | 120.7 | 113.6 | 56.1 | 22.0 | 5.4 | 0.3 |
| 1972 ² | 2,021.9 | 1.2 | 62.0 | 131.0 | 118.7 | 60.2 | 24.8 | 6.2 | 0.4 |
| 1971 ³ | 2,274.6 | 1.1 | 64.7 | 150.6 | 134.8 | 67.6 | 28.7 | 7.1 | 0.4 |
| 1970 ³ | 2,480.0 | 1.2 | 68.3 | 167.8 | 145.1 | 73.3 | 31.7 | 8.1 | 0.5 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 2,455.5 | 1.0 | 65.5 | 165.7 | 143.0 | 73.5 | 33.1 | 8.8 | 0.5 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 2,464.2 | 1.0 | 65.6 | 166.5 | 140.0 | 74.2 | 35.4 | 9.6 | 0.6 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 2,557.7 | 0.9 | 67.5 | 172.9 | 142.1 | 78.7 | 38.3 | 10.6 | 0.7 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 2,721.4 | 0.8 | 70.3 | 185.6 | 148.2 | 85.1 | 41.9 | 11.7 | 0.7 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 2,912.6 | 0.8 | 70.5 | 195.3 | 161.6 | 94.4 | 46.2 | 12.8 | 0.8 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 3,190.5 | 0.9 | 73.1 | 217.5 | 178.7 | 103.4 | 49.9 | 13.8 | 0.8 |
| 1963 ^{3,4} | 3,318.8 | 0.9 | 76.7 | 229.1 | 185.1 | 105.8 | 51.2 | 14.2 | 0.9 |
| 1962 ^{3,4} | 3,461.3 | 0.8 | 81.4 | 241.9 | 191.1 | 108.6 | 52.6 | 14.9 | 0.9 |
| 1961 ^{3,4} | 3,620.3 | 0.9 | 88.6 | 251.9 | 197.5 | 113.2 | 55.6 | 15.6 | 0.9 |
| 1960 ³ | 3,653.6 | 0.8 | 89.1 | 258.1 | 197.4 | 112.7 | 56.2 | 15.5 | 0.9 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 3,573.7 | 0.9 | 90.3 | 241.6 | 190.2 | 116.0 | 58.6 | 16.1 | 1.0 |
| 1950 | 3,090.5 | 1.0 | 81.6 | 196.6 | 166.1 | 103.7 | 52.9 | 15.1 | 1.2 |
| 1945 | 2,491.2 | 0.8 | 51.1 | 138.9 | 132.2 | 100.2 | 56.9 | 16.6 | 1.6 |
| 1940 | 2,301.3 | 0.7 | 54.1 | 135.6 | 122.8 | 83.4 | 46.3 | 15.6 | 1.9 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 1,679.0 | 0.6 | 44.6 | 107.0 | 108.4 | 53.5 | 17.7 | 3.8 | 0.2 |
| 1975 ² | 1,708.2 | 0.6 | 46.8 | 109.7 | 110.0 | 52.1 | 18.1 | 4.1 | 0.2 |
| 1974 ² | 1,767.5 | 0.6 | 48.3 | 114.2 | 113.5 | 53.5 | 18.9 | 4.4 | 0.2 |
| 1973 ² | 1,798.3 | 0.6 | 49.3 | 115.4 | 113.7 | 54.9 | 20.7 | 4.9 | 0.3 |
| 1972 ² | 1,918.2 | 0.5 | 51.2 | 125.6 | 118.4 | 58.8 | 23.3 | 5.6 | 0.3 |
| 1971 ³ | 2,168.4 | 0.5 | 53.8 | 145.4 | 134.6 | 65.7 | 26.9 | 6.4 | 0.4 |
| 1970 ³ | 2,385.0 | 0.5 | 57.4 | 163.4 | 145.9 | 71.9 | 30.0 | 7.5 | 0.4 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 2,360.3 | 0.4 | 54.7 | 161.3 | 143.7 | 71.9 | 31.5 | 8.1 | 0.5 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 2,365.6 | 0.4 | 54.9 | 162.1 | 140.3 | 72.4 | 33.7 | 8.9 | 0.5 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 2,446.9 | 0.3 | 56.9 | 167.9 | 141.0 | 76.4 | 36.5 | 9.8 | 0.6 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 2,602.9 | 0.3 | 60.4 | 180.0 | 146.0 | 82.5 | 39.9 | 10.8 | 0.7 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 2,793.4 | 0.3 | 60.6 | 189.0 | 158.4 | 91.6 | 44.0 | 12.0 | 0.7 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 3,065.0 | 0.3 | 63.4 | 211.6 | 175.9 | 100.5 | 47.6 | 13.0 | 0.7 |
| 1963 ^{3,4,7} | 3,193.5 | 0.3 | 68.2 | 223.5 | 181.1 | 102.6 | 48.8 | 13.4 | 0.8 |
| 1962 ^{3,4,7} | 3,341.3 | 0.4 | 73.2 | 237.0 | 187.4 | 105.2 | 50.1 | 14.2 | 0.8 |
| 1961 ^{3,4} | 3,496.9 | 0.4 | 79.2 | 246.7 | 194.2 | 110.1 | 53.1 | 14.8 | 0.9 |
| 1960 ³ | 3,532.9 | 0.4 | 79.4 | 252.8 | 194.9 | 109.6 | 54.0 | 14.7 | 0.8 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 3,443.1 | 0.3 | 79.1 | 235.8 | 186.6 | 114.0 | 56.7 | 15.4 | 0.9 |
| 1950 | 2,976.8 | 0.4 | 70.0 | 190.4 | 165.1 | 102.6 | 51.4 | 14.5 | 1.0 |
| 1945 | 2,421.2 | 0.3 | 42.1 | 134.7 | 133.1 | 100.5 | 56.3 | 16.0 | 1.4 |
| 1940 | 2,229.1 | 0.2 | 45.3 | 131.4 | 123.6 | 83.4 | 45.3 | 15.0 | 1.6 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 2,276.2 | 4.3 | 102.4 | 141.7 | 111.6 | 60.7 | 27.0 | 7.0 | 0.5 |
| 1975 ² | 2,321.6 | 4.7 | 108.6 | 143.5 | 112.1 | 59.7 | 27.6 | 7.6 | 0.5 |
| 1974 ² | 2,376.8 | 4.7 | 113.3 | 147.4 | 112.3 | 60.7 | 28.9 | 7.6 | 0.5 |
| 1973 ² | 2,473.6 | 5.0 | 119.1 | 153.2 | 113.3 | 63.9 | 31.0 | 8.7 | 0.6 |
| 1972 ² | 2,650.5 | 4.7 | 125.0 | 164.5 | 120.9 | 69.4 | 34.9 | 10.0 | 0.7 |
| 1971 ³ | 2,932.8 | 4.7 | 129.2 | 184.6 | 135.7 | 79.6 | 40.2 | 11.7 | 0.9 |
| 1970 ³ | 3,066.7 | 4.8 | 133.4 | 196.8 | 140.1 | 82.5 | 42.2 | 12.6 | 0.9 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 3,061.2 | 4.5 | 131.3 | 195.9 | 138.2 | 83.6 | 44.1 | 13.7 | 1.0 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 3,108.4 | 4.3 | 132.3 | 197.7 | 138.6 | 85.9 | 46.9 | 14.8 | 1.2 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 3,299.2 | 4.1 | 135.0 | 208.7 | 149.2 | 93.9 | 50.9 | 16.7 | 1.2 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 3,531.5 | 4.0 | 136.4 | 224.7 | 163.0 | 102.1 | 56.3 | 18.4 | 1.4 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 3,807.9 | 4.0 | 138.4 | 239.2 | 183.5 | 113.0 | 62.7 | 19.3 | 1.5 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 4,070.2 | 4.0 | 141.5 | 258.6 | 199.0 | 122.7 | 68.8 | 20.9 | 1.6 |
| 1963 ^{3,4,7} | 4,203.0 | 4.0 | 142.6 | 268.4 | 208.7 | 125.7 | 68.7 | 21.1 | 1.5 |
| 1962 ^{3,4,7} | 4,340.1 | 3.9 | 147.1 | 276.9 | 215.2 | 130.0 | 71.8 | 21.8 | 1.5 |
| 1961 ^{3,4} | 4,496.8 | 4.0 | 155.2 | 286.6 | 220.4 | 134.7 | 74.9 | 22.3 | 1.4 |
| 1960 ³ | 4,522.1 | 4.0 | 158.2 | 294.2 | 214.6 | 135.6 | 74.2 | 22.0 | 1.7 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 4,520.2 | 4.8 | 167.2 | 281.6 | 218.2 | 132.6 | 74.9 | 22.0 | 2.1 |
| 1950 | 3,928.3 | 5.1 | 163.5 | 242.6 | 173.8 | 112.6 | 64.3 | 21.2 | 2.6 |
| 1945 | 3,016.7 | 3.9 | 117.5 | 172.1 | 125.4 | 97.1 | 61.3 | 22.3 | 3.7 |
| 1940 | 2,870.2 | 3.7 | 121.7 | 168.5 | 116.3 | 83.5 | 53.7 | 21.5 | 5.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 -- NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates by Age of Mother, by Race: United States, Selected Years, 1940-55 and 1960-76—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by age of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

| Year and race | Total fertility rate | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 10-14 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 2,235.3 | 4.7 | 107.0 | 143.4 | 105.5 | 54.7 | 24.6 | 6.8 | 0.5 |
| 1975 ² | 2,284.0 | 5.1 | 113.8 | 145.1 | 105.4 | 54.1 | 25.4 | 7.5 | 0.5 |
| 1974 ² | 2,332.5 | 5.0 | 118.3 | 148.7 | 104.8 | 54.8 | 26.8 | 7.5 | 0.6 |
| 1973 ² | 2,437.0 | 5.4 | 124.5 | 154.6 | 105.9 | 58.6 | 29.2 | 8.6 | 0.6 |
| 1972 ² | 2,621.2 | 5.1 | 130.8 | 166.2 | 113.9 | 64.6 | 33.2 | 9.8 | 0.7 |
| 1971 ³ | 2,913.6 | 5.1 | 135.1 | 187.3 | 129.0 | 75.1 | 38.8 | 11.6 | 0.9 |
| 1970 ³ | 3,098.7 | 5.2 | 147.7 | 202.7 | 136.3 | 79.6 | 41.9 | 12.5 | 1.0 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 3,042.8 | 4.8 | 137.0 | 198.0 | 132.3 | 79.1 | 42.9 | 13.6 | 1.0 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 3,099.8 | 4.7 | 138.7 | 199.8 | 133.1 | 82.2 | 45.8 | 14.5 | 1.2 |
| 1967 ^{3,5} | 3,311.8 | 4.4 | 141.8 | 211.9 | 145.3 | 91.1 | 50.1 | 16.6 | 1.2 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 3,545.3 | 4.2 | 142.7 | 227.9 | 159.0 | 100.3 | 55.4 | 18.2 | 1.4 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 3,828.5 | 4.3 | 144.6 | 243.1 | 180.4 | 111.3 | 61.9 | 18.7 | 1.4 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 4,138.6 | 4.3 | 147.6 | 264.7 | 198.5 | 123.5 | 66.8 | 20.8 | 1.5 |
| 1961-1963 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1960 ³ | 4,541.8 | 4.3 | 156.1 | 295.4 | 218.6 | 137.1 | 73.9 | 21.9 | 1.1 |

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, "Nativity"; see Technical Appendix.⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.⁷Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-76

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men residing in area for specified group]

| Year and race | 15-54 years ¹ | Age of father | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | 15-19 years ² | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | 50-54 years | 55 years and over |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ⁴ | 53.8 | 19.7 | 93.9 | 123.7 | 84.1 | 40.0 | 16.3 | 6.0 | 2.1 | 0.3 |
| 1975 ⁴ | 54.4 | 21.1 | 97.8 | 126.6 | 82.7 | 40.1 | 16.6 | 6.1 | 2.1 | 0.4 |
| 1974 ⁴ | 55.5 | 21.9 | 102.8 | 131.3 | 84.9 | 40.8 | 16.8 | 6.2 | 2.2 | 0.4 |
| 1973 ⁴ | 56.1 | 22.5 | 105.6 | 132.2 | 86.8 | 42.5 | 17.9 | 6.6 | 2.2 | 0.4 |
| 1972 ⁴ | 59.4 | 23.3 | 114.3 | 139.6 | 92.4 | 46.6 | 19.9 | 7.3 | 2.5 | 0.4 |
| 1971 ⁵ | 66.3 | 23.7 | 130.7 | 161.5 | 104.1 | 53.1 | 22.7 | 8.1 | 2.8 | 0.5 |
| 1970 ⁵ | 71.5 | 25.6 | 146.6 | 175.0 | 112.3 | 57.6 | 24.9 | 9.1 | 3.1 | 0.6 |
| 1969 ^{5a} | 70.2 | 24.0 | 143.8 | 174.2 | 111.4 | 58.5 | 25.5 | 9.5 | 3.4 | 0.6 |
| 1967-68 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 ^{5a} | 73.5 | 22.0 | 160.8 | 181.7 | 119.8 | 68.0 | 30.7 | 12.0 | 4.3 | 0.8 |
| 1965 ^{5a} | 77.5 | 20.0 | 162.7 | 194.1 | 130.5 | 73.9 | 34.0 | 13.3 | 4.7 | 0.8 |
| 1964 ^{5a} | 84.2 | 19.6 | 177.1 | 213.7 | 142.7 | 79.2 | 37.0 | 14.1 | 5.2 | 0.9 |
| 1963 ^{5a,b} | 87.1 | 20.2 | 184.4 | 222.3 | 146.2 | 80.4 | 38.0 | 14.5 | 5.5 | 0.9 |
| 1962 ^{5a,b} | 90.0 | 21.0 | 195.1 | 227.7 | 149.6 | 82.0 | 40.0 | 15.1 | 5.6 | 0.9 |
| 1961 ^{5a} | 93.9 | 22.3 | 199.6 | 233.2 | 154.3 | 85.9 | 42.1 | 16.3 | 6.1 | 1.0 |
| 1960 ⁵ | 94.8 | 21.5 | 202.2 | 232.6 | 154.2 | 87.4 | 42.6 | 16.7 | 6.2 | 1.0 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁷ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 87.0 | 14.2 | 142.0 | 186.7 | 141.9 | 87.2 | 45.1 | 19.6 | 7.5 | 1.4 |
| 1940 | 64.7 | 7.5 | 91.2 | 138.2 | 113.2 | 74.4 | 40.9 | 19.7 | 8.2 | 1.9 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ⁴ | 49.9 | 16.1 | 84.8 | 118.5 | 80.9 | 36.9 | 14.4 | 5.1 | 1.7 | 0.3 |
| 1975 ⁴ | 50.3 | 17.3 | 88.0 | 121.8 | 79.6 | 36.9 | 14.8 | 5.2 | 1.7 | 0.3 |
| 1974 ⁴ | 51.5 | 17.9 | 92.4 | 126.6 | 82.0 | 37.9 | 15.2 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 0.3 |
| 1973 ⁴ | 51.8 | 18.2 | 94.4 | 127.2 | 83.9 | 39.6 | 16.4 | 5.7 | 1.8 | 0.3 |
| 1972 ⁴ | 54.9 | 18.9 | 102.7 | 134.4 | 89.2 | 43.5 | 18.1 | 6.3 | 2.0 | 0.3 |
| 1971 ⁵ | 61.6 | 19.4 | 118.8 | 156.4 | 100.5 | 49.6 | 20.6 | 7.0 | 2.3 | 0.3 |
| 1970 ⁵ | 67.1 | 21.0 | 135.3 | 170.9 | 109.3 | 54.5 | 22.9 | 7.9 | 2.6 | 0.4 |
| 1969 ^{5a} | 65.9 | 19.4 | 132.6 | 170.5 | 108.3 | 55.4 | 23.4 | 8.2 | 2.7 | 0.4 |
| 1967-68 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 ^{5a} | 68.6 | 18.5 | 149.1 | 175.3 | 115.4 | 64.4 | 27.8 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 0.5 |
| 1965 ^{5a} | 72.4 | 16.7 | 150.7 | 186.6 | 126.1 | 69.9 | 30.9 | 11.4 | 3.7 | 0.6 |
| 1964 ^{5a} | 79.1 | 16.4 | 165.7 | 206.5 | 138.6 | 75.1 | 33.6 | 12.1 | 4.1 | 0.6 |
| 1963 ^{5a,b} | 82.2 | 17.6 | 174.0 | 214.7 | 141.4 | 75.9 | 34.8 | 12.7 | 4.4 | 0.7 |
| 1962 ^{5a,b} | 85.2 | 18.6 | 185.4 | 220.5 | 144.8 | 77.2 | 36.7 | 13.3 | 4.5 | 0.7 |
| 1961 ^{5a} | 88.8 | 19.4 | 189.1 | 226.2 | 150.5 | 81.1 | 38.6 | 14.1 | 4.8 | 0.7 |
| 1960 ⁵ | 89.8 | 18.7 | 191.1 | 226.7 | 149.6 | 82.8 | 39.1 | 14.4 | 5.0 | 0.7 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁷ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 82.9 | 11.1 | 131.2 | 181.8 | 139.3 | 84.3 | 42.3 | 17.5 | 6.4 | 1.1 |
| 1940 | 61.7 | 5.5 | 81.9 | 135.0 | 112.4 | 72.8 | 39.2 | 18.2 | 7.3 | 1.5 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ⁴ | 81.7 | 40.1 | 152.4 | 162.1 | 107.6 | 63.8 | 30.0 | 12.8 | 5.7 | 1.3 |
| 1975 ⁴ | 83.2 | 43.2 | 161.9 | 163.5 | 105.3 | 64.8 | 30.1 | 12.8 | 5.9 | 1.4 |
| 1974 ⁴ | 84.6 | 45.5 | 171.0 | 163.8 | 107.2 | 64.1 | 30.0 | 12.9 | 6.2 | 1.4 |
| 1973 ⁴ | 87.4 | 48.6 | 180.8 | 168.1 | 109.3 | 66.5 | 30.8 | 14.6 | 6.2 | 1.5 |
| 1972 ⁴ | 92.7 | 50.9 | 193.1 | 176.9 | 117.3 | 72.0 | 34.7 | 16.1 | 7.1 | 1.9 |
| 1971 ⁵ | 101.3 | 50.6 | 213.8 | 201.5 | 131.3 | 79.8 | 39.5 | 18.1 | 7.6 | 2.0 |
| 1970 ⁵ | 104.5 | 55.2 | 224.9 | 202.6 | 135.1 | 82.4 | 42.5 | 20.4 | 9.0 | 2.7 |
| 1969 ^{5a} | 103.5 | 52.9 | 227.1 | 203.3 | 134.6 | 82.8 | 44.1 | 21.2 | 9.5 | 2.7 |
| 1967-68 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1966 ^{5a} | 112.1 | 46.8 | 248.6 | 230.7 | 152.6 | 96.5 | 55.8 | 28.3 | 12.1 | 3.1 |
| 1965 ^{5a} | 118.9 | 43.8 | 252.7 | 251.2 | 163.3 | 106.0 | 61.6 | 31.2 | 13.9 | 3.5 |
| 1964 ^{5a} | 125.7 | 42.6 | 262.5 | 268.7 | 174.5 | 113.6 | 68.2 | 33.0 | 15.5 | 3.6 |
| 1963 ^{5a,b} | 128.6 | 41.8 | 264.9 | 278.7 | 197.7 | 117.4 | 68.8 | 33.5 | 17.0 | 3.8 |
| 1962 ^{5a,b} | 131.7 | 42.0 | 271.1 | 282.5 | 184.4 | 122.1 | 72.2 | 34.4 | 17.7 | 3.9 |
| 1961 ^{5a} | 135.9 | 43.4 | 277.4 | 287.0 | 190.6 | 126.4 | 74.8 | 36.1 | 18.4 | 4.0 |
| 1960 ⁵ | 136.0 | 41.8 | 284.6 | 287.2 | 191.9 | 126.8 | 74.2 | 37.1 | 18.4 | 4.1 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁷ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 122.6 | 36.9 | 231.5 | 229.3 | 166.1 | 113.1 | 71.6 | 38.7 | 18.4 | 5.1 |
| 1940 | 92.7 | 24.4 | 173.6 | 166.6 | 120.4 | 88.3 | 56.9 | 34.7 | 18.0 | 6.4 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ⁴ | 81.4 | 42.4 | 160.0 | 162.0 | 101.0 | 57.1 | 28.0 | 12.3 | 5.5 | 1.1 |
| 1975 ⁴ | 83.0 | 45.7 | 170.6 | 163.5 | 98.2 | 57.6 | 28.6 | 12.3 | 5.7 | 1.2 |
| 1974 ⁴ | 84.2 | 48.2 | 179.7 | 162.0 | 98.8 | 57.5 | 28.6 | 12.5 | 6.0 | 1.2 |
| 1973 ⁴ | 87.3 | 51.6 | 189.5 | 166.6 | 102.4 | 60.6 | 29.8 | 14.2 | 6.1 | 1.3 |
| 1972 ⁴ | 93.0 | 54.2 | 203.1 | 175.8 | 110.6 | 67.3 | 33.5 | 15.9 | 6.8 | 1.5 |
| 1971 ⁵ | 102.0 | 54.8 | 223.9 | 199.2 | 126.6 | 76.7 | 39.0 | 18.4 | 7.8 | 1.8 |
| 1970 ⁵ | 107.4 | 58.7 | 243.7 | 209.6 | 132.6 | 80.9 | 41.9 | 20.6 | 8.8 | 2.1 |
| 1969 ^{5a} | 104.3 | 55.2 | 239.4 | 205.5 | 129.4 | 80.0 | 43.1 | 21.1 | 9.1 | 2.7 |

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.

³Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁶Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, "Natality"; see Technical Appendix.

⁷For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

⁸Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Selected Years 1940-55 and 1960-76

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Year and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 and 7 | 8 and over |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 65.8 | 27.9 | 21.1 | 9.6 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| 1975 ² | 66.7 | 28.4 | 21.2 | 9.5 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| 1974 ² | 68.4 | 28.9 | 21.5 | 9.6 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| 1973 ² | 69.2 | 28.8 | 21.1 | 9.8 | 4.6 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.9 |
| 1972 ² | 73.4 | 29.9 | 21.5 | 10.7 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.2 |
| 1971 ³ | 81.8 | 32.1 | 23.1 | 12.5 | 6.4 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 1.5 |
| 1970 ³ | 87.9 | 34.2 | 24.2 | 13.6 | 7.2 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 86.1 | 32.6 | 23.3 | 13.4 | 7.3 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 2.0 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 85.2 | 31.9 | 22.4 | 13.1 | 7.5 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 2.3 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 87.2 | 30.7 | 22.5 | 13.9 | 8.3 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 2.7 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 90.8 | 30.9 | 22.4 | 14.7 | 9.1 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 3.1 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 96.3 | 29.7 | 23.3 | 16.6 | 10.7 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 3.7 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 104.7 | 30.3 | 25.1 | 18.7 | 12.2 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 4.1 |
| 1963 ^{3,4,7} | 108.3 | 29.9 | 26.1 | 19.9 | 13.1 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 4.3 |
| 1962 ^{3,4,7} | 112.0 | 29.9 | 26.9 | 21.0 | 13.8 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 4.5 |
| 1961 ^{3,4} | 117.1 | 30.9 | 28.3 | 22.4 | 14.6 | 8.5 | 7.9 | 4.5 |
| 1960 ³ | 118.0 | 31.1 | 29.2 | 22.8 | 14.6 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 4.3 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶ | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 118.3 | 32.8 | 31.8 | 23.1 | 13.3 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 3.8 |
| 1950 | 106.2 | 33.3 | 32.1 | 18.4 | 9.2 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 3.6 |
| 1945 | 85.9 | 28.9 | 22.9 | 13.4 | 7.5 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.0 |
| 1940 | 79.9 | 29.3 | 20.0 | 10.9 | 6.4 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.3 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 62.2 | 26.5 | 20.4 | 9.0 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| 1975 ² | 63.0 | 26.9 | 20.5 | 8.9 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| 1974 ² | 64.7 | 27.4 | 21.0 | 9.0 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| 1973 ² | 65.3 | 27.2 | 20.5 | 9.3 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| 1972 ² | 69.2 | 28.2 | 21.0 | 10.2 | 4.9 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 0.8 |
| 1971 ³ | 77.5 | 30.6 | 22.6 | 12.0 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 1.0 |
| 1970 ³ | 84.1 | 32.9 | 23.7 | 13.3 | 6.8 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 1.2 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 82.2 | 31.4 | 22.9 | 13.1 | 7.0 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.4 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 81.3 | 30.8 | 22.0 | 12.8 | 7.1 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 1.6 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 82.8 | 29.6 | 22.1 | 13.5 | 7.8 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 1.8 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 86.2 | 30.0 | 21.9 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 2.1 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 91.3 | 28.9 | 22.9 | 16.2 | 10.1 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 2.4 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 99.8 | 29.8 | 24.8 | 18.4 | 11.7 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 2.7 |
| 1963 ^{3,4,7} | 103.6 | 29.4 | 25.9 | 19.6 | 12.6 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 2.9 |
| 1962 ^{3,4,7} | 107.5 | 29.6 | 26.8 | 20.8 | 13.3 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 3.0 |
| 1961 ^{3,4} | 112.3 | 30.6 | 28.3 | 22.2 | 14.0 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 3.0 |
| 1960 ³ | 113.2 | 30.8 | 29.2 | 22.7 | 14.1 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 2.8 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶ | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 113.7 | 32.6 | 32.0 | 22.9 | 12.6 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 2.5 |
| 1950 | 102.3 | 33.3 | 32.3 | 17.9 | 8.4 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 2.5 |
| 1945 | 83.4 | 29.0 | 23.3 | 13.2 | 7.0 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.0 |
| 1940 | 77.1 | 29.4 | 20.0 | 10.5 | 5.9 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 3.5 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 87.6 | 35.9 | 25.3 | 13.1 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 |
| 1975 ² | 89.3 | 37.3 | 25.1 | 12.8 | 6.2 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 1.8 |
| 1974 ² | 91.0 | 38.2 | 25.1 | 12.7 | 6.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.1 |
| 1973 ² | 94.3 | 39.2 | 24.7 | 13.1 | 6.9 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 2.7 |
| 1972 ² | 100.3 | 40.9 | 25.2 | 13.8 | 7.8 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 3.4 |
| 1971 ³ | 109.5 | 41.8 | 26.9 | 15.6 | 9.1 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 4.6 |
| 1970 ³ | 113.0 | 42.4 | 26.9 | 15.9 | 9.7 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 5.3 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 111.6 | 41.0 | 25.6 | 15.4 | 9.8 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 6.1 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 111.9 | 39.5 | 24.6 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 7.2 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 117.1 | 37.6 | 25.3 | 16.5 | 11.3 | 7.9 | 9.9 | 8.8 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 123.5 | 36.6 | 25.5 | 17.7 | 12.6 | 9.2 | 11.4 | 10.5 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 131.9 | 35.3 | 26.2 | 19.3 | 14.4 | 10.7 | 13.6 | 12.4 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 140.0 | 34.4 | 27.1 | 20.9 | 15.8 | 12.0 | 15.6 | 14.3 |
| 1963 ^{3,4,7} | 143.7 | 33.5 | 27.4 | 21.6 | 16.9 | 13.0 | 16.4 | 15.0 |
| 1962 ^{3,4,7} | 147.8 | 32.9 | 27.8 | 22.7 | 17.7 | 13.6 | 17.5 | 15.6 |
| 1961 ^{3,4} | 153.0 | 33.5 | 28.7 | 23.6 | 18.7 | 14.0 | 18.4 | 16.0 |
| 1960 ³ | 153.6 | 33.6 | 29.3 | 24.0 | 18.6 | 14.1 | 18.4 | 15.6 |
| Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶ | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 154.3 | 34.8 | 30.5 | 24.2 | 19.0 | 14.5 | 17.3 | 14.0 |
| 1950 | 137.3 | 33.8 | 30.3 | 22.9 | 15.3 | 10.4 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| 1945 | 106.0 | 27.9 | 20.1 | 14.7 | 11.3 | 8.7 | 11.3 | 11.9 |
| 1940 | 102.4 | 28.6 | 19.6 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 7.8 | 10.4 | 11.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Selected Years 1940-55 and 1960-76—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Year and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 and 7 | 8 and over |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Births ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 87.2 | 35.8 | 24.8 | 13.1 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| 1975 ² | 89.2 | 37.4 | 24.6 | 12.8 | 6.3 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 1.9 |
| 1974 ² | 90.8 | 38.1 | 24.4 | 12.7 | 6.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| 1973 ² | 94.3 | 39.2 | 24.1 | 13.1 | 7.1 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 2.8 |
| 1972 ² | 100.5 | 40.9 | 24.8 | 13.7 | 7.9 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 3.6 |
| 1971 ³ | 110.1 | 41.8 | 26.7 | 15.6 | 9.2 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 4.8 |
| 1970 ³ | 115.4 | 43.3 | 27.1 | 16.1 | 10.0 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 5.6 |
| 1969 ^{3,4} | 112.1 | 41.2 | 25.4 | 15.4 | 9.9 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 6.3 |
| 1968 ^{3,4} | 112.7 | 39.8 | 24.4 | 15.3 | 10.2 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 7.5 |
| 1967 ^{3,5} | 118.5 | 38.0 | 25.3 | 16.5 | 11.4 | 8.1 | 10.1 | 9.1 |
| 1966 ^{3,4} | 124.7 | 36.9 | 25.5 | 17.7 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 10.8 |
| 1965 ^{3,4} | 133.2 | 35.6 | 26.1 | 19.3 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 14.0 | 12.7 |
| 1964 ^{3,4} | 142.6 | 35.0 | 27.3 | 21.1 | 16.1 | 12.3 | 16.1 | 14.7 |
| 1960 ³ | 153.5 | 33.6 | 29.3 | 24.0 | 18.6 | 14.1 | 18.4 | 15.6 |

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume 1, "Nativity"; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

⁷Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Live-birth order and race | 15-44 years ¹ | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 10-14 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| All races | 65.8 | 1.2 | 53.5 | 112.1 | 108.8 | 54.5 | 19.0 | 4.3 | 0.2 |
| First child | 27.9 | 1.2 | 42.0 | 53.8 | 32.5 | 8.9 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Second child | 21.1 | 0.0 | 9.9 | 41.1 | 41.8 | 16.1 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Third child | 9.6 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 12.9 | 21.8 | 13.8 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Fourth child | 3.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 3.3 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Fifth child | 1.7 | - | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 1.2 | - | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 |
| Eighth child and over | 0.6 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.1 |
| White | 62.2 | 0.6 | 44.6 | 107.0 | 108.4 | 53.5 | 17.7 | 3.8 | 0.2 |
| First child | 26.5 | 0.6 | 36.1 | 53.9 | 33.5 | 8.9 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Second child | 20.4 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 39.4 | 42.8 | 16.2 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Third child | 9.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 10.9 | 21.4 | 14.0 | 3.6 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Fourth child | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 2.3 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Fifth child | 1.4 | - | 0.0 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 1.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 |
| Eighth child and over | 0.4 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| All other | 87.6 | 4.3 | 102.4 | 141.7 | 111.6 | 60.7 | 27.0 | 7.0 | 0.5 |
| First child | 35.9 | 4.2 | 74.1 | 53.3 | 26.7 | 8.6 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Second child | 25.3 | 0.1 | 22.8 | 51.0 | 35.7 | 15.5 | 4.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Third child | 13.1 | 0.0 | 4.7 | 24.7 | 24.5 | 12.7 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| Fourth child | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 9.0 | 13.2 | 8.7 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Fifth child | 3.0 | - | 0.1 | 2.7 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 2.5 | - | 0.0 | 0.9 | 4.2 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 1.4 | 0.1 |
| Eighth child and over | 1.5 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 2.7 | 0.2 |
| Negro | 87.2 | 4.7 | 107.0 | 143.4 | 105.5 | 54.7 | 24.6 | 6.8 | 0.5 |
| First child | 35.8 | 4.5 | 77.0 | 52.0 | 21.7 | 6.4 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Second child | 24.8 | 0.1 | 24.1 | 51.9 | 33.1 | 12.3 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Third child | 13.1 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 25.9 | 24.6 | 11.5 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Fourth child | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 9.6 | 13.7 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Fifth child | 3.1 | - | 0.1 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 2.6 | - | 0.0 | 1.0 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 1.4 | 0.1 |
| Eighth child and over | 1.6 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 0.2 |

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Live-birth order and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| All races | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| First child | 42.3 | 97.4 | 78.5 | 48.0 | 29.9 | 16.3 | 10.2 | 6.9 | 6.5 |
| Second child | 32.1 | 2.4 | 18.4 | 36.7 | 38.4 | 29.6 | 17.0 | 9.6 | 7.6 |
| Third child | 14.6 | 0.1 | 2.7 | 11.5 | 20.1 | 25.3 | 19.5 | 12.4 | 7.4 |
| Fourth child | 5.8 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 7.4 | 14.1 | 16.9 | 13.0 | 8.6 |
| Fifth child | 2.5 | - | 0.0 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 9.9 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 1.9 | - | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 5.6 | 14.1 | 19.8 | 19.7 |
| Eighth child and over | 0.9 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 9.9 | 25.4 | 40.3 |
| White | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| First child | 42.6 | 97.8 | 81.0 | 50.3 | 30.9 | 16.7 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 7.4 |
| Second child | 32.8 | 2.0 | 16.8 | 36.8 | 39.5 | 30.3 | 17.3 | 10.0 | 6.6 |
| Third child | 14.5 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 10.2 | 19.8 | 26.1 | 20.3 | 13.2 | 8.2 |
| Fourth child | 5.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 2.1 | 6.6 | 14.0 | 17.7 | 14.0 | 8.9 |
| Fifth child | 2.3 | - | 0.0 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 6.7 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 10.9 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 1.6 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 13.4 | 19.9 | 20.1 |
| Eighth child and over | 0.7 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 8.0 | 21.8 | 37.9 |
| All other | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| First child | 40.9 | 97.0 | 72.4 | 37.6 | 23.9 | 14.2 | 8.9 | 5.2 | 4.0 |
| Second child | 28.9 | 2.7 | 22.3 | 36.0 | 32.0 | 25.5 | 15.5 | 8.4 | 10.2 |
| Third child | 15.0 | 0.1 | 4.5 | 17.4 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 16.0 | 9.4 | 4.8 |
| Fourth child | 7.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 6.3 | 11.8 | 14.4 | 13.5 | 9.2 | 7.8 |
| Fifth child | 3.5 | - | 0.1 | 1.9 | 5.8 | 9.6 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 7.0 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 2.9 | - | 0.0 | 0.6 | 3.8 | 10.1 | 17.0 | 19.6 | 18.8 |
| Eighth child and over | 1.8 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 5.2 | 17.8 | 38.2 | 47.3 |
| Negro | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| First child | 40.9 | 97.0 | 72.0 | 36.3 | 20.6 | 11.7 | 7.4 | 4.1 | 3.2 |
| Second child | 28.4 | 2.8 | 22.5 | 36.2 | 31.4 | 22.5 | 12.9 | 7.2 | 7.5 |
| Third child | 15.0 | 0.2 | 4.7 | 18.1 | 23.3 | 21.0 | 14.9 | 8.9 | 5.5 |
| Fourth child | 7.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 6.7 | 12.9 | 15.9 | 14.0 | 9.5 | 8.1 |
| Fifth child | 3.6 | - | 0.1 | 2.1 | 6.5 | 10.9 | 12.3 | 10.3 | 8.4 |
| Sixth and seventh child | 3.0 | - | 0.0 | 0.7 | 4.3 | 11.9 | 18.7 | 20.9 | 17.9 |
| Eighth child and over | 1.8 | - | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 6.2 | 19.9 | 39.2 | 49.4 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-76

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

| Year and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 and 7 | 8 and over |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ¹ | 25.5 | 22.6 | 25.6 | 27.9 | 30.0 | 32.1 | 34.0 | 37.2 |
| 1975 ¹ | 25.4 | 22.4 | 25.5 | 27.8 | 29.9 | 32.0 | 34.0 | 37.1 |
| 1974 ¹ | 25.3 | 22.3 | 25.4 | 27.7 | 29.9 | 31.8 | 33.8 | 36.9 |
| 1973 ¹ | 25.4 | 22.1 | 25.3 | 27.7 | 29.8 | 31.8 | 33.6 | 36.8 |
| 1972 ¹ | 25.4 | 22.1 | 25.1 | 27.6 | 29.7 | 31.7 | 33.4 | 36.5 |
| 1971 ² | 25.4 | 22.1 | 24.8 | 27.5 | 29.4 | 31.3 | 33.1 | 36.2 |
| 1970 ² | 25.4 | 22.1 | 24.7 | 27.5 | 29.4 | 31.2 | 32.9 | 36.0 |
| 1969 ^{2,3} | 25.5 | 22.1 | 24.7 | 27.5 | 29.4 | 31.2 | 32.8 | 35.9 |
| 1968 ^{2,3} | 25.5 | 22.1 | 24.5 | 27.4 | 29.3 | 31.1 | 32.7 | 35.8 |
| 1967 ^{3,4} | 25.5 | 22.0 | 24.3 | 27.3 | 29.2 | 30.9 | 32.5 | 35.6 |
| 1966 ^{2,3} | 25.5 | 21.9 | 24.2 | 27.1 | 29.0 | 30.6 | 32.2 | 35.3 |
| 1965 ^{2,3} | 25.8 | 21.9 | 24.2 | 27.0 | 28.8 | 30.3 | 32.0 | 35.1 |
| 1964 ^{2,3} | 25.8 | 22.0 | 24.1 | 26.8 | 28.6 | 30.0 | 31.8 | 34.9 |
| 1963 ^{2,3,5} | 25.7 | 21.9 | 24.0 | 26.7 | 28.5 | 29.9 | 31.7 | 34.8 |
| 1962 ^{2,3,5} | 25.6 | 21.8 | 23.9 | 26.6 | 28.4 | 29.7 | 31.5 | 34.7 |
| 1961 ^{2,3} | 25.5 | 21.8 | 24.0 | 26.6 | 28.4 | 29.8 | 31.6 | 34.9 |
| 1960 ² | 25.4 | 21.8 | 24.0 | 26.6 | 28.5 | 29.8 | 31.6 | 35.0 |
| 1950 | 25.9 | 22.5 | 25.3 | 27.6 | 29.6 | 30.7 | 32.6 | 36.7 |
| 1940 | 26.6 | 23.2 | 25.6 | 27.4 | 29.0 | 30.9 | 33.1 | 37.4 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ¹ | 25.7 | 22.9 | 25.9 | 28.2 | 30.5 | 32.5 | 34.5 | 37.5 |
| 1975 ¹ | 25.6 | 22.7 | 25.8 | 28.1 | 30.4 | 32.4 | 34.5 | 37.3 |
| 1974 ¹ | 25.6 | 22.6 | 25.7 | 28.1 | 30.4 | 32.3 | 34.2 | 37.2 |
| 1973 ¹ | 25.6 | 22.5 | 25.7 | 28.1 | 30.3 | 32.3 | 34.1 | 37.2 |
| 1972 ¹ | 25.6 | 22.4 | 25.4 | 27.9 | 30.2 | 32.2 | 33.9 | 36.9 |
| 1971 ² | 25.6 | 22.4 | 25.1 | 27.8 | 29.8 | 31.8 | 33.7 | 36.7 |
| 1970 ² | 25.6 | 22.3 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 29.8 | 31.7 | 33.4 | 36.4 |
| 1969 ^{2,3} | 25.7 | 22.4 | 24.9 | 27.7 | 29.7 | 31.7 | 33.4 | 36.4 |
| 1968 ^{2,3} | 25.7 | 22.4 | 24.8 | 27.7 | 29.7 | 31.7 | 33.3 | 36.4 |
| 1967 ^{3,4} | 25.7 | 22.2 | 24.6 | 27.6 | 29.6 | 31.5 | 33.1 | 36.2 |
| 1966 ^{2,3} | 25.7 | 22.2 | 24.4 | 27.4 | 29.4 | 31.3 | 33.0 | 36.0 |
| 1965 ^{2,3} | 25.9 | 22.2 | 24.4 | 27.3 | 29.2 | 31.0 | 32.7 | 35.9 |
| 1964 ^{2,3} | 25.9 | 22.2 | 24.3 | 27.1 | 29.0 | 30.7 | 32.5 | 35.7 |
| 1963 ^{2,3,5} | 25.8 | 22.1 | 24.2 | 27.0 | 28.8 | 30.6 | 32.4 | 35.6 |
| 1962 ^{2,3,5} | 25.6 | 22.0 | 24.1 | 26.8 | 28.7 | 30.3 | 32.3 | 35.6 |
| 1961 ^{2,3} | 25.6 | 22.0 | 24.1 | 26.9 | 28.8 | 30.5 | 32.4 | 35.7 |
| 1960 ² | 25.5 | 22.0 | 24.2 | 26.9 | 28.8 | 30.5 | 32.4 | 35.6 |
| 1950 | 26.1 | 22.8 | 25.7 | 28.1 | 29.9 | 31.6 | 33.3 | 37.2 |
| 1940 | 26.9 | 23.6 | 26.1 | 28.0 | 29.6 | 31.5 | 33.7 | 37.7 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ¹ | 24.3 | 20.8 | 24.1 | 26.3 | 28.1 | 30.1 | 32.9 | 36.8 |
| 1975 ¹ | 24.2 | 20.6 | 23.9 | 26.1 | 28.0 | 29.9 | 32.8 | 36.5 |
| 1974 ¹ | 24.1 | 20.4 | 23.8 | 25.9 | 27.9 | 29.8 | 32.4 | 36.5 |
| 1973 ¹ | 24.1 | 20.2 | 23.6 | 25.7 | 27.8 | 29.6 | 32.1 | 36.2 |
| 1972 ¹ | 24.2 | 20.2 | 23.5 | 25.6 | 27.6 | 29.4 | 31.8 | 35.9 |
| 1971 ² | 24.4 | 20.3 | 23.3 | 25.5 | 27.5 | 29.1 | 31.6 | 35.6 |
| 1970 ² | 24.3 | 20.4 | 23.2 | 25.2 | 27.4 | 28.9 | 31.2 | 35.4 |
| 1969 ^{2,3} | 24.3 | 20.3 | 23.1 | 25.0 | 27.2 | 28.8 | 31.0 | 35.2 |
| 1968 ^{2,3} | 24.4 | 20.2 | 22.9 | 24.8 | 26.9 | 28.6 | 30.8 | 35.0 |
| 1967 ^{3,4} | 24.6 | 20.0 | 22.8 | 24.7 | 26.8 | 28.3 | 30.3 | 34.8 |
| 1966 ^{2,3} | 24.7 | 20.1 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 28.1 | 30.0 | 34.5 |
| 1965 ^{2,3} | 25.0 | 20.1 | 22.7 | 24.4 | 26.4 | 27.9 | 29.8 | 34.3 |
| 1964 ^{2,3} | 25.1 | 20.0 | 22.6 | 24.3 | 26.2 | 27.8 | 29.6 | 34.1 |
| 1963 ^{2,3,5} | 25.1 | 20.1 | 22.6 | 24.2 | 26.1 | 27.7 | 29.4 | 34.0 |
| 1962 ^{2,3,5} | 25.1 | 20.0 | 22.6 | 24.2 | 26.0 | 27.6 | 29.5 | 34.0 |
| 1961 ^{2,3} | 25.1 | 19.9 | 22.6 | 24.2 | 26.0 | 27.7 | 29.5 | 34.1 |
| 1960 ² | 24.9 | 19.9 | 22.5 | 24.1 | 25.9 | 27.6 | 29.6 | 34.2 |
| 1950 | 24.6 | 19.8 | 22.5 | 24.1 | 26.2 | 28.1 | 30.5 | 35.6 |
| 1940 | 24.8 | 19.4 | 22.2 | 23.9 | 26.2 | 28.4 | 31.0 | 36.4 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ¹ | 24.0 | 20.3 | 23.7 | 26.0 | 27.9 | 29.9 | 32.7 | 36.6 |
| 1975 ¹ | 23.9 | 20.0 | 23.5 | 25.7 | 27.8 | 29.7 | 32.6 | 36.4 |
| 1974 ¹ | 23.8 | 19.9 | 23.4 | 25.5 | 27.7 | 29.5 | 32.3 | 36.4 |
| 1973 ¹ | 23.8 | 19.7 | 23.2 | 25.3 | 27.6 | 29.4 | 32.0 | 36.1 |
| 1972 ¹ | 23.9 | 19.7 | 23.1 | 25.2 | 27.4 | 29.2 | 31.7 | 35.8 |
| 1971 ² | 24.1 | 19.9 | 23.0 | 25.1 | 27.3 | 28.9 | 31.5 | 35.5 |
| 1970 ² | 24.1 | 20.0 | 22.9 | 24.8 | 27.1 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 35.3 |
| 1969 ^{2,3} | 24.1 | 19.9 | 22.8 | 24.7 | 27.0 | 28.7 | 30.9 | 35.1 |
| 1968 ^{2,3} | 24.2 | 19.8 | 22.6 | 24.5 | 26.7 | 28.4 | 30.7 | 34.9 |
| 1967 ^{3,4} | 24.4 | 19.7 | 22.5 | 24.4 | 26.6 | 28.2 | 30.2 | 34.6 |
| 1966 ^{2,3} | 24.6 | 19.8 | 22.5 | 24.2 | 26.3 | 28.0 | 29.9 | 34.5 |
| 1965 ^{2,3} | 24.8 | 19.8 | 22.5 | 24.2 | 26.2 | 27.8 | 29.7 | 34.2 |
| 1964 ^{2,3} | 24.9 | 19.8 | 22.5 | 24.1 | 26.0 | 27.7 | 29.6 | 34.0 |
| 1960 ² | 24.8 | 19.6 | 22.3 | 24.0 | 25.9 | 27.7 | 29.6 | 32.9 |

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, "Nativity"; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-76

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

| Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color | Parity | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 45 | 168 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1975 | 47 | 172 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1974 | 49 | 173 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1973 | 51 | 174 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1972 | 53 | 185 | 198 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1971 | 55 | 206 | 226 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1970 | 58 | 228 | 245 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1969 | 55 | 232 | 245 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1968 | 54 | 238 | 241 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1967 | 54 | 257 | 272 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1966 | 56 | 269 | 274 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1965 | 56 | 292 | 299 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1960 | 66 | 359 | 361 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1955 | 68 | 337 | 349 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1950 | 60 | 316 | 316 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1945 | 40 | 229 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1940 | 41 | 255 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 83 | 178 | 124 | 137 | * | * | * | * |
| 1975 | 86 | 179 | 122 | 137 | * | * | * | * |
| 1974 | 90 | 182 | 122 | 135 | * | * | * | * |
| 1973 | 93 | 178 | 123 | 139 | * | * | * | * |
| 1972 | 103 | 184 | 131 | 147 | * | * | * | * |
| 1971 | 119 | 208 | 156 | 174 | 194 | * | * | * |
| 1970 | 131 | 225 | 169 | 188 | 209 | * | * | * |
| 1969 | 131 | 226 | 166 | 187 | 199 | * | * | * |
| 1968 | 132 | 230 | 164 | 177 | 192 | * | * | * |
| 1967 | 134 | 243 | 174 | 184 | 206 | * | * | * |
| 1966 | 141 | 253 | 183 | 189 | 213 | * | * | * |
| 1965 | 141 | 272 | 206 | 212 | 237 | * | * | * |
| 1960 | 176 | 337 | 273 | 288 | 316 | * | * | * |
| 1955 | 171 | 317 | 256 | 281 | 323 | * | * | * |
| 1950 | 140 | 256 | 231 | 276 | 324 | * | * | * |
| 1945 | 100 | 169 | 190 | 247 | 298 | * | * | * |
| 1940 | 91 | 191 | 218 | 288 | * | * | * | * |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 96 | 158 | 80 | 78 | 87 | 109 | * | * |
| 1975 | 98 | 158 | 78 | 77 | 83 | 101 | * | * |
| 1974 | 102 | 165 | 79 | 77 | 83 | 99 | * | * |
| 1973 | 101 | 164 | 82 | 79 | 87 | 108 | * | * |
| 1972 | 105 | 170 | 91 | 88 | 97 | 119 | * | * |
| 1971 | 115 | 185 | 109 | 105 | 117 | 141 | * | * |
| 1970 | 123 | 200 | 120 | 112 | 121 | 149 | 160 | * |
| 1969 | 123 | 199 | 119 | 110 | 119 | 144 | 162 | * |
| 1968 | 127 | 197 | 117 | 105 | 111 | 141 | 162 | * |
| 1967 | 121 | 200 | 123 | 110 | 119 | 150 | 181 | 216 |
| 1966 | 124 | 205 | 130 | 119 | 130 | 160 | 191 | 228 |
| 1965 | 123 | 215 | 146 | 138 | 150 | 188 | 217 | 258 |
| 1960 | 135 | 254 | 182 | 185 | 206 | 261 | 307 | 360 |
| 1955 | 134 | 235 | 169 | 182 | 219 | 275 | 327 | * |
| 1950 | 131 | 192 | 144 | 168 | 208 | 274 | * | * |
| 1945 | 92 | 148 | 128 | 164 | 214 | 264 | * | * |
| 1940 | 86 | 124 | 122 | 170 | 216 | 280 | * | * |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 55 | 93 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 56 | 66 | 101 |
| 1975 | 53 | 92 | 42 | 38 | 41 | 53 | 66 | 96 |
| 1974 | 54 | 94 | 43 | 38 | 42 | 53 | 66 | 91 |
| 1973 | 53 | 92 | 46 | 41 | 45 | 57 | 69 | 100 |
| 1972 | 55 | 95 | 50 | 46 | 50 | 65 | 76 | 108 |
| 1971 | 58 | 98 | 59 | 54 | 60 | 74 | 88 | 128 |
| 1970 | 61 | 102 | 66 | 59 | 64 | 79 | 93 | 136 |
| 1969 | 61 | 101 | 66 | 60 | 64 | 81 | 95 | 136 |
| 1968 | 64 | 101 | 65 | 60 | 64 | 79 | 96 | 141 |
| 1967 | 58 | 101 | 69 | 66 | 72 | 90 | 110 | 155 |
| 1966 | 62 | 105 | 73 | 71 | 79 | 101 | 119 | 177 |
| 1965 | 62 | 113 | 81 | 81 | 91 | 117 | 144 | 202 |
| 1960 | 61 | 122 | 97 | 106 | 125 | 165 | 203 | 283 |
| 1955 | 73 | 120 | 99 | 112 | 135 | 177 | 213 | 288 |
| 1950 | 67 | 114 | 87 | 98 | 121 | 162 | 204 | 283 |
| 1945 | 56 | 103 | 87 | 103 | 133 | 181 | 227 | 296 |
| 1940 | 49 | 71 | 65 | 87 | 115 | 167 | 202 | 286 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 19 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 30 | 52 |
| 1975 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 30 | 53 |
| 1974 | 19 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 56 |
| 1973 | 19 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 58 |
| 1972 | 20 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 66 |
| 1971 | 21 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 36 | 45 | 76 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-76-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color | Parity | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher |
| TOTAL—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 35-39 years—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | 22 | 35 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 39 | 51 | 84 |
| 1969 | 21 | 36 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 43 | 53 | 89 |
| 1968 | 24 | 36 | 25 | 28 | 34 | 46 | 56 | 97 |
| 1967 | 20 | 36 | 27 | 31 | 38 | 52 | 66 | 109 |
| 1966 | 23 | 36 | 28 | 34 | 43 | 57 | 75 | 125 |
| 1965 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 38 | 49 | 66 | 84 | 147 |
| 1960 | 28 | 40 | 39 | 52 | 69 | 94 | 120 | 194 |
| 1955 | 27 | 46 | 45 | 59 | 75 | 99 | 127 | 203 |
| 1950 | 27 | 44 | 41 | 52 | 68 | 95 | 119 | 213 |
| 1945 | 25 | 43 | 43 | 55 | 72 | 100 | 128 | 226 |
| 1940 | 20 | 26 | 29 | 40 | 56 | 88 | 113 | 206 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 17 |
| 1975 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 19 |
| 1974 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 20 |
| 1973 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 24 |
| 1972 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 25 |
| 1971 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 30 |
| 1970 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 34 |
| 1969 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 37 |
| 1968 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 41 |
| 1967 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 24 | 48 |
| 1966 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 53 |
| 1965 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 31 | 60 |
| 1960 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 31 | 39 | 77 |
| 1955 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 33 | 40 | 80 |
| 1950 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 35 | 82 |
| 1945 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 29 | 38 | 88 |
| 1940 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 79 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 38 | 164 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1975 | 40 | 165 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1974 | 42 | 167 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1973 | 43 | 164 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1972 | 45 | 173 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1971 | 47 | 195 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1970 | 50 | 216 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1969 | 48 | 216 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1968 | 47 | 219 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1967 | 48 | 236 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1966 | 50 | 246 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1965 | 51 | 270 | 255 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1960 | 62 | 351 | 331 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1955 | 62 | 326 | 308 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1950 | 54 | 292 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1945 | 35 | 205 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1940 | 36 | 256 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 79 | 185 | 118 | 128 | * | * | * | * |
| 1975 | 82 | 185 | 115 | 131 | * | * | * | * |
| 1974 | 86 | 188 | 115 | 124 | * | * | * | * |
| 1973 | 88 | 182 | 115 | 128 | * | * | * | * |
| 1972 | 98 | 187 | 123 | 138 | * | * | * | * |
| 1971 | 115 | 210 | 149 | 162 | * | * | * | * |
| 1970 | 128 | 228 | 161 | 177 | * | * | * | * |
| 1969 | 128 | 229 | 159 | 176 | * | * | * | * |
| 1968 | 130 | 232 | 156 | 163 | 176 | * | * | * |
| 1967 | 132 | 243 | 164 | 169 | 188 | * | * | * |
| 1966 | 141 | 253 | 172 | 169 | 183 | * | * | * |
| 1965 | 141 | 272 | 194 | 190 | 209 | * | * | * |
| 1960 | 179 | 340 | 263 | 267 | 289 | * | * | * |
| 1955 | 175 | 317 | 243 | 257 | 288 | * | * | * |
| 1950 | 143 | 253 | 214 | 246 | * | * | * | * |
| 1945 | 102 | 169 | 177 | 226 | * | * | * | * |
| 1940 | 92 | 194 | 206 | 262 | * | * | * | * |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 93 | 165 | 78 | 75 | 85 | * | * | * |
| 1975 | 96 | 165 | 77 | 74 | 83 | * | * | * |
| 1974 | 100 | 172 | 78 | 74 | 83 | 94 | * | * |
| 1973 | 100 | 171 | 81 | 76 | 83 | 101 | * | * |
| 1972 | 105 | 176 | 90 | 84 | 93 | 111 | * | * |
| 1971 | 117 | 192 | 108 | 102 | 111 | 130 | * | * |
| 1970 | 126 | 207 | 120 | 109 | 117 | 137 | * | * |
| 1969 | 127 | 206 | 119 | 107 | 113 | 136 | * | * |
| 1968 | 132 | 204 | 116 | 101 | 105 | 128 | * | * |
| 1967 | 126 | 206 | 122 | 106 | 111 | 132 | 162 | * |
| 1966 | 130 | 212 | 129 | 114 | 120 | 143 | 168 | * |
| 1965 | 129 | 223 | 145 | 132 | 139 | 165 | 194 | * |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-76-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color | Parity | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher |
| WHITE-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 25-29 years-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | 146 | 262 | 181 | 179 | 193 | 237 | 283 | * |
| 1955 | 144 | 241 | 167 | 174 | 201 | 251 | * | * |
| 1950 | 142 | 198 | 141 | 156 | 189 | 241 | * | * |
| 1945 | 99 | 156 | 126 | 159 | 199 | 250 | * | * |
| 1940 | 92 | 133 | 121 | 162 | 202 | 263 | * | * |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 54 | 94 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 57 | 70 | * |
| 1975 | 53 | 94 | 41 | 36 | 40 | 52 | 71 | * |
| 1974 | 54 | 95 | 43 | 37 | 41 | 52 | 66 | 105 |
| 1973 | 54 | 94 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 56 | 71 | 102 |
| 1972 | 56 | 97 | 49 | 44 | 49 | 61 | 75 | 112 |
| 1971 | 59 | 99 | 58 | 53 | 58 | 71 | 87 | 126 |
| 1970 | 64 | 105 | 65 | 58 | 62 | 76 | 90 | 136 |
| 1969 | 63 | 104 | 65 | 59 | 62 | 78 | 94 | 138 |
| 1968 | 68 | 104 | 65 | 59 | 62 | 78 | 94 | 140 |
| 1967 | 63 | 105 | 69 | 65 | 69 | 85 | 105 | 140 |
| 1966 | 68 | 108 | 73 | 70 | 76 | 96 | 117 | 160 |
| 1965 | 69 | 115 | 80 | 80 | 88 | 113 | 137 | 189 |
| 1960 | 68 | 125 | 96 | 105 | 121 | 156 | 191 | 269 |
| 1955 | 83 | 126 | 99 | 110 | 128 | 168 | 204 | 272 |
| 1950 | 75 | 122 | 86 | 95 | 114 | 155 | 187 | 273 |
| 1945 | 61 | 112 | 88 | 101 | 129 | 176 | 209 | 289 |
| 1940 | 54 | 79 | 65 | 86 | 113 | 163 | 196 | 280 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 59 |
| 1975 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 28 | 55 |
| 1974 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 57 |
| 1973 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 34 | 60 |
| 1972 | 21 | 29 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 67 |
| 1971 | 23 | 32 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 35 | 43 | 77 |
| 1970 | 25 | 35 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 38 | 49 | 84 |
| 1969 | 24 | 35 | 23 | 26 | 31 | 41 | 53 | 89 |
| 1968 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 33 | 45 | 56 | 95 |
| 1967 | 24 | 36 | 26 | 30 | 37 | 50 | 63 | 107 |
| 1966 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 41 | 56 | 75 | 121 |
| 1965 | 27 | 38 | 30 | 37 | 48 | 66 | 83 | 145 |
| 1960 | 31 | 41 | 38 | 51 | 67 | 91 | 116 | 186 |
| 1955 | 31 | 49 | 45 | 58 | 72 | 96 | 118 | 193 |
| 1950 | 30 | 47 | 41 | 51 | 65 | 90 | 115 | 200 |
| 1945 | 28 | 48 | 44 | 55 | 71 | 99 | 125 | 213 |
| 1940 | 22 | 29 | 29 | 40 | 58 | 86 | 111 | 198 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 19 |
| 1975 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 19 |
| 1974 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 21 |
| 1973 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 24 |
| 1972 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 26 |
| 1971 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 30 |
| 1970 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 34 |
| 1969 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 38 |
| 1968 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 41 |
| 1967 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 47 |
| 1966 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 54 |
| 1965 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 31 | 60 |
| 1960 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 41 | 74 |
| 1955 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 77 |
| 1950 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 78 |
| 1945 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 29 | 39 | 87 |
| 1940 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 32 | 78 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 86 | 178 | 212 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1975 | 92 | 181 | 215 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1974 | 97 | 185 | 213 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1973 | 102 | 193 | 223 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1972 | 106 | 211 | 231 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1971 | 107 | 236 | 259 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1970 | 108 | 258 | 284 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1969 | 104 | 263 | 283 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1968 | 102 | 283 | 292 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1967 | 100 | 312 | 328 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1966 | 98 | 335 | 353 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1965 | 96 | 356 | 368 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1960 | 98 | 383 | 423 | 457 | * | * | * | * |
| 1955 | 105 | 372 | 416 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1950 | 99 | 392 | 392 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1945 | 78 | 283 | 312 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1940 | 82 | 254 | 395 | * | * | * | * | * |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-76-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color | Parity | | | | | | | 7 or higher |
|--|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| ALL OTHER—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 123 | 151 | 143 | 149 | 160 | * | * | * |
| 1975 | 127 | 152 | 143 | 148 | 152 | * | * | * |
| 1974 | 132 | 156 | 144 | 151 | 143 | * | * | * |
| 1973 | 137 | 159 | 151 | 160 | 157 | * | * | * |
| 1972 | 148 | 168 | 160 | 174 | 174 | * | * | * |
| 1971 | 158 | 193 | 188 | 199 | 199 | * | * | * |
| 1970 | 163 | 206 | 201 | 217 | 213 | * | * | * |
| 1969 | 156 | 208 | 200 | 215 | 219 | 301 | * | * |
| 1968 | 150 | 216 | 206 | 219 | 222 | 298 | * | * |
| 1967 | 144 | 238 | 225 | 237 | 246 | 336 | * | * |
| 1966 | 144 | 255 | 251 | 268 | 270 | 368 | * | * |
| 1965 | 141 | 274 | 276 | 302 | 305 | 395 | * | * |
| 1960 | 148 | 311 | 336 | 365 | 371 | 488 | * | * |
| 1955 | 137 | 316 | 331 | 364 | 385 | 489 | * | * |
| 1950 | 113 | 281 | 318 | 348 | 370 | 482 | * | * |
| 1945 | 80 | 168 | 248 | 312 | 344 | * | * | * |
| 1940 | 80 | 172 | 283 | 363 | 407 | * | * | * |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 128 | 117 | 89 | 88 | 87 | 101 | 120 | * |
| 1975 | 126 | 118 | 86 | 88 | 88 | 103 | 112 | * |
| 1974 | 120 | 121 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 103 | 110 | 140 |
| 1973 | 110 | 121 | 93 | 95 | 96 | 117 | 121 | 147 |
| 1972 | 106 | 129 | 101 | 106 | 111 | 134 | 137 | 160 |
| 1971 | 103 | 142 | 120 | 126 | 134 | 154 | 161 | 192 |
| 1970 | 102 | 150 | 125 | 134 | 141 | 168 | 172 | 200 |
| 1969 | 95 | 146 | 121 | 131 | 136 | 166 | 163 | 193 |
| 1968 | 93 | 143 | 120 | 132 | 136 | 170 | 178 | 204 |
| 1967 | 84 | 150 | 133 | 143 | 156 | 191 | 204 | 224 |
| 1966 | 85 | 154 | 144 | 158 | 177 | 213 | 230 | 253 |
| 1965 | 86 | 160 | 158 | 181 | 205 | 248 | 265 | 298 |
| 1960 | 77 | 187 | 190 | 226 | 267 | 316 | 342 | 373 |
| 1955 | 67 | 169 | 196 | 251 | 292 | 337 | 362 | 407 |
| 1950 | 61 | 130 | 184 | 238 | 290 | 335 | 348 | 393 |
| 1945 | 39 | 76 | 143 | 215 | 273 | 321 | 342 | 387 |
| 1940 | 32 | 60 | 139 | 225 | 265 | 338 | 357 | 441 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 62 | 84 | 52 | 47 | 48 | 56 | 58 | 85 |
| 1975 | 57 | 83 | 52 | 48 | 48 | 56 | 60 | 86 |
| 1974 | 54 | 86 | 53 | 49 | 48 | 58 | 62 | 83 |
| 1973 | 48 | 84 | 56 | 53 | 55 | 64 | 69 | 94 |
| 1972 | 48 | 87 | 61 | 58 | 63 | 74 | 75 | 103 |
| 1971 | 47 | 90 | 71 | 69 | 73 | 87 | 94 | 126 |
| 1970 | 48 | 89 | 73 | 73 | 80 | 92 | 95 | 129 |
| 1969 | 47 | 85 | 72 | 73 | 79 | 91 | 99 | 134 |
| 1968 | 45 | 83 | 71 | 72 | 80 | 96 | 104 | 146 |
| 1967 | 38 | 83 | 74 | 81 | 92 | 109 | 123 | 166 |
| 1966 | 38 | 85 | 79 | 87 | 102 | 124 | 135 | 189 |
| 1965 | 34 | 91 | 84 | 97 | 115 | 140 | 164 | 221 |
| 1960 | 30 | 88 | 100 | 126 | 153 | 189 | 228 | 295 |
| 1955 | 32 | 71 | 106 | 146 | 180 | 226 | 250 | 319 |
| 1950 | 28 | 53 | 99 | 133 | 166 | 204 | 246 | 309 |
| 1945 | 19 | 33 | 73 | 118 | 156 | 218 | 253 | 328 |
| 1940 | 13 | 20 | 54 | 96 | 136 | 192 | 232 | 312 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 19 | 35 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 45 |
| 1975 | 19 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 29 | 45 |
| 1974 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 49 |
| 1973 | 17 | 31 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 55 |
| 1972 | 16 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 36 | 40 | 65 |
| 1971 | 15 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 43 | 51 | 77 |
| 1970 | 14 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 53 | 84 |
| 1969 | 13 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 43 | 46 | 56 | 89 |
| 1968 | 13 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 44 | 54 | 60 | 97 |
| 1967 | 11 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 47 | 59 | 70 | 112 |
| 1966 | 11 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 54 | 65 | 78 | 130 |
| 1965 | 11 | 33 | 39 | 48 | 60 | 74 | 89 | 151 |
| 1960 | 12 | 27 | 46 | 66 | 82 | 111 | 132 | 210 |
| 1955 | 13 | 26 | 53 | 77 | 108 | 127 | 155 | 231 |
| 1950 | 12 | 20 | 46 | 71 | 86 | 123 | 152 | 244 |
| 1945 | 9 | 12 | 33 | 59 | 80 | 117 | 148 | 269 |
| 1940 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 42 | 67 | 108 | 131 | 239 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| 1975 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| 1974 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 18 |
| 1973 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| 1972 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 24 |
| 1971 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 31 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-76—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color | Parity | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher |
| ALL OTHER—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 40-44 years—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 33 |
| 1969 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 36 |
| 1968 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 41 |
| 1967 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 49 |
| 1966 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 26 | 56 |
| 1965 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 30 | 61 |
| 1960 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 44 | 81 |
| 1955 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 37 | 41 | 88 |
| 1950 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 42 | 90 |
| 1945 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 30 | 38 | 98 |
| 1940 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 30 | 35 | 90 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Parity | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-------------|
| | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958-62 | 1977 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 6.0 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 6.3 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 6.4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 6.5 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 6.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 6.3 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 6.2 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 5.8 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 5.7 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 6.5 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 6.6 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 6.1 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 4.5 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 4.6 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1953-57 | 1977 | 100.0 | 64.5 | 22.2 | 10.2 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 22.8 | 10.5 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 100.0 | 62.5 | 23.3 | 10.8 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 100.0 | 61.3 | 23.9 | 11.2 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 100.0 | 59.7 | 24.5 | 11.7 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 100.0 | 58.2 | 25.0 | 12.2 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 25.2 | 12.5 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 100.0 | 57.0 | 24.9 | 12.8 | 3.8 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 100.0 | 51.4 | 23.1 | 15.7 | 6.6 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 100.0 | 47.5 | 24.6 | 17.5 | 7.1 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 100.0 | 51.2 | 24.7 | 15.6 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 100.0 | 56.0 | 26.0 | 12.7 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 100.0 | 63.5 | 22.5 | 9.4 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 100.0 | 67.1 | 20.6 | 8.5 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948-52 | 1977 | 100.0 | 34.8 | 25.5 | 25.9 | 9.6 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 100.0 | 32.9 | 25.6 | 26.7 | 10.1 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 100.0 | 31.1 | 25.4 | 27.2 | 10.8 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 100.0 | 29.5 | 25.1 | 27.4 | 11.7 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 24.5 | 27.5 | 12.7 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 100.0 | 26.6 | 23.7 | 27.6 | 13.7 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 22.8 | 27.7 | 14.5 | 6.0 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 100.0 | 24.4 | 21.9 | 27.7 | 15.3 | 6.6 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 18.2 | 26.4 | 18.7 | 9.7 | 4.2 | 1.8 | 1.2 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 19.1 | 27.5 | 18.1 | 8.8 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 23.3 | 27.1 | 14.3 | 6.2 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 100.0 | 28.6 | 29.5 | 24.2 | 10.4 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 100.0 | 37.5 | 28.1 | 19.2 | 8.5 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 100.0 | 42.7 | 26.8 | 16.5 | 7.5 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1943-47 | 1977 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 18.1 | 32.7 | 18.8 | 8.1 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 0.9 |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 100.0 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 31.9 | 19.7 | 9.0 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 16.2 | 30.9 | 20.6 | 9.9 | 4.7 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 15.4 | 29.8 | 21.4 | 10.8 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 14.6 | 28.5 | 22.0 | 11.7 | 5.3 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 14.0 | 27.4 | 22.5 | 12.6 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 2.4 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 13.4 | 26.4 | 22.8 | 13.2 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 2.7 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 12.9 | 25.6 | 22.8 | 13.7 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.0 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 24.2 | 22.4 | 14.4 | 7.4 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 26.4 | 21.0 | 11.9 | 5.8 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 20.2 | 28.8 | 18.1 | 8.8 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 100.0 | 21.4 | 23.8 | 26.7 | 14.2 | 6.8 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 25.8 | 22.5 | 11.3 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 100.0 | 29.7 | 25.5 | 20.2 | 10.7 | 6.1 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.3 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-42 | 1977 | 100.0 | 10.4 | 12.0 | 27.1 | 23.5 | 13.8 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.2 |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 11.5 | 25.8 | 23.6 | 14.5 | 7.3 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 11.1 | 24.7 | 23.6 | 15.1 | 7.8 | 4.0 | 4.2 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 10.7 | 23.9 | 23.4 | 15.5 | 8.2 | 4.4 | 4.7 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 10.4 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 15.7 | 8.5 | 4.6 | 5.2 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 100.0 | 9.0 | 10.2 | 22.7 | 23.0 | 15.9 | 8.8 | 4.8 | 5.6 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 10.1 | 22.4 | 22.8 | 15.9 | 8.8 | 4.9 | 5.9 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 10.0 | 22.3 | 22.6 | 15.8 | 8.9 | 5.0 | 6.2 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 23.5 | 21.3 | 14.1 | 7.7 | 4.3 | 5.9 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 16.1 | 26.2 | 20.0 | 11.8 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 4.5 |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 19.3 | 26.4 | 17.3 | 9.4 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 3.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 22.2 | 24.4 | 14.4 | 7.7 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 3.8 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 100.0 | 24.0 | 23.6 | 21.8 | 12.4 | 7.1 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 4.3 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 100.0 | 22.0 | 23.4 | 20.7 | 12.7 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 5.5 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1933-37 | 1977 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 9.9 | 22.5 | 23.0 | 16.1 | 9.0 | 5.0 | 6.2 |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 22.1 | 22.7 | 16.1 | 9.1 | 5.2 | 6.6 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 9.7 | 21.9 | 22.4 | 16.0 | 9.1 | 5.2 | 6.9 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 21.8 | 22.1 | 15.8 | 9.0 | 5.2 | 7.1 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 100.0 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 21.8 | 21.8 | 15.5 | 8.9 | 5.2 | 7.2 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Parity | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-------------|
| | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher |
| TOTAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40-44 years—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 15.1 | 8.7 | 5.1 | 7.2 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 10.8 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 14.8 | 8.4 | 4.9 | 7.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 11.4 | 22.7 | 21.0 | 14.3 | 8.2 | 4.7 | 7.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 100.0 | 11.0 | 15.3 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 12.3 | 6.7 | 3.9 | 6.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 100.0 | 15.1 | 18.0 | 25.4 | 17.5 | 10.2 | 5.5 | 3.1 | 5.2 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 21.0 | 24.0 | 15.0 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 5.0 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 100.0 | 21.9 | 22.6 | 21.9 | 13.1 | 7.7 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 5.5 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 22.9 | 20.7 | 12.9 | 8.0 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 6.8 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 20.1 | 19.6 | 13.7 | 8.8 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 6.6 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958-62 | 1977 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 4.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 5.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.0 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.0 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 4.7 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 5.8 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 5.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 5.3 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1953-57 | 1977 | 100.0 | 68.2 | 20.5 | 9.1 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 100.0 | 67.3 | 21.1 | 9.4 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 21.7 | 9.7 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 100.0 | 64.8 | 22.5 | 10.1 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 100.0 | 63.0 | 23.3 | 10.7 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 100.0 | 61.2 | 24.1 | 11.3 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 24.4 | 11.7 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 100.0 | 59.5 | 24.3 | 12.1 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 100.0 | 52.9 | 23.3 | 15.5 | 6.0 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 100.0 | 48.8 | 24.9 | 17.3 | 6.5 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 100.0 | 52.5 | 25.2 | 15.4 | 5.1 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 26.4 | 12.1 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 100.0 | 65.3 | 22.2 | 8.9 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 100.0 | 69.1 | 19.9 | 8.0 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948-52 | 1977 | 100.0 | 37.2 | 25.0 | 25.8 | 8.8 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 100.0 | 35.0 | 25.1 | 26.7 | 9.4 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 100.0 | 32.9 | 25.2 | 27.4 | 10.2 | 3.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 100.0 | 31.0 | 25.0 | 27.8 | 11.2 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 100.0 | 29.1 | 24.5 | 28.1 | 12.3 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 100.0 | 27.4 | 23.8 | 28.4 | 13.4 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 100.0 | 26.0 | 23.0 | 28.6 | 14.4 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 100.0 | 24.8 | 22.2 | 28.7 | 15.3 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 18.5 | 27.8 | 19.2 | 9.3 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 19.8 | 29.1 | 18.5 | 8.4 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 100.0 | 24.2 | 24.1 | 28.6 | 14.4 | 5.6 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 100.0 | 28.0 | 30.4 | 25.2 | 10.2 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 100.0 | 37.5 | 28.6 | 19.9 | 8.3 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 100.0 | 43.3 | 26.9 | 16.9 | 7.3 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1943-47 | 1977 | 100.0 | 17.6 | 18.0 | 33.8 | 18.8 | 7.6 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 33.1 | 19.9 | 8.5 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 100.0 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 32.1 | 21.0 | 9.5 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 15.3 | 31.0 | 22.0 | 10.6 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 1.1 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 100.0 | 13.1 | 14.6 | 29.8 | 22.8 | 11.6 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 1.3 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 14.0 | 28.6 | 23.4 | 12.5 | 5.4 | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 13.4 | 27.7 | 23.8 | 13.2 | 5.9 | 2.5 | 1.8 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 12.9 | 26.9 | 23.9 | 13.8 | 6.3 | 2.8 | 2.0 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 25.7 | 23.6 | 14.7 | 7.1 | 3.4 | 2.8 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 14.8 | 28.1 | 22.1 | 12.0 | 5.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 20.3 | 30.6 | 18.9 | 8.8 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 24.0 | 28.4 | 14.8 | 6.7 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 100.0 | 26.8 | 25.9 | 23.9 | 11.7 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 100.0 | 29.6 | 25.1 | 21.3 | 11.1 | 6.0 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 1.8 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-42 | 1977 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 12.0 | 28.4 | 24.5 | 13.8 | 6.3 | 2.8 | 2.2 |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 11.5 | 27.1 | 24.6 | 14.6 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 2.5 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 11.1 | 26.0 | 24.7 | 15.3 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 2.9 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 25.0 | 24.6 | 15.8 | 7.9 | 3.8 | 3.3 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 10.4 | 24.3 | 24.4 | 16.1 | 8.3 | 4.1 | 3.7 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 10.2 | 23.9 | 24.2 | 16.4 | 8.5 | 4.3 | 4.0 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 10.1 | 23.6 | 24.1 | 16.5 | 8.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 10.1 | 23.5 | 23.8 | 16.4 | 8.7 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 11.9 | 24.9 | 22.6 | 14.5 | 7.6 | 4.0 | 4.3 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 16.0 | 27.8 | 21.2 | 12.2 | 5.9 | 3.0 | 3.3 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77-Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Parity | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-------------|
| | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher |
| WHITE-Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35-39 years-Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 19.0 | 28.2 | 10.3 | 9.6 | 4.6 | 2.4 | 2.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 100.0 | 19.8 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 15.2 | 7.8 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 3.1 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 100.0 | 23.4 | 23.0 | 23.3 | 13.0 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 3.6 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 100.0 | 21.8 | 22.6 | 21.9 | 13.3 | 7.9 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 4.7 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1933-37 | 1977 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 9.9 | 23.6 | 24.2 | 16.6 | 8.8 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 9.7 | 23.3 | 23.9 | 16.6 | 9.9 | 4.7 | 4.9 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 9.7 | 23.1 | 23.7 | 16.6 | 9.0 | 4.8 | 5.2 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 23.1 | 23.4 | 16.4 | 9.0 | 4.8 | 5.4 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 16.1 | 8.9 | 4.8 | 5.5 |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 100.0 | 9.0 | 10.4 | 23.3 | 22.8 | 15.7 | 8.6 | 4.7 | 5.5 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 10.9 | 23.6 | 22.5 | 15.3 | 8.4 | 4.6 | 5.4 |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 11.5 | 24.1 | 22.3 | 14.9 | 8.1 | 4.4 | 5.3 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 15.1 | 26.6 | 21.0 | 12.8 | 6.7 | 3.6 | 4.7 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 100.0 | 13.6 | 17.7 | 27.1 | 18.6 | 10.6 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 4.1 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 100.0 | 18.0 | 20.7 | 25.6 | 15.9 | 8.7 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 4.0 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 21.9 | 23.4 | 13.9 | 7.9 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 4.7 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 100.0 | 20.1 | 22.0 | 21.9 | 13.5 | 8.2 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 6.0 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 19.3 | 20.7 | 14.2 | 8.9 | 5.5 | 4.1 | 7.9 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958-62 | 1977 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 12.6 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 13.2 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 13.7 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 100.0 | 82.9 | 13.9 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 13.8 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 100.0 | 83.0 | 13.4 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 13.1 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 12.5 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 10.6 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 0.2 | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 11.4 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 0.3 | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 12.1 | 3.9 | 1.0 | 0.2 | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 11.2 | 3.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 10.3 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 11.2 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1953-57 | 1977 | 100.0 | 43.4 | 32.4 | 16.4 | 5.7 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 100.0 | 42.3 | 32.6 | 16.8 | 6.0 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 100.0 | 41.4 | 32.6 | 17.2 | 6.3 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 100.0 | 40.6 | 32.3 | 17.5 | 6.6 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 100.0 | 39.9 | 31.8 | 17.7 | 7.1 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 100.0 | 39.7 | 31.0 | 17.9 | 7.5 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 100.0 | 40.1 | 29.9 | 17.6 | 7.8 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 100.0 | 41.0 | 28.5 | 17.4 | 8.1 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 100.0 | 42.1 | 22.2 | 17.0 | 10.2 | 5.6 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 100.0 | 39.1 | 22.0 | 18.1 | 11.3 | 6.2 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 100.0 | 42.9 | 21.6 | 17.2 | 10.4 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 100.0 | 46.4 | 23.2 | 16.6 | 8.5 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 100.0 | 51.3 | 24.3 | 13.1 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 100.0 | 52.8 | 25.6 | 12.3 | 5.8 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948-52 | 1977 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 29.2 | 26.6 | 14.3 | 6.7 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 28.4 | 26.2 | 14.5 | 7.2 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 27.3 | 25.5 | 14.9 | 7.8 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 100.0 | 19.8 | 25.9 | 24.6 | 15.1 | 8.3 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 100.0 | 20.3 | 24.3 | 23.7 | 15.3 | 8.9 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 22.6 | 22.8 | 15.4 | 9.5 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 21.3 | 22.0 | 15.4 | 10.0 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 100.0 | 22.0 | 20.0 | 21.1 | 15.3 | 10.4 | 5.6 | 3.1 | 2.4 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 16.0 | 18.0 | 15.6 | 12.1 | 7.9 | 5.1 | 4.8 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 100.0 | 23.2 | 15.0 | 17.6 | 15.2 | 11.7 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 4.5 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 100.0 | 28.3 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 13.6 | 10.4 | 6.6 | 3.7 | 3.1 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 100.0 | 33.0 | 22.3 | 16.4 | 11.2 | 7.6 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 100.0 | 38.1 | 23.8 | 13.5 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 100.0 | 38.9 | 25.5 | 13.0 | 8.7 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1943-47 | 1977 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 19.1 | 25.4 | 18.3 | 11.8 | 6.3 | 3.4 | 3.0 |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 17.7 | 24.0 | 17.9 | 12.1 | 6.8 | 4.0 | 3.7 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 100.0 | 14.3 | 16.5 | 22.7 | 17.6 | 12.5 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 15.4 | 21.3 | 17.3 | 12.8 | 7.9 | 5.1 | 5.5 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 20.0 | 17.0 | 13.1 | 8.4 | 5.7 | 6.6 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 13.8 | 18.9 | 16.6 | 13.2 | 8.8 | 6.2 | 7.8 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 13.3 | 18.0 | 16.3 | 13.2 | 9.2 | 6.6 | 8.9 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 100.0 | 14.3 | 12.9 | 17.3 | 16.0 | 13.2 | 9.4 | 6.9 | 10.0 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 11.2 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 12.2 | 9.4 | 7.4 | 12.8 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 100.0 | 21.8 | 13.3 | 14.9 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 8.5 | 6.5 | 11.1 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 100.0 | 25.6 | 18.8 | 15.2 | 11.6 | 9.1 | 6.5 | 5.0 | 8.1 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 22.2 | 13.4 | 9.5 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 4.1 | 7.0 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 100.0 | 33.9 | 24.4 | 12.3 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 8.2 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 100.0 | 31.8 | 27.4 | 12.1 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 5.8 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Parity | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------------|--|
| | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 or higher | |
| ALL OTHER—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-42 | 1977 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 19.0 | 17.4 | 13.8 | 9.4 | 6.7 | 9.4 | |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 17.9 | 16.9 | 13.7 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 10.9 | |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 13.6 | 9.9 | 7.5 | 12.3 | |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 13.4 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 13.6 | |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 13.2 | 10.1 | 8.0 | 14.7 | |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 10.5 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 10.1 | 8.0 | 15.6 | |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 10.1 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 12.6 | 10.0 | 7.9 | 16.3 | |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 9.8 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 12.2 | 9.7 | 7.8 | 16.8 | |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 11.6 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 10.8 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 16.8 | |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 100.0 | 22.7 | 17.0 | 13.9 | 11.3 | 9.0 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 13.6 | |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 20.8 | 12.7 | 9.5 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 11.5 | |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 100.0 | 31.0 | 23.7 | 12.0 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 10.3 | |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 100.0 | 29.9 | 26.9 | 11.7 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 9.6 | |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 27.8 | 12.0 | 8.4 | 6.6 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 10.8 | |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1933-37 | 1977 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 10.2 | 8.1 | 16.6 | |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 9.7 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 12.6 | 10.0 | 8.0 | 17.4 | |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 9.4 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 12.2 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 18.0 | |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 100.0 | 16.1 | 9.3 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 11.7 | 9.6 | 7.7 | 18.4 | |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 9.4 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 11.5 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 18.7 | |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 100.0 | 18.3 | 9.7 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 18.9 | |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 10.3 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 7.2 | 18.9 | |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 18.7 | |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 100.0 | 21.9 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 10.9 | 8.9 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 16.1 | |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 100.0 | 26.8 | 20.3 | 12.2 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 14.0 | |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 100.0 | 29.8 | 23.3 | 11.7 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 12.3 | |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 100.0 | 28.9 | 26.7 | 11.5 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 11.5 | |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 100.0 | 25.2 | 27.6 | 11.8 | 8.2 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 12.7 | |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 25.5 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 14.6 | |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1957-61: United States, 1940-76

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1976 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-16; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

| Current age of woman, cohort, and color | Calendar year | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 53.8 | 41.4 | 10.5 | 1.7 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 56.7 | 43.8 | 11.0 | 1.7 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 58.7 | 45.5 | 11.2 | 1.8 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 60.4 | 47.2 | 11.1 | 1.8 | 0.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 63.0 | 49.1 | 11.6 | 2.0 | 0.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 66.1 | 50.7 | 12.7 | 2.3 | 0.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 69.7 | 53.5 | 13.3 | 2.5 | 0.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 73.3 | 51.8 | 16.5 | 4.1 | 0.9 | * | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 91.0 | 60.2 | 23.4 | 6.1 | 1.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 90.4 | 61.6 | 22.2 | 5.3 | 1.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 79.4 | 55.3 | 19.2 | 4.2 | 0.7 | * | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 50.5 | 37.4 | 10.3 | 2.3 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 53.4 | 38.8 | 11.7 | 2.5 | 0.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 110.9 | 52.9 | 40.5 | 13.0 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 113.6 | 54.0 | 41.6 | 13.2 | 3.6 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 117.7 | 55.3 | 43.4 | 13.6 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 119.4 | 55.5 | 43.6 | 14.3 | 4.3 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 128.8 | 59.7 | 46.1 | 16.0 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 149.1 | 68.2 | 52.2 | 19.6 | 6.3 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 163.1 | 74.9 | 55.8 | 21.6 | 7.2 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 190.0 | 72.6 | 62.9 | 32.4 | 13.9 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 246.1 | 83.4 | 82.7 | 47.7 | 20.5 | 7.8 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 231.3 | 87.4 | 78.3 | 40.0 | 16.4 | 6.2 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 190.0 | 78.3 | 66.6 | 29.3 | 10.5 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 131.9 | 63.7 | 37.9 | 17.9 | 7.9 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 131.1 | 61.2 | 39.4 | 18.5 | 7.8 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 105.5 | 31.5 | 40.3 | 21.2 | 7.9 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 105.3 | 30.5 | 40.3 | 21.1 | 8.3 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 107.9 | 30.0 | 41.3 | 21.7 | 9.0 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 108.2 | 28.2 | 40.2 | 22.6 | 10.0 | 4.2 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 114.6 | 28.0 | 40.3 | 25.0 | 12.0 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 129.3 | 29.3 | 42.2 | 30.2 | 15.2 | 7.0 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 138.9 | 29.9 | 43.9 | 33.3 | 17.2 | 8.0 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 157.3 | 24.2 | 39.1 | 38.5 | 25.8 | 14.5 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 3.3 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 196.0 | 27.0 | 48.6 | 50.1 | 33.3 | 18.2 | 9.8 | 5.0 | 4.0 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 186.4 | 33.0 | 54.6 | 45.9 | 26.1 | 13.6 | 7.1 | 3.5 | 2.6 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 164.4 | 37.3 | 56.5 | 34.9 | 17.4 | 8.9 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 131.2 | 34.4 | 41.5 | 24.6 | 13.9 | 8.2 | 4.6 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 119.7 | 36.7 | 33.3 | 20.1 | 12.7 | 8.0 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 1.8 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 53.5 | 8.8 | 15.9 | 13.4 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 52.4 | 8.1 | 14.9 | 12.9 | 7.7 | 4.1 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 53.1 | 7.7 | 14.4 | 12.9 | 8.2 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 54.6 | 7.1 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 58.9 | 6.9 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 10.3 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 2.5 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 66.6 | 7.0 | 13.1 | 15.5 | 12.3 | 7.9 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 3.4 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 72.0 | 7.2 | 13.2 | 16.8 | 13.5 | 8.8 | 5.3 | 3.1 | 4.1 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 94.1 | 7.3 | 13.3 | 19.6 | 18.2 | 13.1 | 8.7 | 5.6 | 8.3 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 113.5 | 8.7 | 17.8 | 25.5 | 22.3 | 14.9 | 9.5 | 6.0 | 8.8 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 114.6 | 11.5 | 24.2 | 26.6 | 20.2 | 11.9 | 7.2 | 4.5 | 6.5 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 101.7 | 14.4 | 27.2 | 23.1 | 13.9 | 8.2 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 5.8 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 96.8 | 15.3 | 26.6 | 19.6 | 11.7 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 6.1 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 78.6 | 14.6 | 18.1 | 13.0 | 9.3 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 6.6 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 19.0 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 19.6 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.2 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 20.6 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 2.6 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 22.2 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 3.0 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 25.1 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 3.7 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 29.0 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 4.6 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 32.0 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 5.2 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 46.7 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 8.6 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 56.9 | 3.3 | 6.4 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 8.1 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 8.8 |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 58.4 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 11.9 | 10.2 | 7.0 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 7.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 53.1 | 5.7 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 7.5 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 8.3 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 54.7 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 9.8 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 45.1 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 11.3 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.1 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 4.8 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.3 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 5.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.4 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 6.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 6.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.8 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 7.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 2.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 8.7 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 2.4 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 13.3 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 3.6 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 15.7 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 4.0 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 16.2 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 4.0 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 14.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 4.5 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 16.6 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 6.0 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 15.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 6.8 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1957-61: United States, 1940-76-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Current age of woman, cohort, and color | Calendar year | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 45.1 | 35.7 | 8.2 | 1.1 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 47.4 | 37.8 | 8.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 49.1 | 39.3 | 8.6 | 1.1 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 50.3 | 40.7 | 8.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 52.3 | 42.3 | 8.7 | 1.2 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 55.2 | 44.1 | 9.7 | 1.3 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 59.0 | 47.1 | 10.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 63.8 | 47.4 | 13.3 | 2.7 | 0.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 82.5 | 57.0 | 20.3 | 4.5 | 0.7 | * | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 80.4 | 57.7 | 18.6 | 3.6 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 69.3 | 50.9 | 15.4 | 2.7 | 0.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 42.2 | 33.1 | 7.5 | 1.4 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 45.6 | 34.3 | 9.4 | 1.7 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 106.1 | 53.1 | 38.9 | 11.1 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 108.7 | 54.2 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 2.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 113.0 | 55.8 | 42.2 | 11.6 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 114.3 | 55.6 | 42.3 | 12.3 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 123.7 | 59.9 | 45.0 | 13.9 | 3.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 143.9 | 68.8 | 51.2 | 17.4 | 4.8 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 158.6 | 76.1 | 55.3 | 19.5 | 5.6 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 184.6 | 74.6 | 63.3 | 30.2 | 11.4 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 242.6 | 87.4 | 84.9 | 45.6 | 17.3 | 5.4 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 227.5 | 91.8 | 79.8 | 37.4 | 13.1 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 185.3 | 82.0 | 66.7 | 25.9 | 7.7 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 128.9 | 66.8 | 37.4 | 15.8 | 6.1 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 127.5 | 63.7 | 38.7 | 16.4 | 6.0 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 105.5 | 32.7 | 41.4 | 20.8 | 7.1 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 105.6 | 31.5 | 41.6 | 21.0 | 7.5 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 108.3 | 31.0 | 42.8 | 21.7 | 8.2 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 108.5 | 29.1 | 41.9 | 22.6 | 9.3 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 114.5 | 28.8 | 41.9 | 25.4 | 11.3 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 129.5 | 30.4 | 44.0 | 30.8 | 14.6 | 6.0 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 139.7 | 31.1 | 46.0 | 34.3 | 16.7 | 7.0 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 155.0 | 25.2 | 41.2 | 40.1 | 25.4 | 12.9 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 194.6 | 28.4 | 51.8 | 52.6 | 33.1 | 16.1 | 7.4 | 3.2 | 2.0 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 185.4 | 35.0 | 58.2 | 47.7 | 25.0 | 11.3 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 164.6 | 39.7 | 60.2 | 35.5 | 16.0 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 132.6 | 36.9 | 44.5 | 25.2 | 13.2 | 6.9 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 121.0 | 40.0 | 35.7 | 20.4 | 11.8 | 6.8 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 52.7 | 8.9 | 16.0 | 13.6 | 7.3 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 51.5 | 8.1 | 15.1 | 13.1 | 7.6 | 3.8 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 52.3 | 7.6 | 14.6 | 13.2 | 8.2 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 53.5 | 7.1 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 9.0 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 57.7 | 6.9 | 13.5 | 14.1 | 10.4 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 64.9 | 7.0 | 13.3 | 15.9 | 12.5 | 7.6 | 4.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 70.6 | 7.3 | 13.5 | 17.4 | 13.8 | 8.6 | 4.8 | 2.5 | 2.7 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 91.4 | 7.5 | 13.7 | 20.6 | 18.9 | 12.9 | 8.0 | 4.6 | 5.2 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 110.6 | 9.0 | 18.6 | 27.0 | 23.1 | 14.5 | 8.4 | 4.7 | 5.3 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 113.7 | 12.0 | 25.7 | 30.3 | 20.7 | 11.3 | 6.2 | 3.5 | 4.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 101.8 | 15.2 | 29.2 | 24.3 | 14.1 | 7.6 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 3.8 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 96.4 | 16.4 | 29.1 | 21.0 | 11.9 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 4.3 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 80.1 | 16.0 | 19.8 | 13.9 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 5.1 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 17.8 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 18.2 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 19.0 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 20.8 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.2 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 23.5 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 2.7 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 27.2 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 30.4 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 3.8 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 44.7 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 7.5 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 6.2 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 54.7 | 3.3 | 6.6 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 8.2 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 6.2 |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 56.9 | 4.7 | 9.3 | 12.6 | 10.6 | 6.9 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 5.6 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 52.1 | 6.0 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 7.8 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 6.1 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 54.8 | 6.6 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 7.2 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 7.7 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 44.5 | 4.8 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 9.4 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.9 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.1 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 5.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 6.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.4 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 6.8 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.6 |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 7.9 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.8 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 12.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 2.8 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 15.1 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 3.0 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 15.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 3.1 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 14.5 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 3.7 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 16.3 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 5.2 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 14.7 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 6.1 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1957-61: United States, 1940-76-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Current age of woman, cohort, and color | Calendar year | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8, and over |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 101.7 | 72.1 | 23.5 | 5.2 | 0.9 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 107.6 | 76.5 | 24.7 | 5.5 | 0.9 | * | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 112.4 | 80.0 | 25.7 | 5.7 | 1.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 118.4 | 84.3 | 26.6 | 6.3 | 1.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 124.7 | 88.3 | 28.3 | 6.8 | 1.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 129.1 | 88.9 | 30.8 | 7.8 | 1.6 | * | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 133.4 | 90.8 | 32.2 | 8.6 | 1.8 | * | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 136.4 | 81.1 | 37.8 | 13.6 | 3.9 | * | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 146.6 | 81.8 | 43.5 | 16.5 | 4.8 | * | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 152.5 | 87.1 | 45.0 | 16.0 | 4.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 145.0 | 83.2 | 43.9 | 14.5 | 3.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 107.3 | 67.0 | 29.2 | 8.8 | 2.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 109.5 | 70.6 | 28.4 | 8.5 | 2.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 138.0 | 51.8 | 49.2 | 24.1 | 8.9 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 140.4 | 52.6 | 49.6 | 24.6 | 9.3 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 143.7 | 53.4 | 50.3 | 25.2 | 10.0 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 149.2 | 54.7 | 50.5 | 26.7 | 11.3 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 159.8 | 58.7 | 52.0 | 28.5 | 13.1 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 179.7 | 63.4 | 57.7 | 33.1 | 15.6 | 6.5 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 189.9 | 66.6 | 58.6 | 35.1 | 17.6 | 7.6 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 226.2 | 59.2 | 60.6 | 46.9 | 30.8 | 17.1 | 7.5 | 2.9 | 1.2 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 267.6 | 57.8 | 68.4 | 60.8 | 41.2 | 23.1 | 10.5 | 4.0 | 1.8 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 255.5 | 58.8 | 68.1 | 56.8 | 37.9 | 20.7 | 8.7 | 3.1 | 1.4 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 221.9 | 52.6 | 65.1 | 52.9 | 29.4 | 13.7 | 5.3 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 153.3 | 41.2 | 40.8 | 32.6 | 21.1 | 10.8 | 4.4 | 1.6 | 0.8 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 158.4 | 42.4 | 44.0 | 34.9 | 21.1 | 9.8 | 3.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 105.2 | 24.6 | 33.4 | 23.2 | 12.7 | 6.3 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 0.9 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 104.3 | 24.4 | 32.1 | 22.0 | 13.1 | 6.8 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 104.8 | 23.8 | 31.4 | 21.8 | 13.4 | 7.4 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 106.1 | 22.3 | 29.4 | 22.1 | 14.5 | 8.6 | 4.9 | 2.4 | 1.9 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 113.4 | 22.2 | 29.2 | 23.0 | 16.4 | 10.5 | 6.3 | 3.2 | 2.6 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 127.4 | 22.2 | 30.2 | 26.3 | 19.3 | 13.3 | 7.9 | 4.4 | 3.8 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 133.6 | 22.4 | 30.1 | 26.3 | 20.5 | 14.7 | 9.4 | 5.4 | 4.8 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 172.0 | 17.6 | 25.5 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 24.8 | 19.6 | 13.4 | 14.4 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 203.4 | 17.9 | 28.1 | 33.5 | 34.3 | 31.2 | 24.8 | 16.7 | 16.9 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 194.3 | 19.1 | 29.1 | 33.4 | 34.1 | 30.4 | 22.3 | 13.5 | 12.4 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 160.8 | 20.2 | 28.9 | 30.1 | 26.7 | 21.3 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 9.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 120.4 | 14.9 | 18.1 | 19.3 | 20.0 | 18.2 | 13.6 | 8.4 | 7.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 109.8 | 12.3 | 15.4 | 18.1 | 19.5 | 16.9 | 12.6 | 7.6 | 7.4 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 59.3 | 8.5 | 14.9 | 12.4 | 8.5 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 3.1 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 58.5 | 8.1 | 13.6 | 11.7 | 8.4 | 6.0 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 3.9 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 59.1 | 7.8 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 4.6 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 62.2 | 7.0 | 12.3 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 3.9 | 6.2 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 67.7 | 7.1 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 9.6 | 8.3 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 8.0 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 77.9 | 6.8 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 11.2 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 6.2 | 11.2 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 81.2 | 6.8 | 11.5 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 10.5 | 8.6 | 6.6 | 12.8 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 110.6 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 12.9 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 28.3 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 130.0 | 6.6 | 11.7 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 16.8 | 16.0 | 14.9 | 32.8 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 124.1 | 8.3 | 13.3 | 16.0 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 14.9 | 12.4 | 25.9 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 101.2 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 13.2 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 10.1 | 21.5 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 83.6 | 6.5 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 20.4 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 68.6 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 7.6 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 18.2 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 26.7 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 4.9 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 27.3 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 5.5 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 28.7 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 6.6 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 30.7 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 8.1 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 34.9 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 10.1 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 39.8 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 12.5 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 42.7 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 14.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 61.4 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 25.4 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 72.2 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 28.6 |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 71.4 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 26.5 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 61.9 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 25.1 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 55.8 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 25.9 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 50.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 25.8 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 7.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2.7 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 7.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 3.0 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 7.9 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 3.4 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 3.9 |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 10.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 4.6 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 12.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 5.9 |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 13.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 6.2 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 19.2 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 9.8 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 21.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 11.3 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 20.8 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 10.9 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 18.2 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 10.4 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 19.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 12.4 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 19.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 13.2 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958-62 | 1977 | 81.4 | 70.2 | 10.0 | 1.1 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 84.4 | 72.8 | 10.3 | 1.2 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 86.3 | 74.5 | 10.5 | 1.2 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 87.4 | 75.3 | 10.7 | 1.3 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 87.8 | 75.1 | 11.2 | 1.4 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 87.8 | 74.3 | 11.7 | 1.6 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 87.3 | 73.5 | 11.9 | 1.7 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 84.4 | 70.4 | 12.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 93.8 | 73.4 | 16.8 | 3.1 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 110.8 | 85.8 | 20.7 | 3.8 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 106.3 | 84.2 | 18.4 | 3.2 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 94.8 | 76.4 | 15.7 | 2.4 | 0.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 67.7 | 55.4 | 10.4 | 1.7 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 64.3 | 54.5 | 8.6 | 1.1 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958-62 | 1977 | 524.8 | 354.7 | 132.4 | 30.2 | 6.2 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 540.3 | 364.1 | 136.5 | 31.5 | 6.7 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 559.7 | 374.8 | 142.0 | 33.7 | 7.5 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 583.5 | 387.1 | 146.5 | 36.9 | 8.7 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 615.1 | 402.9 | 157.9 | 41.2 | 10.2 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 647.3 | 418.1 | 167.9 | 45.9 | 11.8 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 668.3 | 426.4 | 174.8 | 49.5 | 13.3 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 684.3 | 429.8 | 181.3 | 53.3 | 15.0 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 880.2 | 485.6 | 254.2 | 97.0 | 31.4 | 8.6 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 955.9 | 525.1 | 279.5 | 105.0 | 33.7 | 9.0 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 848.2 | 487.8 | 240.7 | 84.3 | 26.0 | 6.8 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 693.9 | 440.3 | 190.1 | 53.0 | 15.0 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 569.9 | 364.9 | 140.3 | 45.9 | 13.9 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 503.7 | 328.9 | 122.6 | 37.8 | 10.7 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948-52 | 1977 | 1,248.6 | 652.5 | 397.4 | 138.1 | 42.4 | 12.6 | 3.8 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 1,305.4 | 671.2 | 415.6 | 149.1 | 47.9 | 14.7 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 1,369.2 | 689.4 | 435.0 | 163.3 | 55.0 | 17.7 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 1,436.4 | 704.8 | 454.2 | 180.7 | 63.9 | 21.5 | 7.4 | 2.5 | 1.4 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 1,511.5 | 720.8 | 475.9 | 200.6 | 74.1 | 25.9 | 9.2 | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 1,587.0 | 734.3 | 497.8 | 221.6 | 85.1 | 30.7 | 11.3 | 4.0 | 2.2 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 1,657.0 | 745.8 | 518.2 | 240.8 | 95.6 | 35.5 | 13.5 | 4.9 | 2.7 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 1,725.3 | 755.9 | 536.5 | 259.9 | 106.8 | 40.9 | 16.0 | 6.0 | 3.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 2,073.6 | 803.0 | 621.1 | 356.7 | 169.6 | 72.8 | 30.7 | 12.3 | 7.4 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 2,005.5 | 800.7 | 608.7 | 333.6 | 153.1 | 64.9 | 27.4 | 11.1 | 6.6 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 1,698.8 | 752.8 | 520.2 | 248.8 | 105.5 | 43.3 | 17.5 | 6.8 | 3.9 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 1,439.1 | 714.2 | 419.7 | 177.8 | 74.1 | 31.3 | 13.4 | 5.4 | 3.2 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 1,241.6 | 625.4 | 344.8 | 152.9 | 68.3 | 29.9 | 12.5 | 4.9 | 2.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 1,132.9 | 573.3 | 305.2 | 140.5 | 65.8 | 28.8 | 12.0 | 4.6 | 2.7 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1943-47 | 1977 | 2,024.5 | 830.3 | 648.9 | 321.8 | 134.2 | 52.8 | 21.6 | 8.8 | 6.1 |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 2,114.4 | 839.3 | 667.8 | 348.5 | 152.0 | 62.1 | 26.1 | 10.9 | 7.7 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 2,212.2 | 848.3 | 686.5 | 377.5 | 172.0 | 73.0 | 31.6 | 13.5 | 9.8 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 2,314.4 | 858.0 | 704.5 | 406.9 | 193.3 | 85.0 | 37.8 | 16.5 | 12.4 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 2,414.9 | 866.6 | 720.5 | 435.2 | 215.0 | 97.6 | 44.6 | 20.0 | 15.4 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 2,506.8 | 873.4 | 733.9 | 460.4 | 235.5 | 109.8 | 51.4 | 23.6 | 18.8 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 2,585.1 | 878.5 | 744.6 | 480.8 | 253.2 | 121.0 | 57.7 | 27.0 | 22.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 2,651.4 | 882.3 | 753.1 | 496.7 | 268.3 | 130.9 | 63.8 | 30.4 | 25.9 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 2,781.8 | 882.7 | 764.7 | 521.9 | 297.7 | 154.2 | 80.1 | 41.1 | 39.4 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 2,493.2 | 857.6 | 711.3 | 447.1 | 237.4 | 118.4 | 60.7 | 31.1 | 29.6 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 2,182.3 | 842.7 | 641.2 | 353.3 | 172.8 | 84.4 | 43.7 | 22.6 | 21.6 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 1,906.5 | 786.5 | 548.2 | 281.7 | 139.6 | 72.0 | 38.6 | 20.5 | 19.4 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 1,709.8 | 724.8 | 466.9 | 241.5 | 128.1 | 69.6 | 38.7 | 20.6 | 19.6 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 1,704.5 | 702.8 | 448.2 | 246.7 | 139.5 | 78.6 | 44.4 | 23.1 | 21.2 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-42 | 1977 | 2,701.7 | 895.6 | 775.6 | 504.4 | 269.1 | 131.3 | 64.7 | 31.5 | 29.5 |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 2,795.2 | 900.2 | 785.2 | 526.9 | 290.9 | 146.1 | 73.6 | 36.6 | 36.7 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 2,879.9 | 904.0 | 793.3 | 545.9 | 310.3 | 159.8 | 82.3 | 41.9 | 42.4 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 2,954.4 | 906.9 | 799.7 | 561.2 | 327.0 | 172.4 | 90.5 | 47.0 | 49.7 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 3,016.9 | 909.0 | 804.6 | 572.9 | 340.5 | 183.1 | 97.9 | 51.8 | 57.1 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 3,064.6 | 910.1 | 807.7 | 580.8 | 350.5 | 191.5 | 104.0 | 56.0 | 64.0 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 3,091.2 | 909.1 | 808.2 | 584.1 | 355.9 | 196.7 | 108.3 | 59.2 | 69.7 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 3,099.6 | 906.3 | 806.0 | 583.2 | 357.6 | 199.3 | 111.1 | 61.6 | 74.5 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 2,921.2 | 885.6 | 767.0 | 532.3 | 319.3 | 178.8 | 101.6 | 58.6 | 78.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 2,639.0 | 880.3 | 719.2 | 457.6 | 257.2 | 139.3 | 78.7 | 45.4 | 61.3 |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 2,334.7 | 835.9 | 643.2 | 378.8 | 205.9 | 112.4 | 65.0 | 39.0 | 54.5 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 2,123.4 | 789.8 | 567.5 | 323.8 | 180.0 | 103.5 | 63.4 | 39.0 | 56.4 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 2,055.4 | 760.0 | 529.7 | 305.3 | 181.1 | 109.9 | 70.0 | 43.4 | 62.0 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 2,229.7 | 779.6 | 545.8 | 339.0 | 212.3 | 134.5 | 87.7 | 54.8 | 76.0 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1933-37 | 1977 | 3,136.3 | 915.3 | 816.4 | 591.8 | 362.0 | 201.4 | 111.6 | 61.5 | 76.3 |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 3,171.9 | 914.5 | 817.2 | 596.1 | 368.9 | 208.1 | 117.1 | 65.6 | 84.4 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 3,190.1 | 912.1 | 815.5 | 596.5 | 372.2 | 212.3 | 121.1 | 68.8 | 91.6 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 3,187.7 | 907.7 | 810.7 | 592.7 | 371.5 | 213.6 | 123.2 | 70.8 | 97.5 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 3,169.7 | 902.9 | 803.8 | 585.4 | 367.5 | 212.6 | 123.6 | 71.9 | 102.0 |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 3,138.0 | 898.1 | 795.5 | 575.5 | 360.5 | 209.2 | 122.4 | 71.9 | 104.9 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 3,101.7 | 895.1 | 787.4 | 564.4 | 352.1 | 204.6 | 120.3 | 71.3 | 106.5 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| TOTAL-Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40-44 years-Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 3,060.6 | 893.6 | 779.5 | 552.4 | 342.2 | 198.9 | 117.2 | 70.0 | 106.8 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 2,826.2 | 890.0 | 737.4 | 487.3 | 289.4 | 166.1 | 98.7 | 59.9 | 97.4 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 2,534.3 | 849.3 | 669.0 | 415.3 | 239.9 | 137.6 | 82.8 | 51.9 | 88.5 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 2,312.4 | 807.3 | 597.3 | 357.5 | 207.6 | 123.2 | 77.9 | 50.2 | 91.4 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 2,246.1 | 781.4 | 555.2 | 335.8 | 204.5 | 127.7 | 84.0 | 55.2 | 102.3 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 2,397.5 | 795.1 | 566.5 | 359.8 | 230.7 | 150.7 | 102.5 | 68.1 | 124.1 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 2,632.7 | 803.5 | 602.2 | 406.4 | 269.4 | 181.5 | 127.9 | 86.4 | 155.4 |
| 45-49 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928-32 | 1977 | 3,152.4 | 898.9 | 796.7 | 577.0 | 362.3 | 210.9 | 124.0 | 73.2 | 109.4 |
| 1927-31 | 1976 | 3,117.6 | 895.9 | 788.6 | 566.1 | 354.1 | 206.6 | 122.0 | 72.8 | 111.5 |
| 1926-30 | 1975 | 3,078.7 | 894.5 | 780.8 | 554.3 | 344.6 | 201.2 | 119.2 | 71.7 | 112.4 |
| 1925-29 | 1974 | 3,040.6 | 895.1 | 774.0 | 542.4 | 334.8 | 195.4 | 116.2 | 70.3 | 112.4 |
| 1924-28 | 1973 | 2,998.8 | 895.7 | 766.8 | 530.0 | 324.5 | 189.1 | 112.8 | 68.5 | 111.4 |
| 1923-27 | 1972 | 2,954.2 | 895.5 | 758.8 | 517.4 | 314.2 | 182.7 | 109.2 | 66.6 | 109.8 |
| 1922-26 | 1971 | 2,904.5 | 893.6 | 749.3 | 503.9 | 303.6 | 176.2 | 105.5 | 64.5 | 107.9 |
| 1921-25 | 1970 | 2,857.0 | 891.4 | 739.4 | 490.6 | 293.6 | 170.1 | 102.1 | 62.6 | 106.3 |
| 1916-20 | 1965 | 2,572.9 | 851.0 | 672.0 | 420.2 | 245.6 | 142.8 | 87.0 | 55.0 | 99.3 |
| 1911-15 | 1960 | 2,352.7 | 809.8 | 601.2 | 363.1 | 213.2 | 128.0 | 81.8 | 53.0 | 102.6 |
| 1906-10 | 1955 | 2,284.4 | 784.4 | 559.2 | 340.5 | 209.0 | 131.5 | 87.1 | 57.9 | 114.8 |
| 1901-05 | 1950 | 2,439.6 | 798.0 | 570.4 | 364.2 | 234.8 | 154.5 | 105.9 | 71.2 | 140.6 |
| 1896-1900 | 1945 | 2,673.5 | 805.4 | 604.7 | 409.4 | 272.8 | 184.9 | 131.4 | 89.9 | 175.0 |
| 1891-95 | 1940 | 2,929.6 | 807.2 | 635.3 | 458.0 | 318.7 | 220.8 | 159.3 | 110.9 | 219.4 |
| 50-54 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923-27 | 1977 | 2,954.7 | 895.5 | 758.8 | 517.4 | 314.2 | 182.8 | 109.3 | 66.6 | 110.1 |
| 1922-26 | 1976 | 2,905.2 | 893.6 | 749.3 | 504.0 | 303.7 | 176.2 | 105.6 | 64.6 | 108.2 |
| 1921-25 | 1975 | 2,857.0 | 891.5 | 739.4 | 490.7 | 293.7 | 170.2 | 102.2 | 62.7 | 106.6 |
| 1920-24 | 1974 | 2,804.2 | 866.9 | 728.0 | 476.8 | 283.6 | 164.1 | 98.8 | 60.9 | 105.1 |
| 1919-23 | 1973 | 2,749.3 | 880.1 | 715.5 | 462.8 | 273.7 | 158.4 | 95.6 | 59.3 | 103.9 |
| 1918-22 | 1972 | 2,689.9 | 870.7 | 701.5 | 448.3 | 263.9 | 152.8 | 92.5 | 57.8 | 102.4 |
| 1917-21 | 1971 | 2,633.5 | 861.5 | 687.5 | 434.5 | 254.9 | 147.8 | 89.7 | 56.4 | 101.2 |
| 1916-20 | 1970 | 2,574.0 | 851.0 | 672.0 | 420.3 | 245.7 | 142.9 | 87.1 | 55.1 | 99.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1965 | 2,354.3 | 809.9 | 601.3 | 363.2 | 213.4 | 128.2 | 81.9 | 53.1 | 103.3 |
| 1906-10 | 1960 | 2,285.8 | 784.4 | 559.3 | 340.6 | 209.2 | 131.7 | 87.1 | 57.9 | 115.6 |
| 1901-05 | 1955 | 2,441.4 | 798.1 | 570.5 | 364.3 | 235.0 | 154.6 | 106.0 | 71.3 | 141.6 |
| 1896-1900 | 1950 | 2,675.9 | 805.4 | 604.7 | 409.5 | 272.9 | 185.1 | 131.6 | 90.1 | 176.6 |
| 1891-95 | 1945 | 2,932.6 | 807.3 | 635.3 | 458.1 | 318.8 | 221.0 | 159.5 | 111.2 | 221.4 |
| 1886-90 | 1940 | 3,136.8 | 789.6 | 641.1 | 487.9 | 358.2 | 258.7 | 190.7 | 135.3 | 275.3 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958-62 | 1977 | 62.5 | 54.9 | 6.9 | 0.7 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 64.6 | 56.9 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 65.7 | 57.9 | 7.1 | 0.7 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 66.1 | 58.4 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 66.2 | 58.3 | 7.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 66.6 | 58.0 | 7.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 66.3 | 57.6 | 7.8 | 0.8 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 63.8 | 55.1 | 7.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 76.0 | 61.6 | 12.4 | 1.8 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 92.1 | 73.7 | 15.9 | 2.3 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 85.7 | 70.4 | 13.4 | 1.7 | 0.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 75.4 | 63.4 | 10.7 | 1.2 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 51.1 | 43.4 | 6.8 | 0.8 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 50.0 | 43.0 | 6.3 | 0.7 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1953-57 | 1977 | 457.6 | 317.8 | 113.3 | 22.0 | 3.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 471.8 | 327.5 | 116.8 | 22.8 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 490.6 | 339.0 | 121.8 | 24.4 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 514.0 | 352.5 | 128.0 | 27.0 | 5.3 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 546.3 | 370.4 | 137.4 | 30.7 | 6.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 580.2 | 388.2 | 147.7 | 35.0 | 7.5 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 603.7 | 399.3 | 155.4 | 38.2 | 8.6 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 621.7 | 405.1 | 162.4 | 41.6 | 9.9 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 823.1 | 471.5 | 238.5 | 83.1 | 23.1 | 5.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 893.9 | 511.7 | 262.3 | 89.0 | 24.1 | 5.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 788.3 | 474.6 | 222.6 | 68.7 | 17.7 | 3.8 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 641.4 | 426.1 | 162.0 | 40.9 | 9.6 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 522.1 | 347.5 | 125.7 | 36.6 | 9.6 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 459.8 | 309.4 | 110.1 | 30.5 | 7.6 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948-52 | 1977 | 1,171.5 | 628.2 | 378.6 | 120.5 | 32.5 | 8.5 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 1,230.8 | 649.8 | 398.5 | 131.4 | 37.1 | 10.1 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 1,297.6 | 671.4 | 419.7 | 145.6 | 43.5 | 12.3 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 1,367.2 | 690.3 | 440.7 | 163.0 | 51.5 | 15.2 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 0.6 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 1,444.4 | 709.5 | 464.2 | 183.3 | 60.8 | 18.6 | 5.7 | 1.6 | 0.7 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 1,522.1 | 726.1 | 488.2 | 204.7 | 70.8 | 22.3 | 7.0 | 2.1 | 0.9 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 1,592.9 | 740.1 | 510.3 | 224.2 | 80.3 | 26.0 | 8.3 | 2.6 | 1.1 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 1,660.6 | 752.3 | 529.9 | 243.4 | 90.3 | 30.3 | 9.9 | 3.1 | 1.4 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 1,898.8 | 803.9 | 618.8 | 341.3 | 140.4 | 56.5 | 20.1 | 6.7 | 3.1 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 1,935.9 | 804.8 | 606.9 | 316.4 | 131.9 | 48.3 | 17.1 | 5.8 | 2.7 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 1,637.1 | 757.7 | 516.3 | 230.6 | 86.5 | 30.4 | 10.5 | 3.4 | 1.7 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 1,394.7 | 719.7 | 415.5 | 163.1 | 60.8 | 22.6 | 8.5 | 3.0 | 1.5 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 1,197.2 | 625.5 | 339.6 | 140.3 | 57.0 | 22.3 | 8.3 | 2.8 | 1.4 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 1,084.8 | 567.1 | 297.8 | 128.8 | 55.9 | 22.3 | 8.6 | 2.8 | 1.5 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| WHITE—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1943-47 | 1977 | 1,958.5 | 824.3 | 644.5 | 306.2 | 117.8 | 41.8 | 15.1 | 5.5 | 3.3 |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 2,049.1 | 835.8 | 665.4 | 334.1 | 134.9 | 49.7 | 18.3 | 6.8 | 4.1 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 2,146.3 | 847.0 | 685.7 | 364.3 | 154.2 | 59.1 | 22.4 | 8.4 | 5.2 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 2,247.3 | 858.5 | 705.2 | 394.8 | 175.0 | 69.5 | 27.2 | 10.5 | 6.6 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 2,345.5 | 868.6 | 722.5 | 424.1 | 196.2 | 80.7 | 32.4 | 12.8 | 8.2 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 2,434.2 | 876.4 | 736.7 | 450.3 | 216.2 | 91.6 | 37.8 | 15.2 | 10.0 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 2,508.7 | 882.0 | 748.0 | 471.4 | 233.7 | 101.6 | 42.8 | 17.5 | 11.7 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 2,570.4 | 886.0 | 756.9 | 487.6 | 248.6 | 110.5 | 47.5 | 19.8 | 13.5 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 2,699.4 | 891.1 | 772.0 | 515.4 | 272.0 | 132.2 | 61.1 | 27.5 | 21.0 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 2,422.4 | 868.1 | 719.8 | 439.0 | 218.1 | 98.0 | 44.3 | 19.7 | 15.4 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 2,138.1 | 855.6 | 652.2 | 345.9 | 156.9 | 68.9 | 31.9 | 14.7 | 12.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 1,872.2 | 798.3 | 558.2 | 274.6 | 126.6 | 59.8 | 29.4 | 13.9 | 11.4 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 1,672.7 | 732.2 | 472.9 | 234.0 | 116.6 | 59.1 | 30.7 | 14.9 | 12.3 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 1,666.5 | 703.6 | 453.1 | 240.4 | 129.7 | 69.6 | 37.1 | 18.2 | 14.8 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-42 | 1977 | 2,622.7 | 898.4 | 778.4 | 494.7 | 249.9 | 112.2 | 49.7 | 21.7 | 17.7 |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 2,711.1 | 903.6 | 788.6 | 518.0 | 271.6 | 125.7 | 57.1 | 25.4 | 21.1 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 2,790.9 | 907.7 | 797.2 | 537.7 | 291.2 | 138.5 | 64.4 | 29.2 | 25.0 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 2,860.9 | 910.9 | 804.1 | 553.7 | 308.0 | 150.3 | 71.4 | 33.2 | 29.3 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 2,920.5 | 913.5 | 809.6 | 566.3 | 322.0 | 160.6 | 77.9 | 36.9 | 33.7 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 2,967.1 | 915.6 | 813.7 | 574.9 | 332.5 | 168.8 | 83.4 | 40.3 | 37.9 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 2,995.7 | 916.1 | 815.5 | 579.3 | 338.7 | 174.2 | 87.4 | 43.0 | 41.5 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 3,007.1 | 915.1 | 814.5 | 579.3 | 341.1 | 177.1 | 90.1 | 45.1 | 44.8 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 2,837.1 | 896.9 | 777.8 | 528.8 | 303.3 | 157.9 | 82.4 | 42.8 | 47.2 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 2,586.1 | 894.5 | 734.4 | 456.1 | 244.1 | 122.5 | 63.4 | 33.3 | 37.8 |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 2,296.7 | 849.8 | 659.5 | 377.2 | 194.5 | 98.6 | 52.8 | 29.0 | 35.3 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 2,090.3 | 801.8 | 581.9 | 322.0 | 170.2 | 92.0 | 53.1 | 30.5 | 38.8 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 2,021.4 | 766.0 | 535.6 | 303.0 | 172.7 | 100.5 | 61.0 | 36.2 | 46.4 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 2,192.1 | 782.1 | 555.9 | 337.2 | 204.7 | 125.7 | 78.9 | 47.4 | 60.2 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1935-37 | 1977 | 3,033.6 | 920.8 | 822.0 | 585.7 | 343.9 | 178.4 | 90.5 | 45.2 | 47.1 |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 3,070.6 | 921.5 | 824.2 | 591.1 | 351.7 | 183.3 | 95.7 | 48.7 | 52.4 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 3,091.4 | 920.8 | 823.8 | 592.6 | 355.8 | 189.8 | 99.6 | 51.6 | 57.4 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 3,092.0 | 918.1 | 820.3 | 589.6 | 355.7 | 191.6 | 101.8 | 53.5 | 61.4 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 3,075.6 | 914.2 | 814.2 | 582.8 | 351.9 | 190.9 | 102.4 | 54.6 | 64.6 |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 3,045.1 | 909.8 | 806.3 | 573.0 | 345.0 | 187.9 | 101.6 | 54.7 | 68.8 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 3,008.6 | 906.7 | 798.1 | 561.8 | 336.5 | 183.5 | 99.8 | 54.2 | 68.0 |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 2,969.2 | 905.0 | 790.4 | 549.6 | 326.9 | 178.2 | 97.4 | 53.3 | 68.4 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 2,765.0 | 904.4 | 753.1 | 487.1 | 277.4 | 149.7 | 82.6 | 46.5 | 64.2 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 2,489.6 | 863.6 | 686.4 | 415.7 | 229.8 | 123.9 | 69.8 | 40.5 | 59.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 2,273.8 | 820.0 | 613.5 | 357.6 | 198.7 | 111.6 | 66.9 | 40.4 | 65.1 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 2,210.9 | 789.0 | 569.8 | 335.9 | 197.3 | 118.4 | 74.7 | 47.2 | 78.6 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 2,356.3 | 798.7 | 578.3 | 359.4 | 224.0 | 142.2 | 93.3 | 60.0 | 100.4 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 2,590.3 | 804.7 | 612.2 | 405.7 | 263.8 | 174.8 | 119.6 | 78.6 | 130.9 |
| 45-49 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928-32 | 1977 | 3,057.8 | 910.5 | 807.3 | 574.4 | 346.8 | 189.6 | 103.1 | 55.9 | 70.2 |
| 1927-31 | 1976 | 3,023.4 | 907.5 | 799.3 | 563.4 | 338.6 | 185.5 | 101.6 | 55.6 | 71.9 |
| 1926-30 | 1975 | 2,985.8 | 905.9 | 791.7 | 551.6 | 329.3 | 180.5 | 99.3 | 54.8 | 72.7 |
| 1925-29 | 1974 | 2,950.9 | 906.6 | 785.3 | 539.9 | 319.8 | 175.5 | 96.9 | 53.9 | 73.0 |
| 1924-28 | 1973 | 2,915.2 | 907.9 | 779.2 | 528.1 | 310.2 | 170.0 | 94.2 | 52.8 | 72.8 |
| 1923-27 | 1972 | 2,877.9 | 908.5 | 772.4 | 516.0 | 300.8 | 164.7 | 91.6 | 51.6 | 72.3 |
| 1922-26 | 1971 | 2,835.4 | 907.4 | 764.1 | 503.2 | 291.1 | 159.1 | 88.6 | 50.3 | 71.6 |
| 1921-25 | 1970 | 2,793.1 | 905.8 | 755.1 | 490.6 | 281.8 | 153.8 | 85.9 | 49.1 | 71.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1965 | 2,525.9 | 865.4 | 689.5 | 420.8 | 235.6 | 129.1 | 73.8 | 43.5 | 68.2 |
| 1911-15 | 1960 | 2,312.2 | 822.6 | 617.6 | 363.5 | 204.5 | 116.5 | 70.5 | 43.1 | 73.9 |
| 1906-10 | 1955 | 2,247.4 | 792.1 | 574.0 | 340.8 | 201.9 | 122.3 | 77.7 | 49.7 | 88.9 |
| 1901-05 | 1950 | 2,397.5 | 802.0 | 582.5 | 364.2 | 228.4 | 146.1 | 96.7 | 63.1 | 114.5 |
| 1896-1900 | 1945 | 2,629.1 | 806.8 | 614.7 | 408.8 | 267.3 | 178.3 | 123.1 | 82.0 | 148.1 |
| 1891-95 | 1940 | 2,888.0 | 808.2 | 640.7 | 456.1 | 314.7 | 216.7 | 152.4 | 104.6 | 194.6 |
| 50-54 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923-27 | 1977 | 2,878.1 | 908.5 | 772.4 | 516.1 | 300.8 | 164.7 | 91.6 | 51.6 | 72.5 |
| 1922-26 | 1976 | 2,836.1 | 907.4 | 764.2 | 503.3 | 291.2 | 159.2 | 88.7 | 50.3 | 71.8 |
| 1921-25 | 1975 | 2,793.7 | 905.8 | 755.2 | 490.6 | 281.8 | 153.9 | 86.0 | 49.1 | 71.3 |
| 1920-24 | 1974 | 2,745.4 | 901.5 | 744.5 | 477.1 | 272.2 | 148.4 | 83.2 | 47.9 | 70.6 |
| 1919-23 | 1973 | 2,693.5 | 894.5 | 732.2 | 463.3 | 262.8 | 143.1 | 80.7 | 46.7 | 70.0 |
| 1918-22 | 1972 | 2,636.4 | 884.9 | 718.4 | 448.8 | 253.2 | 138.0 | 78.1 | 45.6 | 69.4 |
| 1917-21 | 1971 | 2,582.7 | 875.6 | 704.5 | 435.0 | 244.5 | 133.5 | 76.0 | 44.6 | 69.0 |
| 1916-20 | 1970 | 2,526.7 | 865.4 | 689.5 | 420.8 | 235.7 | 129.2 | 73.9 | 43.6 | 68.6 |
| 1911-15 | 1965 | 2,313.5 | 822.6 | 617.7 | 365.6 | 204.7 | 116.7 | 70.6 | 43.2 | 74.4 |
| 1906-10 | 1960 | 2,248.9 | 792.1 | 574.1 | 340.9 | 202.1 | 122.5 | 77.8 | 49.8 | 89.6 |
| 1901-05 | 1955 | 2,399.0 | 802.1 | 582.6 | 364.3 | 228.5 | 146.2 | 96.8 | 63.1 | 115.4 |
| 1896-1900 | 1950 | 2,631.5 | 806.9 | 614.8 | 408.9 | 267.5 | 178.5 | 123.3 | 82.2 | 149.4 |
| 1891-95 | 1945 | 2,890.4 | 808.3 | 640.8 | 456.2 | 314.8 | 216.8 | 152.6 | 104.8 | 196.1 |
| 1886-90 | 1940 | 3,092.9 | 790.9 | 646.6 | 486.3 | 353.9 | 253.7 | 183.4 | 128.6 | 249.5 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958-62 | 1977 | 184.8 | 153.1 | 27.2 | 4.0 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957-61 | 1976 | 194.4 | 161.0 | 28.7 | 4.2 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956-60 | 1975 | 202.3 | 166.9 | 30.2 | 4.6 | 0.6 | * | * | * | * |
| 1955-59 | 1974 | 208.8 | 171.2 | 31.9 | 5.1 | 0.6 | * | * | * | * |
| 1954-58 | 1973 | 212.4 | 172.0 | 34.0 | 5.7 | 0.7 | * | * | * | * |
| 1953-57 | 1972 | 213.0 | 169.8 | 35.9 | 6.4 | 0.9 | * | * | * | * |
| 1952-56 | 1971 | 212.2 | 167.5 | 36.9 | 6.8 | 1.0 | * | * | * | * |

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-31

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| ALL OTHER—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 years—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1951-55 | 1970 | 208.6 | 162.5 | 37.6 | 7.3 | 1.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1946-50 | 1965 | 213.6 | 152.9 | 46.8 | 11.7 | 2.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1941-45 | 1960 | 233.1 | 165.6 | 52.0 | 13.0 | 2.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1936-40 | 1955 | 236.9 | 171.7 | 50.7 | 12.2 | 2.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1931-35 | 1950 | 219.8 | 160.0 | 48.1 | 10.1 | 1.6 | * | * | * | * |
| 1926-30 | 1945 | 183.0 | 138.8 | 35.6 | 7.4 | 1.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1921-25 | 1940 | 169.0 | 137.8 | 26.0 | 4.5 | 0.7 | * | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1953-57 | 1977 | 911.6 | 566.2 | 241.8 | 77.7 | 20.5 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 1952-56 | 1976 | 939.1 | 577.2 | 250.8 | 82.5 | 22.6 | 4.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1951-55 | 1975 | 968.7 | 585.4 | 260.9 | 88.6 | 25.7 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1950-54 | 1974 | 1,000.4 | 594.2 | 271.1 | 96.2 | 29.8 | 6.7 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| 1949-53 | 1973 | 1,033.5 | 600.6 | 282.3 | 105.0 | 34.3 | 8.2 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1948-52 | 1972 | 1,063.6 | 602.6 | 293.1 | 114.6 | 39.3 | 9.9 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| 1947-51 | 1971 | 1,081.8 | 598.6 | 299.2 | 122.8 | 44.4 | 11.7 | 3.5 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| 1946-50 | 1970 | 1,095.6 | 590.1 | 305.2 | 130.9 | 49.6 | 13.9 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| 1941-45 | 1965 | 1,254.6 | 579.2 | 357.6 | 187.7 | 85.6 | 29.5 | 10.5 | 3.2 | 1.3 |
| 1936-40 | 1960 | 1,349.6 | 608.8 | 389.0 | 207.9 | 95.1 | 32.8 | 11.3 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| 1931-35 | 1955 | 1,230.3 | 571.4 | 355.9 | 184.2 | 80.2 | 26.4 | 8.6 | 2.5 | 1.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1950 | 1,058.8 | 535.8 | 304.3 | 137.9 | 53.4 | 16.4 | 5.4 | 1.7 | 0.9 |
| 1921-25 | 1945 | 912.0 | 487.5 | 244.7 | 113.3 | 45.6 | 14.2 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| 1916-20 | 1940 | 830.3 | 471.8 | 215.9 | 92.6 | 34.4 | 10.3 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948-52 | 1977 | 1,726.4 | 804.5 | 512.9 | 246.8 | 104.3 | 37.6 | 13.3 | 4.5 | 2.5 |
| 1947-51 | 1976 | 1,779.2 | 807.8 | 523.4 | 261.6 | 116.5 | 44.3 | 16.6 | 5.8 | 3.2 |
| 1946-50 | 1975 | 1,835.5 | 806.6 | 533.8 | 279.0 | 130.5 | 52.9 | 21.0 | 7.6 | 4.1 |
| 1945-49 | 1974 | 1,895.3 | 802.1 | 543.5 | 297.9 | 146.6 | 63.3 | 26.4 | 10.0 | 5.5 |
| 1944-48 | 1973 | 1,959.7 | 796.7 | 554.2 | 317.0 | 164.0 | 74.7 | 32.8 | 12.9 | 7.4 |
| 1943-47 | 1972 | 2,022.7 | 789.8 | 563.5 | 335.7 | 181.5 | 86.7 | 39.7 | 16.3 | 9.5 |
| 1942-46 | 1971 | 2,082.7 | 784.2 | 571.5 | 351.7 | 198.1 | 98.5 | 47.1 | 19.8 | 11.8 |
| 1941-45 | 1970 | 2,151.0 | 780.2 | 580.1 | 369.2 | 215.9 | 111.5 | 55.4 | 24.0 | 14.7 |
| 1936-40 | 1965 | 2,543.6 | 795.1 | 635.2 | 455.1 | 299.0 | 177.9 | 98.9 | 48.3 | 34.1 |
| 1931-35 | 1960 | 2,459.7 | 767.9 | 617.6 | 441.2 | 289.6 | 172.7 | 94.1 | 45.3 | 31.3 |
| 1926-30 | 1955 | 2,125.3 | 716.7 | 544.3 | 374.1 | 238.0 | 133.9 | 67.8 | 30.5 | 20.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1950 | 1,755.2 | 669.7 | 446.8 | 283.3 | 171.3 | 95.3 | 49.6 | 22.9 | 16.3 |
| 1916-20 | 1945 | 1,569.8 | 619.3 | 381.7 | 247.1 | 154.2 | 87.4 | 45.0 | 20.4 | 14.7 |
| 1911-15 | 1940 | 1,475.5 | 611.5 | 356.3 | 226.1 | 139.3 | 75.4 | 38.1 | 16.8 | 12.0 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1943-47 | 1977 | 2,463.5 | 870.9 | 680.4 | 426.5 | 243.7 | 126.2 | 63.5 | 29.6 | 22.7 |
| 1942-46 | 1976 | 2,544.8 | 862.4 | 685.2 | 445.1 | 265.7 | 144.3 | 76.2 | 36.7 | 29.2 |
| 1941-45 | 1975 | 2,641.9 | 856.7 | 692.0 | 465.5 | 289.6 | 164.4 | 90.6 | 45.4 | 37.7 |
| 1940-44 | 1974 | 2,750.9 | 854.2 | 699.9 | 486.7 | 314.0 | 185.9 | 106.6 | 55.3 | 48.3 |
| 1939-43 | 1973 | 2,862.9 | 853.3 | 707.6 | 507.2 | 337.7 | 207.2 | 122.9 | 66.2 | 60.8 |
| 1938-42 | 1972 | 2,971.6 | 853.0 | 714.7 | 525.7 | 359.3 | 227.3 | 139.1 | 77.6 | 74.9 |
| 1937-41 | 1971 | 3,074.8 | 854.8 | 721.6 | 541.5 | 378.3 | 246.1 | 154.4 | 88.6 | 89.5 |
| 1936-40 | 1970 | 3,169.9 | 856.9 | 727.7 | 554.6 | 394.5 | 262.7 | 168.9 | 99.5 | 105.1 |
| 1931-35 | 1965 | 3,304.9 | 827.2 | 715.2 | 561.9 | 417.7 | 296.1 | 202.0 | 128.3 | 156.5 |
| 1926-30 | 1960 | 2,982.8 | 782.4 | 649.5 | 500.9 | 371.0 | 261.3 | 176.5 | 111.1 | 130.1 |
| 1921-25 | 1955 | 2,495.6 | 744.2 | 555.9 | 404.2 | 288.1 | 196.8 | 130.9 | 81.3 | 94.2 |
| 1916-20 | 1950 | 2,155.0 | 688.5 | 466.9 | 333.1 | 238.4 | 165.7 | 110.8 | 69.7 | 81.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1945 | 1,968.9 | 660.7 | 417.1 | 294.5 | 213.1 | 147.1 | 100.2 | 62.2 | 74.0 |
| 1906-10 | 1940 | 1,952.3 | 682.3 | 408.8 | 287.9 | 208.9 | 143.2 | 95.8 | 58.3 | 67.1 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-42 | 1977 | 3,208.4 | 877.2 | 756.6 | 566.4 | 392.7 | 255.0 | 161.2 | 94.0 | 105.3 |
| 1937-41 | 1976 | 3,332.1 | 878.1 | 762.1 | 583.2 | 414.3 | 277.3 | 179.9 | 108.5 | 128.7 |
| 1936-40 | 1975 | 3,448.8 | 879.6 | 766.9 | 597.3 | 433.1 | 297.3 | 197.9 | 122.5 | 154.2 |
| 1935-39 | 1974 | 3,551.5 | 880.2 | 770.1 | 608.2 | 448.7 | 314.3 | 213.6 | 135.6 | 180.8 |
| 1934-38 | 1973 | 3,631.4 | 878.5 | 771.1 | 614.8 | 459.8 | 327.6 | 226.4 | 146.9 | 206.3 |
| 1933-37 | 1972 | 3,683.5 | 873.4 | 768.9 | 616.8 | 466.4 | 336.8 | 235.7 | 156.1 | 229.4 |
| 1932-36 | 1971 | 3,696.2 | 862.0 | 760.9 | 613.1 | 466.7 | 341.2 | 241.5 | 162.5 | 248.3 |
| 1931-35 | 1970 | 3,689.4 | 847.7 | 749.8 | 606.1 | 464.4 | 342.9 | 245.5 | 167.9 | 265.1 |
| 1926-30 | 1965 | 3,497.4 | 804.6 | 689.0 | 563.8 | 430.1 | 322.6 | 236.5 | 167.8 | 239.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1960 | 3,020.1 | 772.7 | 602.9 | 464.2 | 351.7 | 261.6 | 192.3 | 136.4 | 238.3 |
| 1916-20 | 1955 | 2,610.1 | 721.1 | 513.0 | 386.5 | 291.8 | 217.4 | 160.0 | 114.8 | 205.5 |
| 1911-15 | 1950 | 2,350.8 | 689.6 | 453.1 | 333.0 | 252.8 | 188.0 | 141.7 | 102.8 | 189.8 |
| 1906-10 | 1945 | 2,271.6 | 700.8 | 431.8 | 315.0 | 239.9 | 178.5 | 133.3 | 96.2 | 176.1 |
| 1901-05 | 1940 | 2,456.6 | 741.7 | 464.0 | 344.2 | 260.3 | 194.8 | 149.2 | 107.9 | 194.5 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1933-37 | 1977 | 3,787.8 | 879.6 | 779.2 | 628.8 | 478.5 | 348.5 | 246.3 | 165.6 | 261.3 |
| 1932-36 | 1976 | 3,812.0 | 868.1 | 771.2 | 625.6 | 479.8 | 353.8 | 253.5 | 173.5 | 286.5 |
| 1931-35 | 1975 | 3,817.0 | 853.9 | 760.1 | 619.3 | 478.5 | 356.7 | 258.5 | 180.0 | 310.0 |
| 1930-34 | 1974 | 3,802.4 | 838.8 | 746.1 | 610.1 | 474.4 | 357.0 | 261.4 | 184.4 | 330.2 |
| 1929-33 | 1973 | 3,783.6 | 826.7 | 733.0 | 600.6 | 470.2 | 355.7 | 262.5 | 187.4 | 347.5 |
| 1928-32 | 1972 | 3,755.4 | 817.5 | 720.3 | 590.6 | 463.8 | 352.3 | 262.0 | 188.5 | 360.4 |
| 1927-31 | 1971 | 3,728.6 | 813.4 | 710.3 | 580.9 | 457.4 | 348.3 | 260.0 | 188.5 | 369.8 |
| 1926-30 | 1970 | 3,688.2 | 811.7 | 700.2 | 569.6 | 448.0 | 341.5 | 255.7 | 186.5 | 375.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1965 | 3,268.4 | 781.0 | 616.8 | 484.1 | 375.3 | 285.9 | 217.0 | 160.7 | 347.6 |
| 1916-20 | 1960 | 2,866.5 | 732.1 | 529.6 | 407.8 | 315.6 | 242.6 | 184.7 | 139.7 | 314.6 |
| 1911-15 | 1955 | 2,582.5 | 701.8 | 468.8 | 351.9 | 273.0 | 208.3 | 162.1 | 123.3 | 293.3 |
| 1906-10 | 1950 | 2,475.9 | 710.6 | 443.5 | 328.5 | 255.0 | 194.8 | 150.8 | 115.0 | 277.7 |
| 1901-05 | 1945 | 2,650.5 | 748.0 | 471.9 | 353.8 | 272.2 | 209.5 | 165.9 | 126.5 | 302.7 |
| 1896-1900 | 1940 | 2,906.0 | 771.4 | 516.3 | 401.8 | 303.6 | 228.6 | 189.1 | 146.0 | 349.2 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1958-62: United States, 1940-77—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Exact age of woman, cohort, and color | As of January 1 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| 45-49 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928-32 | 1977 | 3,778.7 | 818.4 | 721.7 | 592.3 | 465.8 | 354.4 | 264.2 | 190.6 | 371.3 |
| 1927-31 | 1976 | 3,755.1 | 814.3 | 711.8 | 582.7 | 459.6 | 350.6 | 262.4 | 190.9 | 382.8 |
| 1926-30 | 1975 | 3,717.9 | 812.6 | 701.7 | 571.6 | 450.5 | 344.2 | 258.4 | 189.1 | 389.8 |
| 1925-29 | 1974 | 3,685.8 | 811.1 | 690.2 | 558.2 | 439.5 | 335.7 | 252.7 | 185.9 | 392.5 |
| 1924-28 | 1973 | 3,589.3 | 805.9 | 674.8 | 541.9 | 424.9 | 324.6 | 245.5 | 181.3 | 390.4 |
| 1923-27 | 1972 | 3,500.6 | 798.4 | 657.2 | 523.7 | 409.7 | 312.8 | 237.4 | 176.1 | 385.3 |
| 1922-26 | 1971 | 3,402.5 | 789.4 | 637.6 | 504.8 | 393.4 | 300.5 | 228.8 | 170.0 | 378.0 |
| 1921-25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1921-25 | 1970 | 3,314.1 | 782.2 | 618.8 | 487.0 | 378.8 | 289.7 | 221.0 | 164.7 | 371.9 |
| 1916-20 | 1965 | 2,921.6 | 733.7 | 531.7 | 410.8 | 319.6 | 247.0 | 189.3 | 144.4 | 345.1 |
| 1911-15 | 1960 | 2,638.0 | 703.8 | 471.5 | 355.1 | 276.8 | 212.5 | 166.5 | 127.5 | 324.3 |
| 1906-10 | 1955 | 2,525.5 | 712.5 | 445.8 | 331.2 | 258.0 | 197.9 | 154.3 | 118.7 | 307.1 |
| 1901-05 | 1950 | 2,702.5 | 749.5 | 473.6 | 355.8 | 274.8 | 212.4 | 169.3 | 130.2 | 336.9 |
| 1896-1900 | 1945 | 2,960.9 | 772.4 | 517.5 | 403.2 | 305.7 | 231.4 | 192.4 | 149.8 | 388.5 |
| 1891-95 | 1940 | 3,204.3 | 777.5 | 570.9 | 458.4 | 343.8 | 251.1 | 210.7 | 162.1 | 429.8 |
| 50-54 years: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923-27 | 1977 | 3,501.8 | 798.5 | 657.2 | 523.8 | 409.8 | 312.9 | 237.5 | 176.2 | 386.1 |
| 1922-26 | 1976 | 3,404.0 | 789.4 | 637.7 | 504.9 | 393.4 | 300.6 | 228.9 | 170.1 | 379.0 |
| 1921-25 | 1975 | 3,315.9 | 782.3 | 618.8 | 487.1 | 378.9 | 289.9 | 221.2 | 164.8 | 373.0 |
| 1920-24 | 1974 | 3,234.7 | 775.0 | 600.3 | 470.2 | 365.5 | 280.5 | 214.5 | 160.4 | 368.3 |
| 1919-23 | 1973 | 3,161.3 | 767.9 | 583.4 | 454.7 | 353.5 | 272.4 | 208.5 | 156.5 | 364.4 |
| 1918-22 | 1972 | 3,086.4 | 758.7 | 566.5 | 440.0 | 342.0 | 264.4 | 202.4 | 152.8 | 359.6 |
| 1917-21 | 1971 | 3,009.9 | 747.9 | 549.7 | 425.7 | 331.2 | 256.2 | 196.2 | 148.9 | 354.1 |
| 1916-20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1916-20 | 1970 | 2,924.2 | 733.8 | 531.8 | 410.9 | 319.7 | 247.2 | 189.4 | 144.5 | 346.9 |
| 1911-15 | 1965 | 2,641.2 | 703.9 | 471.5 | 355.2 | 276.9 | 212.8 | 166.7 | 127.8 | 326.4 |
| 1906-10 | 1960 | 2,529.1 | 712.5 | 445.9 | 331.4 | 258.2 | 198.1 | 154.6 | 119.0 | 309.4 |
| 1901-05 | 1955 | 2,706.7 | 749.6 | 473.7 | 355.9 | 274.9 | 212.6 | 169.6 | 130.5 | 339.9 |
| 1896-1900 | 1950 | 2,967.7 | 772.6 | 517.6 | 403.5 | 306.0 | 231.7 | 192.9 | 150.3 | 393.1 |
| 1891-95 | 1945 | 3,212.5 | 777.7 | 571.0 | 458.6 | 344.1 | 251.5 | 211.1 | 162.7 | 435.6 |
| 1886-90 | 1940 | 3,451.4 | 768.1 | 592.2 | 486.3 | 389.7 | 296.4 | 244.0 | 186.0 | 488.7 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-33

Table 1-16. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Each Cohort From 1927 to 1962: United States, 1976

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

| Cohort and current age of woman and color for calendar year 1976 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962, 14 years | 6.8 | 6.8 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1961, 15 years | 18.6 | 17.2 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1960, 16 years | 34.6 | 30.5 | 3.8 | 0.3 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1959, 17 years | 54.2 | 44.6 | 8.5 | 1.0 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1958, 18 years | 73.3 | 55.1 | 15.5 | 2.4 | 0.3 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957, 19 years | 88.7 | 59.8 | 23.6 | 4.6 | 0.7 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956, 20 years | 99.8 | 59.5 | 31.4 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1955, 21 years | 106.9 | 56.1 | 37.6 | 10.3 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1954, 22 years | 112.5 | 52.8 | 42.2 | 13.2 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1953, 23 years | 116.6 | 49.7 | 45.0 | 15.9 | 4.4 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1952, 24 years | 118.7 | 46.4 | 46.2 | 18.3 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1951, 25 years | 117.9 | 42.4 | 45.8 | 20.2 | 6.5 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1950, 26 years | 114.4 | 37.5 | 44.2 | 21.5 | 7.4 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1949, 27 years | 107.8 | 31.7 | 41.4 | 21.9 | 8.1 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1948, 28 years | 99.1 | 25.8 | 37.6 | 21.6 | 8.6 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1947, 29 years | 88.3 | 20.2 | 32.3 | 20.6 | 8.9 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| 1946, 30 years | 75.9 | 15.2 | 26.2 | 18.6 | 8.7 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| 1945, 31 years | 63.1 | 11.0 | 19.9 | 16.0 | 8.3 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| 1944, 32 years | 51.5 | 7.9 | 14.7 | 13.2 | 7.6 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| 1943, 33 years | 42.4 | 5.8 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| 1942, 34 years | 34.8 | 4.3 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| 1941, 35 years | 28.3 | 3.2 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| 1940, 36 years | 22.8 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.9 |
| 1939, 37 years | 18.6 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 2.1 |
| 1938, 38 years | 14.5 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| 1937, 39 years | 11.1 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.9 |
| 1936, 40 years | 8.1 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.7 |
| 1935, 41 years | 5.9 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.4 |
| 1934, 42 years | 4.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.1 |
| 1933, 43 years | 2.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| 1932, 44 years | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| 1931, 45 years | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 1930, 46 years | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 1929, 47 years | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 1928, 48 years | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1927, 49 years | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962, 14 years | 4.2 | 4.2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1961, 15 years | 12.8 | 12.1 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1960, 16 years | 26.6 | 24.1 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1959, 17 years | 44.3 | 37.7 | 6.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1958, 18 years | 63.0 | 49.3 | 12.1 | 1.5 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957, 19 years | 78.8 | 55.5 | 19.8 | 3.1 | 0.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956, 20 years | 91.4 | 57.2 | 27.9 | 5.4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1955, 21 years | 100.4 | 55.6 | 35.0 | 8.1 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1954, 22 years | 107.9 | 53.4 | 40.7 | 11.0 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1953, 23 years | 113.5 | 51.0 | 44.4 | 14.0 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1952, 24 years | 117.1 | 48.2 | 46.4 | 16.8 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1951, 25 years | 117.4 | 44.3 | 46.6 | 19.2 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1950, 26 years | 114.6 | 39.2 | 45.5 | 20.8 | 6.4 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1949, 27 years | 108.1 | 32.9 | 42.8 | 21.6 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 1948, 28 years | 99.5 | 26.6 | 38.9 | 21.6 | 8.0 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1947, 29 years | 88.3 | 20.6 | 33.3 | 20.8 | 8.4 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 1946, 30 years | 75.5 | 15.4 | 26.8 | 18.9 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| 1945, 31 years | 62.2 | 11.1 | 20.1 | 16.3 | 8.1 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| 1944, 32 years | 50.4 | 8.0 | 14.7 | 13.4 | 7.4 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| 1943, 33 years | 41.4 | 5.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 6.7 | 3.6 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 1942, 34 years | 33.7 | 4.3 | 7.8 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| 1941, 35 years | 27.0 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| 1940, 36 years | 21.4 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 |
| 1939, 37 years | 17.2 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| 1938, 38 years | 13.2 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| 1937, 39 years | 10.0 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.4 |
| 1936, 40 years | 7.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.3 |
| 1935, 41 years | 5.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.1 |
| 1934, 42 years | 3.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.9 |
| 1933, 43 years | 2.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| 1932, 44 years | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 1931, 45 years | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 1930, 46 years | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 1929, 47 years | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1928, 48 years | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1927, 49 years | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962, 14 years | 20.5 | 20.5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1961, 15 years | 48.6 | 43.8 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1960, 16 years | 77.6 | 64.6 | 11.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1959, 17 years | 108.0 | 81.5 | 22.4 | 3.7 | 0.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1958, 18 years | 130.4 | 87.2 | 34.3 | 7.7 | 1.2 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957, 19 years | 143.6 | 83.4 | 44.5 | 13.0 | 2.7 | * | * | * | * |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-17. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Each Cohort From 1927 to 1962: United States, 1977

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

| Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1977 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962, 15 years | 6.8 | 6.8 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1961, 16 years | 25.7 | 24.3 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1960, 17 years | 61.2 | 55.7 | 5.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1959, 18 years | 117.7 | 102.5 | 13.7 | 1.4 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1958, 19 years | 195.6 | 161.6 | 29.8 | 3.8 | 0.4 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957, 20 years | 291.5 | 227.3 | 54.5 | 8.6 | 1.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956, 21 years | 399.6 | 293.6 | 87.2 | 16.1 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1955, 22 years | 516.6 | 357.0 | 126.7 | 26.9 | 5.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1954, 23 years | 640.9 | 417.5 | 171.8 | 41.0 | 8.6 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1953, 24 years | 775.9 | 477.9 | 222.0 | 58.5 | 13.8 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1952, 25 years | 923.4 | 539.1 | 277.3 | 80.2 | 20.5 | 4.8 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1951, 26 years | 1,082.4 | 599.6 | 336.8 | 106.0 | 29.5 | 7.7 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| 1950, 27 years | 1,247.0 | 657.5 | 397.5 | 135.2 | 40.4 | 11.8 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| 1949, 28 years | 1,412.8 | 709.4 | 458.1 | 167.3 | 53.6 | 16.5 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| 1948, 29 years | 1,577.9 | 757.1 | 517.2 | 202.0 | 68.2 | 22.1 | 7.3 | 2.6 | 1.4 |
| 1947, 30 years | 1,734.5 | 790.2 | 569.8 | 240.8 | 87.1 | 29.9 | 10.7 | 3.8 | 2.2 |
| 1946, 31 years | 1,886.3 | 815.5 | 615.7 | 281.3 | 108.8 | 40.2 | 15.3 | 5.9 | 3.6 |
| 1945, 32 years | 2,025.6 | 830.4 | 653.0 | 322.4 | 133.2 | 51.8 | 20.9 | 8.4 | 5.5 |
| 1944, 33 years | 2,169.1 | 850.3 | 688.9 | 362.5 | 157.6 | 64.0 | 26.8 | 11.0 | 8.0 |
| 1943, 34 years | 2,306.4 | 865.0 | 717.3 | 401.8 | 184.2 | 78.2 | 34.1 | 14.7 | 11.1 |
| 1942, 35 years | 2,451.6 | 879.3 | 743.6 | 441.4 | 213.3 | 95.4 | 43.4 | 19.6 | 15.6 |
| 1941, 36 years | 2,589.8 | 889.0 | 763.0 | 478.7 | 244.0 | 114.5 | 53.9 | 25.0 | 21.7 |
| 1940, 37 years | 2,718.1 | 898.1 | 780.0 | 510.5 | 272.2 | 132.6 | 65.0 | 31.3 | 28.4 |
| 1939, 38 years | 2,830.2 | 904.7 | 792.0 | 538.3 | 297.7 | 149.8 | 75.6 | 37.6 | 36.7 |
| 1938, 39 years | 2,919.0 | 907.1 | 799.3 | 554.9 | 318.4 | 164.6 | 85.4 | 44.0 | 45.3 |
| 1937, 40 years | 3,013.4 | 911.8 | 807.7 | 572.6 | 338.0 | 180.8 | 96.1 | 50.5 | 55.9 |
| 1936, 41 years | 3,091.9 | 914.7 | 814.3 | 586.5 | 354.1 | 193.7 | 105.5 | 56.6 | 66.5 |
| 1935, 42 years | 3,156.6 | 917.2 | 819.0 | 596.3 | 366.2 | 204.7 | 113.5 | 62.6 | 77.1 |
| 1934, 43 years | 3,202.1 | 917.9 | 822.1 | 602.2 | 374.4 | 211.9 | 119.4 | 67.2 | 87.0 |
| 1933, 44 years | 3,217.5 | 915.0 | 818.8 | 601.3 | 377.2 | 216.1 | 123.4 | 70.6 | 95.1 |
| 1932, 45 years | 3,213.6 | 909.2 | 814.1 | 596.9 | 375.7 | 217.1 | 126.1 | 72.6 | 101.9 |
| 1931, 46 years | 3,200.1 | 903.7 | 807.3 | 590.3 | 372.8 | 216.7 | 127.3 | 74.4 | 107.6 |
| 1930, 47 years | 3,156.4 | 896.2 | 795.8 | 578.1 | 363.9 | 212.7 | 125.0 | 73.7 | 111.0 |
| 1929, 48 years | 3,122.6 | 894.4 | 788.0 | 567.0 | 355.4 | 208.0 | 122.7 | 73.5 | 113.6 |
| 1928, 49 years | 3,059.3 | 891.2 | 778.1 | 552.6 | 343.8 | 200.2 | 118.8 | 71.7 | 112.9 |
| 1927, 50 years | 3,041.3 | 894.2 | 773.7 | 542.8 | 334.9 | 195.5 | 116.4 | 70.7 | 113.1 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962, 15 years | 4.2 | 4.2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1961, 16 years | 17.2 | 16.5 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1960, 17 years | 44.3 | 41.1 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1959, 18 years | 90.2 | 80.3 | 9.1 | 0.8 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1958, 19 years | 156.5 | 132.6 | 21.5 | 2.3 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957, 20 years | 240.2 | 192.6 | 41.7 | 5.4 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1956, 21 years | 338.1 | 255.6 | 70.3 | 10.8 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1955, 22 years | 446.9 | 318.4 | 106.4 | 18.9 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1954, 23 years | 565.5 | 380.0 | 149.4 | 30.0 | 5.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1953, 24 years | 697.0 | 442.5 | 198.6 | 45.1 | 8.9 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1952, 25 years | 842.3 | 506.5 | 253.8 | 64.6 | 13.8 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1951, 26 years | 1,001.4 | 571.0 | 314.6 | 88.6 | 21.0 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 1950, 27 years | 1,167.9 | 632.7 | 377.9 | 116.8 | 30.3 | 7.6 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| 1949, 28 years | 1,336.8 | 689.0 | 441.9 | 148.5 | 41.9 | 11.3 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| 1948, 29 years | 1,508.6 | 741.7 | 504.7 | 184.1 | 55.3 | 16.0 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 0.8 |
| 1947, 30 years | 1,667.7 | 778.3 | 560.4 | 223.1 | 72.5 | 22.6 | 7.3 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| 1946, 31 years | 1,820.9 | 807.2 | 609.1 | 264.3 | 93.4 | 30.8 | 10.4 | 3.7 | 2.0 |
| 1945, 32 years | 1,958.8 | 824.8 | 648.4 | 306.1 | 116.3 | 40.6 | 14.6 | 5.1 | 2.9 |
| 1944, 33 years | 2,103.6 | 847.0 | 686.9 | 348.3 | 140.4 | 51.2 | 18.8 | 6.9 | 4.1 |
| 1943, 34 years | 2,241.7 | 864.3 | 717.7 | 389.4 | 166.3 | 64.0 | 24.6 | 9.4 | 6.0 |
| 1942, 35 years | 2,383.5 | 880.3 | 745.1 | 430.2 | 194.5 | 79.3 | 32.0 | 13.0 | 9.1 |
| 1941, 36 years | 2,516.1 | 891.1 | 764.9 | 468.0 | 224.6 | 96.6 | 40.7 | 17.1 | 13.1 |
| 1940, 37 years | 2,638.6 | 900.9 | 782.7 | 500.9 | 252.9 | 113.0 | 49.7 | 21.5 | 17.0 |
| 1939, 38 years | 2,745.1 | 908.6 | 795.6 | 527.2 | 278.1 | 129.0 | 58.6 | 26.1 | 21.9 |
| 1938, 39 years | 2,830.3 | 911.2 | 803.7 | 547.3 | 299.4 | 143.3 | 67.3 | 30.9 | 27.2 |
| 1937, 40 years | 2,914.8 | 915.3 | 811.5 | 564.9 | 318.8 | 158.1 | 76.5 | 36.0 | 33.7 |
| 1936, 41 years | 2,986.8 | 918.1 | 818.3 | 579.0 | 334.8 | 170.6 | 84.5 | 40.9 | 40.6 |
| 1935, 42 years | 3,049.1 | 921.5 | 823.7 | 589.6 | 347.7 | 181.0 | 91.9 | 46.1 | 47.6 |
| 1934, 43 years | 3,097.8 | 924.7 | 828.5 | 597.2 | 356.9 | 188.8 | 97.9 | 49.8 | 54.0 |
| 1933, 44 years | 3,119.5 | 924.3 | 828.1 | 597.6 | 361.3 | 193.5 | 101.9 | 53.2 | 59.6 |
| 1932, 45 years | 3,120.4 | 920.3 | 824.4 | 594.7 | 360.6 | 195.7 | 104.7 | 55.2 | 64.8 |
| 1931, 46 years | 3,105.8 | 916.0 | 817.7 | 587.8 | 357.4 | 195.1 | 105.8 | 58.9 | 69.1 |
| 1930, 47 years | 3,062.1 | 908.4 | 806.8 | 575.7 | 348.5 | 191.0 | 104.0 | 56.5 | 71.2 |
| 1929, 48 years | 3,025.3 | 905.7 | 798.6 | 564.0 | 339.3 | 186.5 | 102.1 | 56.1 | 73.0 |
| 1928, 49 years | 2,975.7 | 902.3 | 789.0 | 549.9 | 328.1 | 179.6 | 98.9 | 54.8 | 73.1 |
| 1927, 50 years | 2,948.9 | 905.3 | 784.4 | 539.9 | 319.5 | 175.4 | 97.2 | 53.8 | 73.4 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962, 15 years | 20.5 | 20.5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1961, 16 years | 70.7 | 65.9 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | * | * | * | * |
| 1960, 17 years | 151.6 | 133.7 | 16.2 | 1.6 | 0.1 | * | * | * | * |
| 1959, 18 years | 268.4 | 223.3 | 39.3 | 5.3 | 0.5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1958, 19 years | 412.8 | 322.1 | 76.0 | 13.0 | 1.7 | * | * | * | * |
| 1957, 20 years | 576.6 | 420.5 | 124.7 | 26.9 | 4.5 | * | * | * | * |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-17. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Each Cohort From 1927 to 1962: United States, 1977—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1977 | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| ALL OTHER—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956, 21 years | 746.7 | 506.9 | 181.3 | 47.5 | 9.7 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 1955, 22 years | 914.9 | 578.5 | 241.2 | 73.6 | 17.6 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 1954, 23 years | 1,078.1 | 636.8 | 301.3 | 103.6 | 28.4 | 6.1 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 1953, 24 years | 1,241.9 | 688.5 | 360.3 | 136.7 | 42.4 | 10.5 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| 1952, 25 years | 1,404.3 | 734.2 | 416.1 | 171.8 | 59.5 | 16.3 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| 1951, 26 years | 1,569.7 | 775.1 | 469.6 | 209.5 | 79.9 | 24.8 | 7.6 | 2.2 | 1.0 |
| 1950, 27 years | 1,728.1 | 809.9 | 516.7 | 246.1 | 102.2 | 36.6 | 11.9 | 3.8 | 1.9 |
| 1949, 28 years | 1,887.7 | 840.5 | 560.7 | 284.6 | 126.8 | 46.2 | 17.6 | 6.0 | 3.3 |
| 1948, 29 years | 2,042.4 | 863.0 | 601.3 | 322.2 | 153.0 | 62.9 | 25.1 | 9.4 | 5.5 |
| 1947, 30 years | 2,194.2 | 873.5 | 635.6 | 361.6 | 184.0 | 81.5 | 35.1 | 14.3 | 8.6 |
| 1946, 31 years | 2,330.5 | 873.3 | 663.2 | 396.8 | 213.5 | 102.8 | 47.6 | 20.0 | 13.3 |
| 1945, 32 years | 2,460.7 | 869.4 | 683.5 | 429.0 | 243.3 | 125.7 | 61.5 | 28.0 | 20.3 |
| 1944, 33 years | 2,597.7 | 869.2 | 703.3 | 458.6 | 273.4 | 148.1 | 78.1 | 37.2 | 29.8 |
| 1943, 34 years | 2,734.4 | 869.1 | 716.6 | 486.3 | 304.2 | 173.1 | 95.3 | 48.5 | 41.3 |
| 1942, 35 years | 2,897.7 | 873.2 | 733.9 | 516.7 | 337.0 | 200.9 | 117.2 | 61.6 | 57.2 |
| 1941, 36 years | 3,067.5 | 875.7 | 749.6 | 547.0 | 369.4 | 230.7 | 139.9 | 77.4 | 77.8 |
| 1940, 37 years | 3,224.8 | 879.1 | 762.0 | 572.0 | 396.7 | 258.0 | 162.8 | 93.6 | 100.6 |
| 1939, 38 years | 3,366.2 | 879.2 | 767.7 | 591.9 | 421.0 | 282.0 | 183.2 | 111.1 | 130.1 |
| 1938, 39 years | 3,486.4 | 878.8 | 769.9 | 604.4 | 439.6 | 303.4 | 202.9 | 126.4 | 161.0 |
| 1937, 40 years | 3,649.3 | 889.5 | 781.4 | 622.2 | 462.6 | 327.5 | 223.8 | 143.9 | 198.4 |
| 1936, 41 years | 3,763.0 | 891.7 | 787.0 | 632.3 | 477.2 | 343.9 | 240.9 | 157.5 | 232.5 |
| 1935, 42 years | 3,837.6 | 888.4 | 787.2 | 637.1 | 486.0 | 354.2 | 251.3 | 168.6 | 264.8 |
| 1934, 43 years | 3,853.9 | 873.8 | 777.7 | 631.9 | 485.5 | 358.3 | 256.6 | 176.6 | 293.5 |
| 1933, 44 years | 3,835.2 | 854.6 | 762.9 | 620.5 | 481.0 | 358.6 | 258.7 | 181.6 | 317.3 |
| 1932, 45 years | 3,806.7 | 834.0 | 744.1 | 609.3 | 472.8 | 358.0 | 263.3 | 186.9 | 338.3 |
| 1931, 46 years | 3,815.6 | 822.3 | 733.5 | 602.9 | 473.3 | 360.7 | 268.7 | 192.6 | 361.6 |
| 1930, 47 years | 3,782.9 | 813.0 | 718.5 | 592.2 | 467.1 | 356.8 | 267.2 | 192.2 | 375.9 |
| 1929, 48 years | 3,776.0 | 813.6 | 712.5 | 585.4 | 465.4 | 353.2 | 264.0 | 192.8 | 389.1 |
| 1928, 49 years | 3,711.9 | 808.9 | 699.8 | 571.8 | 450.4 | 343.3 | 257.6 | 188.5 | 391.6 |
| 1927, 50 years | 3,692.5 | 813.9 | 694.9 | 561.4 | 442.3 | 338.9 | 254.9 | 188.9 | 397.3 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-18. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race: United States, Selected Years 1940-65 and 1970-76

| Year | All races ¹ | | | White | | | Negro | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| | Male | Female | Males per 1,000 females | Male | Female | Males per 1,000 females | Male | Female | Males per 1,000 females |
| REGISTERED BIRTHS² | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 1,624,436 | 1,543,352 | 1,053 | 1,319,717 | 1,247,897 | 1,058 | 260,661 | 253,818 | 1,027 |
| 1975 ³ | 1,613,135 | 1,531,063 | 1,054 | 1,312,308 | 1,239,688 | 1,059 | 259,610 | 251,971 | 1,030 |
| 1974 ³ | 1,622,114 | 1,537,844 | 1,055 | 1,325,019 | 1,250,773 | 1,059 | 257,277 | 249,685 | 1,030 |
| 1973 ³ | 1,608,326 | 1,528,639 | 1,052 | 1,311,032 | 1,239,998 | 1,057 | 259,877 | 252,720 | 1,028 |
| 1972 ³ | 1,669,927 | 1,588,484 | 1,051 | 1,364,578 | 1,290,980 | 1,057 | 268,842 | 262,487 | 1,024 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 1,822,910 | 1,733,060 | 1,052 | 1,499,958 | 1,419,788 | 1,056 | 286,430 | 278,530 | 1,028 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 1,915,378 | 1,816,008 | 1,055 | 1,590,140 | 1,501,124 | 1,059 | 290,508 | 281,854 | 1,031 |
| 1965 ⁴ | 1,927,054 | 1,833,304 | 1,051 | 1,604,422 | 1,519,438 | 1,056 | 294,272 | 286,854 | 1,026 |
| 1960 ⁴ | 2,179,708 | 2,078,142 | 1,049 | 1,848,192 | 1,752,552 | 1,055 | 303,566 | 298,698 | 1,016 |
| 1955 | 2,073,719 | 1,973,576 | 1,051 | 1,776,355 | 1,682,093 | 1,056 | 281,846 | 276,405 | 1,020 |
| 1950 | 1,823,555 | 1,730,594 | 1,054 | 1,575,309 | 1,488,318 | 1,058 | 236,082 | 230,636 | 1,024 |
| 1945 | 1,404,587 | 1,330,869 | 1,055 | 1,232,972 | 1,162,591 | 1,061 | 163,721 | 160,543 | 1,020 |
| 1940 | 1,211,684 | 1,148,715 | 1,055 | 1,064,067 | 1,009,896 | 1,060 | 141,191 | 137,678 | 1,026 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

²Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-19. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Color: United States, 1933-76

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

| Year | Total | White | All other | Year | Total | White | All other |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-----------|------|-------|-------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | 99.3 | 99.4 | 98.5 | 1953 | 98.6 | 99.1 | 95.4 |
| 1974 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.5 | 1952 | 98.4 | 99.0 | 94.9 |
| 1973 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.5 | 1951 | 98.2 | 98.8 | 94.3 |
| 1972 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.5 | 1950 | 97.9 | 98.6 | 93.6 |
| 1971 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.4 | 1949 | 97.6 | 98.3 | 92.8 |
| 1970 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.5 | 1948 | 97.2 | 98.1 | 91.8 |
| 1969 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.4 | 1947 | 96.9 | 97.8 | 90.6 |
| 1968 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.3 | 1946 | 96.4 | 97.4 | 89.2 |
| 1967 | 99.3 | 99.5 | 98.2 | 1945 | 95.7 | 97.0 | 87.6 |
| 1966 | 99.2 | 99.5 | 98.1 | 1944 | 95.1 | 96.5 | 86.3 |
| 1965 | 99.2 | 99.4 | 98.0 | 1943 | 94.6 | 96.0 | 85.0 |
| 1964 | 99.2 | 99.4 | 97.9 | 1942 | 94.0 | 95.5 | 83.8 |
| 1963 ¹ | 99.2 | 99.4 | 97.7 | 1941 | 93.0 | 94.6 | 82.6 |
| 1962 ¹ | 99.1 | 99.4 | 97.6 | 1940 | 92.3 | 94.0 | 81.3 |
| 1961 | 99.1 | 99.4 | 97.5 | 1939 | 91.9 | 93.6 | 81.1 |
| 1960 | 99.1 | 99.4 | 97.3 | 1938 | 91.6 | 93.4 | 80.8 |
| 1959 | 99.0 | 99.4 | 97.1 | 1937 | 91.3 | 93.1 | 80.4 |
| 1958 | 99.0 | 99.4 | 97.0 | 1936 | 91.1 | 92.8 | 80.2 |
| 1957 | 98.9 | 99.3 | 96.8 | 1935 | 90.7 | 92.4 | 79.9 |
| 1956 | 98.9 | 99.3 | 96.5 | 1934 | 90.5 | 92.2 | 79.6 |
| 1955 | 98.8 | 99.2 | 96.1 | 1933 | 90.2 | 92.0 | 79.3 |

¹Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-20. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1970-76

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

| Month | 1976 ¹ | 1975 ¹ | 1974 ¹ | 1973 ¹ | 1972 ¹ | 1971 ² | 1970 ² |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NUMBER | | | | | | | |
| Annual----- | 3,167,788 | 3,144,198 | 3,159,958 | 3,136,965 | 3,258,411 | 3,555,970 | 3,731,386 |
| January----- | 257,181 | 259,173 | 257,455 | 265,775 | 275,912 | 312,190 | 301,870 |
| February----- | 242,868 | 238,153 | 236,551 | 241,045 | 262,305 | 283,444 | 281,100 |
| March----- | 258,146 | 261,608 | 257,951 | 268,849 | 273,054 | 307,718 | 307,068 |
| April----- | 243,611 | 250,992 | 246,469 | 247,455 | 254,538 | 285,730 | 286,624 |
| May----- | 251,603 | 261,572 | 256,986 | 254,545 | 269,698 | 284,332 | 297,648 |
| June----- | 256,556 | 255,734 | 250,525 | 254,096 | 259,620 | 284,944 | 302,798 |
| July----- | 277,250 | 279,744 | 279,630 | 275,163 | 277,654 | 304,912 | 329,904 |
| August----- | 281,987 | 279,937 | 286,496 | 281,300 | 287,834 | 312,416 | 330,712 |
| September----- | 282,457 | 273,750 | 283,718 | 270,738 | 282,333 | 310,822 | 331,830 |
| October----- | 278,295 | 267,841 | 280,280 | 265,494 | 275,130 | 302,542 | 323,764 |
| November----- | 263,506 | 249,907 | 258,011 | 251,973 | 263,987 | 281,112 | 309,012 |
| December----- | 274,328 | 265,787 | 265,886 | 260,532 | 276,346 | 285,808 | 329,056 |
| BIRTH RATE | | | | | | | |
| Annual----- | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 17.2 | 18.4 |
| January----- | 14.2 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 15.0 | 15.7 | 17.9 | 17.5 |
| February----- | 14.3 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 18.0 | 18.1 |
| March----- | 14.2 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 17.6 | 17.8 |
| April----- | 13.9 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 14.9 | 16.9 | 17.2 |
| May----- | 13.9 | 14.5 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 15.3 | 16.3 | 17.2 |
| June----- | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 14.7 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 18.1 |
| July----- | 15.2 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 15.7 | 17.4 | 19.1 |
| August----- | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 17.8 | 19.1 |
| September----- | 16.0 | 15.6 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 16.5 | 18.3 | 19.8 |
| October----- | 15.3 | 14.8 | 15.6 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 17.2 | 18.6 |
| November----- | 14.9 | 14.2 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 15.4 | 16.5 | 18.4 |
| December----- | 15.0 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 18.9 |
| FERTILITY RATE | | | | | | | |
| Annual----- | 65.8 | 66.7 | 68.4 | 69.2 | 73.4 | 81.8 | 87.9 |
| January----- | 63.6 | 65.3 | 66.2 | 69.8 | 74.1 | 85.8 | 84.1 |
| February----- | 64.1 | 66.3 | 67.2 | 70.0 | 75.2 | 86.1 | 86.5 |
| March----- | 63.7 | 65.7 | 66.1 | 70.3 | 73.1 | 84.3 | 86.3 |
| April----- | 62.0 | 65.0 | 65.1 | 66.8 | 70.3 | 80.8 | 82.1 |
| May----- | 61.8 | 65.5 | 65.6 | 66.4 | 72.0 | 77.7 | 82.4 |
| June----- | 65.0 | 66.0 | 66.0 | 68.4 | 71.5 | 80.3 | 86.5 |
| July----- | 67.9 | 69.7 | 71.2 | 71.5 | 73.9 | 83.0 | 91.0 |
| August----- | 68.9 | 69.7 | 72.8 | 73.0 | 76.5 | 84.9 | 91.1 |
| September----- | 71.3 | 70.3 | 74.4 | 72.5 | 77.4 | 87.2 | 94.3 |
| October----- | 67.9 | 66.4 | 71.0 | 68.7 | 72.8 | 83.0 | 88.9 |
| November----- | 66.3 | 63.9 | 67.4 | 67.2 | 72.1 | 78.6 | 87.5 |
| December----- | 66.7 | 65.7 | 67.1 | 67.1 | 72.9 | 76.7 | 90.0 |

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-21. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1970-76

[Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births prevailing over the preceding 10 years were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment, see Technical Appendix]

| Month | 1976 ¹ | 1975 ¹ | 1974 ¹ | 1973 ¹ | 1972 ¹ | 1971 ² | 1970 ² |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| BIRTH RATE | | | | | | | |
| January----- | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 18.5 | 18.2 |
| February----- | 14.6 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 16.1 | 18.2 | 18.5 |
| March----- | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 18.2 |
| April----- | 14.5 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 15.8 | 17.7 | 18.0 |
| May----- | 14.5 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.2 | 16.2 | 17.2 | 18.0 |
| June----- | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 17.0 | 18.2 |
| July----- | 14.6 | 14.9 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 16.8 | 18.3 |
| August----- | 14.7 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 17.1 | 18.2 |
| September----- | 14.9 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 14.6 | 15.4 | 17.0 | 18.4 |
| October----- | 15.0 | 14.5 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 17.0 | 18.4 |
| November----- | 15.1 | 14.4 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 15.4 | 16.6 | 18.5 |
| December----- | 15.1 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 18.7 |
| FERTILITY RATE | | | | | | | |
| January----- | 65.4 | 67.5 | 68.1 | 71.6 | 76.3 | 88.5 | 87.6 |
| February----- | 65.2 | 67.5 | 68.1 | 70.7 | 75.8 | 87.1 | 88.3 |
| March----- | 65.0 | 67.6 | 67.6 | 71.6 | 74.8 | 86.1 | 87.5 |
| April----- | 64.9 | 67.7 | 68.3 | 70.5 | 74.3 | 84.8 | 86.1 |
| May----- | 64.8 | 67.6 | 68.5 | 70.3 | 76.2 | 82.1 | 86.4 |
| June----- | 64.9 | 67.3 | 67.6 | 70.1 | 73.2 | 81.4 | 86.9 |
| July----- | 65.2 | 66.8 | 68.6 | 69.4 | 71.5 | 80.0 | 87.5 |
| August----- | 65.6 | 66.2 | 68.8 | 69.5 | 73.2 | 81.4 | 87.1 |
| September----- | 66.1 | 65.7 | 69.3 | 67.7 | 72.0 | 81.6 | 87.8 |
| October----- | 66.6 | 65.5 | 69.7 | 67.8 | 72.0 | 81.9 | 87.6 |
| November----- | 66.9 | 65.4 | 68.0 | 67.0 | 72.1 | 79.0 | 87.9 |
| December----- | 67.2 | 65.4 | 67.0 | 65.9 | 71.4 | 75.4 | 89.1 |

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-22. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Interval since last live birth and race | Total, second and higher order births ¹ | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| All races ² | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1.4 | 20.3 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| 1-11 months | 1.7 | 11.5 | 6.2 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| 12-17 months | 10.5 | 47.3 | 28.8 | 13.9 | 7.8 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 1.5 |
| 18-23 months | 12.7 | 20.9 | 24.3 | 16.3 | 11.0 | 8.4 | 6.9 | 5.3 | 4.2 |
| 24-35 months | 22.9 | - | 26.8 | 28.2 | 22.7 | 17.2 | 12.7 | 10.3 | 6.6 |
| 36-47 months | 16.4 | - | 8.8 | 18.8 | 17.9 | 14.3 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 6.9 |
| 48-59 months | 11.2 | - | 2.1 | 10.7 | 13.3 | 11.9 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 6.3 |
| 60-71 months | 8.0 | - | 0.4 | 5.4 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 6.9 |
| 72 months and over | 15.2 | - | 0.1 | 3.0 | 14.8 | 29.7 | 45.6 | 55.4 | 67.2 |
| White | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1.4 | 23.5 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| 1-11 months | 1.5 | 11.8 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| 12-17 months | 9.8 | 47.1 | 29.2 | 13.5 | 7.4 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 1.5 |
| 18-23 months | 12.7 | 17.6 | 24.8 | 16.7 | 11.3 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 3.8 |
| 24-35 months | 23.7 | - | 27.3 | 29.3 | 23.8 | 17.7 | 12.9 | 10.0 | 6.7 |
| 36-47 months | 16.9 | - | 8.1 | 19.1 | 18.5 | 14.7 | 10.1 | 7.9 | 6.9 |
| 48-59 months | 11.3 | - | 1.7 | 10.4 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 5.4 |
| 60-71 months | 8.0 | - | 0.2 | 5.0 | 9.9 | 10.3 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 6.9 |
| 72 months and over | 14.9 | - | 0.1 | 2.5 | 13.5 | 28.8 | 45.9 | 56.6 | 68.3 |
| Negro | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1.5 | 19.4 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0.9 | - |
| 1-11 months | 2.9 | 10.9 | 6.4 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 12-17 months | 13.2 | 47.3 | 27.9 | 14.4 | 8.9 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 1.8 |
| 18-23 months | 12.5 | 22.5 | 23.6 | 14.2 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 5.6 | 5.5 |
| 24-35 months | 19.2 | - | 26.0 | 23.5 | 15.2 | 12.9 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 5.5 |
| 36-47 months | 14.3 | - | 10.2 | 18.3 | 14.0 | 10.7 | 8.8 | 9.9 | 5.9 |
| 48-59 months | 10.7 | - | 2.8 | 12.3 | 13.4 | 10.2 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 8.2 |
| 60-71 months | 8.2 | - | 0.6 | 7.3 | 12.4 | 10.0 | 8.1 | 7.2 | 7.3 |
| 72 months and over | 17.5 | - | 0.2 | 5.2 | 24.6 | 39.4 | 47.7 | 52.7 | 65.0 |

¹Excludes not stated birth order.
²Includes races other than white and Negro.

Table 1-23. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Interval since last live birth and race | Total, second and higher order births ¹ | Live-birth order | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| All races ² | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1.4 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| 1-11 months | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| 12-17 months | 10.5 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 14.3 | 15.8 |
| 18-23 months | 12.7 | 13.1 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 13.1 | 14.2 |
| 24-35 months | 22.9 | 25.6 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 20.3 |
| 36-47 months | 16.4 | 18.3 | 15.2 | 12.9 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 12.0 | 12.2 |
| 48-59 months | 11.2 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.9 |
| 60-71 months | 8.0 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.2 |
| 72 months and over | 15.2 | 11.6 | 18.2 | 21.1 | 23.8 | 23.8 | 21.8 | 17.1 |
| White | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.9 |
| 1-11 months | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 12-17 months | 9.8 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 13.5 | 15.1 |
| 18-23 months | 12.7 | 13.2 | 11.7 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 14.7 |
| 24-35 months | 23.7 | 26.5 | 20.6 | 19.1 | 18.0 | 19.1 | 18.4 | 21.7 |
| 36-47 months | 16.9 | 18.8 | 15.5 | 13.0 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 12.2 | 12.3 |
| 48-59 months | 11.3 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.0 |
| 60-71 months | 8.0 | 7.4 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 7.3 |
| 72 months and over | 14.9 | 11.0 | 18.4 | 21.7 | 24.6 | 24.2 | 21.6 | 16.0 |
| Negro | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| 1-11 months | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 |
| 12-17 months | 13.2 | 12.0 | 13.2 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 16.3 | 16.5 |
| 18-23 months | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 13.1 |
| 24-35 months | 19.2 | 20.4 | 18.8 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 16.6 | 17.7 |
| 36-47 months | 14.3 | 15.9 | 13.9 | 12.3 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 12.1 |
| 48-59 months | 10.7 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 8.6 |
| 60-71 months | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.1 |
| 72 months and over | 17.5 | 15.6 | 17.7 | 19.5 | 22.1 | 23.4 | 22.9 | 19.3 |

¹Excludes not stated birth order.
²Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-24. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births, occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months]

| Live-birth order and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| ALL RACES¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----- | 45.1 | 15.2 | 23.0 | 33.7 | 45.3 | 58.5 | 76.7 | 92.9 | 109.6 |
| Mean interval between first and second births ----- | 42.3 | 15.2 | 23.3 | 35.4 | 47.1 | 58.8 | 77.7 | 102.2 | 131.2 |
| Mean interval between second and third births ----- | 47.8 | *17.0 | 20.7 | 30.8 | 45.9 | 64.1 | 90.2 | 121.7 | 147.7 |
| Mean interval between third and fourth births ----- | 49.8 | *15.5 | 19.1 | 26.7 | 40.1 | 58.8 | 86.3 | 115.3 | 141.4 |
| Mean interval between fourth and fifth births ----- | 52.1 | - | 20.0 | 24.3 | 35.8 | 53.5 | 78.1 | 105.7 | 141.3 |
| Mean interval between fifth and sixth births ----- | 51.2 | - | *18.8 | 22.1 | 31.3 | 46.5 | 67.9 | 96.3 | 120.6 |
| Mean interval between sixth and seventh births ----- | 49.3 | - | *20.0 | 22.1 | 27.7 | 41.3 | 59.0 | 82.1 | 103.0 |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births ----- | 44.3 | - | *23.0 | 26.7 | 26.4 | 33.0 | 45.3 | 58.5 | 80.9 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----- | 45.1 | 15.0 | 22.6 | 33.3 | 44.4 | 57.7 | 76.7 | 94.7 | 111.7 |
| Mean interval between first and second births ----- | 41.9 | 15.0 | 22.9 | 34.6 | 45.9 | 57.3 | 75.7 | 100.9 | 139.4 |
| Mean interval between second and third births ----- | 48.3 | *11.0 | 20.2 | 30.2 | 45.0 | 63.5 | 90.3 | 123.0 | 153.2 |
| Mean interval between third and fourth births ----- | 50.7 | *17.0 | 19.1 | 26.1 | 38.9 | 57.7 | 86.1 | 116.2 | 140.2 |
| Mean interval between fourth and fifth births ----- | 53.1 | - | 21.7 | 23.8 | 34.8 | 52.0 | 77.1 | 105.5 | 146.3 |
| Mean interval between fifth and sixth births ----- | 51.9 | - | *15.3 | 22.3 | 30.3 | 44.5 | 66.6 | 95.5 | 117.0 |
| Mean interval between sixth and seventh births ----- | 49.2 | - | - | 26.0 | 26.9 | 38.7 | 57.6 | 80.8 | 100.2 |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births ----- | 43.5 | - | *23.0 | 30.4 | 26.8 | 31.6 | 42.8 | 57.4 | 80.8 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----- | 46.2 | 15.4 | 23.6 | 35.9 | 52.4 | 67.2 | 80.1 | 88.7 | 105.3 |
| Mean interval between first and second births ----- | 45.0 | 15.3 | 24.2 | 39.8 | 60.7 | 79.3 | 101.8 | 121.0 | 126.4 |
| Mean interval between second and third births ----- | 46.4 | *18.5 | 21.4 | 32.9 | 53.4 | 74.0 | 97.5 | 123.1 | *132.2 |
| Mean interval between third and fourth births ----- | 47.4 | *14.0 | 19.1 | 27.7 | 45.8 | 68.1 | 91.2 | 112.0 | 141.8 |
| Mean interval between fourth and fifth births ----- | 49.7 | - | 18.4 | 25.2 | 39.0 | 61.3 | 85.4 | 108.2 | *114.5 |
| Mean interval between fifth and sixth births ----- | 50.2 | - | *19.9 | 22.0 | 33.4 | 53.9 | 74.9 | 100.9 | *136.1 |
| Mean interval between sixth and seventh births ----- | 49.9 | - | *20.0 | 19.8 | 28.6 | 47.9 | 65.3 | 88.4 | 110.0 |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births ----- | 46.3 | - | - | 23.0 | 26.1 | 35.6 | 50.7 | 61.9 | 84.1 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race:
Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting both date of last live birth and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months]

| Live-birth order, age of mother, and race | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| ALL RACES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Mean Interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----- | 45.3 | 46.2 | 43.8 | 46.8 | 45.0 | 42.1 | 45.4 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 23.1 | 23.6 | 22.7 | 23.7 | 26.6 | *23.2 | 23.0 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 33.9 | 33.8 | 35.5 | 33.5 | 31.6 | 29.8 | 33.7 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 45.4 | 46.6 | 53.2 | 47.3 | 42.2 | 36.0 | 45.0 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 59.0 | 58.8 | 70.9 | 64.0 | 56.0 | 45.9 | 57.7 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 77.6 | 72.7 | 86.5 | 82.9 | 74.7 | 61.0 | 75.4 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 95.4 | 86.1 | 99.4 | 101.3 | 95.3 | 83.3 | 87.1 |
| Mean Interval between first and second births----- | 42.4 | 41.4 | 39.3 | 43.8 | 43.1 | 40.8 | 42.6 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 23.5 | 24.3 | 23.1 | 23.9 | 27.4 | *23.2 | 23.1 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 35.5 | 37.4 | 39.0 | 34.9 | 32.3 | 30.3 | 35.6 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 47.2 | 52.4 | 64.9 | 50.6 | 44.4 | 36.9 | 46.4 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 59.4 | 68.7 | 88.2 | 67.8 | 58.5 | 46.8 | 60.0 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 80.0 | 92.8 | 114.7 | 88.8 | 76.7 | 59.1 | 79.6 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 107.5 | 110.8 | 144.0 | 110.5 | 111.2 | 81.4 | 84.5 |
| Mean Interval between second and third births ----- | 47.9 | 47.9 | 46.0 | 49.7 | 47.4 | 44.8 | 47.5 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 20.8 | 21.5 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 17.6 | - | 21.5 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 30.9 | 33.2 | 32.6 | 29.4 | 28.0 | 25.7 | 31.8 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 45.9 | 51.8 | 57.0 | 46.5 | 40.3 | 33.4 | 46.9 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 64.3 | 69.9 | 85.4 | 70.0 | 60.2 | 47.2 | 61.2 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 91.0 | 90.5 | 111.8 | 97.5 | 88.4 | 70.0 | 87.0 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 124.9 | 128.9 | 149.3 | 130.5 | 122.3 | 94.0 | 100.6 |
| Mean Interval between third and fourth births ----- | 50.2 | 49.6 | 49.6 | 52.1 | 47.9 | 45.2 | 50.5 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 18.8 | 19.3 | 18.0 | 20.4 | *19.2 | - | 27.5 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 26.7 | 28.4 | 27.1 | 25.2 | 26.2 | 26.0 | 25.3 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 40.3 | 45.0 | 46.8 | 38.6 | 33.7 | 28.7 | 42.0 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 59.2 | 64.3 | 73.7 | 60.7 | 51.5 | 41.6 | 59.4 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 86.7 | 87.4 | 102.8 | 91.1 | 79.9 | 61.0 | 92.0 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 119.2 | 115.6 | 132.2 | 125.1 | 113.4 | 96.9 | 97.4 |
| Mean Interval between fourth and fifth births ----- | 52.6 | 51.8 | 51.8 | 55.2 | 49.7 | 46.2 | 52.7 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 20.6 | 22.5 | 19.9 | *21.0 | *12.0 | - | *17.5 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 24.5 | 25.0 | 24.6 | 23.3 | 25.7 | *18.6 | 24.5 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 35.9 | 38.7 | 38.8 | 34.1 | 29.7 | 25.5 | 36.1 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 53.8 | 58.5 | 62.1 | 53.6 | 45.1 | 36.5 | 55.2 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 78.7 | 84.1 | 90.4 | 80.4 | 69.9 | 55.5 | 78.6 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 108.4 | 102.2 | 118.7 | 111.9 | 101.9 | 89.6 | 112.6 |
| Mean Interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births ----- | 49.2 | 47.7 | 49.9 | 50.8 | 47.6 | 42.8 | 47.5 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 20.7 | *17.5 | *20.9 | - | *35.0 | - | *16.0 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 22.3 | 22.7 | 21.7 | 23.8 | *16.5 | *21.0 | *23.9 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 29.7 | 31.1 | 30.3 | 28.1 | 27.0 | 26.4 | 29.6 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 42.4 | 42.3 | 47.5 | 41.0 | 35.1 | 30.0 | 37.5 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 57.1 | 55.4 | 62.3 | 57.9 | 52.3 | 42.0 | 55.4 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 74.6 | 70.8 | 77.4 | 77.5 | 73.5 | 64.5 | 74.2 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | |
| Mean Interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² ----- | 45.3 | 46.8 | 45.2 | 46.7 | 44.0 | 41.2 | 45.2 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 22.8 | 23.9 | 22.5 | 22.5 | 24.2 | *23.9 | 22.3 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 33.4 | 33.9 | 35.7 | 33.1 | 30.2 | 28.2 | 32.9 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 44.5 | 47.2 | 54.2 | 46.6 | 41.1 | 35.2 | 43.9 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 58.2 | 60.2 | 73.1 | 63.4 | 54.8 | 45.1 | 56.2 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 77.9 | 75.9 | 91.1 | 83.1 | 73.2 | 59.9 | 73.7 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 97.5 | 90.3 | 106.8 | 102.0 | 95.7 | 82.8 | 91.9 |
| Mean Interval between first and second births----- | 42.0 | 41.6 | 40.2 | 43.4 | 42.0 | 39.7 | 41.9 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 23.1 | 24.6 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 24.5 | *23.9 | 22.1 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 34.7 | 36.8 | 38.7 | 34.2 | 30.8 | 28.6 | 34.4 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 45.9 | 52.4 | 64.4 | 49.4 | 43.2 | 36.1 | 44.9 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 57.7 | 67.8 | 87.4 | 65.9 | 56.8 | 45.8 | 56.3 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 77.6 | 91.2 | 111.7 | 86.6 | 74.4 | 57.4 | 73.1 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 105.0 | 110.7 | 143.6 | 106.8 | 110.9 | 79.8 | *68.8 |
| Mean Interval between second and third births ----- | 48.5 | 48.9 | 48.2 | 50.2 | 46.8 | 44.1 | 48.3 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 20.1 | 21.1 | 19.6 | 19.9 | *14.0 | - | 23.5 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 30.3 | 33.2 | 32.2 | 28.6 | 26.0 | 23.9 | 30.4 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 44.9 | 51.8 | 56.8 | 45.7 | 39.1 | 32.6 | 45.2 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 63.6 | 71.2 | 85.7 | 69.6 | 59.4 | 46.8 | 60.5 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 91.1 | 92.2 | 115.1 | 98.0 | 87.3 | 69.4 | 82.7 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 126.4 | 131.0 | 152.8 | 130.8 | 124.1 | 95.5 | 114.7 |
| Mean Interval between third and fourth births ----- | 51.3 | 51.2 | 52.7 | 53.2 | 47.3 | 44.5 | 51.5 |
| Under 20 years ----- | 18.6 | 19.8 | 17.5 | *18.1 | *12.0 | - | *21.2 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 26.0 | 27.9 | 26.4 | 24.4 | 23.7 | *23.5 | 25.5 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 39.0 | 44.6 | 46.0 | 37.5 | 32.2 | 28.1 | 41.1 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 58.0 | 63.8 | 73.7 | 60.1 | 50.3 | 40.6 | 59.3 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 86.7 | 89.4 | 104.7 | 91.5 | 78.7 | 61.4 | 88.2 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 120.2 | 116.0 | 134.4 | 126.5 | 115.5 | 96.5 | *104.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race; Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Live-birth order, age of mother, and race | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| WHITE-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval between fourth and fifth births | 54.0 | 53.4 | 55.1 | 56.5 | 49.2 | 45.7 | 54.3 |
| Under 20 years | 23.5 | *22.4 | *23.7 | *30.5 | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 24.1 | 24.6 | 24.0 | 23.9 | 21.6 | *24.0 | 21.3 |
| 25-29 years | 34.8 | 38.7 | 37.8 | 33.1 | 28.3 | 24.8 | 35.1 |
| 30-34 years | 52.3 | 58.5 | 62.1 | 52.3 | 43.6 | 35.9 | 52.3 |
| 35-39 years | 77.6 | 84.8 | 90.2 | 79.8 | 69.1 | 54.3 | 81.6 |
| 40 years and over | 108.4 | 104.1 | 117.8 | 112.4 | 101.6 | 90.9 | 116.9 |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births | 49.9 | 48.4 | 52.4 | 51.4 | 46.3 | 41.9 | 47.4 |
| Under 20 years | *22.0 | *16.0 | *24.4 | - | - | - | *16.0 |
| 20-24 years | 23.7 | 22.5 | 23.3 | 28.7 | *24.0 | *21.0 | *26.2 |
| 25-29 years | 29.0 | 30.9 | 29.9 | 27.1 | 24.8 | 23.2 | 28.7 |
| 30-34 years | 40.8 | 42.2 | 47.1 | 40.0 | 32.9 | 28.6 | 35.9 |
| 35-39 years | 56.6 | 56.3 | 64.1 | 57.5 | 49.9 | 41.2 | 54.4 |
| 40 years and over | 75.3 | 72.0 | 81.1 | 77.1 | 73.7 | 63.8 | 77.8 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² | 45.9 | 44.9 | 41.0 | 47.7 | 52.3 | 54.3 | 46.9 |
| Under 20 years | 23.6 | 22.7 | 23.0 | 25.2 | 28.2 | *21.0 | 23.8 |
| 20-24 years | 35.8 | 34.4 | 35.2 | 36.0 | 37.7 | 37.7 | 35.5 |
| 25-29 years | 52.1 | 46.0 | 51.7 | 53.2 | 53.4 | 48.4 | 50.7 |
| 30-34 years | 66.8 | 56.2 | 66.6 | 70.1 | 69.8 | 59.4 | 67.5 |
| 35-39 years | 79.2 | 67.2 | 77.6 | 83.8 | 87.9 | 74.9 | 85.1 |
| 40 years and over | 90.0 | 79.3 | 86.7 | 99.3 | 95.3 | 100.6 | 83.6 |
| Mean interval between first and second births | 44.6 | 40.6 | 36.8 | 47.0 | 51.9 | 54.1 | 45.2 |
| Under 20 years | 24.2 | 23.2 | 23.5 | 25.8 | 29.4 | *21.0 | 24.2 |
| 20-24 years | 39.8 | 43.0 | 41.2 | 39.0 | 39.5 | 39.1 | 39.0 |
| 25-29 years | 60.5 | 59.0 | 70.4 | 61.9 | 58.7 | 50.2 | 58.5 |
| 30-34 years | 79.8 | 78.3 | 95.1 | 85.9 | 79.5 | 62.8 | 85.3 |
| 35-39 years | 102.4 | 107.3 | 133.9 | 106.6 | 98.2 | 76.0 | 108.3 |
| 40 years and over | 125.4 | 103.7 | 145.5 | 137.7 | 119.1 | 101.8 | *159.0 |
| Mean interval between second and third births | 46.1 | 44.3 | 41.1 | 48.0 | 52.8 | 54.2 | 45.9 |
| Under 20 years | 21.4 | 22.3 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 18.1 | - | 20.2 |
| 20-24 years | 32.8 | 33.9 | 33.6 | 31.8 | 33.2 | 30.4 | 33.5 |
| 25-29 years | 53.3 | 56.1 | 58.6 | 52.4 | 50.5 | 44.6 | 53.4 |
| 30-34 years | 73.7 | 67.7 | 87.0 | 75.7 | 71.5 | 55.1 | 71.5 |
| 35-39 years | 96.2 | 86.6 | 102.8 | 97.4 | 102.7 | 82.3 | 111.1 |
| 40 years and over | 125.6 | 127.0 | 134.3 | 132.4 | 126.5 | 106.3 | *47.9 |
| Mean interval between third and fourth births | 47.0 | 45.7 | 44.1 | 48.5 | 52.4 | 55.5 | 49.9 |
| Under 20 years | 19.0 | 19.0 | 18.3 | 20.8 | *21.0 | - | *31.8 |
| 20-24 years | 27.8 | 30.3 | 28.0 | 26.4 | 29.2 | *34.5 | 25.0 |
| 25-29 years | 45.8 | 48.9 | 49.6 | 43.3 | 42.5 | 36.1 | 44.7 |
| 30-34 years | 67.8 | 70.8 | 75.2 | 65.9 | 63.3 | 57.3 | 59.5 |
| 35-39 years | 90.1 | 80.2 | 96.4 | 91.6 | 90.3 | 63.7 | 112.7 |
| 40 years and over | 115.0 | 115.5 | 124.0 | 115.9 | 96.3 | 111.5 | *85.0 |
| Mean interval between fourth and fifth births | 49.3 | 48.3 | 47.3 | 51.5 | 51.8 | 52.0 | 51.7 |
| Under 20 years | 18.5 | 21.2 | 18.0 | *14.7 | *12.0 | - | *17.5 |
| 20-24 years | 25.0 | 26.0 | 25.2 | 23.4 | 28.2 | *15.7 | 26.9 |
| 25-29 years | 38.9 | 40.2 | 41.0 | 36.7 | 34.8 | 31.9 | 37.9 |
| 30-34 years | 60.6 | 62.1 | 63.2 | 59.6 | 55.6 | 45.4 | 67.6 |
| 35-39 years | 85.3 | 83.9 | 91.6 | 86.0 | 74.0 | 71.1 | 72.1 |
| 40 years and over | 109.3 | 101.6 | 120.1 | 108.0 | 101.3 | *82.6 | *103.5 |
| Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births | 48.5 | 47.7 | 47.8 | 49.2 | 55.3 | 59.6 | 50.3 |
| Under 20 years | *19.9 | *18.0 | *18.9 | - | *35.0 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 21.7 | 23.1 | 21.2 | 21.9 | *13.6 | - | *20.8 |
| 25-29 years | 30.9 | 31.7 | 31.0 | 29.6 | 30.7 | *40.3 | 30.9 |
| 30-34 years | 46.3 | 43.5 | 48.3 | 44.4 | 48.4 | 53.1 | 42.2 |
| 35-39 years | 59.8 | 56.8 | 60.5 | 59.6 | 69.2 | 59.7 | 62.3 |
| 40 years and over | 74.5 | 71.7 | 73.4 | 79.2 | 73.2 | *85.4 | 76.1 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months]

| Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Under 20 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over |
| ALL RACES ¹ | | | | | | | |
| Second and Higher Order Pregnancies | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 41.8 | 22.1 | 31.9 | 42.5 | 54.5 | 71.1 | 87.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | 26.8 | 20.1 | 25.3 | 29.8 | 35.9 | 46.7 | 56.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 39.9 | 22.8 | 33.9 | 44.5 | 54.5 | 70.6 | 94.9 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 45.2 | 20.3 | 29.7 | 43.7 | 60.2 | 83.6 | 114.3 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 46.9 | 18.7 | 25.8 | 38.3 | 55.3 | 81.0 | 107.9 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 47.5 | 19.4 | 23.0 | 32.3 | 45.1 | 60.5 | 76.2 |
| Last Pregnancy, Live Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 43.8 | 22.6 | 33.1 | 44.3 | 57.0 | 74.4 | 90.5 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 41.0 | 23.0 | 34.7 | 46.0 | 56.9 | 74.5 | 100.4 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 46.5 | 20.5 | 30.2 | 45.0 | 62.7 | 88.0 | 121.7 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 48.2 | 18.7 | 26.2 | 39.3 | 57.4 | 84.7 | 114.3 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 48.7 | 19.5 | 23.2 | 32.9 | 46.3 | 62.3 | 78.2 |
| Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 25.0 | 19.3 | 22.6 | 25.2 | 29.2 | 36.8 | 47.1 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | 26.8 | 20.1 | 25.3 | 29.8 | 35.9 | 46.7 | 56.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 22.0 | 15.5 | 19.2 | 22.4 | 26.7 | 34.0 | 50.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 24.7 | 14.2 | 18.5 | 22.9 | 28.7 | 38.6 | 45.5 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 25.7 | 14.5 | 16.9 | 21.5 | 27.0 | 37.8 | 47.7 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 27.5 | *13.0 | 17.2 | 20.4 | 26.1 | 31.0 | 43.8 |
| Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 39.9 | 23.7 | 28.8 | 40.5 | 45.8 | 63.8 | *79.7 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 36.5 | 22.9 | 29.5 | 42.5 | 50.0 | *60.9 | *82.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 41.3 | *30.3 | 27.7 | 42.9 | 50.3 | *75.7 | - |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 43.0 | - | 23.9 | 35.5 | 43.1 | *85.1 | *90.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 39.0 | - | *32.3 | 31.2 | 37.3 | 45.6 | *75.5 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | |
| Second and Higher Order Pregnancies | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 41.7 | 21.8 | 31.5 | 41.7 | 53.8 | 71.2 | 88.7 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | 26.5 | 19.7 | 24.7 | 29.2 | 36.0 | 45.9 | 58.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 39.6 | 22.4 | 33.2 | 43.4 | 53.1 | 69.0 | 95.1 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 45.6 | 19.8 | 29.2 | 42.9 | 59.7 | 84.0 | 115.5 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 47.8 | 18.5 | 25.4 | 37.2 | 54.4 | 81.1 | 109.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 48.1 | 20.0 | 22.9 | 31.7 | 44.0 | 60.4 | 77.0 |
| Last Pregnancy, Live Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 43.7 | 22.3 | 32.7 | 43.5 | 56.3 | 74.7 | 92.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 40.7 | 22.6 | 34.0 | 44.9 | 55.5 | 72.7 | 99.8 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 46.9 | 19.9 | 29.7 | 44.1 | 62.2 | 88.5 | 122.8 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 49.1 | 18.5 | 25.7 | 38.1 | 56.4 | 84.6 | 115.4 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 49.3 | 20.1 | 23.2 | 32.3 | 45.2 | 62.3 | 79.3 |
| Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 24.8 | 19.0 | 22.2 | 24.7 | 28.9 | 36.9 | 47.8 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | 26.5 | 19.7 | 24.7 | 29.2 | 36.0 | 45.9 | 58.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 21.7 | 15.2 | 18.7 | 21.8 | 26.3 | 34.2 | 55.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 24.7 | 14.8 | 18.1 | 22.5 | 28.4 | 37.8 | 47.2 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 26.3 | 16.1 | 16.7 | 21.1 | 26.6 | 39.1 | 48.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 27.8 | *13.0 | 16.4 | 19.6 | 25.6 | 31.3 | 42.9 |
| Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 38.4 | 24.3 | 28.7 | 40.2 | 42.7 | 64.1 | *75.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 36.5 | 23.0 | 29.5 | 42.0 | 47.8 | *69.0 | *82.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 39.1 | *41.0 | 26.9 | 40.7 | 44.9 | *74.0 | - |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 42.8 | - | *25.3 | 34.6 | 38.5 | *85.1 | *90.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 40.8 | - | *30.0 | 36.8 | 37.6 | 44.7 | *66.2 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | |
| Second and Higher Order Pregnancies | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 42.8 | 22.9 | 34.1 | 49.4 | 62.6 | 73.9 | 83.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births----- | 28.8 | 21.4 | 29.5 | 36.4 | 39.8 | 57.9 | 64.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births----- | 42.4 | 23.6 | 38.0 | 57.3 | 73.6 | 93.1 | 106.4 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births----- | 43.4 | 20.9 | 31.4 | 50.5 | 68.7 | 88.7 | 115.3 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births----- | 44.3 | 18.8 | 26.6 | 43.5 | 63.8 | 84.4 | 103.9 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order----- | 46.6 | 18.8 | 23.3 | 34.0 | 49.5 | 62.5 | 74.9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | |
|---|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Under 20 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over |
| NEGRO—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Last Pregnancy, Live Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 44.6 | 23.2 | 35.2 | 51.4 | 65.4 | 76.7 | 85.4 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births ----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births ----- | 43.5 | 23.8 | 39.1 | 59.5 | 77.5 | 98.8 | 116.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births ----- | 44.6 | 21.1 | 32.1 | 52.3 | 71.7 | 93.8 | 124.8 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births ----- | 45.6 | 18.9 | 27.1 | 45.0 | 66.4 | 89.2 | 109.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order ----- | 47.6 | 18.8 | 23.5 | 34.7 | 50.8 | 63.8 | 75.9 |
| Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 26.5 | 20.2 | 24.6 | 29.1 | 32.7 | 38.3 | 46.3 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births ----- | 28.8 | 21.4 | 29.5 | 36.4 | 39.8 | 57.9 | 64.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births ----- | 24.1 | 16.2 | 21.6 | 28.1 | 31.4 | 33.5 | 31.8 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births ----- | 25.1 | 14.0 | 19.4 | 25.6 | 33.2 | 46.2 | 36.1 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births ----- | 24.5 | *13.1 | 17.2 | 23.2 | 31.3 | 30.2 | 50.6 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order ----- | 27.1 | — | 18.1 | 22.3 | 28.5 | 30.4 | 47.8 |
| Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown | | | | | | | |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² ----- | 41.1 | *23.9 | 29.7 | 44.0 | *64.5 | *62.0 | *122.0 |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births ----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births ----- | 38.5 | *25.6 | 30.6 | *52.7 | *62.6 | *24.0 | — |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births ----- | 53.4 | *19.5 | *31.6 | *63.0 | *84.8 | *80.0 | — |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births ----- | *36.0 | — | *20.2 | *39.5 | *124.0 | — | — |
| Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order ----- | 33.6 | — | *32.7 | *16.1 | *39.0 | *64.0 | *122.0 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-27. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, by Race: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Years of school completed | Mother | | | Father | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| | All races ¹ | White | Negro | All races ¹ | White | Negro |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0-5 years | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| 6 years | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 |
| 7 years | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| 8 years | 3.3 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| 9 years | 5.1 | 4.6 | 7.7 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 4.1 |
| 10 years | 8.1 | 7.2 | 12.7 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 7.9 |
| 11 years | 8.7 | 7.1 | 16.1 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 11.7 |
| 12 years | 44.8 | 46.0 | 40.6 | 41.3 | 40.6 | 46.9 |
| 13 years | 6.8 | 7.3 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.2 |
| 14 years | 6.1 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 6.8 |
| 15 years | 2.7 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 2.7 |
| 16 years | 8.6 | 9.7 | 3.4 | 11.5 | 12.3 | 5.0 |
| 17 years or more | 3.5 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 3.1 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

Table 1-28. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Age of mother and race | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more |
| All races ¹ | 100.0 | 5.4 | 22.0 | 44.8 | 15.7 | 12.1 |
| Under 15 years | 100.0 | 71.7 | 28.3 | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 100.0 | 7.9 | 56.3 | 33.1 | 2.6 | 0.0 |
| 15 years | 100.0 | 28.0 | 71.2 | 0.8 | - | - |
| 16 years | 100.0 | 11.9 | 85.4 | 2.6 | 0.0 | - |
| 17 years | 100.0 | 7.4 | 75.9 | 16.4 | 0.3 | - |
| 18 years | 100.0 | 5.9 | 49.6 | 42.8 | 1.8 | - |
| 19 years | 100.0 | 5.0 | 36.5 | 52.2 | 6.2 | 0.1 |
| 20-24 years | 100.0 | 4.0 | 19.9 | 54.9 | 16.7 | 4.4 |
| 25-29 years | 100.0 | 3.6 | 9.8 | 43.7 | 21.3 | 21.6 |
| 30-34 years | 100.0 | 5.7 | 11.3 | 39.3 | 18.0 | 25.7 |
| 35-39 years | 100.0 | 10.9 | 16.5 | 40.5 | 14.3 | 17.9 |
| 40 years and over | 100.0 | 18.1 | 19.3 | 39.0 | 12.0 | 11.6 |
| White | 100.0 | 5.0 | 18.9 | 46.0 | 16.6 | 13.5 |
| Under 15 years | 100.0 | 76.4 | 23.6 | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 100.0 | 8.5 | 54.2 | 34.9 | 2.3 | 0.0 |
| 15 years | 100.0 | 32.4 | 66.8 | 0.9 | - | - |
| 16 years | 100.0 | 14.0 | 83.6 | 2.4 | 0.0 | - |
| 17 years | 100.0 | 8.6 | 75.4 | 15.8 | 0.2 | - |
| 18 years | 100.0 | 6.6 | 49.1 | 43.0 | 1.3 | - |
| 19 years | 100.0 | 5.5 | 36.0 | 53.2 | 5.2 | 0.1 |
| 20-24 years | 100.0 | 3.9 | 17.9 | 56.4 | 17.1 | 4.7 |
| 25-29 years | 100.0 | 3.2 | 8.3 | 43.7 | 22.0 | 22.9 |
| 30-34 years | 100.0 | 5.1 | 9.4 | 39.6 | 18.7 | 27.2 |
| 35-39 years | 100.0 | 9.8 | 13.8 | 42.0 | 15.3 | 19.1 |
| 40 years and over | 100.0 | 16.4 | 16.1 | 41.3 | 13.1 | 13.1 |
| Negro | 100.0 | 6.7 | 36.6 | 40.6 | 11.3 | 4.8 |
| Under 15 years | 100.0 | 68.5 | 31.5 | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 100.0 | 6.5 | 61.1 | 29.0 | 3.4 | 0.0 |
| 15 years | 100.0 | 23.1 | 76.1 | 0.8 | - | - |
| 16 years | 100.0 | 8.5 | 88.4 | 3.0 | 0.1 | - |
| 17 years | 100.0 | 5.0 | 76.8 | 17.8 | 0.4 | - |
| 18 years | 100.0 | 3.9 | 50.5 | 42.6 | 3.0 | - |
| 19 years | 100.0 | 3.4 | 38.0 | 49.5 | 9.0 | 0.1 |
| 20-24 years | 100.0 | 3.9 | 26.6 | 49.6 | 14.9 | 3.0 |
| 25-29 years | 100.0 | 5.2 | 21.1 | 45.8 | 16.9 | 11.0 |
| 30-34 years | 100.0 | 8.7 | 24.4 | 40.6 | 13.5 | 12.8 |
| 35-39 years | 100.0 | 14.6 | 30.3 | 36.2 | 9.9 | 9.0 |
| 40 years and over | 100.0 | 22.5 | 32.9 | 31.9 | 7.8 | 5.0 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-29. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios by Race: United States, 1940-76

[Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

| Year | Number | | | | Ratio | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | All races | White | All other | | All races | White | All other | |
| | | | Total | Negro | | | Total | Negro |
| 1976 ¹ | 468,100 | 197,100 | 271,000 | 258,800 | 147.8 | 76.8 | 451.5 | 503.0 |
| 1975 ¹ | 447,900 | 186,400 | 261,500 | 249,600 | 142.5 | 73.0 | 441.7 | 487.9 |
| 1974 ¹ | 418,100 | 168,500 | 249,600 | 238,800 | 132.3 | 65.4 | 427.3 | 470.9 |
| 1973 ¹ | 407,300 | 163,000 | 244,300 | 234,500 | 129.8 | 63.9 | 416.9 | 457.5 |
| 1972 ¹ | 403,200 | 160,500 | 242,700 | 233,300 | 123.7 | 60.4 | 402.6 | 439.1 |
| 1971 ¹ | 401,400 | 163,800 | 237,500 | 229,000 | 112.9 | 56.1 | 373.3 | 405.3 |
| 1970 ² | 398,700 | 175,100 | 223,600 | 215,100 | 106.9 | 56.6 | 349.3 | 375.8 |
| 1969 ² | 360,800 | 163,700 | 197,200 | 189,400 | 100.2 | 54.7 | 325.1 | 348.7 |
| 1968 ² | 339,200 | 155,200 | 183,900 | --- | 96.9 | 53.3 | 312.0 | --- |
| 1967 ² | 318,100 | 142,200 | 175,800 | --- | 90.3 | 48.7 | 293.8 | --- |
| 1966 ² | 302,400 | 132,900 | 169,500 | --- | 83.9 | 44.4 | 276.5 | --- |
| 1965 ² | 291,200 | 123,700 | 167,500 | --- | 77.4 | 39.6 | 263.2 | --- |
| 1964 ² | 275,700 | 114,300 | 161,300 | --- | 68.5 | 33.9 | 245.0 | --- |
| 1963 ² | 259,400 | 104,600 | 154,900 | --- | 63.3 | 30.4 | 235.5 | --- |
| 1962 ² | 245,100 | 94,700 | 150,400 | --- | 58.8 | 27.0 | 227.8 | --- |
| 1961 ² | 240,200 | 91,100 | 149,100 | --- | 56.3 | 25.3 | 223.4 | --- |
| 1960 ² | 224,300 | 82,500 | 141,800 | --- | 52.7 | 22.9 | 215.8 | --- |
| 1959 ² | 220,600 | 79,600 | 141,100 | --- | 52.0 | 22.1 | 218.0 | --- |
| 1958 ² | 208,700 | 74,600 | 134,100 | --- | 49.6 | 20.9 | 212.3 | --- |
| 1957 ² | 201,700 | 70,800 | 130,900 | --- | 47.4 | 19.6 | 206.7 | --- |
| 1956 ² | 193,500 | 67,500 | 126,000 | --- | 46.5 | 19.0 | 204.0 | --- |
| 1955 ² | 183,300 | 64,200 | 119,200 | --- | 45.3 | 18.6 | 202.4 | --- |
| 1954 ² | 176,600 | 62,700 | 113,900 | --- | 44.0 | 18.2 | 198.5 | --- |
| 1953 ² | 160,800 | 56,600 | 104,200 | --- | 41.2 | 16.9 | 191.1 | --- |
| 1952 ² | 150,300 | 54,100 | 96,200 | --- | 39.1 | 16.3 | 183.4 | --- |
| 1951 ² | 146,500 | 52,600 | 93,900 | --- | 39.1 | 16.3 | 182.8 | --- |
| 1950 | 141,600 | 53,500 | 88,100 | --- | 39.8 | 17.5 | 179.6 | --- |
| 1949 | 133,200 | 53,500 | 79,700 | --- | 37.4 | 17.3 | 167.5 | --- |
| 1948 | 129,700 | 54,800 | 74,900 | --- | 36.7 | 17.8 | 164.7 | --- |
| 1947 | 131,900 | 60,500 | 71,500 | --- | 35.7 | 18.5 | 168.0 | --- |
| 1946 | 125,200 | 61,400 | 63,800 | --- | 38.1 | 21.1 | 170.1 | --- |
| 1945 | 117,400 | 56,400 | 60,900 | --- | 42.9 | 23.6 | 179.3 | --- |
| 1944 | 105,200 | 49,600 | 55,600 | --- | 37.6 | 20.2 | 163.4 | --- |
| 1943 | 98,100 | 42,800 | 55,400 | --- | 33.4 | 16.5 | 162.8 | --- |
| 1942 | 96,500 | 42,000 | 54,500 | --- | 34.3 | 16.9 | 169.2 | --- |
| 1941 | 95,700 | 41,900 | 53,800 | --- | 38.1 | 19.0 | 174.5 | --- |
| 1940 | 89,500 | 40,300 | 49,200 | --- | 37.9 | 19.5 | 168.3 | --- |

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-30. Estimated Illegitimacy Rates by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Selected Years, 1940-55 and 1960-76

[Rates are illegitimate live births per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

| Year and race | 15-44 years ¹ | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | 15-19 years | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years ² |
| | | Total | 15-17 years | 18-19 years | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 24.7 | 24.0 | 19.3 | 32.5 | 32.2 | 27.5 | 17.8 | 8.9 | 2.5 |
| 1975 ³ | 24.8 | 24.2 | 19.5 | 32.8 | 31.6 | 28.0 | 18.1 | 9.1 | 2.6 |
| 1974 ³ | 24.1 | 23.2 | 19.0 | 31.4 | 30.9 | 28.4 | 18.6 | 10.0 | 2.6 |
| 1973 ³ | 24.5 | 22.9 | 18.9 | 30.6 | 31.8 | 30.0 | 20.5 | 10.8 | 3.0 |
| 1972 ³ | 24.9 | 22.9 | 18.6 | 31.1 | 33.4 | 31.1 | 22.8 | 12.0 | 3.1 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 25.6 | 22.4 | 17.6 | 31.7 | 35.6 | 34.7 | 25.3 | 13.3 | 3.5 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 26.4 | 22.4 | 17.1 | 32.9 | 38.4 | 37.0 | 27.1 | 13.6 | 3.5 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 24.8 | 20.4 | 15.2 | 30.8 | 37.3 | 37.9 | 27.0 | 13.5 | 3.6 |
| 1968 ^{4,5} | 24.3 | 19.7 | 14.7 | 29.6 | 37.2 | 38.3 | 27.8 | 14.8 | 3.8 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 23.7 | 18.5 | 13.8 | 27.6 | 38.1 | 41.1 | 28.9 | 15.3 | 4.0 |
| 1966 ^{4,5} | 23.3 | 17.5 | 13.1 | 25.6 | 39.0 | 45.1 | 32.7 | 16.3 | 4.1 |
| 1965 ^{4,5} | 23.4 | 16.7 | --- | --- | 39.6 | 49.1 | 37.2 | 17.4 | 4.5 |
| 1964 ^{4,5} | 23.0 | 15.9 | --- | --- | 39.5 | 49.9 | 36.9 | 16.3 | 4.4 |
| 1963 ^{4,5} | 22.5 | 15.3 | --- | --- | 39.9 | 48.8 | 33.1 | 16.1 | 4.3 |
| 1962 ^{4,5} | 21.9 | 14.8 | --- | --- | 40.7 | 46.6 | 29.6 | 15.6 | 4.1 |
| 1961 ^{4,5} | 22.7 | 16.0 | --- | --- | 41.4 | 46.4 | 28.2 | 15.4 | 3.9 |
| 1960 ⁴ | 21.6 | 15.3 | --- | --- | 39.7 | 45.1 | 27.8 | 14.1 | 3.6 |
| 1955 | 19.3 | 15.1 | --- | --- | 33.5 | 33.5 | 22.0 | 10.5 | 2.7 |
| 1950 | 14.1 | 12.6 | --- | --- | 21.3 | 19.9 | 13.3 | 7.2 | 2.0 |
| 1940 | 7.1 | 7.4 | --- | --- | 9.5 | 7.2 | 5.1 | 3.4 | 1.2 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 12.7 | 12.4 | 9.9 | 17.0 | 16.0 | 14.4 | 10.2 | 5.5 | 1.4 |
| 1975 ³ | 12.6 | 12.1 | 9.7 | 16.6 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 5.4 | 1.5 |
| 1974 ³ | 11.8 | 11.1 | 8.9 | 15.4 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 9.6 | 5.5 | 1.5 |
| 1973 ³ | 11.9 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 16.1 | 10.7 | 5.9 | 1.7 |
| 1972 ³ | 12.0 | 10.5 | 8.1 | 15.1 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 12.1 | 6.4 | 1.6 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 12.5 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 15.8 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 13.3 | 7.2 | 1.9 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 13.9 | 10.9 | 7.5 | 17.5 | 22.5 | 21.1 | 14.2 | 7.6 | 2.0 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 13.4 | 9.9 | 6.6 | 16.6 | 23.0 | 22.5 | 15.1 | 7.6 | 2.0 |
| 35-44 years ² | | | | | | | | | |
| 1968 ^{4,5} | 13.1 | 9.7 | 6.2 | 16.6 | 23.0 | 22.1 | 15.0 | 4.7 | |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 12.5 | 8.9 | 5.6 | 15.3 | 23.0 | 22.7 | 14.0 | 4.7 | |
| 1966 ^{4,5} | 11.9 | 8.5 | 5.4 | 14.1 | 22.6 | 23.4 | 15.7 | 4.9 | |
| 1965 ^{4,5} | 11.6 | 7.9 | --- | --- | 22.0 | 24.3 | 16.6 | 4.9 | |
| 1964 ^{4,5} | 11.0 | 7.4 | --- | --- | 21.1 | 24.0 | 15.9 | 4.8 | |
| 1963 ^{4,5} | 10.5 | 7.0 | --- | --- | 20.7 | 21.9 | 14.2 | 4.6 | |
| 1962 ^{4,5} | 9.8 | 6.5 | --- | --- | 19.9 | 19.8 | 12.6 | 4.3 | |
| 1961 ^{4,5} | 10.0 | 7.1 | --- | --- | 19.7 | 19.4 | 11.3 | 4.2 | |
| 1960 ⁴ | 9.2 | 6.6 | --- | --- | 18.2 | 18.2 | 10.8 | 3.9 | |
| 1955 | 7.9 | 6.0 | --- | --- | 15.0 | 13.3 | 8.6 | 2.8 | |
| 1950 | 6.1 | 5.1 | --- | --- | 10.0 | 8.7 | 5.9 | 2.0 | |
| 1940 | 3.6 | 3.3 | --- | --- | 5.7 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 1.2 | |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 78.1 | 84.6 | 69.0 | 112.4 | 103.1 | 76.8 | 44.9 | 18.8 | 6.9 |
| 1975 ³ | 80.4 | 88.1 | 72.0 | 117.4 | 103.8 | 75.3 | 48.7 | 20.1 | 7.0 |
| 1974 ³ | 81.5 | 88.8 | 74.3 | 115.9 | 104.3 | 78.8 | 51.6 | 23.3 | 6.7 |
| 1973 ³ | 84.2 | 89.7 | 76.5 | 114.6 | 108.9 | 82.4 | 56.4 | 26.2 | 7.2 |
| 1972 ³ | 86.9 | 92.7 | 78.2 | 120.6 | 113.1 | 84.5 | 56.3 | 29.0 | 8.2 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 90.6 | 92.4 | 75.7 | 126.5 | 121.0 | 93.3 | 65.7 | 32.2 | 10.4 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 89.9 | 90.8 | 73.3 | 126.5 | 121.0 | 93.8 | 69.8 | 32.0 | 10.7 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 84.8 | 84.2 | 67.3 | 118.9 | 115.4 | 93.9 | 69.0 | 33.3 | 10.4 |
| 35-44 years ² | | | | | | | | | |
| 1968 ^{4,5} | 85.1 | 82.1 | 66.2 | 115.4 | 116.4 | 100.0 | 75.8 | 24.6 | |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 88.3 | 80.0 | 64.1 | 114.5 | 126.2 | 113.5 | 92.1 | 28.4 | |
| 1966 ^{4,5} | 92.1 | 77.4 | 61.2 | 113.3 | 137.0 | 138.0 | 113.3 | 33.3 | |
| 1965 ^{4,5} | 97.4 | 77.1 | --- | --- | 147.8 | 161.0 | 131.9 | 38.7 | |
| 1964 ^{4,5} | 97.2 | 75.5 | --- | --- | 158.2 | 164.9 | 127.0 | 34.4 | |
| 1963 ^{4,5} | 97.2 | 75.3 | --- | --- | 156.3 | 168.9 | 120.8 | 34.4 | |
| 1962 ^{4,5} | 97.6 | 75.5 | --- | --- | 158.5 | 171.3 | 113.2 | 35.5 | |
| 1961 ^{4,5} | 101.0 | 78.8 | --- | --- | 165.8 | 171.3 | 110.0 | 37.4 | |
| 1960 ⁴ | 98.3 | 76.5 | --- | --- | 166.5 | 171.8 | 104.0 | 35.6 | |
| 1955 | 87.2 | 77.6 | --- | --- | 133.0 | 125.2 | 100.9 | 25.3 | |
| 1950 | 71.2 | 68.5 | --- | --- | 105.4 | 94.2 | 63.5 | 20.0 | |
| 1940 | 35.6 | 42.5 | --- | --- | 46.1 | 32.5 | 23.4 | 9.3 | |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 83.2 | 91.6 | 74.6 | 121.8 | 109.3 | 81.1 | 45.9 | 19.0 | 7.0 |
| 1975 ³ | 85.6 | 95.1 | 77.8 | 126.8 | 109.9 | 78.1 | 51.0 | 20.3 | 7.2 |
| 1974 ³ | 86.6 | 95.1 | 79.4 | 124.9 | 111.2 | 82.5 | 52.3 | 24.2 | 6.7 |
| 1973 ³ | 89.5 | 96.0 | 81.9 | 123.0 | 117.2 | 86.0 | 58.1 | 27.4 | 7.7 |
| 1972 ³ | 92.2 | 98.8 | 83.1 | 129.8 | 122.0 | 89.7 | 57.7 | 30.2 | 8.5 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 96.5 | 99.1 | 80.9 | 136.3 | 131.1 | 100.4 | 69.0 | 32.7 | 9.4 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 95.5 | 96.9 | 77.9 | 136.4 | 131.5 | 100.9 | 71.8 | 32.9 | 10.4 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 90.0 | 90.3 | 72.0 | 128.4 | 125.3 | 99.5 | 70.1 | 34.3 | 10.1 |

¹Rates computed by relating total illegitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume 1, "Nativity"; see Technical Appendix.

⁶Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-31. Estimated Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-76
 [Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married women in specified group. Legitimate births are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which legitimacy is reported. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

| Year and race | 15-44 years ¹ | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | 15-19 years | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years ² |
| | | Total | 15-17 years | 18-19 years | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 192.6 | 310.5 | 498.0 | 267.7 | 181.3 | 132.5 | 61.7 | 20.8 | 4.9 |
| 1975 ³ | 192.9 | 315.8 | 495.5 | 272.3 | 181.1 | 132.2 | 59.5 | 21.2 | 5.3 |
| 1974 ³ | 194.9 | 325.7 | 490.7 | 282.5 | 184.5 | 133.8 | 60.6 | 21.8 | 5.5 |
| 1973 ³ | 195.3 | 342.7 | 536.3 | 294.0 | 182.7 | 132.5 | 61.8 | 23.7 | 6.2 |
| 1972 ³ | 1,101.1 | 376.4 | 590.3 | 323.8 | 196.0 | 137.2 | 66.0 | 26.7 | 7.1 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 1,113.5 | 415.5 | 709.0 | 355.7 | 224.5 | 155.0 | 73.7 | 30.9 | 8.2 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 1,121.1 | 443.7 | 720.3 | 386.3 | 246.6 | 164.3 | 79.2 | 34.2 | 9.5 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 1,118.8 | 437.8 | 693.0 | 385.0 | 245.1 | 161.3 | 79.4 | 35.8 | 10.2 |
| 1968 ^{4,5} | 1,116.6 | 435.9 | 605.8 | 395.6 | 242.6 | 156.9 | 79.8 | 37.5 | 11.4 |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 1,118.7 | 439.8 | 614.1 | 399.9 | 246.2 | 158.2 | 84.7 | 40.9 | 12.4 |
| 1966 ^{4,5} | 1,123.6 | 456.4 | 674.9 | 412.3 | 260.9 | 164.1 | 90.9 | 44.7 | 13.7 |
| 1965 ^{4,5} | 1,130.2 | 462.7 | --- | --- | 273.6 | 178.6 | 100.4 | 49.9 | 14.8 |
| 1964 ^{4,5} | 1,141.8 | 480.2 | --- | --- | 307.8 | 197.8 | 110.2 | 54.7 | 15.9 |
| 1963 ^{4,5} | 1,145.9 | 486.6 | --- | --- | 320.6 | 205.6 | 114.2 | 56.9 | 16.2 |
| 1962 ^{4,5} | 1,150.8 | 502.1 | --- | --- | 335.8 | 213.6 | 118.9 | 59.6 | 16.8 |
| 1961 ^{4,5} | 1,155.8 | 521.5 | --- | --- | 347.0 | 220.7 | 124.5 | 64.0 | 17.5 |
| 1960 ⁴ | 1,156.6 | 530.6 | --- | --- | 353.6 | 221.0 | 123.9 | 61.8 | 18.3 |
| 1955 | 1,153.7 | 460.2 | --- | --- | 332.1 | 213.7 | 126.8 | 64.8 | 19.3 |
| 1950 | 1,141.0 | 410.4 | --- | --- | 282.6 | 191.8 | 115.7 | 59.0 | 18.3 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 192.0 | 306.4 | * | * | 179.4 | 132.8 | 61.0 | 19.6 | 4.5 |
| 1975 ³ | 192.3 | 311.8 | * | * | 179.6 | 132.4 | 59.0 | 20.0 | 4.9 |
| 1974 ³ | 194.2 | 320.1 | * | * | 183.1 | 134.6 | 60.2 | 20.7 | 5.1 |
| 1973 ³ | 194.2 | 330.6 | * | * | 180.6 | 133.2 | 61.2 | 22.6 | 5.7 |
| 1972 ³ | 199.8 | 364.1 | * | * | 193.5 | 137.4 | 65.0 | 25.4 | 6.6 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 1,112.0 | 403.4 | * | * | 222.1 | 155.3 | 72.4 | 29.3 | 7.5 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 1,119.6 | 431.8 | * | * | 244.0 | 164.9 | 78.2 | 32.7 | 8.8 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 1,117.1 | 423.1 | * | * | 242.5 | 162.3 | 79.8 | 34.2 | 9.6 |
| | | | | | | | | 35-44 years² | |
| 1968 ^{4,5} | 1,114.8 | 422.0 | * | * | 240.0 | 157.8 | 78.7 | 23.1 | |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 1,116.5 | 424.1 | * | * | 243.5 | 158.1 | 83.3 | 25.2 | |
| 1966 ^{4,5} | 1,121.1 | 438.8 | * | * | 258.3 | 163.4 | 89.6 | 27.7 | |
| 1965 ^{4,5} | 1,127.5 | 443.2 | --- | --- | 270.9 | 177.3 | 96.9 | 30.6 | |
| 1964 ^{4,5} | 1,139.0 | 461.0 | --- | --- | 306.8 | 196.8 | 108.5 | 33.6 | |
| 1963 ^{4,5} | 1,143.0 | 473.0 | --- | --- | 318.9 | 204.1 | 112.5 | 34.8 | |
| 1962 ^{4,5} | 1,147.8 | 490.5 | --- | --- | 334.3 | 212.0 | 117.0 | 36.4 | |
| 1961 ^{4,5} | 1,152.7 | 505.3 | --- | --- | 345.9 | 219.2 | 122.5 | 38.9 | |
| 1960 ⁴ | 1,153.6 | 513.0 | --- | --- | 352.5 | 220.5 | 121.6 | 39.7 | |
| 1955 | 1,150.6 | 440.9 | --- | --- | 328.5 | 211.2 | 126.2 | 42.2 | |
| 1950 | 1,139.3 | 398.5 | --- | --- | 281.2 | 193.1 | 116.9 | 39.3 | |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 197.2 | 345.9 | * | * | 196.1 | 130.3 | 66.7 | 30.5 | 7.7 |
| 1975 ³ | 197.8 | 348.0 | * | * | 192.4 | 130.8 | 63.2 | 30.6 | 8.4 |
| 1974 ³ | 199.8 | 375.8 | * | * | 195.3 | 127.6 | 63.4 | 30.7 | 8.6 |
| 1973 ³ | 1,103.3 | 444.0 | * | * | 198.3 | 126.5 | 66.0 | 32.4 | 9.9 |
| 1972 ³ | 1,111.9 | 472.6 | * | * | 215.8 | 136.2 | 73.3 | 36.7 | 11.3 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 1,125.0 | 504.8 | * | * | 244.0 | 152.2 | 83.4 | 42.6 | 13.1 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 1,132.8 | 522.4 | * | * | 267.6 | 159.3 | 86.7 | 46.1 | 14.5 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 1,131.7 | 529.9 | * | * | 266.5 | 153.1 | 86.9 | 47.8 | 14.9 |
| | | | | | | | | 35-44 years² | |
| 1968 ^{4,5} | 1,130.6 | 518.9 | * | * | 263.9 | 150.4 | 88.0 | 33.4 | |
| 1967 ^{4,5} | 1,135.5 | 536.1 | * | * | 268.1 | 159.0 | 94.2 | 36.2 | |
| 1966 ^{4,5} | 1,141.9 | 577.8 | * | * | 280.7 | 169.2 | 100.5 | 39.5 | |
| 1965 ^{4,5} | 1,150.9 | 602.4 | --- | --- | 293.3 | 188.6 | 110.3 | 42.9 | |
| 1964 ^{4,5} | 1,163.3 | 616.4 | --- | --- | 315.1 | 205.6 | 122.0 | 47.8 | |
| 1963 ^{4,5} | 1,168.6 | 580.2 | --- | --- | 333.7 | 217.0 | 126.1 | 49.1 | |
| 1962 ^{4,5} | 1,174.2 | 583.3 | --- | --- | 346.8 | 224.6 | 132.6 | 51.6 | |
| 1961 ^{4,5} | 1,179.6 | 645.1 | --- | --- | 355.0 | 231.4 | 139.3 | 53.8 | |
| 1960 ⁴ | 1,180.9 | 659.3 | --- | --- | 361.8 | 225.0 | 142.1 | 53.5 | |
| 1955 | 1,180.2 | 598.2 | --- | --- | 360.5 | 235.4 | 131.8 | 53.7 | |
| 1950 | 1,155.8 | 475.2 | --- | --- | 292.4 | 180.2 | 113.9 | 46.9 | |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ³ | 191.7 | 319.2 | * | * | 195.4 | 119.9 | 58.2 | 27.2 | 7.3 |
| 1975 ³ | 193.0 | 329.8 | * | * | 191.5 | 120.9 | 55.1 | 27.5 | 8.2 |
| 1974 ³ | 194.8 | 372.4 | * | * | 192.3 | 115.8 | 55.6 | 27.7 | 8.3 |
| 1973 ³ | 198.8 | 453.7 | * | * | 193.5 | 115.1 | 58.9 | 29.7 | 9.9 |
| 1972 ³ | 1,108.2 | 500.0 | * | * | 211.1 | 124.4 | 66.8 | 34.2 | 11.2 |
| 1971 ⁴ | 1,121.7 | 511.7 | * | * | 240.0 | 140.2 | 76.8 | 40.8 | 13.4 |
| 1970 ⁴ | 1,130.3 | 533.3 | * | * | 263.2 | 148.3 | 81.0 | 44.6 | 14.2 |
| 1969 ^{4,5} | 1,129.1 | 514.6 | * | * | 260.2 | 143.5 | 81.3 | 46.4 | 14.6 |

¹Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in previous volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, "Natality"; see Technical Appendix.

⁶Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-32. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

| Age of mother | Number | | | | Ratio | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | All races | White | All other | | All races | White | All other | |
| | | | Total | Negro | | | Total | Negro |
| Total | 458,100 | 197,100 | 271,000 | 258,800 | 147.8 | 76.8 | 451.5 | 503.0 |
| Under 15 years | 10,300 | 3,500 | 6,800 | 6,600 | 863.5 | 692.5 | 989.2 | 990.8 |
| 15-19 years | 225,000 | 97,600 | 127,400 | 122,700 | 402.7 | 248.2 | 769.9 | 797.1 |
| 15 years | 22,900 | 9,200 | 13,700 | 13,200 | 719.0 | 528.1 | 949.3 | 956.0 |
| 16 years | 41,700 | 17,900 | 23,800 | 22,900 | 585.6 | 399.2 | 902.8 | 917.0 |
| 17 years | 51,900 | 22,900 | 29,000 | 28,000 | 461.6 | 295.0 | 833.4 | 857.6 |
| 18 years | 55,900 | 24,600 | 31,300 | 30,200 | 363.5 | 221.9 | 726.6 | 761.1 |
| 19 years | 52,600 | 23,000 | 29,600 | 28,400 | 277.6 | 161.4 | 630.7 | 663.1 |
| 20-24 years | 145,400 | 58,900 | 86,500 | 82,400 | 132.2 | 66.3 | 425.3 | 460.6 |
| 25-29 years | 55,400 | 22,800 | 32,700 | 30,800 | 57.0 | 27.3 | 239.2 | 284.9 |
| 30-34 years | 21,000 | 9,400 | 11,600 | 10,700 | 53.6 | 28.3 | 194.8 | 239.9 |
| 35-39 years | 8,600 | 3,900 | 4,700 | 4,400 | 74.4 | 41.8 | 209.5 | 251.2 |
| 40 years and over | 2,300 | 1,000 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 89.1 | 49.8 | 226.2 | 252.8 |

Table 1-33. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

| Live-birth order | Number | | | | Ratio | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | All races | White | All other | | All races | White | All other | |
| | | | Total | Negro | | | Total | Negro |
| Total | 458,100 | 197,100 | 271,000 | 258,800 | 147.8 | 76.8 | 451.5 | 503.0 |
| First child | 279,100 | 134,700 | 144,400 | 137,400 | 210.7 | 124.4 | 597.7 | 664.6 |
| Second child | 55,000 | 31,000 | 64,000 | 61,400 | 94.6 | 97.2 | 375.5 | 427.4 |
| Third child | 43,900 | 14,400 | 29,500 | 28,200 | 96.2 | 39.1 | 333.8 | 371.4 |
| Fourth child | 20,400 | 6,800 | 13,600 | 13,000 | 112.3 | 48.6 | 325.4 | 356.0 |
| Fifth child and over | 21,300 | 7,000 | 14,300 | 13,700 | 128.9 | 59.8 | 298.9 | 321.9 |
| Not stated | 8,300 | 3,200 | 5,100 | 5,000 | 232.6 | 123.7 | 519.6 | 551.5 |

Table 1-34. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births to Total Live Births, By Race: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the reporting area to residents of area. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

| Area | All races | White | All other | | Area | All races | White | All other | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | | | Total | Negro | | | | Total | Negro |
| All reporting areas | 148.4 | 73.6 | 462.1 | 507.3 | Missouri | 154.2 | 76.6 | 564.4 | 596.9 |
| Alabama | 195.8 | 44.1 | 471.0 | 475.6 | Nebraska | 91.5 | 67.9 | 461.4 | 536.8 |
| Alaska | 106.5 | 55.8 | 244.2 | 178.3 | New Hampshire | 93.1 | 92.7 | 113.9 | 202.5 |
| Arizona | 142.4 | 102.2 | 365.0 | 445.4 | New Jersey | 170.3 | 80.5 | 517.6 | 544.4 |
| Arkansas | 174.0 | 59.5 | 499.3 | 510.6 | North Carolina | 162.2 | 47.0 | 410.8 | 434.5 |
| Colorado | 100.9 | 88.4 | 276.0 | 362.1 | North Dakota | 82.5 | 58.5 | 348.1 | 72.7 |
| Delaware | 206.9 | 85.7 | 593.8 | 617.0 | Oklahoma | 118.6 | 66.6 | 335.9 | 483.5 |
| District of Columbia | 515.9 | 155.8 | 572.9 | 576.0 | Oregon | 110.0 | 109.5 | 276.7 | 478.7 |
| Florida | 203.5 | 77.9 | 540.8 | 562.0 | Pennsylvania | 143.5 | 74.9 | 557.0 | 586.1 |
| Hawaii | 96.0 | 87.9 | 98.9 | 71.4 | Rhode Island | 129.0 | 103.7 | 457.4 | 548.3 |
| Illinois | 194.6 | 79.3 | 579.0 | 619.0 | South Carolina | 201.2 | 51.9 | 422.9 | 430.4 |
| Indiana | 126.6 | 79.3 | 518.4 | 541.5 | South Dakota | 117.5 | 69.2 | 414.2 | 33.9 |
| Iowa | 83.0 | 72.8 | 390.6 | 519.8 | Tennessee | 165.2 | 61.3 | 532.8 | 546.6 |
| Kansas | 98.8 | 65.9 | 399.1 | 491.3 | Texas | 123.6 | 72.2 | 406.1 | 428.7 |
| Kentucky | 123.9 | 82.9 | 514.9 | 541.9 | Utah | 32.0 | 29.2 | 116.7 | 245.2 |
| Louisiana | 215.1 | 58.9 | 449.1 | 457.9 | Virginia | 153.6 | 61.8 | 427.8 | 459.8 |
| Maine | 100.9 | 100.2 | 149.6 | 147.5 | Washington | 102.9 | 87.7 | 248.0 | 393.6 |
| Michigan | 151.8 | 82.4 | 464.9 | 489.2 | West Virginia | 107.2 | 91.1 | 460.4 | 505.1 |
| Minnesota | 94.8 | 79.0 | 426.0 | 549.4 | Wisconsin | 109.2 | 78.6 | 489.6 | 573.0 |
| Mississippi | 237.3 | 42.2 | 458.9 | 463.9 | Wyoming | 71.2 | 63.8 | 219.7 | 315.8 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-35. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-76

[Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

| Year and race | Total live births | Number attended | | | Percent attended | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital ² | |
| | | | Physician | Midwife, other, and not specified | | Physician | Midwife, other, and not specified |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 3,167,788 | 3,123,963 | 11,940 | 31,885 | 98.6 | 0.4 | 1.0 |
| 1975 ² | 3,144,198 | 3,104,549 | 11,265 | 28,384 | 98.7 | 0.4 | 0.9 |
| 1974 ² | 3,159,958 | 3,133,797 | 10,624 | 15,537 | 99.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 |
| 1973 ² | 3,136,965 | 3,114,503 | 6,578 | 15,884 | 99.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| 1972 ² | 3,258,411 | 3,233,703 | 7,177 | 17,531 | 99.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| 1971 ³ | 3,555,970 | 3,523,860 | 9,560 | 22,550 | 99.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| 1970 ³ | 3,731,386 | 3,708,142 | 5,178 | 18,066 | 99.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 1969 ³ | 3,600,206 | 3,566,260 | 7,520 | 26,426 | 99.1 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| 1968 ³ | 3,501,564 | 3,449,250 | 12,942 | 39,372 | 98.5 | 0.4 | 1.2 |
| 1967 ⁴ | 3,520,959 | 3,459,771 | 13,950 | 47,238 | 98.3 | 0.4 | 1.3 |
| 1966 ³ | 3,806,274 | 3,534,608 | 16,798 | 54,868 | 98.0 | 0.5 | 1.5 |
| 1965 ³ | 3,760,358 | 3,660,712 | 33,268 | 66,378 | 97.4 | 0.9 | 1.8 |
| 1960 ³ | 4,257,850 | 4,114,368 | 49,336 | 94,146 | 96.6 | 1.2 | 2.2 |
| 1955 | 4,047,295 | 3,818,810 | 100,756 | 127,729 | 94.4 | 2.5 | 3.2 |
| 1950 | 3,554,149 | 3,125,975 | 251,539 | 176,635 | 88.0 | 7.1 | 5.0 |
| 1945 | 2,735,456 | 2,155,594 | 402,890 | 178,972 | 78.8 | 14.7 | 6.5 |
| 1940 | 2,360,399 | 1,316,768 | 825,271 | 218,360 | 55.8 | 35.0 | 9.3 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 2,567,614 | 2,534,254 | 8,894 | 24,466 | 98.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| 1975 ² | 2,551,996 | 2,523,658 | 7,818 | 20,520 | 98.9 | 0.3 | 0.8 |
| 1974 ² | 2,575,792 | 2,558,707 | 8,032 | 9,053 | 99.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 1973 ² | 2,551,030 | 2,538,579 | 4,747 | 7,704 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 1972 ² | 2,655,558 | 2,643,113 | 4,795 | 7,650 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 1971 ³ | 2,919,746 | 2,905,798 | 6,002 | 7,946 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 1970 ³ | 3,091,264 | 3,081,864 | 3,774 | 5,626 | 99.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 1969 ³ | 2,993,614 | 2,982,254 | 4,300 | 7,060 | 99.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 1968 ³ | 2,912,224 | 2,895,014 | 7,346 | 9,864 | 99.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 1967 ⁴ | 2,922,502 | 2,903,892 | 7,498 | 11,112 | 99.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 1966 ³ | 2,993,230 | 2,973,236 | 8,450 | 11,544 | 99.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 1965 ³ | 3,123,860 | 3,089,442 | 20,178 | 14,240 | 98.9 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| 1960 ³ | 3,600,744 | 3,555,812 | 26,646 | 18,286 | 98.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| 1955 | 3,458,448 | 3,371,416 | 60,738 | 26,294 | 97.5 | 1.8 | 0.8 |
| 1950 | 3,063,627 | 2,841,930 | 181,279 | 40,418 | 92.8 | 5.9 | 1.3 |
| 1945 | 2,395,563 | 2,018,929 | 329,147 | 47,487 | 84.3 | 13.7 | 2.0 |
| 1940 | 2,067,953 | 1,238,677 | 754,746 | 74,530 | 59.9 | 36.5 | 3.6 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 600,174 | 589,709 | 3,046 | 7,419 | 98.3 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| 1975 ² | 592,202 | 580,891 | 3,447 | 7,864 | 98.1 | 0.6 | 1.3 |
| 1974 ² | 584,166 | 575,090 | 2,592 | 6,484 | 98.4 | 0.4 | 1.1 |
| 1973 ² | 585,935 | 575,924 | 1,831 | 8,180 | 98.3 | 0.3 | 1.4 |
| 1972 ² | 602,853 | 590,590 | 2,382 | 9,881 | 98.0 | 0.4 | 1.6 |
| 1971 ³ | 636,224 | 618,062 | 3,558 | 14,604 | 97.1 | 0.6 | 2.3 |
| 1970 ³ | 640,122 | 626,278 | 1,404 | 12,440 | 97.8 | 0.2 | 1.9 |
| 1969 ³ | 606,592 | 584,006 | 3,220 | 19,366 | 96.3 | 0.5 | 3.2 |
| 1968 ³ | 589,340 | 554,236 | 5,596 | 29,508 | 94.0 | 0.9 | 5.0 |
| 1967 ⁴ | 598,457 | 555,879 | 6,452 | 36,126 | 92.9 | 1.1 | 6.0 |
| 1966 ³ | 613,044 | 561,372 | 8,348 | 43,324 | 91.6 | 1.4 | 7.1 |
| 1965 ³ | 636,498 | 571,270 | 13,090 | 52,138 | 89.8 | 2.1 | 8.2 |
| 1960 ³ | 657,106 | 558,556 | 22,690 | 75,860 | 85.0 | 3.5 | 11.5 |
| 1955 | 588,847 | 447,394 | 40,018 | 101,435 | 76.0 | 6.8 | 17.2 |
| 1950 | 490,522 | 284,045 | 70,260 | 136,217 | 57.9 | 14.3 | 27.8 |
| 1945 | 339,893 | 136,665 | 73,743 | 129,485 | 40.2 | 21.7 | 38.1 |
| 1940 | 292,446 | 78,091 | 70,525 | 143,830 | 26.7 | 24.1 | 49.2 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | |
| 1976 ² | 514,479 | 505,519 | 2,728 | 6,232 | 98.3 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| 1975 ² | 511,581 | 501,425 | 3,161 | 6,995 | 98.0 | 0.6 | 1.4 |
| 1974 ² | 507,162 | 498,579 | 2,325 | 6,258 | 98.3 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| 1973 ² | 512,597 | 503,137 | 1,646 | 7,814 | 98.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 |
| 1972 ² | 531,329 | 519,408 | 2,238 | 9,683 | 97.8 | 0.4 | 1.8 |
| 1971 ³ | 564,960 | 547,254 | 3,372 | 14,334 | 96.9 | 0.6 | 2.5 |
| 1970 ³ | 572,362 | 558,802 | 1,328 | 12,232 | 97.6 | 0.2 | 2.1 |
| 1969 ³ | 543,132 | 520,892 | 3,092 | 19,148 | 95.9 | 0.6 | 3.5 |

¹Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-36. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Division and State | Total, percent attended | | | | White, percent attended | | | | All other, percent attended | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|
| | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital | | |
| | | Physician | Midwife | Other and not specified | | Physician | Midwife | Other and not specified | | Physician | Midwife | Other and not specified |
| United States ----- | 98.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 98.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 98.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Geographic divisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England ----- | 99.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 99.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 99.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Middle Atlantic ----- | 99.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 99.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 98.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| East North Central ----- | 99.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| West North Central ----- | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| South Atlantic ----- | 99.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 99.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 98.1 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.2 |
| East South Central ----- | 98.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 99.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 95.9 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 0.2 |
| West South Central ----- | 98.3 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 98.1 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 98.8 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Mountain ----- | 98.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 98.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 97.9 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.8 |
| Pacific ----- | 96.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 96.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 3.1 | 97.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2.3 |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine ----- | 99.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 99.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 98.7 | 0.8 | 0.4 | - |
| New Hampshire ----- | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 99.4 | 0.6 | - | - |
| Vermont ----- | 98.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 98.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 94.5 | 1.8 | - | 3.6 |
| Massachusetts ----- | 99.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.5 | - | 0.0 |
| Rhode Island ----- | 99.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 99.7 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 |
| Connecticut ----- | 99.6 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | 99.7 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.3 | - | 0.1 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York ----- | 99.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 99.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 98.9 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| New Jersey ----- | 99.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 99.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 99.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| Pennsylvania ----- | 98.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 98.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 97.9 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.4 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio ----- | 99.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Indiana ----- | 99.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 99.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 99.6 | 0.4 | - | 0.0 |
| Illinois ----- | 99.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Michigan ----- | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Wisconsin ----- | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 99.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota ----- | 99.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 99.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Iowa ----- | 99.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.7 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 |
| Missouri ----- | 99.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| North Dakota ----- | 99.8 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 99.8 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.2 | - | 0.2 |
| South Dakota ----- | 99.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 99.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 99.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| Nebraska ----- | 99.7 | 0.1 | - | 0.2 | 99.7 | 0.1 | - | 0.2 | 99.6 | 0.1 | - | 0.2 |
| Kansas ----- | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.7 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware ----- | 99.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 99.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 99.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Maryland ----- | 99.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 99.0 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 99.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| District of Columbia ----- | 99.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 97.7 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 99.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Virginia ----- | 99.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 99.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| West Virginia ----- | 99.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| North Carolina ----- | 99.1 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 99.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 97.9 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| South Carolina ----- | 98.2 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 99.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 96.9 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 0.6 |
| Georgia ----- | 99.0 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 99.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 97.6 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 0.2 |
| Florida ----- | 98.9 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 99.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 98.0 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.2 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky ----- | 99.0 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 99.0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 98.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Tennessee ----- | 98.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 99.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 97.4 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Alabama ----- | 97.6 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 94.1 | 1.1 | 4.6 | 0.2 |
| Mississippi ----- | 97.9 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 99.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 96.0 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 0.2 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas ----- | 98.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 98.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 96.9 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.7 |
| Louisiana ----- | 99.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Oklahoma ----- | 99.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 99.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 99.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Texas ----- | 97.7 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 97.5 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 98.5 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana ----- | 99.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 99.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 99.3 | 0.1 | - | 0.5 |
| Idaho ----- | 98.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 98.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 99.0 | 0.5 | - | 0.5 |
| Wyoming ----- | 99.5 | 0.1 | - | 0.4 | 99.5 | 0.1 | - | 0.4 | 99.4 | 0.6 | - | - |
| Colorado ----- | 99.3 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 99.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 99.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| New Mexico ----- | 96.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 96.5 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 93.7 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| Arizona ----- | 98.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 98.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 98.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| Utah ----- | 98.9 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 98.9 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 99.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Nevada ----- | 99.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 99.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 99.6 | 0.1 | - | 0.3 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington ----- | 98.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 98.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 99.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Oregon ----- | 97.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 97.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 98.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.3 |
| California ----- | 95.6 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 3.6 | 95.4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 3.8 | 96.6 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 2.9 |
| Alaska ----- | 97.3 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 98.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 93.6 | 0.2 | 3.9 | 2.3 |
| Hawaii ----- | 99.2 | 0.2 | - | 0.6 | 98.4 | 0.1 | - | 1.5 | 99.5 | 0.2 | - | 0.2 |

¹Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-37. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States, see Technical Appendix]

| Age of mother and race | Median weight in grams ¹ | Percent distribution by birth weight ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | Total | 1,000 grams or less | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more |
| All races ³ | 3,340 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 7.3 | 17.2 | 37.5 | 28.1 | 8.2 | 1.6 | 0.2 |
| Under 15 years | 3,120 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 8.4 | 14.8 | 25.4 | 38.6 | 17.8 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 15-19 years | 3,240 | 100.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 9.9 | 21.3 | 39.3 | 23.4 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| 20-24 years | 3,330 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 17.7 | 38.4 | 27.8 | 7.7 | 1.3 | 0.1 |
| 25-29 years | 3,390 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.9 | 6.0 | 15.4 | 37.1 | 30.2 | 9.3 | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| 30-34 years | 3,400 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 15.0 | 35.3 | 30.2 | 10.3 | 2.3 | 0.4 |
| 35-39 years | 3,400 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 7.9 | 15.4 | 33.6 | 29.0 | 10.8 | 2.7 | 0.6 |
| 40-44 years | 3,390 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 15.8 | 31.7 | 28.3 | 11.4 | 2.8 | 0.8 |
| 45-49 years | 3,360 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 10.5 | 16.1 | 32.8 | 27.1 | 9.4 | 3.4 | 0.8 |
| White | 3,380 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 15.5 | 37.3 | 30.0 | 9.1 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| Under 15 years | 3,220 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 11.8 | 20.5 | 40.2 | 22.6 | 4.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 15-19 years | 3,300 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 8.1 | 18.4 | 39.4 | 25.7 | 6.4 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| 20-24 years | 3,360 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 16.0 | 38.2 | 29.7 | 8.5 | 1.4 | 0.2 |
| 25-29 years | 3,410 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 14.4 | 36.8 | 31.5 | 9.9 | 1.9 | 0.2 |
| 30-34 years | 3,430 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 14.1 | 35.0 | 31.3 | 11.0 | 2.5 | 0.4 |
| 35-39 years | 3,430 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 14.4 | 33.3 | 30.3 | 11.6 | 2.9 | 0.6 |
| 40-44 years | 3,430 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 5.5 | 8.3 | 14.6 | 31.2 | 29.5 | 12.5 | 3.1 | 0.7 |
| 45-49 years | 3,400 | 100.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 9.4 | 15.9 | 30.9 | 28.2 | 11.1 | 3.4 | 1.0 |
| Negro | 3,150 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 8.0 | 13.0 | 25.0 | 38.4 | 18.9 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Under 15 years | 3,040 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 10.1 | 17.1 | 29.6 | 37.4 | 13.8 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 15-19 years | 3,080 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 9.0 | 14.7 | 28.7 | 39.1 | 15.0 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 20-24 years | 3,150 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 7.9 | 12.6 | 25.3 | 39.1 | 18.8 | 3.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 25-29 years | 3,210 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 7.0 | 11.3 | 22.0 | 38.5 | 21.9 | 5.3 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| 30-34 years | 3,260 | 100.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 6.9 | 11.6 | 20.3 | 35.8 | 23.7 | 6.9 | 1.4 | 0.3 |
| 35-39 years | 3,250 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 7.7 | 13.1 | 19.5 | 34.1 | 23.5 | 7.4 | 1.9 | 0.5 |
| 40-44 years | 3,260 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 8.2 | 12.8 | 19.7 | 33.0 | 23.9 | 7.6 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| 45-49 years | 3,240 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 5.2 | 9.8 | 16.3 | 16.9 | 33.9 | 24.4 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 0.0 |

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

³Includes races other than white and Negro.

Table 1-38. Median Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Median birth weight is shown in grams, computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces]

| Age of mother and race | Total ¹ | Live-birth order | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over |
| All races ² | 3,340 | 3,290 | 3,370 | 3,380 | 3,380 | 3,390 | 3,400 | 3,420 | 3,440 |
| Under 15 years | 3,120 | 3,130 | 2,890 | * | * | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 3,240 | 3,240 | 3,210 | 3,160 | 3,080 | 3,030 | 3,180 | * | * |
| 20-24 years | 3,330 | 3,320 | 3,350 | 3,310 | 3,260 | 3,240 | 3,200 | 3,170 | 3,200 |
| 25-29 years | 3,390 | 3,330 | 3,410 | 3,420 | 3,390 | 3,370 | 3,340 | 3,340 | 3,290 |
| 30-34 years | 3,400 | 3,310 | 3,410 | 3,440 | 3,440 | 3,420 | 3,420 | 3,420 | 3,420 |
| 35-39 years | 3,400 | 3,260 | 3,350 | 3,390 | 3,420 | 3,440 | 3,430 | 3,470 | 3,480 |
| 40-44 years | 3,390 | 3,250 | 3,330 | 3,350 | 3,390 | 3,400 | 3,440 | 3,440 | 3,470 |
| 45-49 years | 3,360 | 3,310 | 3,210 | 3,250 | 3,230 | 3,340 | 3,390 | 3,560 | 3,390 |
| White | 3,380 | 3,330 | 3,410 | 3,430 | 3,430 | 3,450 | 3,460 | 3,490 | 3,530 |
| Under 15 years | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,110 | * | * | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,290 | 3,250 | 3,180 | 3,080 | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years | 3,360 | 3,350 | 3,400 | 3,360 | 3,330 | 3,350 | 3,290 | 3,280 | 3,310 |
| 25-29 years | 3,410 | 3,350 | 3,440 | 3,460 | 3,440 | 3,430 | 3,420 | 3,430 | 3,390 |
| 30-34 years | 3,430 | 3,330 | 3,430 | 3,460 | 3,470 | 3,460 | 3,480 | 3,500 | 3,510 |
| 35-39 years | 3,430 | 3,290 | 3,380 | 3,430 | 3,460 | 3,470 | 3,480 | 3,530 | 3,560 |
| 40-44 years | 3,430 | 3,270 | 3,360 | 3,360 | 3,420 | 3,430 | 3,470 | 3,510 | 3,550 |
| 45-49 years | 3,400 | 3,340 | 3,200 | 3,240 | 3,280 | 3,380 | 3,470 | 3,630 | 3,430 |
| Negro | 3,150 | 3,110 | 3,160 | 3,180 | 3,190 | 3,220 | 3,230 | 3,250 | 3,280 |
| Under 15 years | 3,040 | 3,040 | 2,760 | * | * | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 3,080 | 3,080 | 3,060 | 3,050 | 3,000 | 3,010 | * | * | * |
| 20-24 years | 3,150 | 3,140 | 3,160 | 3,150 | 3,130 | 3,120 | 3,110 | 3,080 | 3,080 |
| 25-29 years | 3,210 | 3,170 | 3,230 | 3,230 | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,200 | 3,220 | 3,170 |
| 30-34 years | 3,250 | 3,140 | 3,250 | 3,270 | 3,270 | 3,260 | 3,270 | 3,260 | 3,290 |
| 35-39 years | 3,250 | 3,100 | 3,210 | 3,220 | 3,260 | 3,290 | 3,270 | 3,290 | 3,310 |
| 40-44 years | 3,260 | 3,110 | 3,150 | 3,260 | 3,210 | 3,290 | 3,260 | 3,270 | 3,300 |
| 45-49 years | 3,240 | * | * | * | 2,990 | * | 3,120 | 3,090 | 3,330 |

¹Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.

²Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race | Median weight in grams ¹ | Percent distribution by birth weight ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | Total | 1,000 grams or less | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more |
| United States ----- | 3,340 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 7.3 | 17.2 | 37.5 | 28.1 | 8.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,380 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 15.5 | 37.3 | 30.0 | 9.1 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,170 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 7.5 | 12.1 | 24.3 | 38.7 | 19.7 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Negro ----- | 3,150 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 8.0 | 13.0 | 25.0 | 38.4 | 18.9 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Single live births ----- | 3,350 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 6.3 | 17.0 | 38.0 | 28.6 | 8.4 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,390 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 15.3 | 37.7 | 30.5 | 9.3 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,180 | 100.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 10.9 | 24.3 | 39.4 | 20.1 | 4.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Negro ----- | 3,160 | 100.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 7.5 | 11.8 | 25.0 | 39.1 | 19.3 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Live births in plural deliveries ----- | 2,430 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 14.6 | 28.7 | 54.3 | 28.7 | 14.1 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| White ----- | 2,480 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 13.9 | 28.1 | 51.8 | 29.8 | 15.2 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| All other ----- | 2,290 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 17.2 | 30.8 | 63.4 | 24.8 | 10.0 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Negro ----- | 2,270 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 17.5 | 30.5 | 64.1 | 24.5 | 9.8 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New England ----- | 3,350 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 16.8 | 37.9 | 28.8 | 8.3 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,360 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 16.2 | 37.8 | 29.4 | 8.7 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,180 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 6.7 | 11.2 | 24.0 | 39.1 | 20.9 | 3.8 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Negro ----- | 3,170 | 100.0 | .5 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 11.9 | 24.4 | 39.3 | 19.7 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Middle Atlantic ----- | 3,310 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 7.8 | 18.3 | 38.4 | 26.6 | 7.4 | 1.3 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,350 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 16.7 | 38.4 | 28.5 | 8.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,150 | 100.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 8.0 | 13.2 | 24.9 | 38.5 | 18.8 | 4.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| Negro ----- | 3,140 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 8.3 | 13.7 | 25.1 | 38.1 | 18.5 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| East North Central ----- | 3,360 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 7.1 | 16.4 | 36.9 | 28.9 | 8.8 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,400 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.8 | 5.9 | 14.8 | 36.6 | 30.8 | 9.7 | 1.9 | 0.3 |
| All other ----- | 3,160 | 100.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 13.1 | 24.6 | 38.4 | 19.2 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Negro ----- | 3,150 | 100.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 13.6 | 24.9 | 38.2 | 18.8 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| West North Central ----- | 3,400 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 6.2 | 15.0 | 36.3 | 30.7 | 9.7 | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,420 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 14.1 | 36.1 | 31.7 | 10.2 | 1.9 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,190 | 100.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 11.3 | 23.5 | 38.2 | 20.8 | 5.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| Negro ----- | 3,140 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 7.9 | 13.0 | 25.8 | 38.4 | 18.3 | 3.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| South Atlantic ----- | 3,310 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 18.3 | 37.3 | 27.0 | 7.7 | 1.4 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,380 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 15.5 | 36.7 | 30.3 | 9.2 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,160 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 7.8 | 12.6 | 24.9 | 38.5 | 19.2 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Negro ----- | 3,150 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 12.9 | 25.2 | 38.4 | 18.9 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| East South Central ----- | 3,320 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 8.0 | 17.8 | 37.2 | 27.2 | 8.0 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,380 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 15.4 | 36.6 | 30.1 | 9.4 | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,170 | 100.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 7.7 | 12.2 | 24.3 | 39.0 | 19.5 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| Negro ----- | 3,170 | 100.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 7.7 | 12.3 | 24.4 | 38.9 | 19.5 | 4.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| West South Central ----- | 3,310 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 5.1 | 7.8 | 18.2 | 38.0 | 26.9 | 7.5 | 1.4 | 0.2 |
| White ----- | 3,360 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 16.4 | 37.8 | 29.1 | 8.5 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| All other ----- | 3,160 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 7.9 | 12.7 | 25.0 | 38.4 | 19.0 | 4.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Negro ----- | 3,140 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 8.3 | 13.3 | 25.6 | 38.5 | 18.2 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Mountain ----- | 3,300 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 18.7 | 39.6 | 26.7 | 6.7 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| White ----- | 3,310 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 18.4 | 39.6 | 27.1 | 6.9 | 1.1 | 0.1 |
| All other ----- | 3,230 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 5.9 | 9.0 | 22.1 | 40.3 | 22.4 | 5.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Negro ----- | 3,110 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 8.1 | 13.0 | 28.2 | 38.8 | 16.4 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Pacific ----- | 3,380 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 15.6 | 37.2 | 29.8 | 9.2 | 1.8 | 0.3 |
| White ----- | 3,410 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 14.2 | 36.7 | 31.3 | 10.0 | 2.0 | 0.3 |
| All other ----- | 3,230 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 6.0 | 9.0 | 22.3 | 39.8 | 22.4 | 5.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| Negro ----- | 3,190 | 100.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 7.2 | 11.1 | 23.6 | 39.0 | 20.6 | 4.8 | 0.8 | 0.2 |

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-40. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. Based only on cases for which birth weight is stated. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Period of gestation and race | Median weight in grams ¹ | Percent distribution by birth weight ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | Total | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more |
| All races ^{3,4} | 3,340 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 7.3 | 17.2 | 37.5 | 28.1 | 8.3 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| 20-27 weeks | 930 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 44.9 | 15.2 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 82.6 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 28-31 weeks | 1,790 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 7.0 | 27.5 | 25.5 | 10.9 | 71.3 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 32-35 weeks | 2,640 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 13.6 | 26.5 | 43.3 | 24.6 | 20.4 | 9.3 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 36 weeks | 2,900 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 17.5 | 21.7 | 34.5 | 28.6 | 11.9 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| 37-39 weeks | 3,250 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 4.9 | 5.6 | 22.6 | 42.4 | 23.5 | 5.0 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| 40 weeks | 3,430 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 13.3 | 40.0 | 33.5 | 9.4 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| 41-42 weeks | 3,540 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 10.4 | 35.0 | 36.5 | 13.2 | 2.8 | 0.4 |
| 43 weeks and over | 3,500 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 12.4 | 35.4 | 33.8 | 12.6 | 2.9 | 0.5 |
| White ³ | 3,380 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 15.4 | 37.2 | 30.1 | 9.2 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| 20-27 weeks | 910 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 46.8 | 16.1 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 83.5 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 28-31 weeks | 1,730 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 7.0 | 29.6 | 27.3 | 9.6 | 73.9 | 8.9 | 10.2 | 5.4 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 32-35 weeks | 2,620 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 13.9 | 27.8 | 44.7 | 24.0 | 19.1 | 9.6 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 36 weeks | 2,910 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 17.1 | 21.0 | 34.5 | 28.6 | 12.1 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| 37-39 weeks | 3,280 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 21.0 | 42.5 | 25.1 | 5.5 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| 40 weeks | 3,460 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 12.0 | 39.4 | 34.9 | 10.2 | 1.6 | 0.2 |
| 41-42 weeks | 3,570 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 9.3 | 34.1 | 37.7 | 14.1 | 3.0 | 0.4 |
| 43 weeks and over | 3,540 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 10.9 | 34.4 | 35.2 | 13.7 | 3.3 | 0.5 |
| Negro ³ | 3,150 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 8.0 | 12.9 | 25.0 | 38.4 | 19.0 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| 20-27 weeks | 960 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 41.9 | 13.3 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 81.2 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 28-31 weeks | 1,910 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 7.3 | 24.1 | 22.0 | 13.4 | 67.1 | 14.1 | 13.5 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 32-35 weeks | 2,680 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 3.1 | 13.2 | 23.8 | 40.6 | 26.2 | 23.4 | 8.2 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 36 weeks | 2,870 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 18.9 | 23.8 | 34.8 | 28.4 | 10.7 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 37-39 weeks | 3,140 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 7.4 | 8.6 | 29.6 | 41.7 | 16.8 | 2.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 40 weeks | 3,290 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 20.7 | 43.5 | 25.4 | 5.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| 41-42 weeks | 3,330 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 18.6 | 41.2 | 27.6 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| 43 weeks and over | 3,290 | 100.0 | - | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 21.0 | 40.9 | 25.3 | 6.4 | 1.1 | 0.2 |

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

³Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.

⁴Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-41. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Race and birth weight | Total | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|
| | | 1st and 2d month | 3d month | 4th month | 5th month | 6th month | 7th month | 8th month | 9th month | No prenatal care | Not stated |
| NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ----- | 2,859,675 | 1,286,381 | 736,433 | 303,995 | 168,222 | 100,684 | 65,576 | 38,195 | 15,371 | 39,065 | 105,753 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 208,688 | 80,470 | 49,917 | 24,466 | 14,606 | 8,790 | 5,651 | 2,908 | 1,184 | 7,887 | 10,809 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 2,644,588 | 1,203,302 | 685,030 | 278,810 | 153,179 | 91,634 | 59,723 | 35,172 | 14,119 | 30,891 | 92,728 |
| Not stated ----- | 8,399 | 2,609 | 1,486 | 719 | 437 | 260 | 202 | 115 | 68 | 287 | 2,216 |
| White ----- | 2,314,210 | 1,110,059 | 608,975 | 225,397 | 116,847 | 68,285 | 45,368 | 26,460 | 10,547 | 24,956 | 77,316 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 140,927 | 61,257 | 35,206 | 15,089 | 8,323 | 4,839 | 3,232 | 1,689 | 680 | 4,063 | 6,549 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 2,166,535 | 1,046,591 | 572,584 | 209,769 | 108,215 | 63,272 | 41,996 | 24,695 | 9,824 | 20,699 | 68,890 |
| Not stated ----- | 6,748 | 2,211 | 1,185 | 539 | 309 | 174 | 140 | 76 | 43 | 194 | 1,877 |
| All other ----- | 545,465 | 176,322 | 127,458 | 78,598 | 51,375 | 32,399 | 20,208 | 11,735 | 4,824 | 14,109 | 28,437 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 65,761 | 19,213 | 14,711 | 9,377 | 6,283 | 3,951 | 2,419 | 1,219 | 504 | 3,824 | 4,260 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 478,053 | 156,711 | 112,446 | 69,041 | 44,964 | 28,362 | 17,727 | 10,477 | 4,295 | 10,192 | 23,838 |
| Not stated ----- | 1,651 | 398 | 301 | 180 | 128 | 86 | 62 | 39 | 25 | 93 | 339 |
| Negro ----- | 468,450 | 146,857 | 108,404 | 69,292 | 45,438 | 28,406 | 17,451 | 9,753 | 3,952 | 12,712 | 26,185 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 60,468 | 17,219 | 13,485 | 8,774 | 5,855 | 3,670 | 2,237 | 1,090 | 465 | 3,612 | 4,061 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 406,574 | 129,318 | 94,655 | 60,360 | 39,465 | 24,659 | 15,158 | 8,630 | 3,464 | 9,026 | 21,839 |
| Not stated ----- | 1,408 | 320 | 264 | 158 | 118 | 77 | 56 | 33 | 23 | 74 | 285 |
| PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 7.2 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 20.3 | 10.4 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 92.8 | 93.7 | 93.2 | 91.9 | 91.3 | 91.2 | 91.4 | 92.4 | 92.3 | 79.7 | 89.6 |
| White ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 16.4 | 8.7 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 93.9 | 94.5 | 94.2 | 93.3 | 92.9 | 92.9 | 92.9 | 93.6 | 93.5 | 83.6 | 91.3 |
| All other ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 12.1 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 27.3 | 15.2 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 87.9 | 89.1 | 88.4 | 88.0 | 87.7 | 87.8 | 88.0 | 89.6 | 89.5 | 72.7 | 84.8 |
| Negro ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 12.9 | 11.8 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 11.2 | 11.8 | 28.6 | 15.7 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 87.1 | 88.2 | 87.5 | 87.3 | 87.1 | 87.0 | 87.1 | 88.8 | 88.2 | 71.4 | 84.3 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began | All ages | Age of mother | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | 19 years |
| All races ¹ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 46.7 | 13.8 | 28.2 | 18.5 | 21.4 | 24.7 | 28.6 | 34.1 | 46.6 | 55.6 | 53.4 | 45.1 | 35.6 |
| 3d month | 26.7 | 18.0 | 25.5 | 21.6 | 23.4 | 25.2 | 25.8 | 26.8 | 27.4 | 26.7 | 26.9 | 27.2 | 26.3 |
| 4th-6th month | 20.8 | 46.7 | 35.5 | 44.2 | 41.9 | 38.4 | 35.1 | 30.2 | 20.5 | 14.3 | 15.8 | 21.3 | 28.5 |
| 7th-9th month | 4.3 | 15.7 | 8.3 | 11.9 | 10.4 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 6.6 |
| No prenatal care | 1.4 | 5.7 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 3.0 |
| First child | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 46.9 | 13.6 | 29.0 | 18.8 | 21.7 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 36.6 | 51.7 | 62.6 | 61.8 | 55.6 | 47.9 |
| 3d month | 28.4 | 18.1 | 26.3 | 21.7 | 24.0 | 26.2 | 27.0 | 28.1 | 27.6 | 25.3 | 24.8 | 25.5 | 25.4 |
| 4th-6th month | 21.2 | 47.0 | 35.1 | 44.4 | 41.8 | 38.0 | 34.4 | 28.3 | 16.8 | 10.0 | 11.2 | 15.1 | 20.9 |
| 7th-9th month | 4.2 | 15.6 | 7.5 | 11.5 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.7 |
| No prenatal care | 1.2 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 2.0 |
| Second child | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 50.3 | 15.2 | 26.1 | 14.7 | 18.4 | 20.7 | 24.7 | 30.0 | 45.3 | 58.7 | 60.7 | 55.7 | 47.5 |
| 3d month | 27.1 | 15.2 | 23.1 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 19.8 | 22.9 | 24.9 | 28.1 | 27.3 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 28.8 |
| 4th-6th month | 17.9 | 46.0 | 36.2 | 39.3 | 42.2 | 40.5 | 37.3 | 33.4 | 21.3 | 11.8 | 10.7 | 14.5 | 18.0 |
| 7th-9th month | 3.6 | 14.0 | 10.5 | 16.9 | 14.5 | 13.4 | 11.0 | 8.7 | 4.1 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 3.7 |
| No prenatal care | 1.1 | 9.6 | 4.0 | 9.6 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.9 |
| Third child | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 46.3 | *27.3 | 20.9 | 10.0 | 10.9 | 17.2 | 20.4 | 22.2 | 35.6 | 50.3 | 54.5 | 51.6 | 43.3 |
| 3d month | 27.4 | *27.3 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 20.6 | 26.0 | 28.3 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 27.8 |
| 4th-6th month | 20.7 | *36.4 | 39.2 | 42.5 | 44.1 | 39.0 | 39.0 | 39.2 | 28.8 | 17.6 | 14.6 | 17.0 | 22.7 |
| 7th-9th month | 4.2 | *9.1 | 13.7 | 30.0 | 16.5 | 15.7 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 7.1 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 4.5 |
| No prenatal care | 1.5 | - | 6.2 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 5.1 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.8 |
| Fourth child | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 40.3 | *50.0 | 19.5 | - | *15.8 | 11.2 | 10.0 | 19.8 | 27.7 | 40.2 | 46.4 | 45.3 | 41.9 |
| 3d month | 27.5 | *37.5 | 18.9 | *100.0 | *5.3 | 18.0 | 17.9 | 19.3 | 23.2 | 27.5 | 29.4 | 29.9 | 27.7 |
| 4th-6th month | 24.5 | - | 38.0 | - | *47.4 | 44.9 | 36.4 | 38.0 | 33.5 | 24.9 | 19.8 | 20.6 | 24.7 |
| 7th-9th month | 5.5 | *12.5 | 14.1 | - | *15.8 | 12.4 | 15.2 | 13.9 | 10.7 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.5 |
| No prenatal care | 2.2 | - | 9.5 | - | *15.8 | 13.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 4.9 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.2 |
| Fifth child | 100.0 | - | 100.0 | - | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 35.7 | - | 21.4 | - | - | *10.0 | 18.9 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 32.5 | 39.2 | 42.0 | 38.4 |
| 3d month | 26.1 | - | 20.3 | - | - | *10.0 | 29.7 | 18.7 | 21.7 | 24.6 | 27.3 | 27.9 | 29.1 |
| 4th-6th month | 28.2 | - | 34.8 | - | - | *50.0 | 29.7 | 35.3 | 36.6 | 30.5 | 26.0 | 23.7 | 28.0 |
| 7th-9th month | 7.0 | - | 13.4 | - | 100.0 | *20.0 | 10.8 | 12.9 | 11.9 | 8.7 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 5.6 |
| No prenatal care | 3.0 | - | 10.2 | - | - | *10.0 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.9 |
| Sixth child and over | 100.0 | - | 100.0 | - | - | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 27.8 | - | 38.6 | - | - | *100.0 | *16.7 | 45.2 | 21.8 | 24.9 | 28.5 | 29.3 | 27.8 |
| 3d month | 24.0 | - | 27.3 | - | - | - | *33.3 | 25.8 | 17.4 | 20.5 | 24.4 | 25.8 | 24.2 |
| 4th-6th month | 33.1 | - | 25.0 | - | - | - | *33.3 | 22.6 | 36.8 | 35.5 | 32.6 | 31.4 | 34.6 |
| 7th-9th month | 10.4 | - | 4.5 | - | - | - | - | 6.5 | 13.6 | 12.5 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 9.4 |
| No prenatal care | 4.7 | - | 4.5 | - | - | - | *16.7 | - | 10.5 | 6.5 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.2 |
| Birth order not stated | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 44.5 | 18.6 | 27.8 | 15.3 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 29.2 | 35.6 | 49.2 | 56.7 | 55.4 | 42.5 | 31.9 |
| 3d month | 23.7 | 15.3 | 22.6 | 20.5 | 21.3 | 24.2 | 21.5 | 22.8 | 25.1 | 22.8 | 23.9 | 25.8 | 37.2 |
| 4th-6th month | 23.4 | 36.7 | 36.8 | 45.4 | 42.1 | 40.6 | 36.2 | 29.1 | 19.0 | 14.8 | 15.9 | 23.3 | 22.3 |
| 7th-9th month | 6.2 | 24.9 | 10.0 | 16.3 | 10.4 | 8.9 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 4.3 |
| No prenatal care | 2.2 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 |
| White | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 49.6 | 14.4 | 30.2 | 18.9 | 22.0 | 26.1 | 30.2 | 36.3 | 49.3 | 57.6 | 55.3 | 47.2 | 37.5 |
| 3d month | 27.2 | 17.7 | 26.5 | 22.3 | 24.5 | 26.1 | 26.8 | 27.7 | 27.9 | 26.9 | 27.1 | 27.7 | 26.7 |
| 4th-6th month | 18.4 | 44.3 | 33.4 | 43.0 | 40.3 | 36.9 | 33.5 | 28.1 | 18.2 | 12.7 | 14.2 | 19.4 | 26.9 |
| 7th-9th month | 3.7 | 17.3 | 7.7 | 12.2 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 6.2 |
| No prenatal care | 1.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| First child | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 49.8 | 14.1 | 30.7 | 19.1 | 22.1 | 26.7 | 31.2 | 38.4 | 53.8 | 63.9 | 63.1 | 56.3 | 49.8 |
| 3d month | 26.8 | 18.0 | 27.1 | 22.4 | 25.0 | 26.9 | 27.6 | 28.6 | 27.8 | 25.3 | 24.7 | 26.3 | 25.4 |
| 4th-6th month | 18.8 | 44.7 | 33.2 | 43.3 | 40.3 | 36.7 | 33.1 | 26.6 | 15.1 | 9.0 | 10.2 | 14.0 | 19.8 |
| 7th-9th month | 3.6 | 16.9 | 7.1 | 11.9 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 3.3 |
| No prenatal care | 0.9 | 6.3 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.8 |
| Second child | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 53.0 | 18.0 | 28.5 | 16.4 | 19.7 | 22.4 | 26.4 | 32.1 | 47.6 | 60.1 | 62.1 | 58.2 | 48.8 |
| 3d month | 27.5 | 11.2 | 24.4 | 20.3 | 18.7 | 20.7 | 24.3 | 25.0 | 28.7 | 27.3 | 26.5 | 25.9 | 29.1 |
| 4th-6th month | 15.7 | 42.7 | 33.8 | 35.2 | 39.8 | 36.7 | 35.2 | 31.3 | 19.1 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 13.2 | 17.2 |
| 7th-9th month | 3.0 | 18.0 | 9.8 | 17.2 | 14.6 | 13.0 | 10.4 | 8.0 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 3.5 |
| No prenatal care | 0.8 | 10.1 | 3.5 | 11.0 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.4 |
| Third child | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 49.0 | *33.3 | 22.2 | - | 6.5 | 19.0 | 22.1 | 23.1 | 38.1 | 52.1 | 56.0 | 53.2 | 44.2 |
| 3d month | 27.9 | - | 20.7 | *9.1 | 21.5 | 20.9 | 19.8 | 21.1 | 26.9 | 25.6 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.0 |
| 4th-6th month | 18.4 | *66.7 | 36.8 | *27.3 | 43.9 | 35.7 | 35.2 | 37.5 | 26.4 | 16.0 | 13.4 | 15.4 | 21.6 |
| 7th-9th month | 3.5 | - | 13.8 | *36.4 | 18.7 | 15.9 | 15.4 | 12.7 | 6.5 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 4.4 |
| No prenatal care | 1.1 | - | 6.5 | *27.3 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.9 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-57

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began | All ages | Age of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | | |
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | 19 years | |
| White—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fourth child ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 42.8 | *50.0 | 19.1 | -- | *33.3 | 7.7 | 24.2 | 18.0 | 28.9 | 42.1 | 48.1 | 46.8 | 43.6 | |
| 3d month ----- | 28.4 | *25.0 | 18.3 | *100.0 | -- | 15.4 | 17.2 | 18.6 | 24.0 | 28.4 | 29.8 | 30.0 | 28.0 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 22.1 | -- | 36.5 | -- | *66.7 | 34.6 | 32.5 | 37.9 | 31.4 | 22.9 | 18.2 | 19.4 | 23.3 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 4.8 | *25.0 | 14.5 | -- | -- | 15.4 | 15.3 | 14.3 | 10.8 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.3 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 1.9 | -- | 11.5 | -- | -- | 26.9 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 4.9 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.8 | |
| Fifth child ----- | 100.0 | -- | 100.0 | -- | -- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 37.9 | -- | 23.1 | -- | -- | -- | *18.2 | 25.0 | 23.3 | 33.9 | 40.7 | 43.9 | 36.0 | |
| 3d month ----- | 26.8 | -- | 23.1 | -- | -- | -- | *9.1 | 26.6 | 21.6 | 25.3 | 27.8 | 28.5 | 29.2 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 26.1 | -- | 25.6 | -- | -- | *66.7 | *27.3 | 23.4 | 35.2 | 28.6 | 24.5 | 21.8 | 27.7 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 6.6 | -- | 15.4 | -- | -- | *33.3 | *18.2 | 14.1 | 12.9 | 8.7 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 5.7 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 2.6 | -- | 12.8 | -- | -- | -- | *27.3 | 10.9 | 7.0 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | |
| Sixth child and over ----- | 100.0 | -- | 100.0 | -- | -- | -- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 29.0 | -- | 43.5 | -- | -- | -- | *52.6 | 19.6 | 24.8 | 29.6 | 30.6 | 29.2 | | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.8 | -- | 34.8 | -- | -- | -- | *21.1 | 17.7 | 20.8 | 25.0 | 26.9 | 24.5 | | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 31.2 | -- | 13.0 | -- | -- | -- | *15.8 | 34.1 | 33.9 | 30.8 | 29.6 | 33.0 | | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 10.2 | -- | 8.7 | -- | -- | -- | *10.5 | 14.5 | 12.9 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 9.1 | | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 4.8 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14.1 | 7.6 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 4.2 | | |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 50.5 | 20.7 | 32.0 | 15.6 | 26.1 | 25.0 | 32.4 | 41.8 | 54.2 | 60.4 | 58.5 | 47.6 | 33.3 | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.6 | 8.6 | 23.8 | 20.8 | 21.4 | 26.5 | 22.6 | 24.8 | 25.3 | 23.3 | 25.8 | 29.2 | 40.9 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 18.2 | 24.1 | 32.5 | 39.3 | 39.2 | 38.4 | 33.4 | 23.6 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 18.7 | 22.7 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 5.1 | 43.1 | 9.4 | 19.7 | 10.3 | 8.2 | 10.3 | 7.2 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 2.7 | -- | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 1.6 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 3.0 | |
| Negro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 33.2 | 13.5 | 23.4 | 18.2 | 20.5 | 21.7 | 24.6 | 27.2 | 34.5 | 42.7 | 41.3 | 34.7 | 28.3 | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.5 | 18.2 | 23.1 | 21.0 | 21.7 | 23.3 | 23.4 | 24.3 | 25.1 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 25.0 | 25.4 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 32.4 | 48.6 | 40.7 | 45.7 | 44.5 | 41.9 | 39.5 | 37.0 | 31.0 | 24.8 | 25.8 | 30.5 | 34.6 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 7.0 | 14.4 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 7.8 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 2.9 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 3.9 | |
| First child ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 32.4 | 13.3 | 24.3 | 18.6 | 21.1 | 22.8 | 26.2 | 29.7 | 39.3 | 51.5 | 51.6 | 48.9 | 34.4 | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.8 | 18.2 | 24.3 | 21.1 | 22.3 | 24.6 | 25.2 | 26.3 | 26.4 | 25.2 | 24.9 | 20.8 | 23.6 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 33.5 | 48.8 | 40.4 | 45.8 | 44.5 | 41.6 | 38.5 | 35.1 | 27.0 | 18.1 | 18.6 | 23.2 | 28.7 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 6.8 | 14.5 | 8.2 | 10.9 | 9.3 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 8.3 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 2.5 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 5.1 | |
| Second child ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 36.1 | 13.3 | 21.6 | 13.6 | 17.3 | 18.5 | 21.7 | 24.7 | 34.9 | 47.8 | 52.4 | 42.2 | 39.1 | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.4 | 17.7 | 20.5 | 19.0 | 18.4 | 18.9 | 20.2 | 22.2 | 25.3 | 26.4 | 24.9 | 28.1 | 26.2 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 29.9 | 48.1 | 41.0 | 42.2 | 44.2 | 43.0 | 41.3 | 39.0 | 31.1 | 20.7 | 18.0 | 22.9 | 23.5 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 6.7 | 11.4 | 11.7 | 16.8 | 14.1 | 13.5 | 11.6 | 10.0 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 6.0 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 2.8 | 9.5 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 5.3 | |
| Third child ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 34.1 | *25.0 | 19.4 | 13.8 | 13.0 | 16.1 | 18.8 | 20.9 | 29.0 | 40.2 | 43.8 | 41.0 | 38.5 | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.7 | *37.5 | 19.4 | 10.3 | 20.8 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 19.9 | 23.8 | 26.7 | 26.6 | 25.0 | 26.8 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 31.3 | *25.0 | 42.0 | 48.3 | 43.5 | 41.7 | 42.4 | 41.7 | 35.4 | 26.3 | 23.9 | 27.5 | 27.9 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 7.0 | *12.5 | 13.4 | 27.6 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 8.5 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.3 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 3.0 | -- | 5.9 | -- | 7.7 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.4 | |
| Fourth child ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 32.1 | *50.0 | 20.0 | -- | *12.5 | 13.1 | 18.6 | 21.6 | 26.3 | 34.1 | 37.7 | 37.6 | 32.5 | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.4 | *50.0 | 19.1 | *100.0 | *6.3 | 19.7 | 18.2 | 19.6 | 21.8 | 24.6 | 27.3 | 28.8 | 27.0 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 32.7 | -- | 38.7 | -- | *43.8 | 49.2 | 39.1 | 37.4 | 36.8 | 32.2 | 28.1 | 26.4 | 31.7 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 7.4 | -- | 14.0 | -- | *18.8 | 9.8 | 15.5 | 13.7 | 10.1 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.7 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 3.5 | -- | 8.2 | -- | *18.8 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 4.2 | |
| Fifth child ----- | 100.0 | -- | 100.0 | -- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 29.9 | -- | 18.7 | -- | -- | *14.3 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 22.9 | 30.3 | 33.3 | 33.2 | 31.3 | |
| 3d month ----- | 24.0 | -- | 18.7 | -- | -- | *14.3 | 38.5 | 12.3 | 21.7 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 25.6 | 29.1 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 34.4 | -- | 42.1 | -- | -- | *42.9 | 30.8 | 46.6 | 38.4 | 35.1 | 31.8 | 32.3 | 29.1 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 7.4 | -- | 12.1 | -- | *100.0 | *14.3 | 7.7 | 12.3 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.8 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 4.2 | -- | 8.4 | -- | -- | *14.3 | 3.8 | 9.6 | 6.6 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 4.8 | |
| Sixth child and over ----- | 100.0 | -- | 100.0 | -- | -- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 25.8 | -- | *31.6 | -- | -- | *100.0 | *28.6 | *27.3 | 22.9 | 25.6 | 26.2 | 26.8 | 24.0 | |
| 3d month ----- | 22.6 | -- | *21.1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | *36.4 | 17.3 | 20.6 | 23.7 | 23.4 | 24.3 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 37.2 | -- | *36.8 | -- | -- | -- | -- | *42.9 | 39.8 | 37.8 | 36.5 | 36.2 | 38.7 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 10.1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 12.7 | 11.3 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.2 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 4.3 | -- | *10.5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | *28.6 | -- | 7.3 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 4.0 | |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 28.2 | 17.6 | 22.1 | 15.4 | 20.1 | 21.1 | 25.6 | 23.5 | 32.3 | 37.3 | 44.2 | 25.8 | 28.6 | |
| 3d month ----- | 21.9 | 18.5 | 21.2 | 20.7 | 21.3 | 21.7 | 19.8 | 22.3 | 24.3 | 21.4 | 20.0 | 15.1 | 28.6 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 37.1 | 42.9 | 42.5 | 49.2 | 45.9 | 43.5 | 39.8 | 38.9 | 33.5 | 28.0 | 28.8 | 35.5 | 23.8 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 9.0 | 16.0 | 10.6 | 13.5 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 11.1 | 6.9 | 9.1 | 3.8 | 9.7 | 9.5 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 3.8 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 14.0 | 9.5 | |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-43. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table AJ]

| Race and years of school completed by mother | Total | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | 1st and 2d month | 3d month | 4th-6th month | 7th-9th month | No prenatal care |
| All races ¹ | 100.0 | 47.0 | 26.9 | 20.7 | 4.2 | 1.2 |
| 0-8 years | 100.0 | 28.6 | 23.9 | 33.9 | 10.2 | 3.5 |
| 9-11 years | 100.0 | 32.1 | 25.7 | 32.4 | 7.6 | 2.3 |
| 12 years | 100.0 | 48.9 | 28.2 | 18.9 | 3.2 | 0.8 |
| 13-15 years | 100.0 | 56.9 | 27.0 | 13.6 | 2.1 | 0.5 |
| 16 years or more | 100.0 | 63.3 | 25.9 | 9.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 |
| Not stated | 100.0 | 38.4 | 26.3 | 24.6 | 7.5 | 3.3 |
| White | 100.0 | 50.4 | 27.6 | 17.8 | 3.4 | 0.8 |
| 0-8 years | 100.0 | 30.3 | 24.7 | 32.1 | 9.8 | 3.2 |
| 9-11 years | 100.0 | 35.1 | 26.8 | 29.6 | 6.8 | 1.6 |
| 12 years | 100.0 | 51.8 | 28.8 | 16.4 | 2.5 | 0.5 |
| 13-15 years | 100.0 | 59.1 | 27.3 | 11.7 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| 16 years or more | 100.0 | 64.2 | 26.0 | 8.7 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| Not stated | 100.0 | 44.4 | 26.7 | 20.5 | 6.2 | 2.2 |
| Negro | 100.0 | 32.5 | 24.3 | 33.1 | 7.3 | 2.9 |
| 0-8 years | 100.0 | 23.3 | 21.3 | 40.2 | 10.9 | 4.2 |
| 9-11 years | 100.0 | 25.3 | 23.2 | 38.8 | 9.1 | 3.6 |
| 12 years | 100.0 | 34.8 | 25.6 | 31.0 | 6.2 | 2.4 |
| 13-15 years | 100.0 | 44.1 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 4.9 | 1.6 |
| 16 years or more | 100.0 | 57.9 | 23.8 | 15.1 | 2.7 | 0.6 |
| Not stated | 100.0 | 22.6 | 25.4 | 35.5 | 10.5 | 6.0 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

Table 1-44. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Legitimacy Status and Race: Total of 34 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and legitimacy status to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated are included in legitimate births]

| Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | Total births | | | Legitimate births | | | Illegitimate births | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| | All races ¹ | White | Negro | All races ¹ | White | Negro | All races ¹ | White | Negro |
| NUMBER | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,863,598 | 1,504,237 | 312,624 | 1,586,865 | 1,392,466 | 154,618 | 276,733 | 111,771 | 158,006 |
| 1st and 2d month | 818,319 | 706,633 | 95,137 | 756,967 | 683,582 | 58,101 | 61,352 | 23,051 | 37,036 |
| 3d month | 487,036 | 403,320 | 72,432 | 428,195 | 379,940 | 38,228 | 58,841 | 23,380 | 34,204 |
| 4th-6th month | 381,062 | 289,770 | 98,919 | 278,681 | 228,606 | 40,179 | 102,381 | 41,164 | 58,740 |
| 7th-9th month | 77,973 | 53,009 | 21,018 | 49,532 | 39,062 | 7,772 | 28,441 | 13,947 | 13,246 |
| No prenatal care | 22,615 | 14,424 | 7,205 | 12,449 | 9,677 | 2,223 | 10,166 | 4,747 | 4,982 |
| Not stated | 76,593 | 57,081 | 17,913 | 61,041 | 51,599 | 8,115 | 15,552 | 5,482 | 9,796 |
| PERCENT | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1st and 2d month | 45.8 | 48.8 | 32.3 | 49.6 | 51.0 | 39.7 | 23.5 | 21.7 | 25.0 |
| 3d month | 27.3 | 27.9 | 24.6 | 28.1 | 28.3 | 26.1 | 22.5 | 22.0 | 23.1 |
| 4th-6th month | 21.3 | 18.6 | 33.6 | 18.3 | 17.0 | 27.4 | 39.2 | 38.7 | 39.6 |
| 7th-9th month | 4.4 | 3.7 | 7.1 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 10.9 | 13.1 | 8.9 |
| No prenatal care | 1.3 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 3.4 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-59

Table 1-45. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1970-76

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

| Division and State | 1976 ¹ | 1975 ¹ | 1974 ¹ | 1973 ¹ | 1972 ¹ | 1971 ² | 1970 ² |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| United States | 14.8 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 17.2 | 18.4 |
| Geographic divisions: | | | | | | | |
| New England | 11.9 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 15.5 | 16.9 |
| Middle Atlantic | 12.7 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.8 | 15.4 | 16.9 |
| East North Central | 14.7 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.9 | 17.6 | 18.7 |
| West North Central | 14.8 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 17.4 |
| South Atlantic | 14.2 | 14.3 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 18.0 | 18.7 |
| East South Central | 16.0 | 16.2 | 16.5 | 16.7 | 17.4 | 19.0 | 19.4 |
| West South Central | 17.3 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 20.0 |
| Mountain | 18.8 | 18.3 | 18.4 | 18.1 | 18.5 | 20.0 | 20.7 |
| Pacific | 15.5 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 15.0 | 16.4 | 18.2 |
| New England: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 14.0 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 15.2 | 15.8 | 17.6 | 17.9 |
| New Hampshire | 13.6 | 13.5 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 17.9 |
| Vermont | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 16.0 | 17.4 | 18.8 |
| Massachusetts | 11.4 | 11.7 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 13.3 | 15.1 | 16.6 |
| Rhode Island | 11.7 | 11.6 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 13.7 | 15.5 | 16.5 |
| Connecticut | 11.4 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 12.9 | 14.8 | 16.7 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | |
| New York | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 13.1 | 13.8 | 15.5 | 17.4 |
| New Jersey | 12.4 | 12.6 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 16.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 13.7 | 15.2 | 16.3 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 14.5 | 14.8 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.8 | 17.7 | 18.7 |
| Indiana | 15.2 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 16.5 | 18.3 | 19.1 |
| Illinois | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 15.9 | 17.5 | 18.5 |
| Michigan | 14.4 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 16.3 | 18.0 | 19.4 |
| Wisconsin | 14.1 | 14.1 | 14.3 | 13.7 | 14.3 | 16.1 | 17.6 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 16.2 | 18.0 |
| Iowa | 14.5 | 14.4 | 14.1 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 15.8 | 17.1 |
| Missouri | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 14.5 | 15.3 | 16.6 | 17.3 |
| North Dakota | 16.6 | 16.7 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 15.9 | 16.5 | 17.6 |
| South Dakota | 17.0 | 16.5 | 16.4 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 17.2 | 17.6 |
| Nebraska | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.4 | 14.8 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 17.3 |
| Kansas | 15.3 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 16.0 | 17.0 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 13.9 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 15.4 | 17.7 | 19.2 |
| Maryland | 12.7 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 13.2 | 14.4 | 16.3 | 17.6 |
| District of Columbia | 13.8 | 13.6 | 13.9 | 14.5 | 16.0 | 18.8 | 20.1 |
| Virginia | 13.9 | 14.1 | 14.5 | 15.0 | 15.8 | 17.5 | 18.6 |
| West Virginia | 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 17.6 | 17.8 |
| North Carolina | 14.7 | 14.8 | 15.7 | 16.3 | 17.0 | 18.5 | 19.3 |
| South Carolina | 16.8 | 16.6 | 17.4 | 18.0 | 18.6 | 20.2 | 20.1 |
| Georgia | 15.9 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 20.1 | 21.1 |
| Florida | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 16.6 | 16.9 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 16.8 | 18.6 | 18.7 |
| Tennessee | 14.9 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 17.9 | 18.4 |
| Alabama | 15.8 | 16.1 | 16.6 | 16.8 | 17.5 | 19.1 | 19.4 |
| Mississippi | 18.2 | 18.7 | 19.0 | 19.5 | 20.4 | 21.6 | 22.1 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 16.2 | 16.3 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 18.3 | 18.5 |
| Louisiana | 18.2 | 17.9 | 17.5 | 17.6 | 18.3 | 19.8 | 20.4 |
| Oklahoma | 15.8 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 17.4 | 17.5 |
| Texas | 17.5 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 20.1 | 20.6 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 16.7 | 16.1 | 16.7 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 17.4 | 18.2 |
| Idaho | 20.9 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 18.9 | 18.8 | 19.6 | 20.3 |
| Wyoming | 18.9 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 18.1 | 18.6 |
| Colorado | 15.9 | 15.9 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 17.7 | 18.8 |
| New Mexico | 18.9 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 18.8 | 19.3 | 21.2 | 21.8 |
| Arizona | 17.6 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 18.4 | 19.1 | 20.6 | 21.3 |
| Utah | 28.7 | 26.3 | 25.5 | 24.2 | 23.9 | 25.2 | 25.5 |
| Nevada | 15.8 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 15.7 | 16.9 | 18.9 | 19.6 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 14.7 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 17.8 |
| Oregon | 15.0 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 14.3 | 15.6 | 16.8 |
| California | 15.4 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 14.5 | 15.0 | 16.3 | 18.2 |
| Alaska | 20.8 | 21.2 | 20.9 | 20.0 | 21.3 | 23.3 | 25.1 |
| Hawaii | 18.5 | 18.2 | 18.3 | 18.5 | 18.9 | 20.0 | 21.4 |

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1976 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

| Area | Number | Rate | Area | Number | Rate | Area | Number | Rate |
|--|-----------|------|---|---------|------|--|---------|------|
| United States, 50 largest SMSA's | 1,410,071 | 14.1 | Dayton, Ohio | 11,646 | 13.9 | Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. | 30,403 | 11.4 |
| Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. | 9,799 | 12.4 | Montgomery | 8,176 | 14.0 | Nassau | 13,075 | 9.4 |
| Albany | 3,280 | 11.5 | Greene | 1,692 | 13.0 | Suffolk | 17,328 | 13.6 |
| Rensselaer | 1,928 | 12.8 | Miami | 1,235 | 14.2 | New Orleans, La. | 19,470 | 17.5 |
| Schenectady | 1,840 | 11.9 | Preble | 543 | 15.1 | Orleans | 9,961 | 17.7 |
| Montgomery | 638 | 11.5 | Denver-Boulder, Colo. | 21,706 | 15.0 | Jefferson | 7,133 | 17.5 |
| Saratoga | 2,113 | 14.6 | Boulder | 2,153 | 12.8 | St. Bernard | 1,032 | 17.4 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif. | 25,644 | 14.6 | Denver | 7,381 | 15.3 | St. Tammany | 1,344 | 16.5 |
| Orange | 25,644 | 14.6 | Adams | 4,140 | 18.6 | New York, N.Y.-N.J. | 127,509 | 13.4 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 27,101 | 15.0 | Arapahoe | 3,378 | 15.0 | New York (city), N.Y. | 105,751 | 14.2 |
| De Kalb | 6,305 | 13.9 | Douglas | 211 | 11.1 | Bronx | 20,691 | 15.4 |
| Fullton | 8,316 | 14.6 | Gilpin | 31 | 16.3 | Kings | 39,780 | 16.6 |
| Butts | 181 | 14.7 | Jefferson | 4,412 | 13.6 | New York | 16,922 | 11.9 |
| Cherokee | 675 | 16.7 | Detroit, Mich. | 60,292 | 13.7 | Queens | 24,063 | 12.2 |
| Clayton | 2,225 | 16.6 | Wayne | 35,174 | 14.2 | Richmond | 4,295 | 13.1 |
| Cobb | 3,718 | 15.3 | Lapeer | 1,018 | 16.2 | Putnam, N.Y. | 918 | 13.0 |
| Douglas | 724 | 15.8 | Livingston | 1,167 | 14.3 | Rockland, N.Y. | 3,056 | 12.0 |
| Fayette | 268 | 14.3 | Macomb | 8,728 | 13.0 | Westchester, N.Y. | 9,368 | 10.7 |
| Forsyth | 378 | 17.0 | Oakland | 12,302 | 12.7 | Bergen, N.J. | 8,416 | 9.7 |
| Gwinnett | 2,042 | 17.1 | St. Clair | 1,903 | 14.6 | Newark, N.J. | 24,201 | 12.2 |
| Henry | 480 | 16.6 | Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla. | 8,785 | 10.3 | Essex | 11,938 | 13.7 |
| Newton | 544 | 16.8 | Broward | 8,785 | 10.3 | Morris | 4,500 | 11.4 |
| Paulding | 331 | 15.0 | Greensboro-Winston Salem-High Point, N.C. | 9,958 | 12.9 | Somerset | 2,123 | 10.3 |
| Rockdale | 450 | 15.5 | Davidson | 1,375 | 13.6 | Union | 5,640 | 10.9 |
| Walton | 461 | 15.8 | Forsyth | 2,905 | 12.8 | Norfolk-Va. Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C. | 13,111 | 17.0 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 26,988 | 12.5 | Guilford | 3,904 | 12.9 | Chesapeake (city), Va. | 1,635 | 15.2 |
| Baltimore (city) | 11,182 | 13.5 | Randolph | 1,065 | 12.9 | Norfolk (city), Va. | 5,075 | 18.4 |
| Anne Arundel | 4,694 | 13.5 | Stokes | 394 | 13.8 | Portsmouth (city), Va. | 1,918 | 18.0 |
| Baltimore | 6,789 | 10.5 | Yadkin | 315 | 11.6 | Suffolk (city), Va. ¹ | 758 | 16.0 |
| Carroll | 1,004 | 11.9 | Hartford, Conn. | 9,081 | 11.1 | Va. Beach (city), Va. | 3,617 | 16.2 |
| Harford | 1,984 | 14.2 | Hartford | 9,081 | 11.1 | Currituck, N.C. | 108 | 10.5 |
| Howard | 1,335 | 12.9 | Houston, Texas | 43,652 | 18.2 | Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. | 62,130 | 12.9 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 12,318 | 15.3 | Harris | 37,468 | 18.3 | Philadelphia, Pa. | 24,777 | 13.6 |
| Jefferson | 9,948 | 15.1 | Brazoria | 2,265 | 17.8 | Bucks, Pa. | 6,032 | 12.9 |
| St. Clair | 553 | 16.1 | Fort Bend | 1,600 | 20.0 | Chester, Pa. | 3,743 | 12.6 |
| Shelby | 895 | 17.3 | Liberty | 709 | 18.6 | Delaware, Pa. | 6,864 | 11.7 |
| Walker | 1,022 | 15.8 | Montgomery | 1,372 | 15.9 | Montgomery, Pa. | 6,941 | 11.0 |
| Boston, Mass. | 36,368 | 10.8 | Waller | 238 | 15.3 | Burlington, N.J. | 4,658 | 13.2 |
| Suffolk | 8,032 | 11.3 | Indianapolis, Ind. | 16,735 | 14.7 | Camden, N.J. | 6,432 | 13.5 |
| Essex | 7,260 | 11.6 | Marion | 11,516 | 14.9 | Gloucester, N.J. | 2,683 | 13.9 |
| Middlesex | 15,219 | 10.9 | Boone | 437 | 13.3 | Phoenix, Ariz. | 20,178 | 16.2 |
| Norfolk | 5,857 | 9.5 | Hamilton | 940 | 13.1 | Maricopa | 20,178 | 16.2 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 8,841 | 11.0 | Hancock | 543 | 13.2 | Pittsburgh, Pa. | 25,900 | 11.2 |
| Fairfield | 8,841 | 11.0 | Hendricks | 896 | 14.5 | Allegheny | 16,260 | 10.8 |
| Buffalo, N.Y. | 15,861 | 12.0 | Johnson | 1,131 | 16.2 | Beaver | 2,513 | 12.0 |
| Erie | 12,868 | 11.9 | Morgan | 713 | 14.7 | Washington | 2,599 | 12.1 |
| Niagara | 2,993 | 12.6 | Shelby | 559 | 14.5 | Westmoreland | 4,528 | 11.9 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 108,073 | 15.4 | Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. | 19,152 | 15.0 | Portland, Ore.-Wash. | 16,269 | 14.7 |
| Cook | 82,391 | 15.4 | Clay, Mo. | 1,876 | 14.2 | Multnomah, Ore. | 7,740 | 14.1 |
| Du Page | 8,295 | 14.9 | Jackson, Mo. | 9,417 | 15.2 | Clackamas, Ore. | 3,110 | 15.2 |
| Kane | 4,456 | 16.5 | Cass, Mo. | 720 | 14.8 | Washington, Ore. | 2,935 | 15.1 |
| Lake | 6,076 | 15.0 | Platte, Mo. | 622 | 15.7 | Clark, Wash. | 2,484 | 15.6 |
| McHenry | 1,842 | 14.3 | Ray, Mo. | 235 | 12.2 | Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif. | 20,425 | 16.3 |
| Will | 5,013 | 16.8 | Johnson, Kans. | 3,305 | 13.6 | Riverside | 8,272 | 15.2 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind. | 20,674 | 15.2 | Wyandotte, Kans. | 2,977 | 16.7 | San Bernardino | 12,153 | 17.1 |
| Hamilton, Ohio | 12,909 | 14.7 | Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif. | 115,252 | 16.5 | Rochester, N.Y. | 12,514 | 12.9 |
| Clermont, Ohio | 1,831 | 16.6 | Los Angeles | 115,252 | 16.5 | Monroe | 8,969 | 12.7 |
| Warren, Ohio | 1,256 | 14.3 | Louisville, Ky.-Ind. | 13,662 | 15.5 | Livingston | 736 | 12.9 |
| Boone, Ky. | 707 | 18.6 | Jefferson, Ky. | 10,693 | 15.5 | Ontario | 1,071 | 12.5 |
| Campbell, Ky. | 1,287 | 15.2 | Bullitt, Ky. | 589 | 16.9 | Orleans | 520 | 13.4 |
| Kenton, Ky. | 2,148 | 16.4 | Oldham, Ky. | 241 | 12.1 | Wayne | 1,218 | 14.9 |
| Dearborn, Ind. | 536 | 17.1 | Clark, Ind. | 1,359 | 16.2 | Sacramento, Calif. | 13,005 | 14.4 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 26,302 | 13.4 | Floyd, Ind. | 780 | 13.9 | Sacramento | 10,256 | 14.6 |
| Cuyahoga | 20,803 | 13.2 | Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss. | 14,557 | 16.6 | Placer | 1,242 | 13.0 |
| Geauga | 1,009 | 14.7 | Shelby, Tenn. | 12,167 | 16.3 | Yolo | 1,507 | 14.4 |
| Lake | 3,010 | 14.3 | Tipton, Tenn. | 531 | 17.2 | St. Louis, Mo.-Ill. | 34,351 | 14.4 |
| Medina | 1,480 | 14.5 | Crittenden, Ark. | 1,030 | 20.9 | St. Louis (city), Mo. | 7,806 | 15.1 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 16,165 | 15.1 | De Soto, Miss. | 829 | 16.4 | Franklin, Mo. | 1,009 | 15.6 |
| Franklin | 13,163 | 15.3 | Miami, Fla. | 17,247 | 11.8 | Jefferson, Mo. | 2,178 | 17.5 |
| Delaware | 684 | 13.7 | Dade | 17,247 | 11.8 | St. Charles, Mo. | 2,075 | 18.1 |
| Fairfield | 1,180 | 13.7 | Milwaukee, Wis. | 19,628 | 13.9 | St. Louis, Mo. | 12,566 | 12.8 |
| Madison | 469 | 14.3 | Milwaukee | 14,357 | 14.3 | Clinton, Ill. | 481 | 15.8 |
| Pickaway | 669 | 15.2 | Ozaukee | 821 | 12.6 | Madison, Ill. | 3,435 | 13.8 |
| Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex. | 41,098 | 15.9 | Washington | 1,226 | 16.0 | Monroe, Ill. | 238 | 12.5 |
| Dallas | 23,298 | 16.4 | Waukesha | 3,224 | 12.4 | St. Clair, Ill. | 4,563 | 16.1 |
| Tarrant | 11,524 | 15.3 | Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis. | 28,564 | 14.0 | Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah | 21,139 | 26.5 |
| Collin | 1,674 | 17.3 | Hennepin, Minn. | 11,670 | 12.7 | Davis | 3,267 | 28.1 |
| Denton | 1,659 | 17.3 | Ramsey, Minn. | 6,364 | 13.9 | Salt Lake | 13,951 | 26.6 |
| Ellis | 836 | 16.3 | Anoka, Minn. | 3,009 | 15.8 | Tooele | 530 | 23.3 |
| Hood | 131 | 13.0 | Carver, Minn. | 557 | 16.3 | Weber | 3,391 | 25.3 |
| Johnson | 766 | 13.9 | Chisago, Minn. | 366 | 16.3 | San Antonio, Tex. | 17,605 | 17.0 |
| Kaufman | 464 | 13.4 | Dakota, Minn. | 2,839 | 16.2 | Bexar | 16,556 | 18.0 |
| Parker | 365 | 10.9 | Scott, Minn. | 626 | 15.2 | Comal | 418 | 14.2 |
| Rockwall | 118 | 12.6 | Washington, Minn. | 1,651 | 15.4 | Guadalupe | 631 | 16.3 |
| Wise | 263 | 12.2 | Wright, Minn. | 855 | 17.3 | | | |
| | | | St. Croix, Wis. | 627 | 15.8 | | | |

¹On January 1, 1974, Nansmond merged with the independent city of Suffolk.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-61

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area | Number | Rate | Area | Number | Rate | Area | Number | Rate |
|------------------------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------------|--------|------|
| San Diego, Calif ----- | 25,099 | 15.5 | Seattle-Everett, Wash ----- | 17,852 | 12.6 | Toledo, Ohio-Mich.—Con. | | |
| San Diego ----- | 25,099 | 15.5 | King ----- | 13,780 | 12.0 | Wood, Ohio ----- | 1,463 | 14.4 |
| | | | Snohomish ----- | 4,072 | 15.2 | Monroe, Mich ----- | 1,921 | 15.1 |
| San Francisco-Oakland, Calif ----- | 39,522 | 12.5 | | | | Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va ----- | 40,604 | 13.4 |
| Alameda ----- | 14,733 | 13.4 | Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla ----- | 14,528 | 10.6 | District of Columbia ----- | 9,700 | 13.8 |
| San Francisco ----- | 8,052 | 12.1 | Hillsborough ----- | 7,795 | 13.4 | Charles, Md ----- | 886 | 14.0 |
| Contra Costa ----- | 7,602 | 12.7 | Pasco ----- | 1,294 | 9.3 | Montgomery, Md ----- | 6,558 | 11.4 |
| Marin ----- | 2,074 | 9.5 | Pinellas ----- | 5,439 | 8.4 | Prince Georges, Md ----- | 9,505 | 14.1 |
| San Mateo ----- | 7,061 | 12.1 | | | | Alexandria (city), Va ----- | 1,772 | 16.4 |
| | | | Toledo, Ohio-Mich ----- | 11,768 | 15.0 | Arlington, Va ----- | 1,755 | 11.4 |
| San Jose, Calif ----- | 17,339 | 14.5 | Lucas, Ohio ----- | 7,191 | 15.0 | Fairfax, Va ----- | 6,277 | 11.9 |
| Santa Clara ----- | 17,339 | 14.5 | Fulton, Ohio ----- | 630 | 17.6 | Fairfax (city), Va ----- | 257 | 12.2 |
| | | | Ottawa, Ohio ----- | 563 | 14.4 | Falls Church (city), Va ----- | 290 | 30.9 |
| | | | | | | Loudoun, Va ----- | 777 | 15.5 |
| | | | | | | Prince William, Va ² ----- | 2,827 | 18.8 |

²Includes the independent cities of Manassas and Manassas Park.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

| State of occurrence | All births occurring in State | Births to residents occurring in county of residence | Total births to non-residents of county of occurrence | Births to intra-state non-residents | Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | | | | Total | Ala. | Alaska | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D.C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii | Idaho |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States ----- | 3,176,476 | 2,486,140 | 690,336 | 597,311 | 84,337 | 2,257 | 146 | 793 | 2,420 | 1,102 | 333 | 900 | 459 | 468 | 1,285 | 1,628 | 27 | 1,009 |
| Alabama----- | 57,283 | 44,913 | 12,370 | 10,804 | 1,559 | ... | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 557 | 239 | - | - |
| Alaska----- | 7,816 | 6,976 | 840 | 820 | 20 | ... | ... | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona----- | 40,044 | 36,608 | 3,236 | 2,368 | 435 | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | 158 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Arkansas----- | 33,294 | 29,338 | 9,956 | 8,404 | 1,552 | - | - | - | ... | 42 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| California----- | 332,238 | 301,126 | 31,112 | 30,028 | 512 | 6 | 22 | 56 | 24 | ... | 14 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 10 | - |
| Colorado----- | 41,345 | 27,273 | 14,072 | 13,897 | 671 | - | 3 | 13 | 1 | 10 | ... | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Connecticut----- | 35,422 | 31,110 | 4,312 | 3,596 | 704 | - | - | - | 2 | 54 | 2 | ... | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Delaware----- | 8,300 | 7,298 | 1,002 | 330 | 672 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia----- | 19,908 | 9,232 | 10,676 | - | 10,674 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Florida----- | 104,005 | 91,251 | 12,754 | 12,119 | 572 | 206 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 178 | - | - |
| Georgia----- | 80,880 | 48,022 | 32,858 | 29,608 | 3,238 | 1,002 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 426 | ... | - | 4 |
| Hawaii----- | 16,402 | 16,276 | 126 | 74 | 28 | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Idaho----- | 16,884 | 12,912 | 3,972 | 3,426 | 546 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | ... |
| Illinois----- | 167,679 | 142,636 | 25,043 | 23,521 | 1,516 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 13 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Indiana----- | 80,620 | 61,962 | 18,658 | 16,116 | 2,540 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | 16 | 4 | - | - |
| Iowa----- | 42,131 | 29,592 | 12,534 | 10,692 | 1,941 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Kansas----- | 33,538 | 26,148 | 7,390 | 6,262 | 1,126 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 31 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Kentucky----- | 56,964 | 36,820 | 20,144 | 16,388 | 3,754 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Louisiana----- | 70,002 | 46,766 | 23,236 | 21,987 | 1,233 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 239 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 16 | - | 1 |
| Maine----- | 14,519 | 11,809 | 2,710 | 2,621 | 76 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Maryland----- | 45,514 | 29,391 | 16,123 | 13,896 | 2,224 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 170 | 389 | 5 | 6 | - | - |
| Massachusetts----- | 67,668 | 49,888 | 17,780 | 15,252 | 2,518 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 360 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Michigan----- | 130,259 | 103,187 | 27,072 | 26,499 | 556 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 21 | 4 | - | 2 |
| Minnesota----- | 56,939 | 39,457 | 17,482 | 15,639 | 1,822 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Mississippi----- | 42,678 | 26,826 | 15,852 | 13,990 | 1,860 | 750 | - | - | 126 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | 18 | - | 2 |
| Missouri----- | 71,319 | 45,228 | 26,091 | 21,782 | 4,299 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 163 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Montana----- | 12,360 | 10,281 | 2,079 | 1,974 | 100 | - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 |
| Nebraska----- | 24,019 | 18,185 | 5,834 | 4,767 | 1,065 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 26 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Nevada----- | 9,530 | 8,598 | 932 | 669 | 263 | - | - | 8 | - | 227 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| New Hampshire----- | 11,087 | 8,248 | 2,839 | 1,587 | 1,249 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| New Jersey----- | 87,778 | 69,588 | 18,190 | 17,040 | 1,138 | - | - | 8 | - | 30 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 8 | - | 2 |
| New Mexico----- | 21,666 | 18,042 | 3,624 | 2,804 | 778 | - | 2 | 478 | 2 | 6 | 76 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| New York----- | 237,040 | 208,836 | 28,204 | 24,847 | 3,319 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 271 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 3 | - | - |
| North Carolina----- | 80,583 | 61,761 | 18,822 | 17,534 | 1,283 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 25 | 22 | - | - |
| North Dakota----- | 11,398 | 7,780 | 3,618 | 2,464 | 1,150 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Ohio----- | 155,546 | 123,198 | 32,348 | 29,162 | 3,186 | 4 | 20 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Oklahoma----- | 42,269 | 32,468 | 9,801 | 9,299 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Oregon----- | 35,613 | 26,900 | 8,713 | 7,151 | 1,561 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 217 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 245 |
| Pennsylvania----- | 149,318 | 117,050 | 32,268 | 28,704 | 3,552 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 250 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Rhode Island----- | 11,102 | 8,644 | 2,458 | 1,678 | 779 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 219 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| South Carolina----- | 46,082 | 35,617 | 10,465 | 9,912 | 553 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 14 | 222 | - | - |
| South Dakota----- | 11,488 | 7,540 | 3,948 | 3,394 | 554 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee----- | 65,653 | 46,457 | 19,196 | 13,872 | 5,317 | 223 | - | - | 950 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | 870 | 1 | 1 |
| Texas----- | 227,409 | 185,131 | 42,278 | 32,470 | 2,523 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 826 | 37 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Utah----- | 36,220 | 29,998 | 6,222 | 5,032 | 1,184 | - | 2 | 176 | - | 46 | 52 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 254 |
| Vermont----- | 6,444 | 5,000 | 1,444 | 1,056 | 386 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Virginia----- | 67,247 | 29,731 | 37,516 | 35,619 | 1,889 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 49 | 9 | 5 | - | - |
| Washington----- | 52,804 | 45,748 | 7,056 | 5,862 | 1,180 | - | 50 | - | - | 36 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 466 |
| West Virginia----- | 28,583 | 18,286 | 10,297 | 7,637 | 2,660 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin----- | 64,696 | 50,905 | 13,791 | 12,428 | 1,359 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Wyoming----- | 6,890 | 5,898 | 992 | 830 | 160 | - | 2 | - | - | 10 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| State of occurrence | Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|---------|
| | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa | Kans. | Ky. | La. | Maine | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N.H. | N.J. | N. Mex. |
| United States ----- | 4,100 | 2,635 | 1,446 | 3,009 | 1,990 | 1,001 | 582 | 9,427 | 872 | 1,684 | 1,502 | 2,127 | 1,869 | 345 | 852 | 392 | 1,382 | 4,172 | 1,208 |
| Alabama ----- | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 263 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Alaska ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona ----- | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | - | 4 | 146 |
| Arkansas ----- | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 352 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| California ----- | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 68 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| Colorado ----- | 4 | 2 | 1 | 87 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 8 | 10 | 51 | 1 | 1 | - | 201 |
| Connecticut ----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Delaware ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 226 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 246 |
| District of Columbia ----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 8,290 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Florida ----- | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Georgia ----- | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Hawaii ----- | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho ----- | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 80 | - | 40 | - | 2 | - |
| Illinois ----- | - | 646 | 143 | 3 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 30 | 11 | 4 | 358 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Indiana ----- | 1,192 | ... | - | 2 | 268 | 2 | - | - | - | 542 | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Iowa ----- | 787 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 107 | - | 214 | 1 | 430 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas ----- | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 766 | - | 89 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Kentucky ----- | 279 | 1,185 | - | 1 | ... | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Louisiana ----- | 21 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 7 | ... | 5 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 197 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 5 |
| Maine ----- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | ... | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 39 | 2 | - |
| Maryland ----- | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| Massachusetts ----- | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 12 | ... | 14 | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | 1,158 | 8 | 6 |
| Michigan ----- | 29 | 144 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| Minnesota ----- | 10 | 2 | 237 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Mississippi ----- | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 798 | - | - | - | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Missouri ----- | 1,314 | 5 | 64 | 2,562 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Montana ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | ... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Nebraska ----- | - | - | 683 | 124 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 16 | ... | ... | - | - | - | 2 |
| Nevada ----- | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | ... | - | - | - |
| New Hampshire ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | 515 | 1 | 177 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | 1 | - |
| New Jersey ----- | - | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | 4 |
| New Mexico ----- | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - |
| New York ----- | 5 | 10 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2,016 | 1 |
| North Carolina ----- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| North Dakota ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 772 | - | - | 124 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Ohio ----- | 12 | 554 | - | 4 | 990 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 570 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 18 | - |
| Oklahoma ----- | 4 | 1 | 2 | 162 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 32 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Oregon ----- | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania ----- | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 456 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1,778 | - |
| Rhode Island ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 537 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| South Carolina ----- | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| South Dakota ----- | 6 | - | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 96 | - | 2 | 28 | 226 | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee ----- | 26 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 418 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 1,607 | 29 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Texas ----- | 16 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 116 | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 7 | 807 |
| Utah ----- | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 10 | - | 260 | - | - | 4 |
| Vermont ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 165 | 1 | - |
| Virginia ----- | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 64 | - | 1 | 304 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Washington ----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| West Virginia ----- | 1 | 2 | - | - | 171 | 2 | - | 57 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Wisconsin ----- | 308 | 4 | 181 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 359 | 453 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Wyoming ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 48 | 24 | 2 | - | - | 4 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| State of occurrence | Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Births to non-residents of the United States |
|----------------------------|--|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|--|
| | N.Y. | N.C. | N. Dak. | Ohio | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | R.I. | S.C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah | Vt. | Va. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | |
| United States ----- | 2,005 | 1,299 | 448 | 3,131 | 1,938 | 812 | 2,535 | 484 | 2,259 | 737 | 2,253 | 1,145 | 243 | 681 | 4,688 | 1,377 | 2,646 | 1,582 | 652 | 8,688 |
| Alabama ----- | 9 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 355 | 16 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Alaska ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona ----- | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 16 | 46 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 432 |
| Arkansas ----- | - | 8 | - | - | 1,022 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| California ----- | 16 | - | - | 10 | 4 | 84 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 32 | - | - | - | 572 |
| Colorado ----- | - | 1 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 26 | - | 11 | 29 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 167 | 4 |
| Connecticut ----- | 506 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 14 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Delaware ----- | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 192 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| District of Columbia ----- | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2,308 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Florida ----- | 22 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 8 | - | 7 | 14 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 63 |
| Georgia ----- | 2 | 140 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 1,416 | - | 178 | 8 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Hawaii ----- | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Idaho ----- | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 116 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 14 | 40 | - | - | 178 | - | - | - | 52 |
| Illinois ----- | 4 | 3 | - | 16 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 204 | - | 6 |
| Indiana ----- | 2 | 8 | - | 432 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 26 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 2 |
| Iowa ----- | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 168 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 190 | 3 | 1 |
| Kansas ----- | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 183 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| Kentucky ----- | - | 5 | - | 223 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1,376 | 5 | - | - | 131 | - | 513 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Louisiana ----- | 16 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 383 | 6 | - | 17 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 16 |
| Maine ----- | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| Maryland ----- | 9 | 11 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | 373 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 632 | - | 568 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Massachusetts ----- | 174 | 4 | - | 14 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 448 | 4 | - | 6 | 10 | - | 108 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 10 |
| Michigan ----- | 8 | 1 | 2 | 98 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 37 | - | 108 | 10 | 3 | 4 | - | 150 | - | 17 |
| Minnesota ----- | 1 | - | 339 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 138 | - | 26 | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 995 | 3 | 21 |
| Mississippi ----- | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 74 | 14 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Missouri ----- | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 106 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| Montana ----- | - | - | 29 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 5 |
| Nebraska ----- | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 154 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 34 | 2 |
| Nevada ----- | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| New Hampshire ----- | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 530 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| New Jersey ----- | 456 | 2 | - | 18 | - | - | 528 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | 12 |
| New Mexico ----- | 2 | - | 2 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 128 | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| New York ----- | ... | 15 | 2 | 30 | 2 | - | 786 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 8 | 34 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 38 |
| North Carolina ----- | 6 | ... | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 769 | - | 8 | 1 | 279 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 |
| North Dakota ----- | - | - | ... | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 212 | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| Ohio ----- | 18 | 18 | - | ... | 2 | 2 | 198 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 16 | 2 | - | 12 | 4 | 684 | - | 2 | - |
| Oklahoma ----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 193 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Oregon ----- | 3 | - | - | 1 | ... | ... | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1,069 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Pennsylvania ----- | 476 | 14 | - | 384 | 2 | - | ... | - | 8 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 38 | 2 | 48 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Rhode Island ----- | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | ... | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| South Carolina ----- | 2 | 284 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| South Dakota ----- | - | 2 | 38 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee ----- | 10 | 129 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 3 | ... | 23 | 3 | 1 | 864 | 2 | 3 | 6 | - | 7 |
| Texas ----- | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 549 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 7 | ... | - | - | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7,285 |
| Utah ----- | 2 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 14 | ... | - | 2 | 18 | - | 4 | 288 | 6 |
| Vermont ----- | 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | ... | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Virginia ----- | 9 | 580 | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 28 | 9 | - | ... | 1 | 792 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Washington ----- | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 564 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | ... | 4 | - | - | 14 |
| West Virginia ----- | 1 | 5 | - | 1,782 | - | - | 301 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 319 | - | ... | - | - | 4 |
| Wisconsin ----- | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | ... | - | - |
| Wyoming ----- | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 18 | - | - | 4 | - | - | ... | 2 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-65

Table 1-48. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| United States ----- | 3,176,476 | 257,993 | 243,542 | 258,879 | 244,297 | 252,373 | 257,320 | 278,077 | 282,786 | 283,240 | 279,025 | 264,070 | 274,874 |
| Alabama ----- | 57,283 | 4,822 | 4,393 | 4,549 | 4,292 | 4,238 | 4,275 | 4,987 | 5,292 | 5,319 | 5,077 | 4,933 | 5,116 |
| Alaska ----- | 7,816 | 670 | 570 | 660 | 616 | 672 | 590 | 706 | 678 | 652 | 666 | 622 | 714 |
| Arizona ----- | 40,044 | 3,336 | 3,070 | 3,286 | 3,076 | 3,204 | 3,158 | 3,440 | 3,576 | 3,668 | 3,358 | 3,326 | 3,546 |
| Arkansas ----- | 33,294 | 2,880 | 2,606 | 2,714 | 2,358 | 2,522 | 2,598 | 2,958 | 3,072 | 3,036 | 2,950 | 2,792 | 2,808 |
| California ----- | 332,238 | 26,194 | 25,214 | 26,910 | 26,264 | 27,296 | 26,928 | 28,616 | 29,894 | 29,518 | 28,908 | 27,506 | 28,990 |
| Colorado ----- | 41,345 | 3,256 | 3,125 | 3,454 | 3,311 | 3,421 | 3,444 | 3,573 | 3,562 | 3,640 | 3,595 | 3,392 | 3,572 |
| Connecticut ----- | 35,422 | 2,826 | 2,830 | 3,062 | 2,770 | 2,828 | 3,036 | 3,056 | 3,126 | 3,016 | 3,074 | 2,804 | 2,994 |
| Delaware ----- | 8,300 | 642 | 642 | 698 | 654 | 644 | 662 | 708 | 732 | 778 | 762 | 716 | 660 |
| District of Columbia ----- | 19,908 | 1,662 | 1,522 | 1,568 | 1,466 | 1,656 | 1,624 | 1,758 | 1,712 | 1,746 | 1,740 | 1,672 | 1,762 |
| Florida ----- | 104,005 | 8,526 | 7,957 | 8,090 | 7,630 | 7,718 | 7,863 | 8,537 | 9,349 | 9,832 | 9,679 | 9,053 | 9,771 |
| Georgia ----- | 80,880 | 6,740 | 6,118 | 6,400 | 5,960 | 6,126 | 6,326 | 6,806 | 7,422 | 7,368 | 7,388 | 7,150 | 7,076 |
| Hawaii ----- | 16,402 | 1,330 | 1,280 | 1,360 | 1,332 | 1,342 | 1,322 | 1,356 | 1,396 | 1,480 | 1,338 | 1,428 | 1,458 |
| Idaho ----- | 16,884 | 1,328 | 1,246 | 1,426 | 1,334 | 1,414 | 1,486 | 1,534 | 1,508 | 1,490 | 1,446 | 1,322 | 1,350 |
| Illinois ----- | 167,679 | 13,492 | 13,044 | 13,645 | 12,674 | 13,522 | 13,516 | 15,256 | 14,716 | 14,802 | 14,675 | 13,774 | 14,563 |
| Indiana ----- | 80,620 | 6,586 | 6,230 | 6,402 | 6,170 | 6,346 | 6,588 | 7,232 | 7,242 | 7,096 | 7,118 | 6,732 | 6,908 |
| Iowa ----- | 42,131 | 3,350 | 3,271 | 3,454 | 3,079 | 3,411 | 3,480 | 3,826 | 3,637 | 3,758 | 3,702 | 3,505 | 3,678 |
| Kansas ----- | 33,538 | 2,739 | 2,531 | 2,552 | 2,628 | 2,633 | 2,936 | 2,977 | 3,028 | 2,907 | 2,907 | 2,803 | 2,985 |
| Kentucky ----- | 56,964 | 4,763 | 4,230 | 4,572 | 4,238 | 4,406 | 4,544 | 5,108 | 5,068 | 5,100 | 5,200 | 4,776 | 4,859 |
| Louisiana ----- | 70,002 | 5,656 | 5,186 | 5,325 | 4,864 | 5,065 | 5,246 | 6,308 | 6,417 | 6,671 | 6,580 | 6,341 | 6,343 |
| Maine ----- | 14,519 | 1,212 | 1,009 | 1,177 | 1,120 | 1,215 | 1,279 | 1,292 | 1,293 | 1,278 | 1,226 | 1,192 | 1,226 |
| Maryland ----- | 45,514 | 3,734 | 3,548 | 3,828 | 3,600 | 3,595 | 3,692 | 3,924 | 4,098 | 3,877 | 3,847 | 3,842 | 3,989 |
| Massachusetts ----- | 67,668 | 5,574 | 5,264 | 5,582 | 5,460 | 5,450 | 5,758 | 5,842 | 5,842 | 5,874 | 5,806 | 5,398 | 5,818 |
| Michigan ----- | 130,259 | 10,361 | 9,825 | 10,884 | 10,247 | 10,634 | 10,847 | 11,697 | 11,555 | 11,432 | 11,320 | 10,600 | 10,857 |
| Minnesota ----- | 56,939 | 4,510 | 4,439 | 4,774 | 4,391 | 4,608 | 4,734 | 5,060 | 4,918 | 4,854 | 4,978 | 4,707 | 4,856 |
| Mississippi ----- | 42,678 | 3,576 | 3,306 | 3,324 | 2,992 | 3,012 | 3,106 | 3,798 | 4,012 | 4,062 | 3,942 | 3,706 | 3,842 |
| Missouri ----- | 71,319 | 5,886 | 5,384 | 5,670 | 5,290 | 5,538 | 5,627 | 6,519 | 6,342 | 6,390 | 6,403 | 6,105 | 6,165 |
| Montana ----- | 12,360 | 976 | 979 | 996 | 980 | 1,034 | 1,154 | 1,065 | 1,070 | 1,065 | 1,044 | 976 | 1,021 |
| Nebraska ----- | 24,019 | 1,900 | 1,872 | 2,045 | 1,872 | 1,852 | 1,965 | 2,096 | 2,075 | 2,111 | 2,114 | 1,862 | 2,155 |
| Nevada ----- | 9,530 | 758 | 678 | 805 | 768 | 809 | 748 | 850 | 855 | 852 | 828 | 773 | 806 |
| New Hampshire ----- | 11,087 | 874 | 850 | 887 | 910 | 880 | 985 | 895 | 976 | 994 | 966 | 879 | 991 |
| New Jersey ----- | 87,778 | 7,298 | 6,952 | 7,292 | 6,852 | 7,016 | 7,244 | 7,692 | 7,690 | 7,710 | 7,574 | 7,094 | 7,364 |
| New Mexico ----- | 21,666 | 1,690 | 1,738 | 1,802 | 1,706 | 1,816 | 1,772 | 1,868 | 1,864 | 1,994 | 1,902 | 1,646 | 1,868 |
| New York ----- | 237,040 | 19,340 | 18,260 | 19,753 | 18,806 | 19,476 | 20,073 | 20,938 | 21,012 | 20,360 | 20,092 | 19,039 | 19,891 |
| North Carolina ----- | 80,583 | 6,675 | 6,189 | 6,586 | 6,149 | 6,175 | 6,275 | 6,863 | 7,193 | 7,358 | 7,196 | 6,914 | 7,010 |
| North Dakota ----- | 11,398 | 886 | 822 | 896 | 868 | 974 | 912 | 1,120 | 986 | 1,032 | 1,008 | 928 | 966 |
| Ohio ----- | 155,546 | 12,748 | 12,114 | 12,662 | 12,200 | 12,306 | 12,762 | 13,864 | 13,622 | 13,646 | 13,504 | 12,904 | 13,214 |
| Oklahoma ----- | 42,269 | 3,334 | 3,249 | 3,455 | 3,145 | 3,283 | 3,458 | 3,746 | 3,757 | 3,659 | 3,633 | 3,627 | 3,723 |
| Oregon ----- | 35,613 | 2,908 | 2,670 | 3,017 | 2,890 | 3,011 | 2,998 | 3,162 | 3,162 | 3,022 | 2,972 | 2,812 | 2,999 |
| Pennsylvania ----- | 149,318 | 12,370 | 11,528 | 12,520 | 11,750 | 11,888 | 12,394 | 12,876 | 12,820 | 13,388 | 12,910 | 12,162 | 12,712 |
| Rhode Island ----- | 11,102 | 912 | 878 | 901 | 903 | 895 | 935 | 957 | 917 | 969 | 996 | 879 | 960 |
| South Carolina ----- | 46,082 | 3,754 | 3,490 | 3,555 | 3,394 | 3,440 | 3,578 | 4,060 | 4,229 | 4,344 | 4,201 | 3,952 | 4,085 |
| South Dakota ----- | 11,488 | 930 | 928 | 922 | 838 | 944 | 934 | 994 | 1,020 | 1,076 | 976 | 1,010 | 916 |
| Tennessee ----- | 65,653 | 5,367 | 5,118 | 5,284 | 5,029 | 5,012 | 5,079 | 5,675 | 5,832 | 5,980 | 5,828 | 5,586 | 5,863 |
| Texas ----- | 227,409 | 18,645 | 17,120 | 17,943 | 17,032 | 17,623 | 18,120 | 19,762 | 21,000 | 20,847 | 20,345 | 19,048 | 19,924 |
| Utah ----- | 36,220 | 2,718 | 2,792 | 3,138 | 2,966 | 3,186 | 3,046 | 3,078 | 3,138 | 3,136 | 3,102 | 2,954 | 2,966 |
| Vermont ----- | 6,444 | 470 | 491 | 558 | 523 | 551 | 587 | 526 | 554 | 565 | 543 | 534 | 542 |
| Virginia ----- | 67,247 | 5,525 | 5,242 | 5,417 | 5,122 | 5,203 | 5,404 | 5,802 | 6,003 | 6,026 | 5,904 | 5,704 | 5,895 |
| Washington ----- | 52,804 | 4,132 | 3,884 | 4,540 | 4,220 | 4,468 | 4,466 | 4,600 | 4,702 | 4,588 | 4,516 | 4,192 | 4,496 |
| West Virginia ----- | 28,583 | 2,332 | 2,167 | 2,378 | 2,191 | 2,225 | 2,227 | 2,622 | 2,684 | 2,396 | 2,556 | 2,360 | 2,445 |
| Wisconsin ----- | 64,696 | 5,236 | 5,123 | 5,339 | 4,912 | 5,229 | 5,236 | 5,565 | 5,643 | 5,713 | 5,864 | 5,378 | 5,458 |
| Wyoming ----- | 6,890 | 564 | 578 | 558 | 538 | 566 | 626 | 568 | 606 | 584 | 566 | 558 | 578 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area, race, ¹ and sex | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| United States ----- | 3,167,788 | 257,181 | 242,868 | 258,146 | 243,611 | 251,603 | 256,556 | 277,250 | 281,987 | 282,457 | 278,295 | 263,506 | 274,328 |
| Male ---- | 1,624,436 | 131,830 | 124,340 | 131,940 | 124,843 | 128,903 | 132,046 | 141,787 | 144,801 | 144,923 | 142,536 | 135,577 | 140,910 |
| Female --- | 1,543,352 | 125,351 | 118,528 | 126,206 | 118,768 | 122,700 | 124,510 | 135,463 | 137,186 | 137,534 | 135,759 | 127,929 | 133,418 |
| White ----- | 2,567,614 | 206,508 | 196,686 | 211,169 | 200,149 | 205,981 | 209,388 | 224,059 | 226,984 | 228,374 | 225,256 | 212,256 | 220,804 |
| Male ---- | 1,319,717 | 106,096 | 101,130 | 108,106 | 102,786 | 105,800 | 108,078 | 114,929 | 116,720 | 117,223 | 115,575 | 109,603 | 113,671 |
| Female --- | 1,247,897 | 100,412 | 95,556 | 103,063 | 97,363 | 100,181 | 101,310 | 109,130 | 110,264 | 111,151 | 109,681 | 102,653 | 107,133 |
| Negro ----- | 514,479 | 43,841 | 39,565 | 40,005 | 36,684 | 38,507 | 40,229 | 45,963 | 47,395 | 46,512 | 45,761 | 44,243 | 45,774 |
| Male ---- | 260,661 | 22,213 | 19,842 | 20,223 | 18,583 | 19,468 | 20,315 | 23,175 | 24,202 | 23,796 | 23,170 | 22,423 | 23,251 |
| Female --- | 253,818 | 21,628 | 19,723 | 19,782 | 18,101 | 19,039 | 19,914 | 22,788 | 23,193 | 22,716 | 22,591 | 21,820 | 22,523 |
| Alabama ----- | 57,974 | 4,866 | 4,430 | 4,584 | 4,340 | 4,299 | 4,321 | 5,012 | 5,345 | 5,392 | 5,153 | 5,046 | 5,186 |
| White ---- | 37,455 | 3,038 | 2,864 | 3,059 | 2,894 | 2,906 | 2,879 | 3,216 | 3,420 | 3,420 | 3,319 | 3,205 | 3,316 |
| Negro --- | 20,304 | 1,816 | 1,561 | 1,513 | 1,426 | 1,375 | 1,427 | 1,777 | 1,983 | 1,954 | 1,806 | 1,824 | 1,852 |
| Alaska ----- | 7,942 | 676 | 576 | 674 | 615 | 679 | 610 | 716 | 687 | 675 | 681 | 631 | 722 |
| White ---- | 5,813 | 470 | 430 | 498 | 455 | 497 | 452 | 521 | 487 | 501 | 488 | 461 | 553 |
| Negro --- | 232 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 25 |
| Arizona ----- | 39,969 | 3,348 | 3,082 | 3,294 | 3,043 | 3,185 | 3,130 | 3,422 | 3,572 | 3,658 | 3,384 | 3,347 | 3,504 |
| White ---- | 33,522 | 2,850 | 2,566 | 2,767 | 2,579 | 2,632 | 2,890 | 2,945 | 3,063 | 3,284 | 2,873 | 2,800 | 2,926 |
| Negro --- | 1,633 | 119 | 112 | 135 | 128 | 132 | 118 | 134 | 174 | 140 | 138 | 165 | 138 |
| Arkansas ----- | 34,162 | 2,969 | 2,685 | 2,774 | 2,393 | 2,591 | 2,679 | 3,027 | 3,184 | 3,094 | 2,995 | 2,855 | 2,916 |
| White ---- | 25,279 | 2,154 | 2,009 | 2,060 | 1,779 | 1,953 | 2,264 | 2,264 | 2,332 | 2,332 | 2,219 | 2,094 | 2,099 |
| Negro --- | 8,676 | 793 | 665 | 705 | 598 | 620 | 644 | 748 | 860 | 746 | 759 | 744 | 794 |
| California ----- | 332,256 | 26,160 | 25,203 | 26,921 | 26,259 | 27,312 | 26,947 | 28,640 | 29,887 | 29,513 | 28,910 | 27,511 | 28,993 |
| White ---- | 278,478 | 21,818 | 21,112 | 22,568 | 22,003 | 22,995 | 22,474 | 24,150 | 25,231 | 24,720 | 24,139 | 22,941 | 24,327 |
| Negro --- | 34,653 | 2,858 | 2,682 | 2,721 | 2,723 | 2,750 | 2,850 | 2,935 | 3,029 | 3,012 | 3,061 | 2,990 | 3,042 |
| Colorado ----- | 41,003 | 3,231 | 3,122 | 3,405 | 3,308 | 3,397 | 3,404 | 3,548 | 3,526 | 3,597 | 3,565 | 3,350 | 3,550 |
| White ---- | 38,249 | 3,017 | 2,951 | 3,177 | 3,084 | 3,180 | 3,205 | 3,308 | 3,273 | 3,359 | 3,322 | 3,080 | 3,293 |
| Negro --- | 1,833 | 136 | 121 | 161 | 153 | 139 | 123 | 163 | 176 | 163 | 152 | 185 | 161 |
| Connecticut ----- | 35,606 | 2,859 | 2,850 | 3,078 | 2,777 | 2,837 | 3,039 | 3,080 | 3,120 | 3,066 | 3,066 | 2,835 | 2,999 |
| White ---- | 31,118 | 2,487 | 2,507 | 2,720 | 2,420 | 2,501 | 2,618 | 2,698 | 2,737 | 2,660 | 2,687 | 2,479 | 2,604 |
| Negro --- | 4,131 | 354 | 321 | 328 | 328 | 308 | 385 | 342 | 353 | 376 | 342 | 328 | 366 |
| Delaware ----- | 8,087 | 615 | 634 | 685 | 644 | 635 | 649 | 700 | 714 | 768 | 734 | 666 | 643 |
| White ---- | 6,184 | 483 | 508 | 529 | 510 | 510 | 508 | 502 | 530 | 554 | 550 | 494 | 506 |
| Negro --- | 1,826 | 124 | 126 | 148 | 132 | 117 | 134 | 192 | 172 | 208 | 180 | 162 | 131 |
| District of Columbia ----- | 9,700 | 906 | 735 | 722 | 739 | 780 | 780 | 874 | 845 | 877 | 846 | 855 | 889 |
| White ---- | 1,492 | 127 | 92 | 92 | 128 | 132 | 116 | 108 | 125 | 165 | 151 | 124 | 132 |
| Negro --- | 8,127 | 671 | 635 | 626 | 593 | 602 | 655 | 762 | 716 | 707 | 688 | 727 | 745 |
| Florida ----- | 104,655 | 8,669 | 7,996 | 8,136 | 7,655 | 7,756 | 7,932 | 8,621 | 9,411 | 9,901 | 9,746 | 9,093 | 9,839 |
| White ---- | 76,226 | 6,133 | 5,896 | 6,107 | 5,791 | 5,805 | 5,943 | 6,301 | 6,700 | 7,051 | 6,980 | 6,489 | 7,030 |
| Negro --- | 27,266 | 2,341 | 1,997 | 1,953 | 1,782 | 1,851 | 1,890 | 2,227 | 2,615 | 2,743 | 2,670 | 2,506 | 2,691 |
| Georgia ----- | 79,258 | 6,647 | 5,672 | 6,285 | 5,826 | 6,013 | 6,198 | 6,678 | 7,288 | 7,296 | 7,213 | 6,987 | 6,915 |
| White ---- | 50,810 | 4,200 | 3,872 | 4,129 | 3,878 | 3,962 | 4,009 | 4,295 | 4,573 | 4,548 | 4,613 | 4,378 | 4,353 |
| Negro --- | 27,729 | 2,393 | 2,042 | 2,098 | 1,896 | 1,995 | 2,133 | 2,331 | 2,660 | 2,622 | 2,530 | 2,554 | 2,475 |
| Hawaii ----- | 16,377 | 1,324 | 1,276 | 1,359 | 1,322 | 1,334 | 1,321 | 1,349 | 1,398 | 1,459 | 1,338 | 1,427 | 1,460 |
| White ---- | 4,397 | 334 | 324 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 354 | 372 | 412 | 411 | 350 | 396 | 378 |
| Negro --- | 364 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 34 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 46 |
| Idaho ----- | 17,347 | 1,361 | 1,265 | 1,469 | 1,368 | 1,458 | 1,506 | 1,550 | 1,543 | 1,526 | 1,500 | 1,387 | 1,414 |
| White ---- | 16,960 | 1,313 | 1,240 | 1,431 | 1,344 | 1,415 | 1,479 | 1,532 | 1,496 | 1,502 | 1,455 | 1,369 | 1,384 |
| Negro --- | 58 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Illinois ----- | 170,257 | 13,719 | 13,183 | 13,868 | 12,827 | 13,732 | 13,754 | 15,501 | 14,925 | 15,036 | 14,933 | 14,008 | 14,771 |
| White ---- | 130,987 | 10,375 | 10,129 | 10,698 | 9,900 | 10,656 | 10,523 | 11,850 | 11,480 | 11,677 | 11,491 | 10,867 | 11,341 |
| Negro --- | 36,536 | 3,117 | 2,838 | 2,928 | 2,706 | 2,851 | 3,026 | 3,395 | 3,206 | 3,153 | 3,187 | 2,948 | 3,181 |
| Indiana ----- | 80,713 | 6,610 | 6,269 | 6,400 | 6,171 | 6,356 | 6,560 | 7,260 | 7,226 | 7,065 | 7,103 | 6,789 | 6,904 |
| White ---- | 72,081 | 5,854 | 5,558 | 5,712 | 5,574 | 5,689 | 5,876 | 6,433 | 6,457 | 6,378 | 6,336 | 6,073 | 6,141 |
| Negro --- | 8,235 | 727 | 693 | 651 | 566 | 639 | 650 | 785 | 739 | 685 | 735 | 696 | 719 |
| Iowa ----- | 41,635 | 3,297 | 3,225 | 3,408 | 3,062 | 3,369 | 3,437 | 3,733 | 3,602 | 3,708 | 3,669 | 3,464 | 3,661 |
| White ---- | 40,309 | 3,197 | 3,119 | 3,294 | 2,963 | 3,256 | 3,328 | 3,631 | 3,490 | 3,598 | 3,544 | 3,358 | 3,531 |
| Negro --- | 910 | 70 | 66 | 69 | 76 | 72 | 80 | 75 | 72 | 78 | 90 | 76 | 86 |
| Kansas ----- | 35,419 | 2,902 | 2,652 | 2,978 | 2,674 | 2,791 | 2,758 | 3,103 | 3,148 | 3,196 | 3,091 | 2,965 | 3,161 |
| White ---- | 32,014 | 2,605 | 2,376 | 2,715 | 2,437 | 2,518 | 2,522 | 2,791 | 2,863 | 2,902 | 2,789 | 2,643 | 2,853 |
| Negro --- | 2,645 | 233 | 212 | 209 | 173 | 213 | 174 | 252 | 236 | 225 | 234 | 245 | 239 |
| Kentucky ----- | 55,198 | 4,640 | 4,095 | 4,423 | 4,093 | 4,251 | 4,390 | 4,971 | 4,907 | 4,955 | 5,067 | 4,602 | 4,804 |
| White ---- | 50,035 | 4,205 | 3,724 | 4,021 | 3,733 | 3,878 | 3,967 | 4,486 | 4,436 | 4,461 | 4,616 | 4,170 | 4,338 |
| Negro --- | 4,889 | 419 | 359 | 380 | 342 | 350 | 393 | 470 | 444 | 460 | 421 | 406 | 445 |
| Louisiana ----- | 69,754 | 5,623 | 5,155 | 5,325 | 4,859 | 5,051 | 5,248 | 6,291 | 6,423 | 6,626 | 6,561 | 6,319 | 6,273 |
| White ---- | 41,839 | 3,329 | 3,110 | 3,346 | 3,130 | 3,126 | 3,152 | 3,788 | 3,700 | 3,830 | 3,868 | 3,713 | 3,747 |
| Negro --- | 27,336 | 2,262 | 2,014 | 1,944 | 1,685 | 1,878 | 2,049 | 2,455 | 2,665 | 2,728 | 2,650 | 2,552 | 2,454 |
| Maine ----- | 15,012 | 1,246 | 1,045 | 1,216 | 1,165 | 1,263 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,316 | 1,316 | 1,275 | 1,238 | 1,275 |
| White ---- | 14,774 | 1,229 | 1,029 | 1,203 | 1,149 | 1,236 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,314 | 1,285 | 1,258 | 1,220 | 1,251 |
| Negro --- | 61 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Maryland ----- | 52,714 | 4,353 | 4,120 | 4,415 | 4,086 | 4,222 | 4,292 | 4,543 | 4,670 | 4,510 | 4,459 | 4,401 | 4,643 |
| White ---- | 37,149 | 3,089 | 2,873 | 3,104 | 2,905 | 3,032 | 3,097 | 3,162 | 3,286 | 3,117 | 3,159 | 3,077 | 3,248 |
| Negro --- | 14,509 | 1,158 | 1,152 | 1,209 | 1,097 | 1,118 | 1,122 | 1,287 | 1,296 | 1,294 | 1,216 | 1,264 | 1,296 |
| Massachusetts ----- | 66,012 | 5,413 | 5,153 | 5,413 | 5,343 | 5,330 | 5,639 | 5,694 | 5,710 | 5,713 | 5,694 | 5,245 | 5,665 |
| White ---- | 60,910 | 4,979 | 4,755 | 4,999 | 4,964 | 4,903 | 5,211 | 5,306 | 5,243 | 5,274 | 5,278 | 4,811 | 5,187 |
| Negro --- | 4,297 | 384 | 328 | 366 | 320 | 358 | 352 | 331 | 365 | 389 | 340 | 362 | 402 |
| Michigan ----- | 131,370 | 10,454 | 9,908 | 10,997 | 10,341 | 10,695 | 10,941 | 11,798 | 11,653 | 11,519 | 11,397 | 10,719 | 10,948 |
| White ---- | 107,641 | 8,454 | 8,042 | 9,100 | 8,557 | 8,744 | 8,984 | 9,624 | 9,523 | 9,470 | 9,385 | 8,845 | 8,913 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1976—
Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area, race, ¹ and sex | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Minnesota | 56,598 | 4,500 | 4,408 | 4,754 | 4,369 | 4,607 | 4,697 | 5,021 | 4,860 | 4,917 | 4,949 | 4,668 | 4,848 |
| White | 54,007 | 4,297 | 4,205 | 4,536 | 4,172 | 4,401 | 4,500 | 4,781 | 4,626 | 4,699 | 4,715 | 4,453 | 4,622 |
| Negro | 1,145 | 93 | 86 | 93 | 86 | 91 | 91 | 102 | 122 | 97 | 95 | 89 | 100 |
| Mississippi | 42,943 | 3,599 | 3,325 | 3,364 | 3,020 | 3,063 | 3,092 | 3,826 | 4,012 | 4,083 | 3,943 | 3,737 | 3,879 |
| White | 22,835 | 1,870 | 1,713 | 1,861 | 1,744 | 1,682 | 1,713 | 2,003 | 2,071 | 2,180 | 2,057 | 1,878 | 2,063 |
| Negro | 19,810 | 1,705 | 1,595 | 1,478 | 1,249 | 1,353 | 1,356 | 1,803 | 1,913 | 1,870 | 1,866 | 1,836 | 1,786 |
| Missouri | 68,879 | 5,669 | 5,226 | 5,465 | 5,110 | 5,342 | 5,450 | 6,292 | 6,094 | 6,190 | 6,191 | 5,897 | 5,953 |
| White | 57,808 | 4,652 | 4,369 | 4,652 | 4,318 | 4,498 | 4,564 | 5,226 | 5,064 | 5,236 | 5,171 | 4,998 | 5,060 |
| Negro | 10,420 | 972 | 817 | 759 | 741 | 784 | 841 | 1,000 | 970 | 898 | 958 | 841 | 839 |
| Montana | 12,600 | 1,001 | 997 | 1,012 | 1,000 | 1,064 | 1,185 | 1,078 | 1,092 | 1,086 | 1,068 | 988 | 1,029 |
| White | 11,247 | 904 | 877 | 919 | 900 | 935 | 1,076 | 952 | 971 | 959 | 952 | 882 | 920 |
| Negro | 55 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 23,804 | 1,866 | 1,862 | 2,038 | 1,851 | 1,830 | 1,937 | 2,098 | 2,057 | 2,083 | 2,084 | 1,955 | 2,123 |
| White | 22,378 | 1,767 | 1,744 | 1,929 | 1,739 | 1,710 | 1,803 | 1,966 | 1,940 | 1,968 | 1,965 | 1,849 | 1,998 |
| Negro | 993 | 74 | 83 | 75 | 76 | 79 | 100 | 92 | 71 | 87 | 97 | 69 | 90 |
| Nevada | 9,659 | 765 | 695 | 820 | 770 | 819 | 760 | 867 | 877 | 861 | 840 | 777 | 808 |
| White | 8,178 | 643 | 603 | 700 | 661 | 679 | 635 | 741 | 725 | 735 | 726 | 651 | 679 |
| Negro | 956 | 71 | 58 | 73 | 78 | 90 | 85 | 95 | 89 | 81 | 68 | 81 | 87 |
| New Hampshire | 11,217 | 887 | 871 | 922 | 916 | 878 | 998 | 896 | 986 | 1,007 | 962 | 891 | 1,003 |
| White | 11,037 | 879 | 852 | 909 | 909 | 865 | 979 | 881 | 967 | 986 | 948 | 875 | 987 |
| Negro | 87 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| New Jersey | 90,800 | 7,551 | 7,181 | 7,549 | 7,124 | 7,297 | 7,539 | 7,918 | 7,908 | 7,998 | 7,772 | 7,350 | 7,613 |
| White | 72,332 | 5,927 | 5,674 | 6,052 | 5,862 | 5,883 | 6,062 | 6,248 | 6,203 | 6,423 | 6,177 | 5,843 | 5,978 |
| Negro | 17,382 | 1,533 | 1,422 | 1,413 | 1,205 | 1,312 | 1,409 | 1,592 | 1,599 | 1,466 | 1,503 | 1,410 | 1,518 |
| New Mexico | 22,054 | 1,728 | 1,752 | 1,840 | 1,749 | 1,839 | 1,798 | 1,894 | 1,915 | 2,034 | 1,912 | 1,687 | 1,906 |
| White | 18,332 | 1,428 | 1,460 | 1,536 | 1,471 | 1,514 | 1,498 | 1,580 | 1,595 | 1,713 | 1,574 | 1,409 | 1,554 |
| Negro | 583 | 48 | 43 | 66 | 39 | 49 | 40 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 44 | 60 |
| New York | 235,688 | 19,213 | 18,134 | 19,641 | 18,686 | 19,327 | 19,891 | 20,844 | 20,935 | 20,251 | 20,006 | 18,918 | 19,842 |
| White | 182,496 | 14,787 | 13,976 | 15,244 | 14,556 | 15,007 | 15,520 | 16,019 | 16,235 | 15,829 | 15,581 | 14,539 | 15,203 |
| Negro | 48,083 | 4,031 | 3,738 | 4,007 | 3,649 | 3,885 | 3,933 | 4,375 | 4,230 | 4,046 | 4,043 | 3,981 | 4,163 |
| North Carolina | 80,594 | 6,699 | 6,197 | 6,587 | 6,148 | 6,172 | 6,275 | 6,852 | 7,200 | 7,367 | 7,203 | 6,904 | 6,990 |
| White | 55,115 | 4,472 | 4,230 | 4,609 | 4,321 | 4,365 | 4,320 | 4,659 | 4,799 | 5,009 | 4,912 | 4,668 | 4,750 |
| Negro | 23,364 | 2,026 | 1,787 | 1,808 | 1,646 | 1,669 | 1,801 | 2,028 | 2,198 | 2,166 | 2,109 | 2,050 | 2,076 |
| North Dakota | 10,692 | 845 | 784 | 846 | 807 | 900 | 845 | 1,047 | 932 | 982 | 926 | 893 | 885 |
| White | 9,809 | 771 | 736 | 781 | 752 | 826 | 772 | 955 | 867 | 907 | 827 | 808 | 807 |
| Negro | 110 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| Ohio | 155,491 | 12,696 | 12,120 | 12,676 | 12,219 | 12,353 | 12,782 | 13,833 | 13,608 | 13,609 | 13,475 | 12,879 | 13,241 |
| White | 134,289 | 10,915 | 10,473 | 10,984 | 10,605 | 10,838 | 11,079 | 11,858 | 11,690 | 11,776 | 11,633 | 11,150 | 11,488 |
| Negro | 20,158 | 1,706 | 1,558 | 1,582 | 1,516 | 1,631 | 1,643 | 1,890 | 1,818 | 1,745 | 1,767 | 1,635 | 1,667 |
| Oklahoma | 43,705 | 3,481 | 3,358 | 3,559 | 3,267 | 3,368 | 3,578 | 3,897 | 3,866 | 3,805 | 3,947 | 3,730 | 3,849 |
| White | 35,269 | 2,806 | 2,706 | 2,866 | 2,649 | 2,768 | 2,909 | 3,156 | 3,066 | 3,055 | 3,169 | 3,033 | 3,086 |
| Negro | 4,372 | 369 | 338 | 349 | 328 | 308 | 348 | 377 | 395 | 403 | 400 | 355 | 402 |
| Oregon | 34,863 | 2,855 | 2,616 | 2,934 | 2,821 | 2,939 | 2,967 | 3,081 | 3,110 | 2,928 | 2,924 | 2,746 | 2,942 |
| White | 32,993 | 2,702 | 2,471 | 2,673 | 2,673 | 2,776 | 2,891 | 2,921 | 2,938 | 2,758 | 2,777 | 2,610 | 2,758 |
| Negro | 727 | 60 | 53 | 64 | 53 | 65 | 55 | 63 | 69 | 67 | 51 | 64 | 73 |
| Pennsylvania | 148,289 | 12,296 | 11,460 | 12,445 | 11,683 | 11,799 | 12,297 | 12,752 | 12,748 | 13,294 | 12,844 | 12,086 | 12,585 |
| White | 127,379 | 10,546 | 9,830 | 10,766 | 10,133 | 10,155 | 10,554 | 10,838 | 10,892 | 11,504 | 11,065 | 10,388 | 10,708 |
| Negro | 19,744 | 1,693 | 1,540 | 1,586 | 1,437 | 1,545 | 1,630 | 1,817 | 1,752 | 1,699 | 1,683 | 1,618 | 1,754 |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 888 | 856 | 882 | 869 | 867 | 912 | 943 | 897 | 923 | 958 | 861 | 950 |
| White | 10,064 | 825 | 797 | 825 | 807 | 810 | 837 | 894 | 822 | 875 | 899 | 799 | 874 |
| Negro | 593 | 52 | 39 | 41 | 51 | 42 | 62 | 38 | 58 | 35 | 52 | 48 | 65 |
| South Carolina | 47,788 | 3,872 | 3,640 | 3,702 | 3,548 | 3,563 | 3,716 | 4,204 | 4,369 | 4,466 | 4,367 | 4,097 | 4,244 |
| White | 28,637 | 2,273 | 2,211 | 2,269 | 2,229 | 2,266 | 2,319 | 2,465 | 2,522 | 2,671 | 2,576 | 2,365 | 2,471 |
| Negro | 18,780 | 1,569 | 1,405 | 1,405 | 1,289 | 1,276 | 1,385 | 1,714 | 1,813 | 1,762 | 1,749 | 1,699 | 1,734 |
| South Dakota | 11,671 | 936 | 947 | 929 | 850 | 961 | 937 | 1,004 | 1,046 | 1,086 | 999 | 1,029 | 947 |
| White | 10,030 | 796 | 809 | 818 | 728 | 845 | 799 | 848 | 882 | 938 | 870 | 890 | 807 |
| Negro | 59 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 62,582 | 5,087 | 4,882 | 4,994 | 4,808 | 4,746 | 4,882 | 5,412 | 5,594 | 5,688 | 5,573 | 5,334 | 5,582 |
| White | 48,819 | 3,883 | 3,806 | 3,954 | 3,822 | 3,759 | 3,816 | 4,175 | 4,321 | 4,413 | 4,369 | 4,138 | 4,363 |
| Negro | 13,396 | 1,178 | 1,051 | 1,010 | 948 | 957 | 1,035 | 1,201 | 1,248 | 1,246 | 1,176 | 1,162 | 1,184 |
| Texas | 218,746 | 17,802 | 16,449 | 17,194 | 16,346 | 16,851 | 17,362 | 18,962 | 20,227 | 20,099 | 19,652 | 18,446 | 19,356 |
| White | 185,043 | 14,909 | 13,863 | 14,713 | 14,052 | 14,397 | 14,752 | 15,926 | 17,057 | 16,926 | 16,600 | 15,602 | 16,246 |
| Negro | 31,790 | 2,725 | 2,438 | 2,315 | 2,152 | 2,300 | 2,480 | 2,874 | 3,002 | 3,010 | 2,896 | 2,677 | 2,921 |
| Utah | 35,273 | 2,646 | 2,717 | 3,041 | 2,911 | 3,106 | 2,976 | 2,997 | 3,039 | 3,079 | 3,008 | 2,873 | 2,880 |
| White | 34,089 | 2,585 | 2,628 | 2,951 | 2,797 | 2,985 | 2,877 | 2,897 | 2,934 | 2,971 | 2,934 | 2,771 | 2,769 |
| Negro | 157 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 16 |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 502 | 503 | 563 | 545 | 567 | 607 | 561 | 588 | 589 | 594 | 558 | 560 |
| White | 6,682 | 497 | 500 | 558 | 543 | 562 | 602 | 557 | 584 | 585 | 591 | 551 | 552 |
| Negro | 29 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Virginia | 70,038 | 5,752 | 5,430 | 5,656 | 5,372 | 5,470 | 5,598 | 6,091 | 6,211 | 6,230 | 6,140 | 5,941 | 6,147 |
| White | 52,574 | 4,264 | 4,084 | 4,284 | 4,127 | 4,157 | 4,238 | 4,560 | 4,601 | 4,606 | 4,672 | 4,419 | 4,562 |
| Negro | 16,147 | 1,383 | 1,243 | 1,143 | 1,143 | 1,203 | 1,259 | 1,429 | 1,484 | 1,512 | 1,360 | 1,403 | 1,452 |
| Washington | 52,987 | 4,148 | 3,918 | 4,588 | 4,257 | 4,490 | 4,466 | 4,622 | 4,693 | 4,619 | 4,502 | 4,191 | 4,493 |
| White | 47,977 | 3,710 | 3,558 | 4,163 | 3,887 | 4,061 | 4,044 | 4,202 | 4,256 | 4,187 | 4,092 | 3,792 | 4,025 |
| Negro | 1,963 | 187 | 142 | 163 | 136 | 154 | 137 | 181 | 171 | 193 | 181 | 150 | 168 |
| West Virginia | 28,569 | 2,359 | 2,170 | 2,349 | 2,166 | 2,228 | 2,225 | 2,604 | 2,706 | 2,406 | 2,585 | 2,350 | 2,421 |
| White | 27,357 | 2,250 | 2,061 | 2,244 | 2,079 | 2,138 | 2,136 | 2,489 | 2,588 | 2,316 | 2,485 | 2,247 | 2,324 |
| Negro | 1,096 | 101 | 100 | 94 | 75 | 81 | 80 | 100 | 108 | 82 | 90 | 95 | 90 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1976—
Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area, race, ¹ and sex | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Wisconsin----- | 64,915 | 5,235 | 5,130 | 5,350 | 4,937 | 5,263 | 5,268 | 5,591 | 5,661 | 5,750 | 5,872 | 5,370 | 5,488 |
| White --- | 60,075 | 4,838 | 4,788 | 4,944 | 4,591 | 4,866 | 4,863 | 5,140 | 5,216 | 5,291 | 5,465 | 4,966 | 5,107 |
| Negro-- | 3,794 | 312 | 260 | 325 | 286 | 303 | 328 | 352 | 366 | 348 | 323 | 317 | 274 |
| Wyoming ----- | 7,380 | 595 | 609 | 617 | 549 | 599 | 662 | 624 | 646 | 621 | 619 | 610 | 629 |
| White --- | 7,031 | 572 | 576 | 601 | 509 | 571 | 637 | 594 | 621 | 580 | 584 | 594 | 592 |
| Negro-- | 95 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 6 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Age of mother, live-birth order, and race | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALL BIRTH ORDERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 3,167,788 | 257,181 | 242,868 | 258,146 | 243,611 | 251,603 | 256,556 | 277,250 | 281,987 | 282,457 | 278,295 | 263,506 | 274,328 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 11,928 | 970 | 966 | 1,117 | 999 | 986 | 909 | 1,063 | 1,113 | 987 | 930 | 941 | 967 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 558,744 | 47,878 | 44,862 | 46,610 | 42,819 | 43,870 | 44,619 | 49,442 | 50,069 | 49,037 | 46,979 | 45,374 | 47,185 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 1,091,602 | 89,368 | 83,207 | 88,419 | 82,945 | 86,765 | 88,761 | 95,040 | 96,930 | 97,220 | 96,784 | 91,093 | 95,070 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 972,130 | 76,095 | 73,514 | 79,245 | 76,576 | 78,346 | 79,978 | 85,459 | 86,453 | 87,164 | 85,646 | 80,329 | 83,325 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 391,896 | 30,713 | 29,407 | 31,377 | 29,701 | 30,977 | 31,251 | 33,855 | 34,770 | 35,507 | 35,438 | 33,563 | 35,337 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 115,662 | 9,790 | 9,435 | 9,375 | 8,615 | 8,718 | 9,002 | 10,098 | 10,319 | 10,357 | 10,264 | 10,057 | 10,237 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 24,383 | 2,231 | 2,023 | 1,832 | 1,865 | 1,837 | 1,897 | 2,168 | 2,199 | 2,093 | 2,191 | 2,039 | 2,068 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 1,443 | 136 | 119 | 111 | 91 | 104 | 139 | 125 | 134 | 112 | 123 | 110 | 139 |
| White ----- | 2,567,614 | 206,508 | 196,686 | 211,169 | 200,149 | 205,981 | 209,388 | 224,059 | 226,984 | 228,374 | 225,256 | 212,256 | 220,804 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 5,054 | 358 | 417 | 491 | 435 | 445 | 404 | 450 | 481 | 408 | 410 | 361 | 394 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 393,275 | 33,178 | 31,138 | 33,239 | 30,767 | 31,399 | 31,865 | 34,732 | 34,926 | 34,452 | 32,942 | 31,684 | 32,953 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 888,219 | 72,322 | 67,995 | 72,670 | 68,387 | 71,187 | 72,663 | 77,181 | 78,372 | 78,717 | 78,505 | 73,461 | 76,759 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 835,398 | 65,214 | 63,416 | 68,826 | 66,521 | 67,837 | 68,977 | 73,201 | 73,776 | 74,732 | 73,291 | 68,701 | 70,906 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 332,359 | 25,710 | 25,070 | 26,799 | 25,419 | 26,452 | 26,577 | 28,618 | 29,396 | 30,006 | 30,216 | 28,242 | 29,854 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 93,229 | 7,880 | 7,010 | 7,593 | 7,061 | 7,093 | 7,312 | 8,133 | 8,250 | 8,371 | 8,181 | 8,136 | 8,209 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 19,014 | 1,742 | 1,557 | 1,464 | 1,488 | 1,496 | 1,484 | 1,661 | 1,687 | 1,607 | 1,616 | 1,583 | 1,629 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 1,066 | 104 | 83 | 87 | 71 | 72 | 106 | 83 | 96 | 81 | 95 | 88 | 100 |
| Negro ----- | 514,479 | 43,841 | 39,565 | 40,005 | 36,684 | 38,507 | 40,229 | 45,963 | 47,395 | 46,512 | 45,761 | 44,243 | 45,774 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 6,661 | 598 | 534 | 608 | 540 | 526 | 490 | 603 | 612 | 546 | 506 | 550 | 548 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 153,936 | 13,757 | 12,766 | 12,402 | 11,080 | 11,495 | 11,858 | 13,740 | 14,118 | 13,568 | 13,141 | 12,768 | 13,243 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 178,902 | 14,996 | 13,410 | 13,819 | 12,713 | 13,530 | 14,122 | 15,737 | 16,435 | 16,312 | 16,156 | 15,650 | 16,022 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 108,124 | 8,659 | 7,867 | 8,035 | 7,748 | 8,137 | 8,620 | 9,901 | 10,114 | 9,903 | 9,873 | 9,352 | 9,915 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 44,596 | 3,853 | 3,213 | 3,402 | 3,083 | 3,292 | 3,478 | 3,977 | 4,056 | 4,160 | 3,973 | 4,038 | 4,071 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 17,614 | 1,635 | 1,389 | 1,410 | 1,198 | 1,219 | 1,299 | 1,557 | 1,598 | 1,587 | 1,666 | 1,488 | 1,590 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 4,436 | 414 | 375 | 305 | 309 | 277 | 339 | 417 | 438 | 410 | 421 | 379 | 352 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 310 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 15 | 31 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 33 |
| FIRST BIRTH ORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 1,324,811 | 109,449 | 103,317 | 109,281 | 102,503 | 105,182 | 105,824 | 114,758 | 117,270 | 118,224 | 115,612 | 109,601 | 113,790 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 11,321 | 923 | 928 | 1,068 | 943 | 942 | 872 | 1,002 | 1,054 | 904 | 887 | 887 | 911 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 431,219 | 37,275 | 35,148 | 36,521 | 33,360 | 33,935 | 33,969 | 37,702 | 38,307 | 37,832 | 35,998 | 34,811 | 36,361 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 517,376 | 42,871 | 39,696 | 42,149 | 39,562 | 41,190 | 41,371 | 44,624 | 45,631 | 46,198 | 46,070 | 43,088 | 44,926 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 288,086 | 22,285 | 21,914 | 23,478 | 22,834 | 23,002 | 23,561 | 24,953 | 25,563 | 26,226 | 25,631 | 24,018 | 24,621 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 63,396 | 4,978 | 4,651 | 4,999 | 4,759 | 4,997 | 5,008 | 5,369 | 5,513 | 5,835 | 5,896 | 5,618 | 5,773 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 11,654 | 951 | 826 | 936 | 886 | 982 | 937 | 955 | 1,051 | 1,068 | 1,002 | 1,016 | 1,044 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 1,666 | 160 | 150 | 118 | 156 | 126 | 105 | 146 | 137 | 145 | 122 | 156 | 145 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 93 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| White ----- | 1,083,218 | 86,759 | 83,900 | 89,800 | 84,521 | 86,742 | 87,262 | 93,820 | 95,430 | 96,718 | 94,601 | 89,171 | 92,494 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 4,844 | 345 | 404 | 470 | 415 | 427 | 388 | 432 | 458 | 385 | 399 | 347 | 374 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 314,341 | 26,826 | 25,138 | 26,950 | 24,726 | 25,102 | 25,189 | 27,513 | 27,672 | 27,619 | 26,179 | 25,182 | 26,245 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 442,079 | 36,534 | 34,041 | 36,256 | 34,071 | 35,432 | 35,557 | 38,034 | 38,879 | 39,332 | 39,245 | 36,486 | 38,212 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 285,774 | 19,787 | 19,459 | 20,945 | 20,324 | 20,532 | 20,900 | 22,267 | 22,629 | 23,283 | 22,704 | 21,267 | 21,677 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 55,023 | 4,322 | 4,030 | 4,280 | 4,100 | 4,318 | 4,355 | 4,660 | 4,812 | 5,095 | 5,130 | 4,920 | 5,001 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 9,688 | 798 | 700 | 793 | 754 | 811 | 787 | 779 | 857 | 880 | 835 | 840 | 854 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 1,391 | 142 | 125 | 94 | 128 | 112 | 85 | 129 | 111 | 113 | 104 | 123 | 125 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 78 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Negro ----- | 206,729 | 17,901 | 16,625 | 16,582 | 15,163 | 15,540 | 15,811 | 18,131 | 18,761 | 18,452 | 18,066 | 17,604 | 18,093 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 6,269 | 564 | 509 | 580 | 506 | 501 | 469 | 560 | 576 | 506 | 476 | 510 | 512 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 107,996 | 9,712 | 7,899 | 8,223 | 7,899 | 8,054 | 8,099 | 9,454 | 9,443 | 9,443 | 9,132 | 8,915 | 9,344 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 63,857 | 5,372 | 4,790 | 4,980 | 4,594 | 4,819 | 4,930 | 5,630 | 5,770 | 5,839 | 5,835 | 5,673 | 5,625 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 22,000 | 1,582 | 1,682 | 1,654 | 1,654 | 1,791 | 1,910 | 2,023 | 2,017 | 2,022 | 2,022 | 1,936 | 2,007 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 5,145 | 412 | 371 | 435 | 388 | 405 | 416 | 447 | 412 | 492 | 482 | 457 | 468 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 1,274 | 106 | 79 | 94 | 91 | 95 | 101 | 116 | 125 | 130 | 107 | 108 | 122 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 178 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 12 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 |
| SECOND BIRTH ORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 1,004,107 | 79,037 | 75,214 | 81,640 | 78,617 | 81,132 | 83,234 | 88,523 | 89,160 | 89,175 | 88,268 | 83,398 | 86,709 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 278 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 31 | 18 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 101,264 | 8,449 | 7,689 | 7,961 | 7,466 | 7,916 | 8,462 | 9,229 | 9,414 | 8,879 | 8,821 | 8,376 | 8,602 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 395,711 | 31,776 | 29,898 | 32,258 | 30,509 | 31,674 | 32,711 | 34,599 | 35,042 | 35,033 | 34,932 | 32,891 | 34,388 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 370,094 | 28,525 | 27,675 | 30,516 | 30,060 | 30,538 | 31,029 | 32,749 | 32,450 | 32,879 | 32,137 | 30,312 | 31,224 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 114,852 | 8,465 | 8,293 | 9,094 | 8,857 | 9,312 | 9,269 | 10,007 | 10,355 | 10,507 | 10,428 | 9,796 | 10,469 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 19,475 | 1,574 | 1,432 | 1,612 | 1,535 | 1,507 | 1,553 | 1,695 | 1,665 | 1,649 | 1,733 | 1,744 | 1,776 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 2,325 | 208 | 205 | 174 | 160 | 155 | 186 | 207 | 196 | 188 | 188 | 238 | 220 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 108 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 12 |
| White ----- | 833,684 | 64,836 | 62,630 | 68,393 | 66,356 | 68,045 | 69,692 | 73,126 | 73,626 | 73,558 | 73,216 | 68,793 | 71,413 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 97 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 65,287 | 5,227 | 4,881 | 5,191 | 4,985 | 5,230 | 5,507 | 5,914 | 6,084 | 5,642 | 5,685 | 5,382 | 5,539 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 323,610 | 25,781 | 24,574 | 26,671 | 25,317 | 26,099 | 26,978 | 28,191 | 28,457 | 28,441 | 28,544 | 26,697 | 27,860 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 326,916 | 25,061 | 24,579 | 27,154 | 26,867 | 27,188 | 27,653 | 28,786 | 28,518 | 28,861 | 28,301 | 26,639 | 27,309 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 99,814 | 7,281 | 7,243 | 7,929 | 7,725 | 8,145 | 8,097 | 8,684 | 8,997 | 9,091 | 9,115 | 8,455 | 9,052 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 16,030 | 1,311 | 1,189 | 1,295 | 1,304 | 1,235 | 1,289 | 1,374 | 1,394 | 1,351 | 1,415 | 1,407 | 1,466 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 1,880 | 158 | 161 | 144 | 143 | 129 | 158 | 164 | 158 | 149 | 144 | 196 | 176 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 70 | 10 | - | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Negro ----- | 143,674 | 12,051 | 10,581 | 11,089 | 10,098 | 10,875 | 11,404 | 13,059 | 13,246 | 13,139 | 12,835 | 12,396 | 12,901 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 178 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 12 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 33,820 | 3,062 | 2,618 | 2,597 | | | | | | | | | |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Age of mother, live-birth order, and race | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 838,870 | 68,695 | 64,337 | 67,225 | 62,491 | 65,289 | 67,498 | 73,969 | 75,557 | 75,058 | 74,415 | 70,507 | 73,829 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 329 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 33 | 28 | 35 | 20 | 23 | 38 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 26,261 | 2,154 | 2,025 | 2,128 | 1,993 | 2,019 | 2,188 | 2,511 | 2,348 | 2,326 | 2,160 | 2,187 | 2,222 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 178,515 | 14,721 | 13,613 | 14,012 | 12,874 | 13,901 | 14,679 | 15,817 | 16,257 | 15,989 | 15,782 | 15,114 | 15,756 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 313,950 | 25,285 | 23,925 | 25,251 | 23,682 | 24,806 | 25,388 | 27,757 | 28,440 | 28,059 | 27,878 | 25,999 | 27,480 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 213,648 | 17,270 | 16,463 | 17,284 | 16,085 | 16,668 | 16,974 | 18,479 | 18,902 | 19,165 | 19,114 | 18,149 | 19,095 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 84,533 | 7,265 | 6,512 | 6,887 | 6,194 | 6,229 | 6,512 | 7,448 | 7,603 | 7,640 | 7,529 | 7,297 | 7,417 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 20,392 | 1,863 | 1,668 | 1,540 | 1,549 | 1,556 | 1,606 | 1,815 | 1,866 | 1,760 | 1,821 | 1,645 | 1,703 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 1,242 | 114 | 111 | 94 | 79 | 87 | 129 | 109 | 113 | 84 | 111 | 93 | 118 |
| White ----- | 650,712 | 52,913 | 50,156 | 52,976 | 49,272 | 51,194 | 52,434 | 57,113 | 57,928 | 58,098 | 57,439 | 54,292 | 56,897 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 113 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 13,667 | 1,125 | 1,119 | 1,098 | 1,056 | 1,067 | 1,169 | 1,305 | 1,170 | 1,191 | 1,078 | 1,120 | 1,169 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 122,530 | 10,007 | 9,380 | 9,743 | 8,999 | 9,656 | 10,128 | 10,956 | 11,036 | 10,944 | 10,716 | 10,278 | 10,687 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 252,708 | 20,366 | 19,378 | 20,727 | 19,330 | 20,117 | 20,424 | 22,148 | 22,629 | 22,588 | 22,286 | 20,795 | 21,920 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 177,522 | 14,107 | 13,797 | 14,590 | 13,594 | 13,989 | 14,125 | 15,274 | 15,567 | 15,820 | 15,971 | 14,867 | 15,801 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 67,511 | 5,771 | 5,121 | 5,505 | 5,003 | 5,047 | 5,236 | 5,980 | 5,999 | 6,140 | 5,931 | 5,889 | 5,889 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 15,743 | 1,442 | 1,271 | 1,226 | 1,217 | 1,255 | 1,241 | 1,368 | 1,418 | 1,345 | 1,368 | 1,264 | 1,328 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 918 | 89 | 80 | 71 | 61 | 55 | 101 | 73 | 77 | 60 | 85 | 77 | 89 |
| Negro ----- | 164,076 | 13,889 | 12,359 | 12,334 | 11,423 | 12,092 | 13,014 | 14,773 | 15,388 | 14,921 | 14,860 | 14,243 | 14,780 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 214 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 24 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 12,120 | 983 | 868 | 982 | 886 | 923 | 978 | 1,157 | 1,136 | 1,105 | 1,051 | 1,033 | 1,018 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 51,345 | 4,348 | 3,935 | 3,889 | 3,572 | 3,826 | 4,149 | 4,435 | 4,812 | 4,638 | 4,621 | 4,479 | 4,641 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 52,618 | 4,260 | 3,897 | 3,846 | 3,661 | 3,960 | 4,220 | 4,882 | 4,985 | 4,770 | 4,837 | 4,509 | 4,791 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 29,547 | 2,642 | 2,161 | 2,199 | 2,032 | 2,132 | 2,286 | 2,635 | 2,712 | 2,750 | 2,591 | 2,716 | 2,691 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 14,015 | 1,252 | 1,133 | 1,114 | 958 | 956 | 1,037 | 1,235 | 1,308 | 1,250 | 1,346 | 1,149 | 1,277 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 3,940 | 304 | 328 | 288 | 278 | 249 | 312 | 377 | 395 | 363 | 374 | 320 | 312 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 277 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 31 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 26 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin and Sex: United States, Each Division and State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Division and State | All races | | White | | Negro | | Indian ¹ | | Chinese | | Japanese | | Filipino | | Other races | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Total | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| United States ----- | 3,167,788 | 1,624,436 | 1,543,352 | 1,319,717 | 1,247,897 | 260,661 | 253,818 | 14,982 | 14,027 | 5,142 | 4,683 | 4,031 | 3,919 | 6,223 | 5,938 | 13,680 | 13,070 |
| Geographic divisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England ----- | 145,390 | 74,574 | 70,816 | 69,123 | 65,462 | 4,640 | 4,548 | 161 | 175 | 228 | 215 | 61 | 59 | 61 | 56 | 300 | 301 |
| Middle Atlantic ----- | 474,777 | 243,400 | 231,377 | 196,604 | 185,603 | 43,050 | 42,159 | 432 | 407 | 1,224 | 1,111 | 306 | 355 | 370 | 356 | 1,414 | 1,386 |
| East North Central ----- | 802,746 | 309,829 | 292,917 | 259,829 | 245,244 | 46,632 | 44,442 | 795 | 728 | 499 | 467 | 269 | 240 | 695 | 664 | 1,110 | 1,132 |
| West North Central ----- | 248,698 | 127,502 | 121,196 | 116,129 | 110,226 | 8,199 | 8,083 | 2,074 | 1884 | 143 | 120 | 127 | 80 | 134 | 109 | 696 | 694 |
| South Atlantic ----- | 481,403 | 245,996 | 235,407 | 172,227 | 163,317 | 70,178 | 68,666 | 1,052 | 930 | 312 | 331 | 165 | 170 | 341 | 307 | 1,721 | 1,686 |
| East South Central ----- | 218,697 | 112,071 | 105,626 | 81,838 | 77,306 | 29,646 | 28,753 | 117 | 119 | 72 | 64 | 42 | 33 | 80 | 76 | 276 | 275 |
| West South Central ----- | 366,367 | 187,672 | 178,695 | 147,719 | 139,711 | 36,430 | 35,744 | 2,143 | 1,872 | 197 | 182 | 104 | 97 | 153 | 133 | 926 | 956 |
| Mountain ----- | 185,285 | 95,308 | 89,977 | 86,332 | 81,286 | 2,717 | 2,653 | 5,061 | 4,915 | 166 | 158 | 215 | 194 | 156 | 149 | 661 | 622 |
| Pacific ----- | 444,425 | 228,084 | 216,341 | 189,916 | 179,742 | 19,169 | 18,770 | 3,147 | 2,997 | 2,301 | 2,035 | 2,742 | 2,691 | 4,233 | 4,088 | 46,576 | 46,018 |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine ----- | 15,012 | 7,726 | 7,286 | 7,622 | 7,152 | 25 | 36 | 40 | 50 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 23 |
| New Hampshire ----- | 11,217 | 5,666 | 5,551 | 5,574 | 5,463 | 40 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 21 |
| Vermont ----- | 6,737 | 3,476 | 3,261 | 3,453 | 3,229 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Massachusetts ----- | 66,012 | 33,961 | 32,051 | 31,370 | 29,540 | 2,190 | 2,107 | 68 | 74 | 175 | 139 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 112 | 151 |
| Rhode Island ----- | 10,806 | 5,534 | 5,272 | 5,173 | 4,891 | 285 | 298 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 36 | 25 |
| Connecticut ----- | 35,606 | 18,211 | 17,995 | 15,931 | 15,187 | 2,090 | 2,041 | 28 | 16 | 27 | 46 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 99 | 74 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York ----- | 235,688 | 120,887 | 114,801 | 93,798 | 88,698 | 24,460 | 23,623 | 342 | 350 | 930 | 859 | 238 | 235 | 228 | 210 | 891 | 826 |
| New Jersey ----- | 90,000 | 46,374 | 44,426 | 37,125 | 35,207 | 8,703 | 8,679 | 48 | 24 | 172 | 134 | 41 | 63 | 91 | 68 | 194 | 251 |
| Pennsylvania ----- | 148,289 | 76,139 | 72,150 | 65,681 | 61,698 | 9,887 | 9,857 | 42 | 33 | 122 | 118 | 27 | 57 | 51 | 78 | 329 | 309 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio ----- | 155,491 | 79,986 | 75,505 | 69,017 | 65,272 | 10,432 | 9,726 | 105 | 70 | 100 | 72 | 42 | 50 | 82 | 66 | 208 | 249 |
| Indiana ----- | 80,713 | 41,566 | 39,147 | 37,143 | 34,938 | 4,204 | 4,031 | 17 | 19 | 42 | 35 | 23 | 6 | 37 | 19 | 100 | 99 |
| Illinois ----- | 170,257 | 87,445 | 82,812 | 67,375 | 63,612 | 18,657 | 17,879 | 121 | 97 | 213 | 215 | 135 | 120 | 442 | 417 | 502 | 472 |
| Michigan ----- | 131,370 | 67,397 | 63,973 | 55,314 | 52,327 | 11,420 | 10,931 | 236 | 249 | 100 | 103 | 45 | 41 | 103 | 126 | 179 | 196 |
| Wisconsin ----- | 64,915 | 33,435 | 31,480 | 30,980 | 29,095 | 1,919 | 1,875 | 316 | 293 | 44 | 42 | 24 | 23 | 31 | 36 | 121 | 116 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota ----- | 56,598 | 29,209 | 27,389 | 27,895 | 26,112 | 574 | 571 | 466 | 469 | 38 | 39 | 31 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 186 | 153 |
| Iowa ----- | 41,635 | 21,236 | 20,399 | 20,563 | 19,746 | 468 | 442 | 67 | 75 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 85 | 101 |
| Missouri ----- | 68,879 | 35,065 | 33,814 | 29,500 | 28,308 | 5,219 | 5,201 | 69 | 56 | 58 | 40 | 37 | 22 | 33 | 32 | 149 | 155 |
| North Dakota ----- | 10,692 | 5,501 | 5,191 | 5,043 | 4,766 | 68 | 42 | 332 | 339 | 6 | — | — | 2 | 10 | 6 | 32 | 36 |
| South Dakota ----- | 11,671 | 6,099 | 5,572 | 5,196 | 4,834 | 28 | 31 | 828 | 671 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 24 |
| Nebraska ----- | 23,804 | 12,195 | 11,609 | 11,453 | 10,925 | 519 | 474 | 129 | 119 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 60 | 59 |
| Kansas ----- | 35,419 | 18,197 | 17,222 | 16,479 | 15,535 | 1,323 | 1,322 | 183 | 155 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 21 | 153 | 166 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware ----- | 8,087 | 4,068 | 4,019 | 3,164 | 3,020 | 873 | 953 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 20 | — | — | 10 | 6 | 12 | 14 |
| Maryland ----- | 52,714 | 26,872 | 25,842 | 19,087 | 18,062 | 7,263 | 7,246 | 47 | 30 | 105 | 131 | 28 | 47 | 91 | 86 | 251 | 240 |
| District of Columbia ----- | 9,700 | 4,944 | 4,756 | 750 | 742 | 4,157 | 3,970 | — | 6 | 17 | 8 | — | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 22 |
| Virginia ----- | 70,038 | 35,967 | 34,171 | 27,011 | 25,563 | 8,180 | 7,967 | 49 | 55 | 58 | 64 | 54 | 35 | 70 | 67 | 445 | 420 |
| West Virginia ----- | 28,569 | 14,693 | 13,876 | 14,074 | 13,283 | 567 | 529 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 31 | 31 |
| North Carolina ----- | 80,594 | 41,071 | 39,523 | 28,178 | 26,937 | 11,770 | 11,594 | 835 | 728 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 43 | 33 | 22 | 206 | 168 |
| South Carolina ----- | 47,788 | 24,402 | 23,386 | 14,644 | 13,993 | 9,562 | 9,218 | 34 | 26 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 125 | 112 |
| Georgia ----- | 79,258 | 40,608 | 38,650 | 26,289 | 24,521 | 13,969 | 13,760 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 345 | 365 |
| Florida ----- | 104,655 | 53,471 | 51,184 | 39,030 | 37,196 | 13,837 | 13,429 | 81 | 71 | 79 | 57 | 41 | 30 | 103 | 87 | 300 | 314 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky ----- | 55,198 | 28,432 | 26,766 | 25,809 | 24,226 | 2,486 | 2,403 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Tennessee ----- | 62,582 | 30,581 | 29,026 | 25,001 | 23,818 | 6,798 | 6,598 | 31 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 27 | 22 | 103 | 82 |
| Alabama ----- | 57,974 | 29,626 | 28,348 | 19,209 | 18,246 | 10,316 | 9,988 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 65 | 77 | 77 |
| Mississippi ----- | 42,943 | 22,012 | 20,931 | 11,819 | 11,016 | 10,046 | 9,764 | 68 | 76 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 36 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas ----- | 34,162 | 17,717 | 16,445 | 13,119 | 12,160 | 4,495 | 4,181 | 27 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 37 | 72 |
| Louisiana ----- | 69,754 | 35,364 | 34,390 | 21,419 | 20,420 | 13,651 | 13,685 | 64 | 69 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 178 | 172 |
| Oklahoma ----- | 43,705 | 22,680 | 21,025 | 18,267 | 17,002 | 2,244 | 2,128 | 1929 | 1667 | 28 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 173 | 167 |
| Texas ----- | 218,746 | 111,911 | 106,835 | 94,914 | 90,129 | 16,040 | 15,750 | 123 | 116 | 142 | 142 | 64 | 61 | 90 | 92 | 538 | 545 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana ----- | 12,600 | 6,424 | 6,176 | 5,752 | 5,495 | 23 | 32 | 592 | 591 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 25 | 26 |
| Idaho ----- | 17,347 | 9,088 | 8,259 | 8,869 | 8,091 | 27 | 31 | 122 | 88 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 22 |
| Wyoming ----- | 7,380 | 3,719 | 3,661 | 3,541 | 3,490 | 58 | 37 | 97 | 119 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | — | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Colorado ----- | 41,003 | 21,031 | 19,972 | 19,594 | 18,655 | 935 | 898 | 178 | 150 | 39 | 31 | 50 | 56 | 33 | 26 | 202 | 156 |
| New Mexico ----- | 22,054 | 11,432 | 10,622 | 9,541 | 8,791 | 290 | 293 | 1,500 | 1,419 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 52 | 76 |
| Arizona ----- | 39,969 | 20,597 | 19,372 | 17,345 | 16,177 | 818 | 815 | 2,186 | 2,164 | 50 | 38 | 36 | 16 | 36 | 42 | 126 | 120 |
| Utah ----- | 35,273 | 18,112 | 17,161 | 17,523 | 16,576 | 76 | 81 | 273 | 242 | 28 | 30 | 56 | 66 | 6 | 12 | 150 | 154 |
| Nevada ----- | 9,659 | 4,905 | 4,754 | 4,167 | 4,011 | 490 | 466 | 113 | 142 | 17 | 31 | 17 | 7 | 38 | 33 | 63 | 64 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington ----- | 52,987 | 27,325 | 25,662 | 24,787 | 23,190 | 1,025 | 938 | 672 | 689 | 93 | 86 | 158 | 148 | 255 | 234 | 335 | 377 |
| Oregon ----- | 34,863 | 17,904 | 16,959 | 16,945 | 16,048 | 349 | 378 | 303 | 254 | 55 | 48 | 78 | 61 | 48 | 47 | 126 | 123 |
| California ----- | 332,256 | 170,294 | 161,962 | 142,670 | 135,608 | 17,470 | 17,183 | 1,218 | 1,136 | 1,065 | 1,577 | 1,242 | 1,220 | 2,492 | 2,442 | 3,137 | 2,796 |
| Alaska ----- | 7,942 | 4,147 | 3,795 | 3,055 | 2,758 | 131 | 101 | 895 | 854 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 14 | 28 | 34 |
| H | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Age of mother, sex of child, and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| All races | 3,167,788 | 1,324,811 | 1,004,107 | 456,310 | 181,656 | 78,998 | 38,069 | 20,188 | 27,965 | 35,684 |
| Under 15 years | 11,928 | 11,321 | 278 | 13 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| 15-19 years | 558,744 | 431,219 | 101,264 | 14,844 | 1,900 | 231 | 31 | 10 | 25 | 9,220 |
| 20-24 years | 1,091,602 | 517,376 | 395,711 | 124,123 | 31,392 | 7,707 | 1,826 | 419 | 259 | 12,789 |
| 25-29 years | 972,130 | 288,086 | 370,094 | 193,368 | 70,946 | 25,674 | 9,308 | 3,672 | 2,102 | 8,880 |
| 30-34 years | 391,896 | 63,396 | 114,852 | 98,497 | 54,773 | 27,774 | 14,290 | 7,422 | 7,553 | 3,339 |
| 35-39 years | 115,664 | 11,654 | 19,475 | 22,368 | 19,372 | 14,353 | 9,808 | 6,390 | 11,305 | 937 |
| 40-44 years | 24,383 | 1,666 | 2,325 | 2,992 | 3,134 | 3,118 | 2,666 | 2,133 | 6,145 | 204 |
| 45-49 years | 1,443 | 93 | 108 | 105 | 123 | 141 | 140 | 142 | 576 | 15 |
| Male | 1,624,436 | 681,146 | 515,215 | 232,899 | 93,018 | 40,291 | 19,297 | 10,222 | 14,207 | 18,141 |
| Under 15 years | 6,096 | 5,803 | 124 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 155 |
| 15-19 years | 286,632 | 221,475 | 51,750 | 7,607 | 946 | 119 | 20 | 6 | 19 | 4,690 |
| 20-24 years | 559,758 | 265,876 | 202,789 | 63,267 | 16,207 | 3,883 | 869 | 234 | 121 | 6,512 |
| 25-29 years | 498,993 | 148,364 | 190,092 | 98,738 | 36,560 | 13,079 | 4,756 | 1,904 | 1,040 | 4,480 |
| 30-34 years | 200,170 | 32,671 | 59,166 | 50,092 | 27,601 | 14,110 | 7,322 | 3,696 | 3,820 | 1,692 |
| 35-39 years | 59,560 | 6,043 | 10,043 | 11,569 | 10,019 | 7,447 | 4,946 | 3,244 | 5,721 | 528 |
| 40-44 years | 12,475 | 864 | 1,191 | 1,569 | 1,603 | 1,586 | 1,308 | 1,071 | 3,183 | 100 |
| 45-49 years | 752 | 50 | 60 | 51 | 74 | 67 | 76 | 67 | 303 | 4 |
| Female | 1,543,352 | 643,665 | 488,892 | 223,411 | 88,638 | 38,707 | 18,772 | 9,966 | 13,758 | 17,543 |
| Under 15 years | 5,832 | 5,518 | 154 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 145 |
| 15-19 years | 272,112 | 209,744 | 49,514 | 7,237 | 954 | 112 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4,530 |
| 20-24 years | 531,844 | 251,500 | 192,922 | 60,856 | 15,185 | 3,824 | 957 | 185 | 138 | 6,277 |
| 25-29 years | 473,137 | 139,722 | 180,002 | 94,630 | 34,386 | 12,595 | 4,552 | 1,768 | 1,062 | 4,420 |
| 30-34 years | 191,726 | 30,725 | 55,686 | 48,405 | 27,172 | 13,664 | 6,968 | 3,726 | 3,733 | 1,647 |
| 35-39 years | 56,102 | 5,611 | 9,432 | 10,799 | 9,353 | 6,906 | 4,862 | 3,146 | 5,584 | 409 |
| 40-44 years | 11,908 | 802 | 1,134 | 1,423 | 1,531 | 1,532 | 1,358 | 1,062 | 2,962 | 104 |
| 45-49 years | 691 | 43 | 48 | 54 | 49 | 74 | 64 | 75 | 273 | 11 |
| White | 2,567,614 | 1,083,218 | 833,684 | 367,935 | 139,860 | 58,416 | 27,162 | 13,860 | 17,611 | 25,868 |
| Under 15 years | 5,054 | 4,844 | 97 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 102 |
| 15-19 years | 393,275 | 314,341 | 65,267 | 7,499 | 773 | 89 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 5,269 |
| 20-24 years | 888,219 | 442,079 | 323,610 | 89,206 | 18,684 | 3,839 | 792 | 184 | 139 | 9,696 |
| 25-29 years | 835,398 | 255,774 | 326,916 | 163,684 | 55,004 | 17,811 | 5,807 | 2,086 | 1,076 | 7,240 |
| 30-34 years | 332,359 | 55,023 | 99,814 | 86,511 | 46,292 | 22,128 | 10,613 | 5,138 | 4,502 | 2,708 |
| 35-39 years | 93,229 | 9,688 | 16,030 | 18,812 | 16,370 | 11,850 | 7,675 | 4,747 | 7,362 | 695 |
| 40-44 years | 19,014 | 1,391 | 1,880 | 2,493 | 2,645 | 2,584 | 2,167 | 1,593 | 4,113 | 148 |
| 45-49 years | 1,066 | 78 | 70 | 87 | 94 | 115 | 104 | 108 | 400 | 10 |
| Male | 1,319,717 | 558,105 | 428,781 | 188,016 | 71,769 | 29,823 | 13,921 | 7,052 | 9,044 | 13,206 |
| Under 15 years | 2,604 | 2,490 | 47 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 59 |
| 15-19 years | 202,315 | 161,966 | 33,339 | 3,847 | 385 | 55 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 2,697 |
| 20-24 years | 456,801 | 227,684 | 166,363 | 45,626 | 9,711 | 1,932 | 358 | 108 | 64 | 4,955 |
| 25-29 years | 429,500 | 131,814 | 168,274 | 83,591 | 28,399 | 9,081 | 3,032 | 1,105 | 553 | 3,651 |
| 30-34 years | 170,947 | 28,409 | 51,517 | 43,865 | 23,329 | 11,230 | 5,477 | 2,553 | 2,296 | 1,371 |
| 35-39 years | 48,115 | 4,992 | 8,254 | 9,749 | 8,507 | 6,143 | 3,914 | 2,428 | 3,733 | 307 |
| 40-44 years | 9,768 | 710 | 944 | 1,295 | 1,375 | 1,326 | 1,074 | 808 | 2,162 | 74 |
| 45-49 years | 567 | 40 | 43 | 41 | 57 | 56 | 59 | 48 | 221 | 2 |
| Female | 1,247,897 | 525,113 | 404,903 | 179,919 | 68,091 | 28,593 | 13,241 | 6,808 | 8,567 | 12,662 |
| Under 15 years | 2,450 | 2,354 | 50 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 15-19 years | 190,960 | 152,375 | 31,928 | 3,652 | 388 | 34 | 7 | - | 4 | 2,572 |
| 20-24 years | 431,418 | 214,395 | 157,247 | 43,580 | 8,973 | 1,907 | 424 | 76 | 75 | 4,741 |
| 25-29 years | 405,898 | 123,960 | 158,642 | 80,093 | 26,605 | 8,730 | 2,775 | 981 | 523 | 3,589 |
| 30-34 years | 162,314 | 26,614 | 48,297 | 42,286 | 22,953 | 10,898 | 5,136 | 2,585 | 2,206 | 1,337 |
| 35-39 years | 45,114 | 4,696 | 7,776 | 9,063 | 7,863 | 5,707 | 3,761 | 2,321 | 3,629 | 298 |
| 40-44 years | 9,246 | 681 | 936 | 1,198 | 1,270 | 1,258 | 1,093 | 785 | 1,951 | 74 |
| 45-49 years | 499 | 38 | 27 | 46 | 37 | 59 | 45 | 60 | 179 | 8 |
| All other | 600,174 | 241,593 | 170,423 | 88,375 | 41,796 | 20,582 | 10,907 | 6,328 | 10,354 | 9,816 |
| Under 15 years | 6,874 | 6,477 | 181 | 10 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 198 |
| 15-19 years | 165,469 | 116,878 | 35,997 | 7,345 | 1,127 | 142 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 3,951 |
| 20-24 years | 203,383 | 75,297 | 72,101 | 34,917 | 12,708 | 3,868 | 1,044 | 235 | 120 | 3,093 |
| 25-29 years | 136,732 | 32,312 | 43,178 | 29,684 | 15,942 | 7,863 | 3,501 | 1,586 | 1,026 | 1,640 |
| 30-34 years | 59,537 | 8,373 | 15,038 | 12,346 | 8,491 | 5,646 | 3,677 | 2,284 | 3,051 | 631 |
| 35-39 years | 22,433 | 1,966 | 3,445 | 3,556 | 3,002 | 2,503 | 2,133 | 1,643 | 3,943 | 242 |
| 40-44 years | 5,369 | 275 | 445 | 499 | 489 | 534 | 499 | 540 | 2,032 | 56 |
| 45-49 years | 377 | 15 | 38 | 18 | 29 | 26 | 36 | 34 | 176 | 5 |
| Male | 304,719 | 123,041 | 86,434 | 44,883 | 21,249 | 10,468 | 5,376 | 3,170 | 5,163 | 4,935 |
| Under 15 years | 3,492 | 3,313 | 77 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 96 |
| 15-19 years | 84,317 | 59,509 | 18,411 | 3,760 | 561 | 64 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1,993 |
| 20-24 years | 102,957 | 38,192 | 36,426 | 17,641 | 6,496 | 1,951 | 511 | 126 | 57 | 1,557 |
| 25-29 years | 69,493 | 16,550 | 21,818 | 15,147 | 8,161 | 3,998 | 1,724 | 799 | 487 | 809 |
| 30-34 years | 30,123 | 4,262 | 7,649 | 6,227 | 4,272 | 2,880 | 1,845 | 1,143 | 1,524 | 321 |
| 35-39 years | 11,445 | 1,051 | 1,789 | 1,820 | 1,512 | 1,304 | 1,032 | 818 | 1,988 | 131 |
| 40-44 years | 2,707 | 154 | 247 | 274 | 228 | 260 | 234 | 263 | 1,021 | 26 |
| 45-49 years | 185 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 82 | 2 |
| Female | 295,455 | 118,552 | 83,989 | 43,492 | 20,547 | 10,114 | 5,531 | 3,158 | 5,191 | 4,881 |
| Under 15 years | 3,382 | 3,164 | 104 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 102 |
| 15-19 years | 81,152 | 57,369 | 17,586 | 3,585 | 566 | 78 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1,958 |
| 20-24 years | 100,426 | 37,105 | 35,675 | 17,276 | 6,212 | 1,917 | 533 | 109 | 63 | 1,536 |
| 25-29 years | 67,239 | 15,762 | 21,360 | 14,537 | 7,781 | 3,865 | 1,777 | 787 | 539 | 831 |
| 30-34 years | 29,414 | 4,111 | 7,389 | 6,119 | 4,219 | 2,766 | 1,832 | 1,141 | 1,527 | 310 |
| 35-39 years | 10,988 | 915 | 1,656 | 1,736 | 1,490 | 1,199 | 1,101 | 825 | 1,955 | 111 |
| 40-44 years | 2,662 | 121 | 198 | 225 | 261 | 274 | 265 | 277 | 1,011 | 30 |
| 45-49 years | 192 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 94 | 3 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-73

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Age of mother, sex of child, and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Negro ----- | 514,479 | 206,729 | 143,674 | 75,930 | 36,517 | 18,151 | 9,661 | 5,648 | 9,103 | 9,066 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 6,661 | 6,269 | 178 | 10 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 196 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 153,936 | 107,996 | 33,820 | 7,027 | 1,087 | 136 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 3,843 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 178,902 | 63,857 | 63,700 | 31,787 | 11,748 | 3,613 | 999 | 228 | 113 | 2,857 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 108,124 | 22,000 | 33,506 | 24,859 | 13,815 | 6,982 | 3,160 | 1,462 | 953 | 1,387 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 44,596 | 5,145 | 9,904 | 9,267 | 7,002 | 4,808 | 3,184 | 2,047 | 2,712 | 527 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 17,514 | 1,274 | 2,225 | 2,574 | 2,415 | 2,134 | 1,838 | 1,397 | 3,451 | 206 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 4,436 | 178 | 318 | 389 | 417 | 452 | 433 | 483 | 1,718 | 48 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 310 | 10 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 152 | 2 |
| Male ----- | 260,661 | 105,005 | 72,866 | 38,388 | 18,526 | 9,194 | 4,785 | 2,820 | 4,553 | 4,524 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 3,369 | 3,194 | 75 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 94 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 78,277 | 54,902 | 17,225 | 3,605 | 536 | 62 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1,930 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 90,489 | 32,337 | 32,229 | 16,015 | 5,988 | 1,832 | 497 | 121 | 51 | 1,419 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 54,828 | 11,252 | 16,993 | 12,576 | 7,049 | 3,535 | 1,552 | 735 | 458 | 678 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 22,420 | 2,561 | 4,988 | 4,658 | 3,519 | 2,429 | 1,608 | 1,026 | 1,359 | 272 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 8,902 | 651 | 1,171 | 1,306 | 1,222 | 1,111 | 901 | 686 | 1,744 | 110 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 2,225 | 103 | 177 | 214 | 193 | 214 | 199 | 236 | 868 | 21 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 151 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 71 | - |
| Female ----- | 253,818 | 101,724 | 70,808 | 37,542 | 17,991 | 8,957 | 4,876 | 2,828 | 4,550 | 4,542 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 3,292 | 3,075 | 103 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 102 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 75,659 | 53,094 | 16,595 | 3,422 | 551 | 74 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1,913 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 88,413 | 31,520 | 31,471 | 15,772 | 5,760 | 1,781 | 502 | 107 | 62 | 1,438 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 53,296 | 10,748 | 16,513 | 12,283 | 6,766 | 3,447 | 1,608 | 727 | 495 | 709 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 22,176 | 2,584 | 4,916 | 4,609 | 3,483 | 2,379 | 1,576 | 1,021 | 1,353 | 255 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 8,612 | 623 | 1,054 | 1,268 | 1,193 | 1,023 | 937 | 711 | 1,707 | 96 |
| 40-44 years ----- | 2,211 | 75 | 141 | 175 | 224 | 238 | 234 | 247 | 850 | 27 |
| 45-49 years ----- | 159 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 81 | 2 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-53. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Age of mother, sex of child, and race | Total | Age of father | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | 50-54 years | 55 years and over | Not stated |
| All races ¹ | 3,167,788 | 227 | 146,887 | 760,907 | 1,002,606 | 555,836 | 217,785 | 82,559 | 31,621 | 11,260 | 5,973 | 352,127 |
| Under 15 years | 11,928 | 90 | 2,539 | 837 | 131 | 39 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 8,258 |
| 15-19 years | 559,744 | 92 | 124,354 | 213,992 | 38,893 | 7,702 | 2,393 | 814 | 331 | 146 | 107 | 169,990 |
| 20-24 years | 1,091,602 | 20 | 18,731 | 487,962 | 382,915 | 68,260 | 16,515 | 5,471 | 2,089 | 874 | 502 | 108,263 |
| 25-29 years | 972,130 | 16 | 1,072 | 52,378 | 531,341 | 269,453 | 53,786 | 14,328 | 5,481 | 2,055 | 1,199 | 41,021 |
| 30-34 years | 391,898 | 7 | 162 | 4,814 | 44,418 | 193,751 | 95,725 | 24,319 | 8,099 | 3,059 | 1,558 | 15,993 |
| 35-39 years | 115,662 | 2 | 24 | 839 | 4,495 | 15,397 | 48,413 | 28,082 | 9,079 | 3,001 | 1,621 | 6,709 |
| 40-44 years | 24,389 | - | 5 | 78 | 442 | 1,193 | 2,860 | 9,379 | 5,936 | 1,842 | 859 | 1,790 |
| 45-49 years | 1,443 | - | - | 7 | 31 | 41 | 80 | 162 | 613 | 279 | 127 | 103 |
| Male | 1,624,436 | 122 | 75,213 | 390,938 | 514,400 | 285,109 | 111,474 | 42,542 | 16,125 | 5,697 | 3,126 | 179,690 |
| Under 15 years | 6,096 | 54 | 1,293 | 411 | 56 | 23 | 14 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 4,240 |
| 15-19 years | 286,632 | 55 | 63,819 | 109,921 | 19,980 | 3,968 | 1,234 | 416 | 167 | 76 | 62 | 86,934 |
| 20-24 years | 559,758 | 6 | 9,467 | 250,687 | 196,667 | 34,803 | 8,506 | 2,779 | 1,060 | 413 | 264 | 55,106 |
| 25-29 years | 498,993 | 6 | 546 | 26,945 | 272,409 | 138,746 | 27,532 | 7,421 | 2,806 | 1,038 | 608 | 20,936 |
| 30-34 years | 200,170 | 1 | 70 | 2,490 | 22,708 | 98,996 | 48,783 | 12,507 | 4,105 | 1,602 | 817 | 8,091 |
| 35-39 years | 59,560 | - | 16 | 443 | 2,319 | 7,940 | 23,892 | 14,518 | 4,666 | 1,493 | 859 | 3,414 |
| 40-44 years | 12,475 | - | 2 | 35 | 245 | 611 | 1,469 | 4,813 | 2,991 | 935 | 457 | 917 |
| 45-49 years | 752 | - | - | 6 | 16 | 22 | 44 | 85 | 330 | 138 | 59 | 52 |
| Female | 1,543,352 | 105 | 71,674 | 369,969 | 488,206 | 270,727 | 106,311 | 40,017 | 15,496 | 5,563 | 2,847 | 172,437 |
| Under 15 years | 5,832 | 36 | 1,246 | 426 | 75 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 4,018 |
| 15-19 years | 272,112 | 37 | 60,535 | 104,071 | 18,853 | 3,734 | 1,149 | 398 | 164 | 70 | 45 | 83,056 |
| 20-24 years | 531,844 | 14 | 9,264 | 237,275 | 186,248 | 33,457 | 8,009 | 2,692 | 1,029 | 461 | 238 | 53,157 |
| 25-29 years | 473,137 | 10 | 526 | 25,433 | 258,932 | 130,707 | 26,254 | 6,907 | 2,675 | 1,017 | 591 | 20,085 |
| 30-34 years | 191,726 | 6 | 92 | 2,324 | 21,710 | 94,755 | 46,942 | 11,812 | 3,985 | 1,457 | 741 | 7,902 |
| 35-39 years | 56,102 | 2 | 8 | 396 | 2,176 | 7,457 | 22,521 | 13,564 | 4,413 | 1,508 | 762 | 3,295 |
| 40-44 years | 11,908 | - | 3 | 43 | 197 | 582 | 1,391 | 4,565 | 2,945 | 907 | 402 | 873 |
| 45-49 years | 691 | - | - | 1 | 15 | 19 | 36 | 77 | 263 | 141 | 68 | 51 |
| White | 2,567,614 | 109 | 119,203 | 643,874 | 878,171 | 484,232 | 182,507 | 67,009 | 25,068 | 8,516 | 4,115 | 154,812 |
| Under 15 years | 5,054 | 27 | 1,424 | 614 | 95 | 31 | 18 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2,840 |
| 15-19 years | 393,275 | 49 | 100,740 | 175,917 | 31,471 | 6,216 | 1,823 | 608 | 269 | 117 | 80 | 75,985 |
| 20-24 years | 889,219 | 12 | 15,970 | 418,958 | 330,427 | 56,444 | 13,042 | 4,171 | 1,533 | 633 | 361 | 46,688 |
| 25-29 years | 835,398 | 12 | 898 | 43,706 | 474,441 | 236,607 | 44,050 | 11,193 | 4,166 | 1,518 | 814 | 17,988 |
| 30-34 years | 332,369 | 7 | 150 | 3,781 | 37,781 | 171,232 | 82,089 | 19,832 | 6,503 | 2,324 | 1,100 | 7,401 |
| 35-39 years | 93,229 | 2 | 16 | 683 | 3,575 | 12,732 | 39,121 | 23,392 | 7,218 | 2,307 | 1,089 | 3,094 |
| 40-44 years | 19,014 | - | 5 | 69 | 357 | 946 | 2,303 | 7,688 | 4,864 | 1,402 | 599 | 781 |
| 45-49 years | 1,066 | - | - | 5 | 24 | 34 | 51 | 127 | 485 | 213 | 72 | 55 |
| Male | 1,319,717 | 60 | 61,027 | 331,397 | 451,209 | 248,781 | 93,598 | 34,554 | 12,787 | 4,310 | 2,159 | 79,835 |
| Under 15 years | 2,604 | 15 | 721 | 317 | 39 | 17 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 1,483 |
| 15-19 years | 202,315 | 36 | 51,671 | 90,426 | 16,129 | 3,227 | 968 | 301 | 128 | 60 | 52 | 39,317 |
| 20-24 years | 456,801 | 4 | 8,104 | 215,732 | 170,058 | 28,809 | 6,731 | 2,115 | 773 | 320 | 185 | 23,970 |
| 25-29 years | 429,500 | 4 | 450 | 22,475 | 243,574 | 122,025 | 22,556 | 5,826 | 2,125 | 778 | 417 | 9,270 |
| 30-34 years | 170,047 | 1 | 67 | 2,057 | 19,338 | 87,594 | 41,885 | 10,194 | 3,322 | 1,200 | 593 | 3,796 |
| 35-39 years | 48,115 | - | 12 | 358 | 1,858 | 6,588 | 20,220 | 12,111 | 3,706 | 1,138 | 568 | 1,566 |
| 40-44 years | 9,768 | - | 2 | 27 | 198 | 501 | 1,204 | 3,935 | 2,468 | 707 | 315 | 411 |
| 45-49 years | 567 | - | - | 5 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 70 | 265 | 107 | 29 | 32 |
| Female | 1,247,897 | 49 | 58,176 | 312,475 | 426,962 | 235,451 | 88,909 | 32,455 | 12,281 | 4,206 | 1,956 | 74,977 |
| Under 15 years | 2,450 | 12 | 703 | 297 | 56 | 14 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1,357 |
| 15-19 years | 190,960 | 13 | 49,069 | 85,491 | 15,342 | 2,989 | 855 | 307 | 141 | 57 | 28 | 36,668 |
| 20-24 years | 431,418 | 8 | 7,866 | 203,226 | 160,369 | 27,635 | 6,311 | 2,056 | 760 | 316 | 176 | 22,638 |
| 25-29 years | 405,898 | 8 | 448 | 21,231 | 230,867 | 114,582 | 21,504 | 5,362 | 2,041 | 740 | 397 | 8,718 |
| 30-34 years | 162,312 | 6 | 83 | 1,863 | 18,443 | 83,628 | 40,204 | 9,638 | 3,211 | 1,124 | 507 | 3,605 |
| 35-39 years | 45,114 | 2 | 4 | 325 | 1,717 | 6,144 | 18,901 | 11,281 | 3,512 | 1,169 | 521 | 1,538 |
| 40-44 years | 9,246 | - | 3 | 42 | 159 | 445 | 1,099 | 3,753 | 2,396 | 695 | 284 | 370 |
| 45-49 years | 499 | - | - | - | 9 | 14 | 27 | 57 | 220 | 106 | 43 | 23 |
| Negro | 514,479 | 110 | 24,732 | 101,335 | 100,266 | 52,570 | 25,819 | 11,936 | 5,209 | 2,233 | 1,376 | 188,893 |
| Under 15 years | 6,661 | 63 | 1,064 | 207 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 5,276 |
| 15-19 years | 153,936 | 39 | 21,278 | 33,897 | 6,250 | 1,215 | 475 | 172 | 60 | 22 | 26 | 90,502 |
| 20-24 years | 178,902 | 4 | 2,252 | 59,947 | 44,001 | 9,236 | 2,883 | 1,082 | 463 | 205 | 101 | 58,728 |
| 25-29 years | 108,124 | 4 | 127 | 6,577 | 44,653 | 23,900 | 6,896 | 2,353 | 1,030 | 434 | 261 | 21,689 |
| 30-34 years | 44,596 | - | 7 | 595 | 4,668 | 16,178 | 9,621 | 3,294 | 1,199 | 606 | 347 | 8,081 |
| 35-39 years | 17,514 | - | 4 | 101 | 604 | 1,844 | 5,492 | 3,653 | 1,462 | 539 | 399 | 3,418 |
| 40-44 years | 4,436 | - | - | 9 | 51 | 185 | 427 | 1,353 | 865 | 368 | 204 | 954 |
| 45-49 years | 310 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 27 | 108 | 57 | 38 | 47 |
| Male | 260,661 | 60 | 12,679 | 51,442 | 50,847 | 26,598 | 13,028 | 6,128 | 2,631 | 1,127 | 704 | 95,417 |
| Under 15 years | 3,369 | 39 | 545 | 88 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2,670 |
| 15-19 years | 78,277 | 17 | 10,929 | 17,326 | 3,258 | 610 | 220 | 93 | 37 | 13 | 10 | 45,764 |
| 20-24 years | 90,489 | 2 | 1,122 | 30,318 | 22,320 | 4,709 | 1,487 | 549 | 238 | 83 | 54 | 29,807 |
| 25-29 years | 54,828 | 2 | 78 | 3,367 | 22,582 | 12,114 | 3,550 | 1,208 | 531 | 206 | 123 | 11,067 |
| 30-34 years | 22,420 | - | 3 | 282 | 2,348 | 8,138 | 4,800 | 1,705 | 591 | 338 | 166 | 4,049 |
| 35-39 years | 8,902 | - | 2 | 52 | 296 | 932 | 2,742 | 1,874 | 741 | 273 | 219 | 1,771 |
| 40-44 years | 2,225 | - | - | 8 | 26 | 90 | 211 | 688 | 433 | 183 | 117 | 469 |
| 45-49 years | 151 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 60 | 29 | 15 | 20 |
| Female | 253,818 | 50 | 12,053 | 49,893 | 49,419 | 25,972 | 12,791 | 5,808 | 2,578 | 1,106 | 672 | 93,476 |
| Under 15 years | 3,292 | 24 | 519 | 119 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2,606 |
| 15-19 years | 75,659 | 22 | 10,349 | 16,571 | 2,992 | 605 | 255 | 79 | 23 | 9 | 16 | 44,738 |
| 20-24 years | 88,413 | 2 | 1,130 | 29,629 | 21,681 | 4,527 | 1,396 | 533 | 225 | 122 | 47 | 29,121 |
| 25-29 years | 53,296 | 2 | 49 | 3,210 | 22,071 | 11,786 | 3,346 | 1,145 | 499 | 228 | 138 | 10,822 |
| 30-34 years | 22,176 | - | 4 | 313 | 2,320 | 8,040 | 4,821 | 1,589 | 608 | 268 | 181 | 4,032 |
| 35-39 years | 8,612 | - | 2 | 49 | 308 | 912 | 2,750 | 1,779 | 721 | 266 | 180 | 1,645 |
| 40-44 years | 2,211 | - | - | 1 | 25 | 95 | 216 | 665 | 452 | 185 | 87 | 432 |
| 45-49 years | 159 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 48 | 28 | 23 | 27 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Alabama | 57,974 | 24,972 | 17,994 | 8,164 | 3,320 | 1,466 | 747 | 467 | 782 | 62 |
| Under 15 years | 407 | 394 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 13,793 | 10,554 | 2,652 | 484 | 73 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 20-24 years | 20,949 | 9,253 | 7,720 | 2,748 | 859 | 241 | 81 | 20 | 6 | 21 |
| 25-29 years | 14,833 | 3,902 | 5,745 | 3,054 | 1,228 | 507 | 208 | 114 | 62 | 13 |
| 30-34 years | 5,696 | 725 | 1,579 | 1,481 | 808 | 440 | 255 | 165 | 239 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 1,835 | 132 | 254 | 356 | 298 | 218 | 142 | 125 | 305 | 5 |
| 40-44 years | 430 | 11 | 34 | 39 | 50 | 48 | 51 | 38 | 157 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 31 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 13 | - |
| White | 37,455 | 16,706 | 12,651 | 5,149 | 1,784 | 635 | 251 | 133 | 113 | 33 |
| Under 15 years | 106 | 103 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 7,115 | 5,753 | 1,188 | 149 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 20-24 years | 13,908 | 6,895 | 5,249 | 1,392 | 302 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 25-29 years | 11,011 | 3,248 | 4,689 | 2,131 | 665 | 198 | 48 | 19 | 6 | 7 |
| 30-34 years | 3,995 | 597 | 1,298 | 1,179 | 539 | 224 | 94 | 37 | 25 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 1,105 | 99 | 196 | 269 | 232 | 126 | 71 | 55 | 56 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 203 | 11 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 20,304 | 8,174 | 5,267 | 2,984 | 1,527 | 829 | 495 | 334 | 665 | 29 |
| Under 15 years | 299 | 289 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 6,661 | 4,788 | 1,461 | 334 | 62 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 6,973 | 2,322 | 2,447 | 1,349 | 556 | 193 | 70 | 19 | 5 | 12 |
| 25-29 years | 3,741 | 619 | 1,027 | 912 | 559 | 308 | 159 | 95 | 56 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 1,667 | 122 | 265 | 293 | 268 | 215 | 161 | 128 | 213 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 719 | 34 | 54 | 84 | 63 | 92 | 71 | 70 | 248 | 3 |
| 40-44 years | 225 | - | 6 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 131 | - |
| 45-49 years | 19 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | - |
| Alaska | 7,942 | 3,425 | 2,509 | 1,100 | 430 | 190 | 113 | 60 | 78 | 37 |
| Under 15 years | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 1,024 | 831 | 160 | 20 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| 20-24 years | 3,123 | 1,631 | 1,101 | 315 | 46 | 8 | 4 | - | - | 18 |
| 25-29 years | 2,474 | 729 | 923 | 460 | 216 | 86 | 44 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 994 | 190 | 272 | 252 | 118 | 66 | 40 | 26 | 28 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 261 | 28 | 53 | 47 | 42 | 26 | 17 | 18 | 30 | - |
| 40-44 years | 58 | 8 | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 16 | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 5,813 | 2,588 | 1,893 | 798 | 308 | 90 | 53 | 30 | 28 | 25 |
| Under 15 years | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 628 | 511 | 98 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 20-24 years | 2,300 | 1,240 | 813 | 209 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 25-29 years | 1,900 | 643 | 719 | 334 | 142 | 34 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 774 | 170 | 226 | 208 | 94 | 32 | 26 | 10 | 8 | - |
| 35-39 years | 173 | 16 | 37 | 31 | 38 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 14 | - |
| 40-44 years | 36 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 232 | 94 | 78 | 32 | 18 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Under 15 years | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 33 | 21 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 109 | 63 | 30 | 4 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 56 | 4 | 34 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 18 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 35-39 years | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 40-44 years | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona | 39,969 | 16,153 | 12,028 | 5,885 | 2,791 | 1,326 | 665 | 398 | 685 | 38 |
| Under 15 years | 136 | 132 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 7,350 | 5,841 | 1,315 | 162 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 20-24 years | 14,307 | 6,565 | 5,347 | 1,809 | 462 | 100 | 18 | - | - | 6 |
| 25-29 years | 11,466 | 2,851 | 4,066 | 2,591 | 1,223 | 459 | 169 | 62 | 33 | 12 |
| 30-34 years | 4,691 | 622 | 1,131 | 1,070 | 786 | 494 | 266 | 156 | 162 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 1,601 | 116 | 151 | 225 | 256 | 225 | 172 | 132 | 324 | - |
| 40-44 years | 398 | 24 | 14 | 28 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 158 | - |
| 45-49 years | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | 8 | - |
| White | 33,522 | 13,812 | 10,294 | 4,945 | 2,232 | 1,014 | 505 | 280 | 418 | 22 |
| Under 15 years | 78 | 74 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 5,730 | 4,661 | 947 | 110 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 12,093 | 5,730 | 4,524 | 1,449 | 312 | 62 | 123 | - | - | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 10,026 | 2,635 | 3,659 | 2,208 | 980 | 345 | 123 | 44 | 22 | 10 |
| 30-34 years | 3,999 | 574 | 1,013 | 944 | 676 | 390 | 196 | 104 | 98 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 1,268 | 112 | 137 | 208 | 210 | 175 | 136 | 96 | 194 | - |
| 40-44 years | 318 | 24 | 10 | 26 | 44 | 40 | 38 | 32 | 104 | - |
| 45-49 years | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 1,633 | 665 | 478 | 242 | 114 | 60 | 28 | 22 | 24 | - |
| Under 15 years | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 545 | 365 | 144 | 32 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 558 | 220 | 198 | 96 | 34 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 322 | 52 | 108 | 74 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - |
| 30-34 years | 130 | 6 | 28 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 12 | - |
| 35-39 years | 46 | - | - | 8 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 6 | - |
| 40-44 years | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Arkansas | 34,162 | 14,486 | 10,944 | 4,674 | 1,917 | 942 | 450 | 229 | 497 | 23 |
| Under 15 years | 243 | 236 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 8,514 | 6,438 | 1,707 | 312 | 40 | 9 | 2 | — | 2 | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 12,571 | 5,388 | 4,890 | 1,650 | 476 | 113 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| 25-29 years | 8,614 | 2,034 | 3,479 | 1,757 | 723 | 352 | 154 | 65 | 38 | 12 |
| 30-34 years | 2,907 | 324 | 719 | 748 | 472 | 282 | 142 | 80 | 140 | — |
| 35-39 years | 1,028 | 53 | 118 | 182 | 168 | 145 | 89 | 62 | 211 | — |
| 40-44 years | 266 | 11 | 22 | 23 | 38 | 41 | 29 | 12 | 90 | — |
| 45-49 years | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | 9 | — |
| White | 25,279 | 11,129 | 8,551 | 3,370 | 1,227 | 541 | 220 | 93 | 130 | 18 |
| Under 15 years | 83 | 82 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 5,393 | 4,357 | 905 | 120 | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 |
| 20-24 years | 9,608 | 4,507 | 3,810 | 1,040 | 200 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| 25-29 years | 7,052 | 1,841 | 3,075 | 1,396 | 472 | 177 | 58 | 17 | 8 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 2,247 | 284 | 634 | 637 | 367 | 197 | 72 | 33 | 23 | — |
| 35-39 years | 711 | 45 | 102 | 159 | 146 | 108 | 56 | 33 | 62 | — |
| 40-44 years | 172 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 26 | — |
| 45-49 years | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | — |
| Negro | 8,676 | 3,280 | 2,330 | 1,279 | 674 | 394 | 227 | 132 | 357 | 3 |
| Under 15 years | 160 | 154 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 3,091 | 2,056 | 799 | 190 | 34 | 9 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 2,898 | 863 | 1,050 | 601 | 270 | 83 | 24 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 25-29 years | 1,503 | 173 | 381 | 357 | 243 | 175 | 96 | 46 | 30 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 627 | 28 | 80 | 103 | 105 | 82 | 69 | 47 | 113 | — |
| 35-39 years | 300 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 145 | — |
| 40-44 years | 91 | — | — | 6 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 62 | — |
| 45-49 years | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| California | 332,256 | 144,422 | 103,761 | 46,311 | 18,957 | 8,666 | 4,361 | 2,345 | 3,263 | 170 |
| Under 15 years | 865 | 847 | 14 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 53,025 | 42,135 | 9,477 | 1,213 | 158 | 26 | 2 | — | — | 14 |
| 20-24 years | 113,590 | 56,814 | 39,720 | 12,729 | 3,216 | 805 | 166 | 46 | 26 | 68 |
| 25-29 years | 102,883 | 33,308 | 37,664 | 19,348 | 7,580 | 3,046 | 1,179 | 478 | 226 | 54 |
| 30-34 years | 45,540 | 9,378 | 13,857 | 10,103 | 5,665 | 2,970 | 1,692 | 889 | 964 | 22 |
| 35-39 years | 13,599 | 1,697 | 2,693 | 2,553 | 2,026 | 1,484 | 1,098 | 732 | 1,310 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 2,582 | 231 | 316 | 350 | 296 | 317 | 218 | 182 | 668 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 172 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 18 | 69 | 2 |
| White | 278,478 | 120,184 | 87,457 | 38,856 | 15,893 | 7,313 | 3,759 | 2,011 | 2,873 | 132 |
| Under 15 years | 512 | 506 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 42,493 | 33,986 | 7,478 | 895 | 112 | 14 | 2 | — | — | 6 |
| 20-24 years | 96,367 | 48,532 | 33,940 | 10,463 | 2,562 | 622 | 138 | 30 | 20 | 60 |
| 25-29 years | 87,236 | 27,888 | 32,271 | 16,550 | 6,346 | 2,538 | 1,001 | 400 | 202 | 40 |
| 30-34 years | 38,370 | 7,728 | 11,430 | 8,584 | 4,905 | 2,574 | 1,490 | 791 | 852 | 16 |
| 35-39 years | 11,182 | 1,355 | 2,076 | 2,051 | 1,700 | 1,284 | 932 | 628 | 1,150 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 2,172 | 179 | 246 | 302 | 254 | 265 | 192 | 148 | 584 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 146 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 65 | 2 |
| Negro | 34,653 | 15,496 | 10,100 | 4,900 | 2,160 | 969 | 470 | 250 | 282 | 26 |
| Under 15 years | 323 | 311 | 10 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 8,819 | 6,739 | 1,730 | 292 | 40 | 12 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 20-24 years | 12,535 | 5,640 | 4,320 | 1,826 | 550 | 153 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| 25-29 years | 9,345 | 2,124 | 2,880 | 1,817 | 906 | 378 | 146 | 62 | 22 | 10 |
| 30-34 years | 3,291 | 544 | 932 | 753 | 468 | 266 | 164 | 82 | 78 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 1,142 | 126 | 206 | 188 | 172 | 128 | 118 | 72 | 132 | — |
| 40-44 years | 186 | 12 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 42 | — |
| 45-49 years | 12 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| Colorado | 41,003 | 17,761 | 13,683 | 5,751 | 2,037 | 792 | 365 | 178 | 227 | 209 |
| Under 15 years | 66 | 65 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 6,429 | 5,054 | 1,141 | 147 | 11 | 1 | — | — | — | 75 |
| 20-24 years | 14,382 | 7,137 | 5,345 | 1,483 | 264 | 54 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 80 |
| 25-29 years | 13,401 | 4,344 | 5,277 | 2,542 | 842 | 242 | 72 | 27 | 16 | 39 |
| 30-34 years | 5,223 | 1,007 | 1,670 | 1,285 | 656 | 310 | 143 | 74 | 67 | 11 |
| 35-39 years | 1,265 | 135 | 228 | 265 | 229 | 155 | 105 | 56 | 89 | 3 |
| 40-44 years | 220 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 17 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — |
| White | 38,249 | 16,556 | 12,842 | 5,343 | 1,881 | 723 | 329 | 169 | 206 | 200 |
| Under 15 years | 58 | 57 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 5,837 | 4,620 | 1,014 | 123 | 9 | 1 | — | — | — | 70 |
| 20-24 years | 13,400 | 6,663 | 5,014 | 1,347 | 229 | 51 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 79 |
| 25-29 years | 12,621 | 4,109 | 5,003 | 2,380 | 785 | 211 | 60 | 23 | 13 | 37 |
| 30-34 years | 4,920 | 966 | 1,573 | 1,218 | 612 | 284 | 127 | 70 | 60 | 10 |
| 35-39 years | 1,183 | 123 | 217 | 246 | 211 | 146 | 99 | 55 | 83 | 3 |
| 40-44 years | 213 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 19 | 43 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 17 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — |
| Negro | 1,833 | 784 | 571 | 289 | 104 | 36 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 6 |
| Under 15 years | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 469 | 335 | 108 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 690 | 308 | 249 | 107 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 25-29 years | 456 | 111 | 156 | 117 | 40 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 30-34 years | 160 | 17 | 49 | 30 | 31 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 47 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 3 | — | 4 | — |
| 40-44 years | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 45-49 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Connecticut | 35,606 | 11,926 | 11,042 | 4,647 | 1,597 | 573 | 252 | 129 | 176 | 5,264 |
| Under 15 years | 74 | 56 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 15-19 years | 4,253 | 2,695 | 623 | 82 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 839 |
| 20-24 years | 10,272 | 4,332 | 3,193 | 764 | 178 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 1,743 |
| 25-29 years | 13,342 | 3,728 | 4,993 | 2,085 | 536 | 172 | 35 | 12 | 22 | 1,759 |
| 30-34 years | 5,827 | 917 | 1,883 | 1,391 | 606 | 193 | 99 | 43 | 20 | 675 |
| 35-39 years | 1,499 | 164 | 301 | 296 | 221 | 138 | 80 | 40 | 69 | 190 |
| 40-44 years | 315 | 34 | 47 | 27 | 46 | 34 | 28 | 22 | 37 | 40 |
| 45-49 years | 24 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| White | 31,118 | 10,566 | 9,890 | 4,113 | 1,365 | 453 | 202 | 93 | 136 | 4,300 |
| Under 15 years | 34 | 22 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 15-19 years | 3,061 | 2,065 | 409 | 50 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 525 |
| 20-24 years | 8,844 | 3,922 | 2,761 | 584 | 100 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1,437 |
| 25-29 years | 12,260 | 3,525 | 4,670 | 1,879 | 452 | 136 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 1,555 |
| 30-34 years | 5,317 | 852 | 1,746 | 1,301 | 550 | 147 | 77 | 33 | 14 | 597 |
| 35-39 years | 1,301 | 148 | 259 | 270 | 211 | 112 | 74 | 28 | 55 | 144 |
| 40-44 years | 281 | 32 | 45 | 27 | 44 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 33 | 30 |
| 45-49 years | 20 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Negro | 4,131 | 1,241 | 1,028 | 490 | 208 | 110 | 48 | 32 | 40 | 934 |
| Under 15 years | 40 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 15-19 years | 1,162 | 606 | 210 | 30 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 314 |
| 20-24 years | 1,364 | 380 | 408 | 176 | 78 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 300 |
| 25-29 years | 947 | 163 | 274 | 192 | 66 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 192 |
| 30-34 years | 410 | 40 | 104 | 70 | 50 | 40 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 70 |
| 35-39 years | 172 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 42 |
| 40-44 years | 32 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 45-49 years | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Delaware | 8,087 | 3,484 | 2,647 | 1,117 | 406 | 126 | 61 | 36 | 62 | 148 |
| Under 15 years | 56 | 54 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 1,616 | 1,184 | 294 | 48 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 80 |
| 20-24 years | 2,638 | 1,284 | 941 | 284 | 69 | 12 | 4 | - | 2 | 42 |
| 25-29 years | 2,543 | 760 | 1,029 | 487 | 175 | 50 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| 30-34 years | 926 | 174 | 324 | 231 | 99 | 48 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 257 | 26 | 57 | 53 | 50 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 26 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 45 | 2 | - | 14 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | - |
| 45-49 years | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| White | 6,184 | 2,741 | 2,079 | 809 | 288 | 90 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 86 |
| Under 15 years | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 941 | 769 | 120 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 20-24 years | 2,006 | 1,037 | 704 | 153 | 22 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 30 |
| 25-29 years | 2,164 | 692 | 900 | 387 | 131 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 |
| 30-34 years | 815 | 152 | 306 | 200 | 89 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 201 | 20 | 49 | 45 | 42 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 12 | - |
| 40-44 years | 34 | 2 | - | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | - |
| 45-49 years | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 1,826 | 713 | 544 | 292 | 113 | 36 | 24 | 10 | 32 | 62 |
| Under 15 years | 37 | 35 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 671 | 411 | 174 | 34 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 42 |
| 20-24 years | 616 | 191 | 229 | 131 | 45 | 8 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 25-29 years | 351 | 56 | 121 | 94 | 42 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 91 | 16 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | - |
| 35-39 years | 50 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | - | 6 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| District of Columbia | 9,700 | 4,472 | 2,663 | 1,239 | 658 | 258 | 173 | 94 | 105 | 38 |
| Under 15 years | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 2,199 | 1,714 | 382 | 71 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 18 |
| 20-24 years | 3,158 | 1,427 | 1,009 | 453 | 205 | 36 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 25-29 years | 2,506 | 820 | 814 | 424 | 239 | 108 | 65 | 20 | 10 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 1,221 | 328 | 354 | 218 | 133 | 69 | 51 | 42 | 22 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 415 | 86 | 89 | 65 | 63 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 36 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 110 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 31 | - |
| 45-49 years | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| White | 1,492 | 782 | 441 | 154 | 55 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Under 15 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 101 | 75 | 20 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 263 | 171 | 66 | 16 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 535 | 272 | 178 | 54 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 436 | 197 | 137 | 65 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 129 | 61 | 34 | 11 | 15 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 40-44 years | 28 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 8,127 | 3,662 | 2,193 | 1,067 | 599 | 225 | 162 | 85 | 100 | 34 |
| Under 15 years | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 2,093 | 1,634 | 362 | 67 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 18 |
| 20-24 years | 2,877 | 1,251 | 934 | 433 | 199 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 25-29 years | 1,936 | 531 | 625 | 365 | 223 | 96 | 62 | 18 | 10 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 771 | 131 | 214 | 144 | 114 | 58 | 48 | 38 | 22 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 277 | 24 | 49 | 54 | 47 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 34 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 82 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 28 | - |
| 45-49 years | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Florida | 104,655 | 42,915 | 30,200 | 13,581 | 5,318 | 2,386 | 1,145 | 643 | 866 | 7,601 |
| Under 15 years | 723 | 651 | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 15-19 years | 22,099 | 15,567 | 4,197 | 757 | 107 | 15 | 2 | — | — | 1,454 |
| 20-24 years | 36,473 | 15,972 | 11,850 | 4,203 | 1,225 | 359 | 82 | 17 | 7 | 2,758 |
| 25-29 years | 29,037 | 8,318 | 10,137 | 5,132 | 1,886 | 799 | 313 | 153 | 102 | 2,197 |
| 30-34 years | 11,915 | 1,970 | 3,245 | 2,721 | 1,464 | 723 | 431 | 245 | 238 | 878 |
| 35-39 years | 3,607 | 388 | 655 | 670 | 546 | 398 | 240 | 166 | 331 | 213 |
| 40-44 years | 767 | 45 | 89 | 96 | 86 | 88 | 75 | 60 | 175 | 53 |
| 45-49 years | 34 | 4 | — | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| White | 76,226 | 32,293 | 22,971 | 9,436 | 3,265 | 1,269 | 552 | 268 | 282 | 5,890 |
| Under 15 years | 191 | 163 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 15-19 years | 12,611 | 9,376 | 1,997 | 220 | 26 | 1 | — | — | — | 991 |
| 20-24 years | 27,032 | 13,145 | 8,712 | 2,361 | 501 | 109 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2,175 |
| 25-29 years | 23,681 | 7,460 | 8,770 | 3,953 | 1,149 | 365 | 111 | 48 | 35 | 1,790 |
| 30-34 years | 9,560 | 1,765 | 2,852 | 2,271 | 1,087 | 450 | 234 | 99 | 85 | 717 |
| 35-39 years | 2,617 | 338 | 553 | 555 | 429 | 274 | 124 | 89 | 96 | 159 |
| 40-44 years | 518 | 43 | 80 | 75 | 71 | 67 | 58 | 29 | 59 | 36 |
| 45-49 years | 16 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 6 | 1 |
| Negro | 27,266 | 10,230 | 6,902 | 3,981 | 1,986 | 1,085 | 581 | 365 | 571 | 1,565 |
| Under 15 years | 529 | 485 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 15-19 years | 9,381 | 6,123 | 2,177 | 533 | 80 | 14 | 2 | — | — | 452 |
| 20-24 years | 9,125 | 2,688 | 3,049 | 1,814 | 716 | 245 | 56 | 14 | 6 | 537 |
| 25-29 years | 4,929 | 724 | 1,237 | 1,112 | 711 | 420 | 188 | 105 | 67 | 356 |
| 30-34 years | 2,137 | 164 | 327 | 403 | 359 | 266 | 192 | 142 | 151 | 133 |
| 35-39 years | 904 | 44 | 84 | 99 | 103 | 118 | 114 | 71 | 225 | 46 |
| 40-44 years | 244 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 31 | 115 | 16 |
| 45-49 years | 17 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Georgia | 79,258 | 29,151 | 25,140 | 11,070 | 4,077 | 1,709 | 818 | 468 | 658 | 6,167 |
| Under 15 years | 546 | 384 | 16 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 138 |
| 15-19 years | 17,927 | 10,965 | 3,651 | 624 | 76 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 2,603 |
| 20-24 years | 27,591 | 10,748 | 10,197 | 3,417 | 931 | 248 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 1,883 |
| 25-29 years | 21,386 | 5,545 | 8,168 | 4,202 | 1,490 | 597 | 196 | 119 | 89 | 1,000 |
| 30-34 years | 8,829 | 1,250 | 2,662 | 2,243 | 1,136 | 523 | 324 | 171 | 160 | 360 |
| 35-39 years | 2,427 | 219 | 400 | 515 | 372 | 266 | 199 | 124 | 255 | 77 |
| 40-44 years | 534 | 40 | 46 | 67 | 64 | 71 | 34 | 50 | 156 | 6 |
| 45-49 years | 18 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 14 | — |
| White | 50,810 | 20,279 | 17,087 | 6,847 | 2,086 | 753 | 294 | 128 | 143 | 3,193 |
| Under 15 years | 132 | 100 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| 15-19 years | 9,231 | 6,469 | 1,648 | 168 | 19 | — | — | — | — | 927 |
| 20-24 years | 17,755 | 7,985 | 6,606 | 1,658 | 239 | 52 | 10 | — | 2 | 1,143 |
| 25-29 years | 15,516 | 4,486 | 6,372 | 2,830 | 760 | 233 | 50 | 17 | 16 | 752 |
| 30-34 years | 6,398 | 1,038 | 2,149 | 1,763 | 707 | 268 | 121 | 53 | 21 | 278 |
| 35-39 years | 1,527 | 179 | 288 | 385 | 264 | 159 | 93 | 38 | 60 | 61 |
| 40-44 years | 247 | 22 | 20 | 43 | 37 | 41 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| Negro | 27,729 | 8,558 | 7,820 | 4,147 | 1,955 | 952 | 512 | 338 | 509 | 2,938 |
| Under 15 years | 414 | 284 | 12 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 110 |
| 15-19 years | 8,654 | 4,466 | 2,001 | 456 | 57 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 1,666 |
| 20-24 years | 9,609 | 2,618 | 3,541 | 1,749 | 620 | 196 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 820 |
| 25-29 years | 5,592 | 952 | 1,688 | 1,338 | 719 | 360 | 144 | 100 | 53 | 238 |
| 30-34 years | 2,309 | 192 | 452 | 458 | 422 | 255 | 195 | 118 | 139 | 78 |
| 35-39 years | 856 | 28 | 100 | 120 | 104 | 107 | 106 | 86 | 191 | 14 |
| 40-44 years | 281 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 30 | 114 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 14 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 10 | — |
| Hawaii | 16,377 | 6,948 | 5,319 | 2,376 | 968 | 406 | 198 | 72 | 84 | 6 |
| Under 15 years | 14 | 12 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 2,232 | 1,794 | 376 | 56 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20-24 years | 5,494 | 2,690 | 1,954 | 620 | 170 | 52 | 6 | — | — | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 5,319 | 1,828 | 1,963 | 952 | 384 | 120 | 44 | 16 | 8 | 4 |
| 30-34 years | 2,568 | 512 | 854 | 600 | 302 | 154 | 98 | 26 | 22 | — |
| 35-39 years | 628 | 102 | 152 | 126 | 100 | 54 | 32 | 26 | 36 | — |
| 40-44 years | 116 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 24 | 18 | 2 | 18 | — |
| 45-49 years | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| White | 4,397 | 2,087 | 1,496 | 552 | 166 | 54 | 28 | 6 | 8 | — |
| Under 15 years | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 538 | 450 | 82 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20-24 years | 1,752 | 950 | 630 | 142 | 24 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| 25-29 years | 1,421 | 523 | 562 | 236 | 80 | 12 | 8 | — | — | — |
| 30-34 years | 552 | 140 | 180 | 140 | 54 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 2 | — |
| 35-39 years | 106 | 24 | 36 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 2 | — | 6 | — |
| 40-44 years | 24 | — | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 45-49 years | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | 364 | 166 | 110 | 60 | 14 | 6 | 6 | — | 2 | — |
| Under 15 years | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 62 | 42 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20-24 years | 180 | 82 | 56 | 40 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25-29 years | 66 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 8 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 30-34 years | 48 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 35-39 years | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 40-44 years | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 45-49 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Idaho | 17,347 | 6,365 | 5,256 | 2,746 | 1,421 | 742 | 363 | 178 | 203 | 73 |
| Under 15 years | 29 | 27 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 2,668 | 2,095 | 475 | 62 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 30 |
| 20-24 years | 6,854 | 2,994 | 2,765 | 860 | 172 | 29 | - | 4 | 2 | 28 |
| 25-29 years | 5,126 | 1,043 | 1,668 | 1,947 | 725 | 248 | 57 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| 30-34 years | 1,921 | 182 | 302 | 401 | 399 | 334 | 179 | 77 | 47 | - |
| 35-39 years | 608 | 22 | 44 | 68 | 97 | 116 | 109 | 60 | 90 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 133 | 2 | - | 8 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 48 | - |
| 45-49 years | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - |
| White | 16,960 | 6,250 | 5,115 | 2,673 | 1,397 | 724 | 355 | 176 | 199 | 71 |
| Under 15 years | 25 | 23 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 2,614 | 2,072 | 446 | 62 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 28 |
| 20-24 years | 6,699 | 2,929 | 2,701 | 838 | 168 | 29 | - | 4 | 2 | 28 |
| 25-29 years | 5,007 | 1,023 | 1,626 | 1,312 | 713 | 240 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| 30-34 years | 1,070 | 181 | 298 | 387 | 391 | 328 | 175 | 75 | 43 | - |
| 35-39 years | 598 | 20 | 42 | 66 | 97 | 114 | 107 | 60 | 90 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 131 | 2 | - | 8 | 24 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 48 | - |
| 45-49 years | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - |
| Negro | 58 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Under 15 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 26 | 12 | 12 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 23 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 35-39 years | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Illinois | 170,257 | 69,796 | 53,583 | 26,093 | 10,692 | 4,675 | 2,384 | 1,233 | 1,725 | 76 |
| Under 15 years | 702 | 679 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 29,109 | 22,474 | 5,554 | 911 | 140 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| 20-24 years | 55,501 | 25,919 | 20,158 | 6,773 | 1,926 | 507 | 151 | 22 | 13 | 32 |
| 25-29 years | 53,706 | 16,331 | 20,065 | 10,907 | 4,000 | 1,429 | 588 | 231 | 137 | 18 |
| 30-34 years | 22,662 | 3,629 | 6,441 | 5,954 | 3,208 | 1,663 | 859 | 452 | 453 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 7,046 | 684 | 1,187 | 1,365 | 1,213 | 883 | 623 | 404 | 685 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 1,448 | 74 | 149 | 176 | 204 | 177 | 152 | 116 | 399 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 83 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 38 | - |
| White | 130,987 | 54,336 | 42,587 | 20,001 | 7,659 | 3,123 | 1,532 | 752 | 933 | 64 |
| Under 15 years | 185 | 180 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 17,690 | 14,428 | 2,889 | 319 | 35 | 3 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 20-24 years | 42,696 | 21,573 | 15,603 | 4,336 | 940 | 164 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 27 |
| 25-29 years | 45,086 | 14,434 | 17,478 | 8,968 | 2,894 | 853 | 294 | 104 | 45 | 16 |
| 30-34 years | 18,805 | 3,115 | 5,535 | 5,130 | 2,645 | 1,271 | 598 | 291 | 218 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 5,404 | 547 | 947 | 1,105 | 973 | 690 | 472 | 273 | 396 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 1,068 | 56 | 127 | 139 | 171 | 138 | 120 | 70 | 246 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 53 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 22 | - |
| Negro | 36,536 | 14,328 | 10,080 | 5,653 | 2,890 | 1,505 | 820 | 470 | 778 | 12 |
| Under 15 years | 515 | 497 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 11,295 | 7,951 | 2,643 | 586 | 104 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 20-24 years | 12,385 | 4,111 | 4,429 | 2,394 | 972 | 341 | 110 | 16 | 7 | 5 |
| 25-29 years | 7,535 | 1,371 | 2,219 | 1,809 | 1,068 | 563 | 287 | 124 | 92 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 3,073 | 302 | 601 | 646 | 506 | 378 | 246 | 161 | 232 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 1,367 | 84 | 155 | 185 | 211 | 179 | 147 | 124 | 281 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 340 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 45 | 150 | - |
| 45-49 years | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 16 | - |
| Indiana | 80,713 | 31,953 | 26,278 | 11,881 | 4,542 | 1,946 | 855 | 447 | 620 | 2,191 |
| Under 15 years | 312 | 282 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| 15-19 years | 15,970 | 11,585 | 2,897 | 407 | 40 | 13 | - | - | - | 1,028 |
| 20-24 years | 29,855 | 12,825 | 11,596 | 3,587 | 829 | 171 | 44 | 16 | 8 | 779 |
| 25-29 years | 23,474 | 6,063 | 9,190 | 5,142 | 1,842 | 646 | 208 | 80 | 43 | 260 |
| 30-34 years | 8,223 | 1,012 | 2,226 | 2,230 | 1,282 | 717 | 350 | 171 | 161 | 74 |
| 35-39 years | 2,316 | 164 | 321 | 464 | 472 | 313 | 198 | 133 | 239 | 12 |
| 40-44 years | 546 | 22 | 44 | 51 | 77 | 86 | 52 | 45 | 159 | 10 |
| 45-49 years | 17 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 10 | - |
| White | 72,081 | 29,180 | 23,854 | 10,549 | 3,886 | 1,625 | 708 | 364 | 480 | 1,435 |
| Under 15 years | 197 | 187 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 15-19 years | 13,253 | 10,095 | 2,290 | 269 | 24 | 7 | - | - | - | 568 |
| 20-24 years | 26,806 | 12,011 | 10,495 | 3,002 | 579 | 100 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 577 |
| 25-29 years | 21,775 | 5,760 | 8,677 | 4,750 | 1,617 | 536 | 154 | 50 | 23 | 208 |
| 30-34 years | 7,528 | 955 | 2,071 | 2,082 | 1,158 | 613 | 316 | 147 | 126 | 60 |
| 35-39 years | 2,041 | 152 | 283 | 403 | 439 | 291 | 169 | 117 | 181 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 468 | 20 | 34 | 43 | 69 | 78 | 46 | 34 | 136 | 8 |
| 45-49 years | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 8,236 | 2,618 | 2,304 | 1,259 | 638 | 308 | 143 | 83 | 130 | 752 |
| Under 15 years | 115 | 95 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 15-19 years | 2,702 | 1,479 | 605 | 138 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | 458 |
| 20-24 years | 2,945 | 763 | 1,071 | 572 | 250 | 71 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 202 |
| 25-29 years | 1,544 | 239 | 465 | 360 | 215 | 109 | 54 | 30 | 20 | 52 |
| 30-34 years | 616 | 38 | 127 | 130 | 120 | 98 | 32 | 24 | 33 | 14 |
| 35-39 years | 239 | 12 | 26 | 53 | 31 | 16 | 27 | 16 | 54 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 72 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Iowa | 41,635 | 17,211 | 13,808 | 6,303 | 2,340 | 892 | 429 | 255 | 335 | 62 |
| Under 15 years | 55 | 53 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 6,168 | 5,097 | 954 | 87 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 25 |
| 20-24 years | 15,429 | 7,607 | 6,027 | 1,465 | 249 | 56 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 25-29 years | 13,821 | 3,782 | 5,395 | 3,212 | 1,008 | 284 | 77 | 33 | 16 | 14 |
| 30-34 years | 4,566 | 560 | 1,233 | 1,295 | 796 | 333 | 174 | 98 | 72 | 5 |
| 35-39 years | 1,267 | 95 | 177 | 215 | 230 | 181 | 136 | 83 | 149 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 309 | 17 | 20 | 27 | 51 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 92 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 20 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | - |
| White | 40,309 | 16,694 | 13,428 | 6,093 | 2,260 | 842 | 400 | 237 | 296 | 59 |
| Under 15 years | 45 | 43 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 5,831 | 4,847 | 882 | 75 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 20-24 years | 14,972 | 7,452 | 5,857 | 1,379 | 221 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 25-29 years | 13,523 | 3,700 | 5,299 | 3,144 | 983 | 272 | 70 | 28 | 13 | 14 |
| 30-34 years | 4,402 | 545 | 1,195 | 1,257 | 776 | 315 | 161 | 91 | 57 | 5 |
| 35-39 years | 1,221 | 90 | 173 | 209 | 224 | 176 | 131 | 78 | 139 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 296 | 17 | 20 | 27 | 50 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 82 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 19 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 910 | 366 | 263 | 150 | 55 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| Under 15 years | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 271 | 199 | 61 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 340 | 106 | 125 | 72 | 21 | 13 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 25-29 years | 180 | 44 | 61 | 44 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 30-34 years | 80 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | - |
| 35-39 years | 24 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 40-44 years | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas | 35,419 | 15,347 | 11,807 | 5,059 | 1,755 | 708 | 299 | 169 | 189 | 86 |
| Under 15 years | 99 | 96 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 6,203 | 4,960 | 1,090 | 104 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 30 |
| 20-24 years | 13,521 | 6,658 | 5,094 | 1,416 | 261 | 55 | 7 | 3 | - | 27 |
| 25-29 years | 10,691 | 3,078 | 4,338 | 2,268 | 693 | 205 | 58 | 23 | 12 | 16 |
| 30-34 years | 3,691 | 474 | 1,128 | 1,045 | 564 | 253 | 120 | 59 | 45 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 968 | 69 | 137 | 187 | 201 | 159 | 81 | 64 | 69 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 233 | 11 | 17 | 37 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 19 | 58 | - |
| 45-49 years | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - |
| White | 32,014 | 13,928 | 10,756 | 4,544 | 1,544 | 618 | 261 | 136 | 143 | 84 |
| Under 15 years | 57 | 56 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 5,276 | 4,282 | 876 | 74 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 20-24 years | 12,239 | 6,177 | 4,621 | 1,179 | 191 | 40 | 4 | 1 | - | 28 |
| 25-29 years | 9,965 | 2,895 | 4,079 | 2,109 | 621 | 173 | 49 | 16 | 7 | 16 |
| 30-34 years | 3,381 | 441 | 1,042 | 976 | 519 | 221 | 107 | 42 | 30 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 872 | 66 | 123 | 169 | 184 | 149 | 70 | 59 | 51 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 211 | 10 | 14 | 35 | 23 | 33 | 29 | 17 | 50 | - |
| 45-49 years | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 2,645 | 1,093 | 817 | 398 | 170 | 76 | 30 | 26 | 34 | 1 |
| Under 15 years | 41 | 39 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 808 | 581 | 195 | 27 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 1,027 | 354 | 382 | 208 | 63 | 15 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 490 | 101 | 168 | 120 | 55 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 4 | - |
| 30-34 years | 197 | 16 | 58 | 34 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 9 | - |
| 35-39 years | 65 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 15 | - |
| 40-44 years | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kentucky | 55,198 | 23,888 | 17,586 | 7,701 | 2,998 | 1,287 | 670 | 344 | 487 | 237 |
| Under 15 years | 269 | 263 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 12,860 | 9,961 | 2,402 | 327 | 44 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 122 |
| 20-24 years | 19,838 | 8,968 | 7,661 | 2,401 | 557 | 136 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 82 |
| 25-29 years | 14,763 | 3,876 | 5,801 | 3,157 | 1,199 | 429 | 198 | 55 | 26 | 22 |
| 30-34 years | 5,287 | 669 | 1,454 | 1,414 | 830 | 427 | 233 | 126 | 125 | 9 |
| 35-39 years | 1,721 | 125 | 238 | 339 | 317 | 219 | 166 | 114 | 202 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 436 | 23 | 24 | 61 | 50 | 72 | 47 | 40 | 119 | - |
| 45-49 years | 24 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | - |
| White | 50,035 | 21,759 | 16,030 | 6,959 | 2,662 | 1,109 | 575 | 297 | 421 | 223 |
| Under 15 years | 192 | 188 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 11,209 | 8,801 | 2,000 | 260 | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | 115 |
| 20-24 years | 18,033 | 8,336 | 6,955 | 2,072 | 464 | 103 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 78 |
| 25-29 years | 13,707 | 3,677 | 5,455 | 2,923 | 1,047 | 353 | 164 | 47 | 22 | 19 |
| 30-34 years | 4,897 | 629 | 1,366 | 1,330 | 772 | 381 | 197 | 105 | 108 | 9 |
| 35-39 years | 1,572 | 105 | 226 | 316 | 297 | 201 | 150 | 101 | 175 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 403 | 20 | 24 | 56 | 50 | 68 | 42 | 38 | 105 | - |
| 45-49 years | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 4,889 | 2,025 | 1,460 | 698 | 321 | 172 | 93 | 45 | 61 | 14 |
| Under 15 years | 77 | 75 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 1,633 | 1,147 | 399 | 66 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 20-24 years | 1,726 | 592 | 674 | 325 | 90 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 958 | 161 | 309 | 219 | 146 | 75 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| 30-34 years | 331 | 31 | 67 | 65 | 53 | 42 | 35 | 21 | 17 | - |
| 35-39 years | 133 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 24 | - |
| 40-44 years | 29 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 13 | - |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Louisiana | 69,754 | 28,815 | 20,903 | 10,218 | 4,446 | 2,130 | 1,117 | 572 | 1,009 | 544 |
| Under 15 years | 439 | 421 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 15-19 years | 16,053 | 12,374 | 2,987 | 499 | 79 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 98 |
| 20-24 years | 25,433 | 11,018 | 9,398 | 3,399 | 1,031 | 301 | 94 | 11 | 5 | 176 |
| 25-29 years | 18,127 | 4,134 | 6,614 | 4,089 | 1,752 | 804 | 331 | 136 | 94 | 173 |
| 30-34 years | 6,874 | 723 | 1,611 | 1,767 | 1,119 | 651 | 389 | 222 | 322 | 70 |
| 35-39 years | 2,255 | 124 | 248 | 404 | 387 | 300 | 253 | 155 | 372 | 12 |
| 40-44 years | 540 | 21 | 31 | 56 | 76 | 54 | 48 | 45 | 198 | 11 |
| 45-49 years | 33 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 18 | - |
| White | 41,839 | 18,189 | 13,267 | 6,048 | 2,262 | 918 | 375 | 182 | 207 | 391 |
| Under 15 years | 89 | 86 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 7,724 | 6,426 | 1,129 | 99 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 64 |
| 20-24 years | 15,575 | 7,756 | 5,763 | 1,541 | 305 | 69 | 11 | 1 | - | 129 |
| 25-29 years | 12,456 | 3,270 | 4,979 | 2,755 | 910 | 294 | 75 | 30 | 11 | 132 |
| 30-34 years | 4,477 | 554 | 1,200 | 1,321 | 739 | 349 | 139 | 68 | 58 | 49 |
| 35-39 years | 1,266 | 84 | 176 | 295 | 246 | 173 | 127 | 69 | 88 | 8 |
| 40-44 years | 243 | 13 | 19 | 35 | 56 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 46 | 7 |
| 45-49 years | 9 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Negro | 27,336 | 10,431 | 7,499 | 4,087 | 2,128 | 1,191 | 719 | 377 | 759 | 145 |
| Under 15 years | 347 | 333 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 8,260 | 5,899 | 1,844 | 396 | 72 | 14 | - | 1 | - | 34 |
| 20-24 years | 9,688 | 3,192 | 3,588 | 1,829 | 708 | 228 | 82 | 10 | 5 | 46 |
| 25-29 years | 5,503 | 813 | 1,590 | 1,310 | 818 | 499 | 250 | 104 | 82 | 37 |
| 30-34 years | 2,288 | 148 | 388 | 425 | 371 | 298 | 238 | 147 | 254 | 19 |
| 35-39 years | 955 | 38 | 66 | 105 | 139 | 125 | 122 | 84 | 272 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 274 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 134 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 21 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | - |
| Maine | 15,012 | 6,491 | 5,146 | 1,960 | 740 | 272 | 148 | 53 | 67 | 135 |
| Under 15 years | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 2,589 | 2,083 | 419 | 34 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 49 |
| 20-24 years | 5,745 | 2,750 | 2,283 | 561 | 91 | 18 | 1 | - | - | 41 |
| 25-29 years | 4,635 | 1,350 | 1,911 | 904 | 328 | 76 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 34 |
| 30-34 years | 1,493 | 235 | 455 | 375 | 224 | 109 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 10 |
| 35-39 years | 427 | 47 | 62 | 75 | 81 | 50 | 61 | 18 | 32 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 97 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 14 | - |
| 45-49 years | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| White | 14,774 | 6,396 | 5,067 | 1,921 | 725 | 268 | 146 | 51 | 66 | 134 |
| Under 15 years | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 2,544 | 2,052 | 407 | 32 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 49 |
| 20-24 years | 5,660 | 2,710 | 2,257 | 549 | 85 | 18 | 1 | - | - | 40 |
| 25-29 years | 4,574 | 1,336 | 1,885 | 891 | 324 | 73 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 34 |
| 30-34 years | 1,461 | 230 | 442 | 367 | 221 | 108 | 45 | 19 | 19 | 10 |
| 35-39 years | 419 | 45 | 61 | 73 | 80 | 50 | 60 | 18 | 31 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 93 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 14 | - |
| 45-49 years | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 61 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Under 15 years | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 24 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 15 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 35-39 years | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maryland | 52,714 | 24,153 | 17,352 | 6,923 | 2,438 | 945 | 415 | 225 | 241 | 22 |
| Under 15 years | 241 | 236 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 9,095 | 7,409 | 1,472 | 178 | 32 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 16,462 | 8,580 | 5,813 | 1,604 | 334 | 89 | 22 | 5 | 15 | - |
| 25-29 years | 16,976 | 6,093 | 6,807 | 2,759 | 863 | 290 | 90 | 39 | 25 | 10 |
| 30-34 years | 7,681 | 1,532 | 2,755 | 1,901 | 839 | 332 | 162 | 95 | 55 | 10 |
| 35-39 years | 1,881 | 270 | 442 | 420 | 318 | 180 | 107 | 57 | 87 | - |
| 40-44 years | 360 | 29 | 55 | 60 | 49 | 50 | 31 | 29 | 57 | - |
| 45-49 years | 18 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| White | 37,149 | 16,963 | 12,624 | 4,818 | 1,654 | 587 | 244 | 121 | 124 | 14 |
| Under 15 years | 60 | 58 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4,966 | 4,184 | 705 | 73 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 11,337 | 6,337 | 3,913 | 878 | 153 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 10 | - |
| 25-29 years | 13,152 | 4,936 | 5,427 | 2,020 | 556 | 141 | 42 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 5,984 | 1,227 | 2,208 | 1,486 | 642 | 239 | 95 | 53 | 26 | 8 |
| 35-39 years | 1,384 | 198 | 334 | 314 | 258 | 131 | 74 | 34 | 41 | - |
| 40-44 years | 255 | 21 | 33 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 24 | 18 | 34 | - |
| 45-49 years | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 14,509 | 6,737 | 4,353 | 1,954 | 739 | 341 | 163 | 100 | 114 | 8 |
| Under 15 years | 180 | 177 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4,062 | 3,170 | 757 | 104 | 27 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 4,914 | 2,124 | 1,837 | 702 | 176 | 53 | 15 | 2 | 5 | - |
| 25-29 years | 3,427 | 968 | 1,238 | 690 | 296 | 145 | 46 | 26 | 14 | 4 |
| 30-34 years | 1,418 | 232 | 426 | 363 | 181 | 86 | 61 | 39 | 28 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 417 | 56 | 75 | 88 | 52 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 45 | - |
| 40-44 years | 84 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 22 | - |
| 45-49 years | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Massachusetts | 66,012 | 27,814 | 21,252 | 9,850 | 3,712 | 1,497 | 693 | 340 | 367 | 487 |
| Under 15 years | 133 | 131 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 7,684 | 6,232 | 1,227 | 149 | 30 | 2 | - | - | - | 44 |
| 20-24 years | 20,304 | 10,798 | 6,873 | 1,975 | 406 | 90 | 24 | - | 4 | 134 |
| 25-29 years | 23,710 | 8,136 | 9,117 | 4,305 | 1,393 | 421 | 116 | 38 | 14 | 170 |
| 30-34 years | 10,747 | 2,127 | 3,413 | 2,706 | 1,361 | 554 | 269 | 133 | 95 | 89 |
| 35-39 years | 2,766 | 314 | 556 | 598 | 441 | 393 | 218 | 113 | 155 | 38 |
| 40-44 years | 612 | 74 | 60 | 108 | 75 | 86 | 66 | 50 | 85 | 8 |
| 45-49 years | 56 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 11 | - | 6 | 14 | 2 |
| White | 60,910 | 25,580 | 19,833 | 9,131 | 3,432 | 1,303 | 617 | 290 | 321 | 403 |
| Under 15 years | 89 | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 6,657 | 5,457 | 1,023 | 113 | 28 | 2 | - | - | - | 34 |
| 20-24 years | 18,667 | 10,059 | 6,325 | 1,751 | 338 | 62 | 16 | - | 4 | 112 |
| 25-29 years | 22,270 | 7,656 | 8,698 | 4,029 | 1,273 | 348 | 92 | 22 | 8 | 144 |
| 30-34 years | 10,066 | 1,957 | 3,207 | 2,585 | 1,291 | 502 | 249 | 117 | 79 | 79 |
| 35-39 years | 2,543 | 290 | 520 | 544 | 425 | 304 | 200 | 99 | 137 | 24 |
| 40-44 years | 572 | 72 | 58 | 100 | 73 | 76 | 60 | 46 | 79 | 8 |
| 45-49 years | 46 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | - | 6 | 14 | - |
| Negro | 4,297 | 1,892 | 1,138 | 624 | 246 | 177 | 68 | 44 | 46 | 82 |
| Under 15 years | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 986 | 740 | 198 | 36 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 20-24 years | 1,466 | 640 | 500 | 210 | 60 | 28 | 6 | - | - | 22 |
| 25-29 years | 1,089 | 324 | 302 | 236 | 102 | 71 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 14 |
| 30-34 years | 500 | 124 | 114 | 96 | 62 | 42 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 10 |
| 35-39 years | 170 | 18 | 20 | 42 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 34 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | - |
| 45-49 years | 8 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan | 131,370 | 54,159 | 42,685 | 20,228 | 7,758 | 3,124 | 1,402 | 679 | 789 | 546 |
| Under 15 years | 401 | 380 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 15-19 years | 22,630 | 17,623 | 4,118 | 563 | 65 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 251 |
| 20-24 years | 47,152 | 21,837 | 17,706 | 5,783 | 1,310 | 288 | 57 | 15 | 5 | 151 |
| 25-29 years | 41,389 | 11,695 | 15,897 | 8,943 | 3,212 | 1,052 | 338 | 115 | 45 | 92 |
| 30-34 years | 14,893 | 2,175 | 4,243 | 4,034 | 2,338 | 1,112 | 544 | 223 | 192 | 32 |
| 35-39 years | 4,062 | 398 | 648 | 806 | 708 | 561 | 355 | 226 | 356 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 799 | 50 | 66 | 95 | 122 | 100 | 99 | 96 | 169 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 21 | - |
| White | 107,641 | 44,947 | 35,832 | 16,330 | 5,933 | 2,291 | 977 | 454 | 519 | 358 |
| Under 15 years | 168 | 158 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 15-19 years | 15,914 | 12,930 | 2,592 | 242 | 20 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 125 |
| 20-24 years | 38,892 | 18,963 | 14,724 | 4,155 | 774 | 143 | 18 | 3 | - | 112 |
| 25-29 years | 35,927 | 10,586 | 14,207 | 7,635 | 2,454 | 703 | 186 | 49 | 25 | 82 |
| 30-34 years | 12,751 | 1,912 | 3,714 | 3,549 | 1,994 | 880 | 403 | 157 | 115 | 27 |
| 35-39 years | 3,334 | 357 | 540 | 679 | 588 | 471 | 287 | 171 | 238 | 3 |
| 40-44 years | 623 | 41 | 52 | 68 | 101 | 87 | 75 | 72 | 125 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 32 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 | - |
| Negro | 22,351 | 8,690 | 6,378 | 3,694 | 1,736 | 796 | 408 | 215 | 254 | 180 |
| Under 15 years | 229 | 218 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 15-19 years | 6,544 | 4,567 | 1,488 | 317 | 44 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 123 |
| 20-24 years | 7,905 | 2,714 | 2,851 | 1,585 | 523 | 141 | 39 | 12 | 5 | 35 |
| 25-29 years | 4,968 | 930 | 1,518 | 1,230 | 713 | 339 | 146 | 62 | 20 | 10 |
| 30-34 years | 1,866 | 223 | 420 | 422 | 327 | 219 | 136 | 63 | 72 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 645 | 32 | 85 | 114 | 109 | 81 | 62 | 53 | 108 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 164 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 43 | - |
| 45-49 years | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| Minnesota | 56,598 | 23,563 | 18,134 | 8,485 | 3,186 | 1,299 | 592 | 318 | 463 | 558 |
| Under 15 years | 68 | 64 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 15-19 years | 6,900 | 5,849 | 891 | 78 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 74 |
| 20-24 years | 19,187 | 10,061 | 6,943 | 1,651 | 274 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 201 |
| 25-29 years | 20,188 | 6,273 | 7,725 | 4,222 | 1,288 | 340 | 101 | 18 | 20 | 201 |
| 30-34 years | 7,572 | 1,100 | 2,267 | 2,088 | 1,199 | 555 | 202 | 115 | 90 | 61 |
| 35-39 years | 2,101 | 197 | 276 | 390 | 352 | 298 | 225 | 136 | 211 | 16 |
| 40-44 years | 448 | 19 | 29 | 59 | 62 | 58 | 55 | 42 | 122 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 34 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 15 | - |
| White | 54,007 | 22,471 | 17,373 | 8,110 | 3,010 | 1,215 | 548 | 300 | 434 | 546 |
| Under 15 years | 39 | 35 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 15-19 years | 6,280 | 5,376 | 776 | 63 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 71 |
| 20-24 years | 18,300 | 9,728 | 6,615 | 1,505 | 214 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 198 |
| 25-29 years | 19,513 | 6,083 | 7,512 | 4,077 | 1,217 | 308 | 89 | 17 | 11 | 199 |
| 30-34 years | 7,390 | 1,046 | 2,176 | 2,037 | 1,167 | 530 | 184 | 108 | 83 | 59 |
| 35-39 years | 2,015 | 185 | 264 | 379 | 345 | 285 | 214 | 128 | 201 | 14 |
| 40-44 years | 436 | 18 | 27 | 57 | 60 | 57 | 55 | 41 | 119 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 34 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 15 | - |
| Negro | 1,145 | 512 | 337 | 149 | 79 | 33 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Under 15 years | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 298 | 231 | 48 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 427 | 161 | 164 | 64 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 264 | 73 | 85 | 54 | 32 | 12 | 4 | - | 4 | - |
| 30-34 years | 104 | 23 | 36 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 35-39 years | 28 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 40-44 years | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Mississippi | 42,943 | 17,705 | 12,639 | 6,156 | 2,773 | 1,285 | 823 | 463 | 1,051 | 48 |
| Under 15 years | 358 | 342 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 11,207 | 8,280 | 2,355 | 461 | 91 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 14 |
| 20-24 years | 15,229 | 6,344 | 5,441 | 2,187 | 845 | 262 | 92 | 21 | 17 | 20 |
| 25-29 years | 10,373 | 2,272 | 3,813 | 2,261 | 1,008 | 512 | 259 | 106 | 136 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 3,816 | 383 | 869 | 972 | 575 | 309 | 261 | 185 | 258 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 1,504 | 76 | 125 | 233 | 230 | 152 | 170 | 98 | 418 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 432 | 8 | 20 | 40 | 24 | 46 | 37 | 49 | 206 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 24 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 16 | - |
| White | 22,835 | 10,182 | 7,538 | 3,280 | 1,109 | 375 | 171 | 65 | 86 | 29 |
| Under 15 years | 53 | 51 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4,531 | 3,698 | 745 | 77 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 20-24 years | 8,502 | 4,312 | 3,164 | 803 | 168 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| 25-29 years | 6,703 | 1,774 | 2,853 | 1,466 | 423 | 126 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 2,286 | 286 | 669 | 738 | 352 | 127 | 69 | 21 | 20 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 613 | 57 | 92 | 162 | 145 | 67 | 40 | 19 | 29 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 141 | 4 | 11 | 34 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 25 | - |
| 45-49 years | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 19,810 | 7,418 | 4,999 | 2,825 | 1,642 | 906 | 648 | 396 | 957 | 19 |
| Under 15 years | 303 | 289 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 6,633 | 4,551 | 1,598 | 384 | 87 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 7 |
| 20-24 years | 6,642 | 1,990 | 2,242 | 1,378 | 675 | 227 | 86 | 19 | 15 | 10 |
| 25-29 years | 3,563 | 476 | 920 | 766 | 573 | 384 | 218 | 100 | 126 | - |
| 30-34 years | 1,485 | 91 | 189 | 220 | 215 | 180 | 190 | 162 | 238 | - |
| 35-39 years | 879 | 19 | 29 | 69 | 85 | 85 | 128 | 79 | 385 | - |
| 40-44 years | 287 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 24 | 32 | 179 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | - |
| Missouri | 68,879 | 29,380 | 21,876 | 9,953 | 3,933 | 1,738 | 869 | 442 | 615 | 73 |
| Under 15 years | 262 | 253 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 13,041 | 10,382 | 2,239 | 345 | 45 | 4 | - | - | - | 26 |
| 20-24 years | 23,746 | 11,426 | 8,754 | 2,649 | 703 | 142 | 37 | 8 | 4 | 23 |
| 25-29 years | 20,787 | 6,001 | 8,211 | 4,287 | 1,469 | 521 | 182 | 61 | 40 | 16 |
| 30-34 years | 7,975 | 1,067 | 2,261 | 2,157 | 1,211 | 634 | 327 | 165 | 147 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 2,465 | 220 | 363 | 460 | 415 | 354 | 234 | 154 | 263 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 574 | 29 | 36 | 51 | 68 | 83 | 67 | 52 | 148 | - |
| 45-49 years | 29 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 57,808 | 24,895 | 18,807 | 8,345 | 3,074 | 1,316 | 629 | 314 | 365 | 63 |
| Under 15 years | 114 | 112 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 9,562 | 7,905 | 1,449 | 168 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | 23 |
| 20-24 years | 20,106 | 10,198 | 7,474 | 1,974 | 372 | 51 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 22 |
| 25-29 years | 18,472 | 5,493 | 7,499 | 3,767 | 1,191 | 359 | 112 | 25 | 16 | 10 |
| 30-34 years | 7,011 | 961 | 2,024 | 1,983 | 1,063 | 529 | 247 | 120 | 79 | 5 |
| 35-39 years | 2,069 | 198 | 326 | 406 | 356 | 305 | 190 | 127 | 159 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 449 | 26 | 30 | 44 | 75 | 70 | 69 | 37 | 98 | - |
| 45-49 years | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro | 10,420 | 4,231 | 2,856 | 1,514 | 823 | 401 | 231 | 121 | 236 | 7 |
| Under 15 years | 147 | 140 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 3,419 | 2,428 | 782 | 175 | 30 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 3,459 | 1,143 | 1,221 | 651 | 321 | 90 | 26 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 25-29 years | 2,073 | 417 | 622 | 482 | 267 | 155 | 67 | 34 | 24 | 5 |
| 30-34 years | 843 | 81 | 187 | 154 | 139 | 96 | 77 | 44 | 65 | - |
| 35-39 years | 361 | 20 | 33 | 45 | 53 | 45 | 43 | 25 | 97 | - |
| 40-44 years | 115 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 46 | - |
| 45-49 years | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Montana | 12,600 | 5,182 | 4,101 | 1,882 | 721 | 347 | 153 | 67 | 91 | 56 |
| Under 15 years | 16 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 1,939 | 1,576 | 308 | 31 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| 20-24 years | 4,903 | 2,318 | 1,947 | 504 | 87 | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | 23 |
| 25-29 years | 3,877 | 1,071 | 1,435 | 912 | 311 | 97 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| 30-34 years | 1,365 | 169 | 346 | 363 | 235 | 145 | 64 | 16 | 24 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 402 | 30 | 59 | 66 | 74 | 65 | 42 | 26 | 39 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 92 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 25 | - |
| 45-49 years | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| White | 11,247 | 4,673 | 3,708 | 1,658 | 618 | 291 | 125 | 54 | 73 | 47 |
| Under 15 years | 12 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 1,568 | 1,304 | 225 | 20 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 20-24 years | 4,398 | 2,140 | 1,742 | 415 | 66 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 25-29 years | 3,565 | 1,028 | 1,346 | 816 | 265 | 73 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 1,242 | 157 | 331 | 340 | 208 | 126 | 49 | 10 | 18 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 371 | 30 | 58 | 62 | 66 | 61 | 37 | 25 | 32 | - |
| 40-44 years | 85 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 21 | - |
| 45-49 years | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 55 | 26 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Under 15 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 27 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 16 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 35-39 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Nebraska | 23,804 | 9,769 | 7,909 | 3,628 | 1,377 | 552 | 252 | 137 | 149 | 31 |
| Under 15 years | 26 | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 3,241 | 2,667 | 499 | 57 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 |
| 20-24 years | 8,834 | 4,399 | 3,373 | 836 | 183 | 30 | 3 | 2 | -- | 8 |
| 25-29 years | 8,063 | 2,287 | 3,217 | 1,761 | 581 | 153 | 44 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 2,672 | 326 | 702 | 811 | 444 | 220 | 92 | 43 | 31 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 772 | 55 | 102 | 143 | 136 | 120 | 89 | 65 | 60 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 182 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 44 | -- |
| 45-49 years | 14 | 1 | -- | -- | 2 | -- | 3 | -- | 8 | -- |
| White | 22,378 | 9,207 | 7,491 | 3,388 | 1,273 | 508 | 227 | 126 | 128 | 30 |
| Under 15 years | 17 | 15 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 2,863 | 2,396 | 415 | 38 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 13 |
| 20-24 years | 8,307 | 4,208 | 3,182 | 727 | 156 | 24 | 1 | 1 | -- | 8 |
| 25-29 years | 7,729 | 2,217 | 3,111 | 1,678 | 537 | 135 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 2,540 | 307 | 669 | 788 | 421 | 204 | 82 | 39 | 27 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 737 | 54 | 99 | 137 | 132 | 116 | 85 | 61 | 51 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 171 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 40 | -- |
| 45-49 years | 14 | 1 | -- | -- | 2 | -- | 3 | -- | 8 | -- |
| Negro | 993 | 403 | 285 | 179 | 63 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| Under 15 years | 9 | 9 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15-19 years | 301 | 213 | 68 | 16 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 366 | 130 | 128 | 83 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 | -- | -- |
| 25-29 years | 219 | 45 | 66 | 64 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | -- |
| 30-34 years | 70 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | -- |
| 35-39 years | 19 | -- | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | -- |
| 40-44 years | 9 | -- | 1 | -- | 2 | -- | 2 | -- | 4 | -- |
| 45-49 years | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Nevada | 9,659 | 4,200 | 2,999 | 1,382 | 555 | 259 | 121 | 50 | 73 | 20 |
| Under 15 years | 28 | 28 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15-19 years | 1,712 | 1,355 | 300 | 47 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 6 |
| 20-24 years | 3,570 | 1,779 | 1,306 | 372 | 78 | 21 | 3 | -- | -- | 11 |
| 25-29 years | 2,793 | 785 | 1,031 | 614 | 238 | 76 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 1,158 | 207 | 304 | 286 | 162 | 111 | 48 | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 327 | 43 | 52 | 54 | 64 | 40 | 28 | 19 | 27 | -- |
| 40-44 years | 69 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 18 | -- |
| 45-49 years | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | 1 | -- |
| White | 8,178 | 3,583 | 2,580 | 1,159 | 454 | 205 | 92 | 36 | 52 | 17 |
| Under 15 years | 15 | 15 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15-19 years | 1,330 | 1,085 | 217 | 21 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 5 |
| 20-24 years | 3,028 | 1,551 | 1,114 | 300 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 25-29 years | 2,467 | 713 | 933 | 535 | 191 | 62 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 1,001 | 179 | 267 | 249 | 147 | 91 | 40 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 279 | 38 | 44 | 47 | 60 | 36 | 19 | 16 | 19 | -- |
| 40-44 years | 57 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 14 | -- |
| 45-49 years | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Negro | 956 | 392 | 254 | 156 | 66 | 42 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 1 |
| Under 15 years | 12 | 12 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15-19 years | 297 | 202 | 67 | 26 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 20-24 years | 361 | 140 | 124 | 55 | 26 | 13 | 2 | -- | -- | 1 |
| 25-29 years | 182 | 29 | 46 | 54 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | -- |
| 30-34 years | 73 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | -- |
| 35-39 years | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | -- |
| 40-44 years | 8 | -- | -- | 1 | -- | 2 | 1 | -- | 4 | -- |
| 45-49 years | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- |
| New Hampshire | 11,217 | 4,890 | 3,827 | 1,590 | 537 | 169 | 93 | 43 | 40 | 28 |
| Under 15 years | 10 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15-19 years | 1,506 | 1,254 | 226 | 17 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9 |
| 20-24 years | 3,831 | 1,969 | 1,463 | 330 | 56 | 6 | 2 | -- | -- | 5 |
| 25-29 years | 4,040 | 1,331 | 1,624 | 775 | 230 | 48 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| 30-34 years | 1,423 | 276 | 438 | 390 | 184 | 67 | 38 | 20 | 7 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 344 | 44 | 67 | 72 | 57 | 39 | 28 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 60 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | -- |
| 45-49 years | 3 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| White | 11,037 | 4,826 | 3,758 | 1,560 | 529 | 165 | 91 | 42 | 38 | 28 |
| Under 15 years | 10 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15-19 years | 1,489 | 1,242 | 222 | 16 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9 |
| 20-24 years | 3,769 | 1,941 | 1,432 | 327 | 56 | 6 | 2 | -- | -- | 5 |
| 25-29 years | 3,984 | 1,313 | 1,608 | 759 | 226 | 47 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| 30-34 years | 1,393 | 272 | 427 | 381 | 182 | 64 | 38 | 19 | 7 | 3 |
| 35-39 years | 331 | 42 | 60 | 71 | 56 | 39 | 27 | 14 | 21 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 58 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 9 | -- |
| 45-49 years | 3 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Negro | 87 | 30 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | -- |
| Under 15 years | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15-19 years | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 20-24 years | 30 | 14 | 15 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 25-29 years | 25 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 30-34 years | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 35-39 years | 6 | 1 | 4 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 40-44 years | 2 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- |
| 45-49 years | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ^a | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| New Jersey | 90,800 | 38,298 | 29,549 | 13,536 | 5,145 | 2,093 | 925 | 486 | 550 | 218 |
| Under 15 years | 310 | 302 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 12,008 | 9,366 | 2,216 | 354 | 48 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 18 |
| 20-24 years | 25,984 | 13,739 | 8,457 | 2,657 | 787 | 209 | 46 | 22 | 6 | 61 |
| 25-29 years | 31,906 | 11,290 | 12,516 | 5,474 | 1,679 | 559 | 194 | 72 | 40 | 82 |
| 30-34 years | 15,458 | 2,926 | 5,296 | 3,949 | 1,821 | 752 | 350 | 143 | 178 | 43 |
| 35-39 years | 4,307 | 581 | 912 | 964 | 728 | 475 | 256 | 177 | 204 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 789 | 88 | 140 | 132 | 74 | 92 | 77 | 70 | 114 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 38 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - |
| White | 72,332 | 30,480 | 24,307 | 10,802 | 3,872 | 1,441 | 633 | 312 | 314 | 171 |
| Under 15 years | 102 | 98 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 6,810 | 5,552 | 1,076 | 144 | 22 | - | - | - | 2 | 14 |
| 20-24 years | 20,142 | 11,447 | 6,529 | 1,656 | 383 | 65 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 42 |
| 25-29 years | 27,700 | 10,220 | 11,111 | 4,569 | 1,217 | 337 | 118 | 36 | 22 | 70 |
| 30-34 years | 13,324 | 2,572 | 4,671 | 3,479 | 1,558 | 594 | 252 | 87 | 78 | 33 |
| 35-39 years | 3,585 | 503 | 796 | 844 | 622 | 371 | 198 | 121 | 120 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 639 | 82 | 116 | 106 | 62 | 72 | 57 | 58 | 84 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 30 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 17,382 | 7,403 | 4,796 | 2,581 | 1,235 | 642 | 284 | 172 | 234 | 35 |
| Under 15 years | 208 | 204 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 5,170 | 3,792 | 1,134 | 210 | 26 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 5,684 | 2,192 | 1,890 | 989 | 400 | 144 | 40 | 14 | - | 15 |
| 25-29 years | 3,737 | 869 | 1,197 | 865 | 452 | 220 | 76 | 36 | 16 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 1,805 | 280 | 465 | 401 | 245 | 154 | 96 | 56 | 100 | 8 |
| 35-39 years | 628 | 60 | 86 | 88 | 100 | 100 | 54 | 56 | 84 | - |
| 40-44 years | 142 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 30 | - |
| 45-49 years | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| New Mexico | 22,054 | 9,103 | 6,598 | 3,216 | 1,330 | 696 | 367 | 237 | 352 | 155 |
| Under 15 years | 77 | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4,389 | 3,537 | 701 | 111 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| 20-24 years | 7,995 | 3,615 | 2,920 | 1,037 | 276 | 55 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 57 |
| 25-29 years | 5,935 | 1,424 | 2,190 | 1,373 | 519 | 231 | 89 | 43 | 20 | 46 |
| 30-34 years | 2,610 | 373 | 689 | 550 | 381 | 275 | 146 | 80 | 96 | 20 |
| 35-39 years | 793 | 61 | 86 | 116 | 120 | 100 | 84 | 80 | 138 | 8 |
| 40-44 years | 241 | 12 | 12 | 27 | 22 | 29 | 23 | 28 | 84 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 14 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| White | 18,332 | 7,712 | 5,681 | 2,669 | 1,013 | 523 | 264 | 141 | 206 | 123 |
| Under 15 years | 47 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 3,561 | 2,925 | 539 | 73 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 14 |
| 20-24 years | 6,677 | 3,041 | 2,491 | 852 | 194 | 35 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 37 |
| 25-29 years | 5,127 | 1,299 | 1,949 | 1,162 | 406 | 171 | 63 | 27 | 10 | 40 |
| 30-34 years | 2,128 | 333 | 614 | 462 | 289 | 204 | 98 | 52 | 56 | 20 |
| 35-39 years | 605 | 53 | 78 | 94 | 100 | 84 | 62 | 42 | 84 | 8 |
| 40-44 years | 179 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 50 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 583 | 281 | 138 | 75 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 6 | - |
| Under 15 years | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 172 | 120 | 42 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 221 | 123 | 65 | 17 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 106 | 30 | 25 | 29 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 52 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 35-39 years | 21 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 40-44 years | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | 235,688 | 95,510 | 73,685 | 34,446 | 14,125 | 6,088 | 2,867 | 1,514 | 1,655 | 5,798 |
| Under 15 years | 684 | 655 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 15-19 years | 29,895 | 22,802 | 5,167 | 688 | 102 | 15 | 2 | - | 3 | 1,116 |
| 20-24 years | 71,847 | 35,977 | 23,765 | 7,458 | 1,964 | 514 | 106 | 33 | 35 | 1,985 |
| 25-29 years | 81,626 | 26,989 | 30,340 | 14,418 | 5,182 | 1,809 | 743 | 285 | 121 | 1,739 |
| 30-34 years | 37,457 | 7,185 | 11,575 | 9,146 | 4,673 | 2,257 | 997 | 520 | 459 | 645 |
| 35-39 years | 11,752 | 1,615 | 2,505 | 2,376 | 1,883 | 1,203 | 794 | 484 | 654 | 238 |
| 40-44 years | 2,277 | 269 | 309 | 348 | 308 | 271 | 207 | 175 | 346 | 44 |
| 45-49 years | 150 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 37 | 2 |
| White | 182,496 | 74,414 | 58,467 | 26,977 | 10,529 | 4,407 | 1,979 | 1,007 | 1,129 | 3,587 |
| Under 15 years | 299 | 290 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 15-19 years | 19,051 | 14,970 | 3,148 | 364 | 44 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 510 |
| 20-24 years | 55,134 | 29,044 | 18,207 | 5,163 | 1,192 | 262 | 56 | 13 | 13 | 1,184 |
| 25-29 years | 67,289 | 22,818 | 25,666 | 11,769 | 3,830 | 1,250 | 456 | 179 | 73 | 1,248 |
| 30-34 years | 30,049 | 5,819 | 9,382 | 7,589 | 3,752 | 1,719 | 701 | 347 | 290 | 450 |
| 35-39 years | 8,856 | 1,232 | 1,826 | 1,828 | 1,468 | 941 | 589 | 335 | 476 | 161 |
| 40-44 years | 1,720 | 227 | 228 | 256 | 232 | 213 | 168 | 121 | 248 | 27 |
| 45-49 years | 98 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 27 | 2 |
| Negro | 48,083 | 18,992 | 13,406 | 6,865 | 3,370 | 1,609 | 856 | 496 | 492 | 1,997 |
| Under 15 years | 383 | 365 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 15-19 years | 10,617 | 7,659 | 1,979 | 322 | 58 | 4 | - | - | - | 595 |
| 20-24 years | 15,762 | 6,418 | 5,283 | 2,223 | 754 | 249 | 49 | 20 | 20 | 746 |
| 25-29 years | 12,119 | 3,197 | 3,852 | 2,428 | 1,272 | 536 | 284 | 105 | 41 | 404 |
| 30-34 years | 6,151 | 1,009 | 1,673 | 1,339 | 848 | 513 | 284 | 171 | 159 | 155 |
| 35-39 years | 2,500 | 300 | 536 | 467 | 367 | 248 | 196 | 144 | 170 | 72 |
| 40-44 years | 506 | 40 | 73 | 82 | 69 | 51 | 33 | 53 | 92 | 13 |
| 45-49 years | 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 10 | - |

^aTotal for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| North Carolina | 80,594 | 35,904 | 26,420 | 10,984 | 4,016 | 1,672 | 708 | 376 | 491 | 23 |
| Under 15 years | 454 | 445 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 17,934 | 14,025 | 3,332 | 491 | 69 | 11 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 20-24 years | 28,768 | 13,309 | 10,853 | 3,462 | 873 | 207 | 47 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| 25-29 years | 22,125 | 6,589 | 8,927 | 4,198 | 1,527 | 573 | 185 | 79 | 39 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 8,407 | 1,287 | 2,808 | 2,195 | 1,076 | 525 | 248 | 138 | 129 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 2,413 | 221 | 449 | 569 | 402 | 296 | 172 | 111 | 193 | - |
| 40-44 years | 456 | 25 | 42 | 69 | 66 | 57 | 48 | 36 | 113 | - |
| 45-49 years | 37 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| White | 55,115 | 25,342 | 19,055 | 7,140 | 2,231 | 787 | 311 | 131 | 107 | 11 |
| Under 15 years | 135 | 134 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 9,903 | 8,150 | 1,576 | 159 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 19,621 | 10,119 | 7,366 | 1,770 | 301 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25-29 years | 16,984 | 5,626 | 7,308 | 2,936 | 800 | 221 | 65 | 16 | 6 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 6,507 | 1,111 | 2,402 | 1,795 | 755 | 278 | 120 | 52 | 23 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 1,683 | 178 | 371 | 458 | 309 | 189 | 87 | 41 | 50 | - |
| 40-44 years | 261 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 52 | 37 | 27 | 19 | 22 | - |
| 45-49 years | 21 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 23,364 | 9,733 | 6,751 | 3,485 | 1,609 | 820 | 369 | 233 | 355 | 9 |
| Under 15 years | 311 | 303 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 7,553 | 5,629 | 1,646 | 314 | 52 | 8 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 8,396 | 2,887 | 3,223 | 1,566 | 526 | 140 | 42 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 4,597 | 829 | 1,453 | 1,128 | 655 | 326 | 114 | 61 | 31 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 1,662 | 144 | 348 | 370 | 274 | 231 | 117 | 80 | 98 | - |
| 35-39 years | 653 | 37 | 64 | 95 | 87 | 97 | 75 | 67 | 131 | - |
| 40-44 years | 177 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 84 | - |
| 45-49 years | 15 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | - |
| North Dakota | 10,692 | 4,435 | 3,463 | 1,553 | 651 | 295 | 112 | 53 | 112 | 18 |
| Under 15 years | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 1,478 | 1,268 | 189 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 4,060 | 2,042 | 1,552 | 378 | 67 | 13 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 25-29 years | 3,479 | 937 | 1,396 | 744 | 288 | 86 | 18 | - | 6 | 4 |
| 30-34 years | 1,175 | 143 | 279 | 355 | 205 | 106 | 35 | 26 | 24 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 378 | 27 | 45 | 46 | 78 | 72 | 45 | 21 | 44 | - |
| 40-44 years | 106 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 38 | - |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 9,809 | 4,062 | 3,225 | 1,431 | 584 | 258 | 96 | 47 | 94 | 12 |
| Under 15 years | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 1,210 | 1,057 | 143 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 3,729 | 1,922 | 1,427 | 326 | 46 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 3,290 | 910 | 1,345 | 698 | 251 | 68 | 12 | - | 4 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 1,114 | 134 | 265 | 342 | 198 | 98 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 352 | 21 | 43 | 46 | 76 | 70 | 43 | 17 | 36 | - |
| 40-44 years | 98 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 34 | - |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 110 | 44 | 44 | 11 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Under 15 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 25 | 16 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 42 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 34 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 7 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35-39 years | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 40-44 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ohio | 155,491 | 65,643 | 49,777 | 23,147 | 9,162 | 3,761 | 1,703 | 834 | 1,104 | 380 |
| Under 15 years | 503 | 479 | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 28,233 | 22,278 | 5,014 | 693 | 76 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 160 |
| 20-24 years | 54,153 | 25,749 | 20,048 | 6,269 | 1,506 | 349 | 78 | 8 | - | 146 |
| 25-29 years | 48,568 | 14,046 | 18,842 | 10,306 | 3,621 | 1,173 | 345 | 131 | 70 | 34 |
| 30-34 years | 17,685 | 2,514 | 5,000 | 4,762 | 2,839 | 1,299 | 649 | 302 | 306 | 14 |
| 35-39 years | 5,264 | 513 | 769 | 1,010 | 964 | 767 | 492 | 277 | 468 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 1,031 | 64 | 84 | 101 | 146 | 155 | 129 | 112 | 240 | - |
| 45-49 years | 54 | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 16 | - |
| White | 134,289 | 56,561 | 43,714 | 19,951 | 7,683 | 3,070 | 1,382 | 692 | 902 | 334 |
| Under 15 years | 253 | 237 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 21,970 | 17,641 | 3,682 | 451 | 36 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 152 |
| 20-24 years | 46,901 | 22,980 | 17,454 | 5,014 | 1,048 | 221 | 46 | 4 | - | 134 |
| 25-29 years | 43,754 | 12,894 | 17,263 | 9,140 | 3,077 | 944 | 247 | 107 | 50 | 32 |
| 30-34 years | 15,886 | 2,304 | 4,564 | 4,342 | 2,531 | 1,089 | 564 | 246 | 236 | 10 |
| 35-39 years | 4,578 | 447 | 669 | 903 | 859 | 665 | 402 | 233 | 396 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 895 | 58 | 70 | 95 | 124 | 135 | 113 | 98 | 202 | - |
| 45-49 years | 52 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 20,158 | 8,635 | 5,724 | 3,051 | 1,436 | 663 | 299 | 136 | 192 | 22 |
| Under 15 years | 246 | 238 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 6,177 | 4,573 | 1,314 | 240 | 40 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| 20-24 years | 7,002 | 2,647 | 2,513 | 1,227 | 445 | 126 | 28 | 4 | - | 12 |
| 25-29 years | 4,365 | 953 | 1,418 | 1,114 | 522 | 221 | 96 | 24 | 20 | - |
| 30-34 years | 1,605 | 164 | 369 | 369 | 302 | 198 | 81 | 52 | 66 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 626 | 54 | 88 | 95 | 103 | 98 | 78 | 42 | 68 | - |
| 40-44 years | 132 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 30 | - |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Oklahoma | 43,705 | 19,075 | 14,427 | 6,178 | 2,203 | 899 | 363 | 177 | 236 | 147 |
| Under 15 years | 177 | 171 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 9,792 | 7,560 | 1,883 | 264 | 29 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 53 |
| 20-24 years | 16,595 | 7,609 | 6,371 | 2,018 | 428 | 105 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 46 |
| 25-29 years | 11,867 | 3,146 | 4,828 | 2,502 | 891 | 317 | 98 | 39 | 16 | 30 |
| 30-34 years | 3,896 | 491 | 1,156 | 1,101 | 625 | 273 | 133 | 49 | 54 | 14 |
| 35-39 years | 1,132 | 86 | 160 | 265 | 198 | 166 | 88 | 68 | 98 | 3 |
| 40-44 years | 230 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 20 | 61 | - |
| 45-49 years | 16 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 |
| White | 35,269 | 15,670 | 11,911 | 4,881 | 1,628 | 628 | 228 | 100 | 97 | 126 |
| Under 15 years | 96 | 95 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 7,232 | 5,755 | 1,261 | 154 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 43 |
| 20-24 years | 13,440 | 6,450 | 5,153 | 1,450 | 245 | 53 | 6 | - | - | 43 |
| 25-29 years | 10,181 | 2,810 | 4,316 | 2,066 | 670 | 216 | 52 | 19 | 8 | 24 |
| 30-34 years | 3,287 | 438 | 1,034 | 958 | 510 | 202 | 81 | 33 | 18 | 13 |
| 35-39 years | 872 | 72 | 130 | 231 | 162 | 126 | 66 | 37 | 46 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 151 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 23 | - |
| 45-49 years | 10 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Negro | 4,372 | 1,747 | 1,298 | 680 | 303 | 149 | 74 | 33 | 78 | 10 |
| Under 15 years | 59 | 55 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 1,446 | 967 | 386 | 79 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 1,678 | 548 | 616 | 332 | 131 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 25-29 years | 760 | 146 | 221 | 197 | 104 | 54 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 273 | 25 | 59 | 56 | 43 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 22 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 118 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 31 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 34 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 19 | - |
| 45-49 years | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Oregon | 34,863 | 15,148 | 11,606 | 4,893 | 1,794 | 725 | 310 | 156 | 156 | 75 |
| Under 15 years | 67 | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 5,370 | 4,306 | 928 | 108 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 21 |
| 20-24 years | 12,908 | 6,426 | 4,848 | 1,301 | 246 | 48 | 6 | - | - | 33 |
| 25-29 years | 11,395 | 3,572 | 4,496 | 2,254 | 747 | 232 | 57 | 14 | 10 | 13 |
| 30-34 years | 4,000 | 677 | 1,187 | 1,023 | 611 | 267 | 127 | 63 | 39 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 932 | 92 | 133 | 180 | 162 | 147 | 92 | 61 | 64 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 180 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 17 | 37 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 11 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - |
| White | 32,993 | 14,326 | 11,062 | 4,619 | 1,676 | 676 | 285 | 147 | 133 | 69 |
| Under 15 years | 57 | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4,970 | 3,988 | 853 | 93 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 19 |
| 20-24 years | 12,261 | 6,149 | 4,605 | 1,210 | 219 | 42 | 6 | - | - | 30 |
| 25-29 years | 10,869 | 3,394 | 4,334 | 2,141 | 697 | 215 | 53 | 14 | 8 | 13 |
| 30-34 years | 3,790 | 639 | 1,134 | 983 | 578 | 247 | 115 | 58 | 31 | 5 |
| 35-39 years | 870 | 82 | 126 | 167 | 156 | 141 | 85 | 57 | 55 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 167 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 34 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 727 | 314 | 221 | 106 | 45 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Under 15 years | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 225 | 167 | 46 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 274 | 96 | 112 | 48 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 142 | 33 | 50 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 30-34 years | 66 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 35-39 years | 12 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 40-44 years | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania | 148,289 | 62,625 | 48,244 | 21,516 | 8,458 | 3,533 | 1,627 | 832 | 1,130 | 324 |
| Under 15 years | 434 | 422 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 15-19 years | 23,660 | 18,778 | 4,177 | 589 | 60 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| 20-24 years | 49,786 | 24,330 | 18,252 | 5,348 | 1,365 | 282 | 53 | 23 | 16 | 117 |
| 25-29 years | 48,150 | 15,102 | 18,935 | 9,154 | 3,136 | 1,175 | 367 | 106 | 90 | 85 |
| 30-34 years | 19,423 | 3,331 | 5,797 | 5,161 | 2,675 | 1,233 | 586 | 309 | 279 | 52 |
| 35-39 years | 5,568 | 581 | 954 | 1,109 | 1,029 | 691 | 457 | 280 | 449 | 18 |
| 40-44 years | 1,213 | 77 | 116 | 149 | 191 | 138 | 158 | 108 | 272 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 55 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 20 | - |
| White | 127,379 | 53,563 | 42,159 | 18,525 | 7,068 | 2,895 | 1,343 | 682 | 890 | 254 |
| Under 15 years | 226 | 226 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 17,484 | 14,218 | 2,857 | 337 | 32 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| 20-24 years | 42,394 | 21,539 | 15,580 | 4,047 | 939 | 150 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 93 |
| 25-29 years | 43,538 | 13,979 | 17,440 | 8,206 | 2,554 | 887 | 281 | 70 | 50 | 71 |
| 30-34 years | 17,661 | 3,043 | 5,317 | 4,783 | 2,431 | 1,081 | 504 | 251 | 207 | 44 |
| 35-39 years | 4,958 | 487 | 850 | 1,015 | 937 | 633 | 397 | 246 | 383 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 1,067 | 67 | 108 | 133 | 173 | 132 | 136 | 94 | 220 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 51 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 19,744 | 8,609 | 5,675 | 2,825 | 1,335 | 614 | 264 | 144 | 218 | 60 |
| Under 15 years | 208 | 196 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 15-19 years | 6,114 | 4,514 | 1,306 | 250 | 28 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 |
| 20-24 years | 7,134 | 2,653 | 2,594 | 1,274 | 419 | 128 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 20 |
| 25-29 years | 4,166 | 936 | 1,337 | 881 | 566 | 284 | 76 | 36 | 38 | 12 |
| 30-34 years | 1,488 | 224 | 348 | 336 | 222 | 150 | 78 | 56 | 68 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 500 | 78 | 76 | 68 | 82 | 46 | 56 | 30 | 58 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 130 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 44 | - |
| 45-49 years | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 4,836 | 3,595 | 1,385 | 528 | 218 | 116 | 42 | 55 | 31 |
| Under 15 years | 21 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 1,565 | 1,260 | 254 | 31 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 20-24 years | 3,693 | 1,973 | 1,315 | 306 | 72 | 16 | 5 | 2 | — | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 3,723 | 1,279 | 1,535 | 616 | 194 | 63 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| 30-34 years | 1,359 | 249 | 420 | 350 | 180 | 81 | 45 | 11 | 19 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 368 | 47 | 65 | 72 | 67 | 49 | 33 | 13 | 22 | — |
| 40-44 years | 73 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 11 | — |
| 45-49 years | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| White | 10,064 | 4,513 | 3,382 | 1,281 | 476 | 199 | 103 | 35 | 51 | 24 |
| Under 15 years | 17 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 1,347 | 1,098 | 215 | 23 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 20-24 years | 3,448 | 1,884 | 1,222 | 270 | 53 | 12 | 3 | — | — | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 3,541 | 1,226 | 1,481 | 575 | 178 | 57 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 1,283 | 237 | 394 | 336 | 168 | 75 | 43 | 9 | 17 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 356 | 45 | 65 | 68 | 64 | 47 | 32 | 13 | 22 | — |
| 40-44 years | 68 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 9 | — |
| 45-49 years | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Negro | 583 | 253 | 167 | 79 | 45 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Under 15 years | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 193 | 143 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 207 | 71 | 80 | 32 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 25-29 years | 127 | 27 | 39 | 32 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 3 | — | 1 |
| 30-34 years | 43 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 35-39 years | 6 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 40-44 years | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 45-49 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Carolina | 47,788 | 20,491 | 15,283 | 6,791 | 2,664 | 1,164 | 562 | 315 | 452 | 66 |
| Under 15 years | 348 | 328 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 15-19 years | 10,680 | 8,211 | 2,002 | 384 | 45 | 4 | — | — | — | 34 |
| 20-24 years | 17,297 | 7,680 | 6,525 | 2,186 | 642 | 189 | 47 | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| 25-29 years | 12,889 | 3,520 | 5,035 | 2,641 | 994 | 412 | 164 | 72 | 45 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 4,878 | 638 | 1,453 | 1,254 | 693 | 370 | 204 | 111 | 146 | 9 |
| 35-39 years | 1,377 | 98 | 219 | 290 | 242 | 152 | 108 | 88 | 180 | — |
| 40-44 years | 300 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 45 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 72 | — |
| 45-49 years | 19 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | — |
| White | 28,637 | 12,837 | 9,975 | 3,865 | 1,262 | 413 | 154 | 71 | 45 | 15 |
| Under 15 years | 78 | 74 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 5,095 | 4,139 | 837 | 98 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 20-24 years | 10,402 | 5,203 | 3,989 | 978 | 185 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 8,898 | 2,821 | 3,807 | 1,646 | 458 | 123 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 30-34 years | 3,264 | 522 | 1,160 | 911 | 416 | 161 | 62 | 20 | 11 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 775 | 70 | 158 | 206 | 165 | 77 | 45 | 29 | 25 | — |
| 40-44 years | 122 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 5 | — |
| 45-49 years | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Negro | 18,780 | 7,514 | 5,178 | 2,873 | 1,376 | 739 | 402 | 243 | 405 | 50 |
| Under 15 years | 269 | 253 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 15-19 years | 5,552 | 4,046 | 1,158 | 286 | 33 | 4 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 20-24 years | 6,780 | 2,421 | 2,492 | 1,200 | 452 | 154 | 41 | 9 | 2 | 9 |
| 25-29 years | 3,868 | 659 | 1,181 | 974 | 526 | 284 | 135 | 61 | 43 | 5 |
| 30-34 years | 1,544 | 107 | 268 | 321 | 268 | 204 | 142 | 91 | 135 | 8 |
| 35-39 years | 579 | 20 | 55 | 82 | 76 | 73 | 61 | 59 | 153 | — |
| 40-44 years | 173 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 67 | — |
| 45-49 years | 15 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | — |
| South Dakota | 11,671 | 4,640 | 3,692 | 1,808 | 719 | 336 | 170 | 90 | 193 | 23 |
| Under 15 years | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 1,696 | 1,395 | 259 | 32 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 20-24 years | 4,544 | 2,188 | 1,706 | 522 | 91 | 26 | 2 | — | — | 9 |
| 25-29 years | 3,607 | 878 | 1,377 | 871 | 308 | 106 | 33 | 19 | 13 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 1,266 | 141 | 293 | 319 | 248 | 119 | 69 | 36 | 39 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 404 | 15 | 53 | 56 | 60 | 64 | 50 | 31 | 75 | — |
| 40-44 years | 131 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 62 | — |
| 45-49 years | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | — |
| White | 10,030 | 4,086 | 3,277 | 1,511 | 560 | 252 | 122 | 68 | 135 | 19 |
| Under 15 years | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 1,306 | 1,121 | 161 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 20-24 years | 3,870 | 1,988 | 1,469 | 354 | 44 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 7 |
| 25-29 years | 3,274 | 832 | 1,314 | 787 | 235 | 68 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 1,106 | 124 | 280 | 294 | 212 | 97 | 51 | 28 | 18 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 361 | 13 | 49 | 54 | 57 | 62 | 39 | 29 | 58 | — |
| 40-44 years | 107 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 46 | — |
| 45-49 years | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| Negro | 59 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Under 15 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20-24 years | 33 | 20 | 6 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25-29 years | 14 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 30-34 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 35-39 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40-44 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45-49 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Tennessee | 62,582 | 27,924 | 20,500 | 8,438 | 3,055 | 1,205 | 583 | 325 | 426 | 126 |
| Under 15 years | 386 | 380 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 14,270 | 11,087 | 2,689 | 401 | 41 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 49 |
| 20-24 years | 22,207 | 10,328 | 8,451 | 2,580 | 620 | 140 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 40 |
| 25-29 years | 17,032 | 4,952 | 6,966 | 3,295 | 1,156 | 390 | 161 | 66 | 24 | 22 |
| 30-34 years | 6,253 | 951 | 2,001 | 1,619 | 814 | 392 | 224 | 123 | 117 | 12 |
| 35-39 years | 1,987 | 198 | 341 | 475 | 358 | 226 | 124 | 88 | 176 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 418 | 28 | 46 | 68 | 60 | 51 | 35 | 34 | 96 | - |
| 45-49 years | 29 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| White | 48,819 | 21,996 | 16,627 | 6,467 | 2,179 | 808 | 314 | 157 | 175 | 98 |
| Under 15 years | 152 | 149 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 9,686 | 7,764 | 1,686 | 187 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 34 |
| 20-24 years | 17,469 | 8,636 | 6,707 | 1,700 | 318 | 62 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 30 |
| 25-29 years | 14,347 | 4,398 | 6,105 | 2,656 | 810 | 243 | 76 | 30 | 9 | 20 |
| 30-34 years | 5,258 | 851 | 1,790 | 1,438 | 676 | 278 | 121 | 51 | 43 | 10 |
| 35-39 years | 1,574 | 173 | 295 | 419 | 305 | 177 | 83 | 47 | 74 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 316 | 25 | 41 | 67 | 53 | 43 | 19 | 24 | 44 | - |
| 45-49 years | 17 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Negro | 13,396 | 5,749 | 3,772 | 1,922 | 860 | 390 | 263 | 167 | 245 | 28 |
| Under 15 years | 234 | 231 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 4,554 | 3,296 | 1,000 | 214 | 28 | 1 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 20-24 years | 4,611 | 1,615 | 1,713 | 867 | 298 | 78 | 22 | 9 | - | 9 |
| 25-29 years | 2,549 | 494 | 820 | 618 | 337 | 143 | 85 | 36 | 15 | 2 |
| 30-34 years | 938 | 87 | 189 | 167 | 136 | 112 | 100 | 72 | 73 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 401 | 23 | 43 | 55 | 52 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 99 | - |
| 40-44 years | 98 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 51 | - |
| 45-49 years | 11 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Texas | 218,746 | 91,507 | 67,994 | 31,563 | 13,336 | 6,303 | 3,205 | 1,851 | 2,967 | 20 |
| Under 15 years | 1,080 | 1,047 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 44,946 | 34,064 | 9,125 | 1,506 | 214 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 20-24 years | 77,767 | 35,834 | 27,881 | 9,946 | 2,966 | 835 | 225 | 52 | 22 | 6 |
| 25-29 years | 61,326 | 16,700 | 23,121 | 12,570 | 5,123 | 2,204 | 915 | 429 | 261 | 3 |
| 30-34 years | 24,079 | 3,205 | 6,617 | 5,946 | 3,542 | 2,034 | 1,122 | 692 | 915 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 7,632 | 77 | 1,079 | 1,398 | 1,248 | 978 | 716 | 500 | 1,135 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 1,789 | 77 | 134 | 186 | 234 | 214 | 214 | 166 | 564 | - |
| 45-49 years | 127 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 69 | - |
| White | 185,043 | 77,655 | 58,158 | 26,393 | 11,002 | 5,201 | 2,666 | 1,548 | 2,405 | 15 |
| Under 15 years | 583 | 564 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 34,589 | 26,783 | 6,650 | 980 | 144 | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 20-24 years | 66,015 | 31,658 | 23,648 | 7,718 | 2,169 | 604 | 160 | 38 | 16 | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 54,302 | 15,182 | 20,829 | 10,900 | 4,269 | 1,808 | 739 | 363 | 209 | 3 |
| 30-34 years | 21,500 | 2,891 | 5,952 | 5,368 | 3,114 | 1,740 | 955 | 583 | 743 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 6,587 | 507 | 928 | 1,251 | 1,099 | 845 | 617 | 414 | 925 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 1,511 | 67 | 118 | 166 | 199 | 180 | 186 | 139 | 456 | - |
| 45-49 years | 106 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 55 | - |
| Negro | 31,790 | 13,046 | 9,241 | 4,895 | 2,243 | 1,045 | 515 | 291 | 512 | 2 |
| Under 15 years | 493 | 479 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 10,208 | 7,154 | 2,446 | 523 | 70 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 11,215 | 3,901 | 4,060 | 2,165 | 782 | 225 | 62 | 14 | 6 | - |
| 25-29 years | 6,308 | 1,222 | 2,045 | 1,558 | 822 | 379 | 169 | 64 | 49 | - |
| 30-34 years | 2,386 | 233 | 544 | 512 | 397 | 274 | 157 | 104 | 163 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 917 | 50 | 119 | 119 | 140 | 120 | 97 | 82 | 180 | - |
| 40-44 years | 243 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 31 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 90 | - |
| 45-49 years | 20 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 14 | - |
| Utah | 35,273 | 9,697 | 9,024 | 6,147 | 3,568 | 2,109 | 1,032 | 521 | 505 | 2,670 |
| Under 15 years | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4,035 | 2,762 | 655 | 78 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 538 |
| 20-24 years | 13,343 | 5,168 | 4,744 | 1,548 | 282 | 43 | 4 | - | - | 1,554 |
| 25-29 years | 10,861 | 1,445 | 2,930 | 3,379 | 1,856 | 618 | 159 | 42 | 10 | 422 |
| 30-34 years | 4,923 | 250 | 593 | 954 | 1,158 | 1,006 | 511 | 208 | 123 | 120 |
| 35-39 years | 1,705 | 32 | 94 | 172 | 248 | 392 | 276 | 219 | 240 | 32 |
| 40-44 years | 358 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 24 | 48 | 80 | 48 | 122 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 22 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | - |
| White | 34,099 | 9,342 | 8,700 | 5,949 | 3,480 | 2,061 | 1,004 | 510 | 477 | 2,576 |
| Under 15 years | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 3,839 | 2,632 | 623 | 68 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 514 |
| 20-24 years | 12,919 | 5,033 | 4,578 | 1,483 | 264 | 39 | 4 | - | - | 1,518 |
| 25-29 years | 10,512 | 1,379 | 2,840 | 3,288 | 1,811 | 594 | 156 | 40 | 8 | 396 |
| 30-34 years | 4,765 | 230 | 559 | 922 | 1,139 | 991 | 492 | 204 | 116 | 112 |
| 35-39 years | 1,668 | 28 | 94 | 172 | 242 | 387 | 270 | 214 | 229 | 32 |
| 40-44 years | 348 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 24 | 48 | 80 | 48 | 114 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 22 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 157 | 78 | 34 | 25 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Under 15 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 40 | 36 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 67 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 32 | 6 | 8 | 16 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 35-39 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 2,913 | 2,230 | 948 | 345 | 142 | 55 | 21 | 32 | 51 |
| Under 15 years | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 984 | 779 | 175 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 20-24 years | 2,300 | 1,143 | 843 | 239 | 50 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| 25-29 years | 2,337 | 766 | 910 | 430 | 149 | 49 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 14 |
| 30-34 years | 850 | 181 | 265 | 210 | 106 | 45 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 213 | 32 | 31 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 42 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| 45-49 years | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| White | 6,682 | 2,876 | 2,219 | 944 | 343 | 142 | 55 | 21 | 32 | 50 |
| Under 15 years | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 979 | 774 | 175 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 20-24 years | 2,276 | 1,125 | 838 | 238 | 50 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| 25-29 years | 2,319 | 755 | 906 | 428 | 148 | 49 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 14 |
| 30-34 years | 845 | 180 | 263 | 209 | 105 | 45 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 210 | 30 | 31 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 17 | 6 | 12 | - |
| 40-44 years | 42 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | - |
| 45-49 years | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Negro | 29 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Under 15 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35-39 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia | 70,038 | 31,480 | 22,877 | 9,552 | 3,434 | 1,394 | 583 | 297 | 396 | 25 |
| Under 15 years | 268 | 264 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 12,515 | 10,032 | 2,148 | 289 | 37 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| 20-24 years | 23,052 | 11,701 | 8,295 | 2,349 | 531 | 134 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 25-29 years | 21,703 | 7,348 | 8,587 | 3,871 | 1,255 | 418 | 136 | 52 | 28 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 9,386 | 1,773 | 3,201 | 2,386 | 1,100 | 490 | 237 | 98 | 101 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 2,633 | 320 | 578 | 595 | 437 | 284 | 142 | 115 | 160 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 462 | 42 | 63 | 62 | 71 | 65 | 42 | 24 | 93 | - |
| 45-49 years | 17 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 9 | - |
| White | 52,574 | 23,896 | 17,694 | 7,060 | 2,348 | 889 | 354 | 138 | 178 | 17 |
| Under 15 years | 106 | 104 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 7,772 | 6,452 | 1,199 | 109 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 16,830 | 9,149 | 5,986 | 1,395 | 241 | 47 | 5 | - | - | 7 |
| 25-29 years | 17,762 | 6,361 | 7,236 | 2,992 | 858 | 221 | 68 | 11 | 11 | 4 |
| 30-34 years | 7,722 | 1,532 | 2,729 | 2,037 | 845 | 360 | 139 | 46 | 34 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 2,055 | 269 | 493 | 479 | 351 | 209 | 105 | 68 | 79 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 318 | 29 | 49 | 48 | 45 | 52 | 34 | 13 | 48 | - |
| 45-49 years | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| Negro | 16,147 | 7,049 | 4,727 | 2,289 | 1,014 | 478 | 219 | 152 | 212 | 7 |
| Under 15 years | 162 | 160 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 4,667 | 3,515 | 941 | 177 | 30 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 5,932 | 2,405 | 2,207 | 919 | 286 | 86 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 25-29 years | 3,407 | 745 | 1,176 | 796 | 378 | 185 | 67 | 40 | 17 | 3 |
| 30-34 years | 1,360 | 177 | 336 | 293 | 223 | 122 | 94 | 49 | 64 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 481 | 37 | 53 | 91 | 73 | 69 | 33 | 45 | 80 | - |
| 40-44 years | 132 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 43 | - |
| 45-49 years | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Washington | 52,987 | 22,641 | 17,459 | 7,387 | 2,850 | 1,139 | 543 | 305 | 312 | 351 |
| Under 15 years | 111 | 111 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 7,504 | 5,992 | 1,305 | 152 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 47 |
| 20-24 years | 19,206 | 9,717 | 7,135 | 1,809 | 340 | 65 | 18 | 8 | - | 114 |
| 25-29 years | 17,659 | 5,382 | 6,673 | 3,532 | 1,329 | 375 | 145 | 49 | 30 | 144 |
| 30-34 years | 6,623 | 1,231 | 2,056 | 1,563 | 878 | 465 | 210 | 106 | 90 | 24 |
| 35-39 years | 1,602 | 172 | 272 | 297 | 266 | 203 | 146 | 107 | 119 | 20 |
| 40-44 years | 265 | 34 | 16 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 35 | 67 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | - |
| White | 47,977 | 20,555 | 15,928 | 6,665 | 2,506 | 1,016 | 465 | 258 | 263 | 321 |
| Under 15 years | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 6,580 | 5,292 | 1,113 | 122 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| 20-24 years | 17,428 | 8,897 | 6,491 | 1,578 | 282 | 54 | 14 | 8 | - | 104 |
| 25-29 years | 16,210 | 4,988 | 6,200 | 3,232 | 1,164 | 320 | 113 | 39 | 26 | 128 |
| 30-34 years | 6,032 | 1,118 | 1,880 | 1,440 | 793 | 428 | 188 | 91 | 70 | 24 |
| 35-39 years | 1,385 | 150 | 226 | 263 | 230 | 185 | 128 | 87 | 98 | 18 |
| 40-44 years | 239 | 22 | 16 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 33 | 63 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | - |
| Negro | 1,963 | 859 | 592 | 256 | 121 | 47 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 14 |
| Under 15 years | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 445 | 347 | 86 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 802 | 354 | 301 | 110 | 28 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 455 | 103 | 152 | 94 | 59 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 166 | 26 | 45 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 10 | - |
| 35-39 years | 66 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| West Virginia | 28,569 | 12,562 | 9,160 | 3,985 | 1,519 | 636 | 324 | 153 | 229 | 1 |
| Under 15 years | 113 | 110 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 6,469 | 5,183 | 1,121 | 149 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20-24 years | 10,601 | 4,806 | 4,139 | 1,304 | 275 | 61 | 11 | 2 | 3 | — |
| 25-29 years | 7,703 | 2,019 | 3,035 | 1,666 | 640 | 203 | 82 | 41 | 16 | 1 |
| 30-34 years | 2,569 | 370 | 705 | 654 | 385 | 225 | 120 | 48 | 62 | — |
| 35-39 years | 903 | 64 | 137 | 188 | 174 | 108 | 84 | 47 | 101 | — |
| 40-44 years | 197 | 8 | 19 | 23 | 28 | 38 | 25 | 14 | 42 | — |
| 45-49 years | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — |
| White | 27,357 | 12,018 | 8,819 | 3,810 | 1,444 | 602 | 311 | 146 | 206 | 1 |
| Under 15 years | 101 | 99 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 6,107 | 4,911 | 1,045 | 136 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20-24 years | 10,156 | 4,622 | 4,000 | 1,212 | 252 | 54 | 11 | 2 | 3 | — |
| 25-29 years | 7,460 | 1,964 | 2,941 | 1,621 | 613 | 189 | 77 | 40 | 14 | 1 |
| 30-34 years | 2,478 | 352 | 683 | 637 | 367 | 221 | 117 | 46 | 55 | — |
| 35-39 years | 853 | 61 | 128 | 180 | 169 | 102 | 81 | 43 | 89 | — |
| 40-44 years | 188 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 27 | 35 | 23 | 14 | 40 | — |
| 45-49 years | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — |
| Negro | 1,096 | 505 | 304 | 151 | 66 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 22 | — |
| Under 15 years | 12 | 11 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 358 | 266 | 76 | 13 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20-24 years | 428 | 177 | 135 | 87 | 22 | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| 25-29 years | 194 | 37 | 77 | 35 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 30-34 years | 58 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | — |
| 35-39 years | 38 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | — |
| 40-44 years | 8 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 45-49 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wisconsin | 64,915 | 26,601 | 21,126 | 9,718 | 3,877 | 1,668 | 777 | 427 | 593 | 128 |
| Under 15 years | 124 | 119 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 9,065 | 7,506 | 1,351 | 135 | 16 | 1 | — | — | — | 56 |
| 20-24 years | 22,491 | 11,206 | 8,537 | 2,171 | 442 | 70 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 47 |
| 25-29 years | 21,844 | 6,420 | 8,603 | 4,664 | 1,488 | 452 | 118 | 55 | 27 | 17 |
| 30-34 years | 8,346 | 1,142 | 2,277 | 2,266 | 1,393 | 678 | 298 | 163 | 124 | 5 |
| 35-39 years | 2,447 | 179 | 323 | 420 | 474 | 378 | 255 | 148 | 269 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 575 | 26 | 32 | 59 | 64 | 85 | 93 | 54 | 162 | — |
| 45-49 years | 23 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | — |
| White | 60,075 | 24,689 | 19,793 | 8,950 | 3,490 | 1,495 | 680 | 365 | 495 | 118 |
| Under 15 years | 50 | 47 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 7,681 | 6,515 | 1,052 | 62 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 20-24 years | 20,869 | 10,649 | 7,952 | 1,868 | 309 | 38 | 5 | — | 2 | 46 |
| 25-29 years | 20,768 | 6,200 | 8,271 | 4,407 | 1,350 | 385 | 92 | 33 | 13 | 17 |
| 30-34 years | 7,869 | 1,081 | 2,176 | 2,165 | 1,310 | 628 | 264 | 140 | 100 | 5 |
| 35-39 years | 2,280 | 169 | 309 | 387 | 454 | 359 | 230 | 139 | 232 | 1 |
| 40-44 years | 535 | 25 | 32 | 58 | 62 | 81 | 88 | 50 | 139 | — |
| 45-49 years | 23 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | — |
| Negro | 3,794 | 1,524 | 1,025 | 597 | 300 | 138 | 75 | 48 | 77 | 10 |
| Under 15 years | 67 | 66 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 1,195 | 846 | 262 | 69 | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 20-24 years | 1,282 | 424 | 464 | 245 | 110 | 27 | 7 | 4 | — | 1 |
| 25-29 years | 798 | 153 | 231 | 195 | 111 | 55 | 20 | 20 | 13 | — |
| 30-34 years | 314 | 28 | 60 | 67 | 59 | 40 | 28 | 15 | 17 | — |
| 35-39 years | 104 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 29 | — |
| 40-44 years | 34 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 18 | — |
| 45-49 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wyoming | 7,380 | 2,982 | 2,327 | 1,166 | 477 | 215 | 111 | 42 | 22 | 38 |
| Under 15 years | 11 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 15-19 years | 1,220 | 1,000 | 185 | 19 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 20-24 years | 3,083 | 1,345 | 1,206 | 407 | 76 | 13 | 4 | — | — | 12 |
| 25-29 years | 2,052 | 514 | 735 | 511 | 202 | 60 | 20 | 2 | 8 | — |
| 30-34 years | 795 | 95 | 186 | 207 | 155 | 84 | 46 | 16 | 6 | — |
| 35-39 years | 198 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 36 | 53 | 31 | 20 | 6 | — |
| 40-44 years | 39 | — | — | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | — |
| 45-49 years | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| White | 7,031 | 2,843 | 2,231 | 1,106 | 455 | 203 | 101 | 42 | 20 | 30 |
| Under 15 years | 11 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 15-19 years | 1,123 | 922 | 172 | 17 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 20-24 years | 2,924 | 1,296 | 1,152 | 379 | 72 | 13 | 2 | — | — | 10 |
| 25-29 years | 1,975 | 502 | 714 | 493 | 190 | 54 | 14 | 2 | 6 | — |
| 30-34 years | 765 | 95 | 180 | 195 | 149 | 80 | 44 | 16 | 6 | — |
| 35-39 years | 194 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 36 | 53 | 31 | 20 | 4 | — |
| 40-44 years | 37 | — | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | — |
| 45-49 years | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Negro | 95 | 37 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Under 15 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 22 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 20-24 years | 45 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25-29 years | 16 | 3 | 5 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 30-34 years | 12 | — | 2 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 35-39 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40-44 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45-49 years | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Age of mother and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| All races | 3,167,788 | 1,324,811 | 1,004,107 | 456,310 | 181,656 | 78,998 | 38,069 | 20,188 | 27,965 | 35,684 |
| Under 15 years | 11,928 | 11,321 | 278 | 13 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| 15 years | 31,851 | 29,561 | 1,490 | 53 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 744 |
| 16 years | 71,204 | 63,459 | 5,927 | 394 | 23 | 1 | - | - | - | 1,400 |
| 17 years | 112,438 | 93,656 | 15,275 | 1,494 | 105 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 1,897 |
| 18 years | 153,795 | 116,151 | 30,434 | 4,232 | 482 | 42 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2,434 |
| 19 years | 189,456 | 128,392 | 48,138 | 8,671 | 1,287 | 178 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 2,745 |
| 20 years | 204,753 | 120,384 | 63,913 | 14,619 | 2,605 | 413 | 57 | 17 | 18 | 2,727 |
| 21 years | 214,747 | 111,275 | 75,391 | 20,005 | 4,386 | 838 | 163 | 34 | 26 | 2,629 |
| 22 years | 222,290 | 103,251 | 82,793 | 25,391 | 6,281 | 1,515 | 280 | 54 | 40 | 2,685 |
| 23 years | 225,753 | 95,211 | 87,177 | 30,083 | 8,097 | 2,145 | 530 | 107 | 69 | 2,334 |
| 24 years | 224,059 | 87,255 | 86,437 | 34,025 | 10,023 | 2,796 | 796 | 207 | 106 | 2,414 |
| 25 years | 220,013 | 79,045 | 84,694 | 37,253 | 11,712 | 3,653 | 1,120 | 355 | 132 | 2,049 |
| 26 years | 208,599 | 67,908 | 80,124 | 38,836 | 13,115 | 4,481 | 1,431 | 488 | 232 | 1,984 |
| 27 years | 196,240 | 57,387 | 75,252 | 39,516 | 14,275 | 5,152 | 1,842 | 703 | 358 | 1,755 |
| 28 years | 181,146 | 46,397 | 68,358 | 39,262 | 15,654 | 5,941 | 2,311 | 969 | 582 | 1,672 |
| 29 years | 166,132 | 37,349 | 61,666 | 38,501 | 16,190 | 6,447 | 2,604 | 1,157 | 798 | 1,420 |
| 30 years | 113,934 | 22,305 | 38,697 | 28,206 | 13,087 | 5,718 | 2,581 | 1,277 | 1,025 | 1,038 |
| 31 years | 89,801 | 15,263 | 28,017 | 22,956 | 11,882 | 5,617 | 2,790 | 1,344 | 1,203 | 729 |
| 32 years | 76,031 | 11,323 | 21,367 | 19,642 | 11,359 | 5,837 | 2,931 | 1,448 | 1,481 | 643 |
| 33 years | 64,212 | 8,724 | 16,059 | 16,218 | 10,333 | 5,660 | 3,177 | 1,659 | 1,860 | 522 |
| 34 years | 47,918 | 5,781 | 10,712 | 11,475 | 8,112 | 4,942 | 2,811 | 1,694 | 1,984 | 407 |
| 35 years | 36,132 | 4,052 | 7,144 | 7,940 | 6,272 | 4,218 | 2,560 | 1,516 | 2,124 | 306 |
| 36 years | 28,090 | 2,937 | 4,939 | 5,761 | 4,751 | 3,441 | 2,210 | 1,478 | 2,346 | 227 |
| 37 years | 21,599 | 2,091 | 3,445 | 3,965 | 3,580 | 2,822 | 1,945 | 1,300 | 2,281 | 170 |
| 38 years | 17,364 | 1,558 | 2,430 | 2,831 | 2,829 | 2,225 | 1,762 | 1,138 | 2,447 | 144 |
| 39 years | 12,477 | 1,016 | 1,517 | 1,871 | 1,940 | 1,647 | 1,331 | 958 | 2,107 | 90 |
| 40 years | 9,247 | 675 | 1,008 | 1,297 | 1,309 | 1,273 | 973 | 726 | 1,903 | 83 |
| 41 years | 6,400 | 483 | 663 | 758 | 827 | 778 | 714 | 591 | 1,527 | 59 |
| 42 years | 4,406 | 295 | 365 | 518 | 525 | 574 | 492 | 386 | 1,221 | 30 |
| 43 years | 2,777 | 135 | 186 | 273 | 298 | 318 | 315 | 264 | 970 | 18 |
| 44 years | 1,553 | 78 | 103 | 146 | 175 | 175 | 172 | 166 | 524 | 14 |
| 45 years | 782 | 58 | 64 | 65 | 54 | 75 | 80 | 83 | 298 | 5 |
| 46 years | 414 | 20 | 22 | 27 | 48 | 43 | 35 | 37 | 176 | 6 |
| 47 years | 155 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 67 | 2 |
| 48 years | 64 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 25 | - |
| 49 years | 28 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | 10 | 2 |
| White | 2,567,614 | 1,083,218 | 833,684 | 367,935 | 139,860 | 58,416 | 27,162 | 13,860 | 17,611 | 25,868 |
| Under 15 years | 5,054 | 4,844 | 97 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 102 |
| 15 years | 17,420 | 16,535 | 557 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 310 |
| 16 years | 44,841 | 41,258 | 2,725 | 127 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 726 |
| 17 years | 77,640 | 67,383 | 8,576 | 601 | 31 | 3 | - | - | - | 1,046 |
| 18 years | 110,849 | 87,770 | 19,376 | 2,034 | 184 | 13 | 2 | - | 6 | 1,464 |
| 19 years | 142,525 | 101,395 | 34,033 | 4,721 | 551 | 73 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 1,723 |
| 20 years | 158,412 | 98,206 | 48,013 | 8,888 | 1,194 | 156 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 1,919 |
| 21 years | 171,051 | 93,706 | 59,496 | 13,212 | 2,233 | 339 | 68 | 12 | 14 | 1,971 |
| 22 years | 181,894 | 89,298 | 68,197 | 17,871 | 3,613 | 707 | 91 | 28 | 19 | 2,070 |
| 23 years | 187,766 | 85,949 | 73,535 | 22,550 | 5,065 | 1,119 | 236 | 45 | 37 | 1,830 |
| 24 years | 189,096 | 77,520 | 74,369 | 26,685 | 6,579 | 1,518 | 371 | 92 | 56 | 1,906 |
| 25 years | 187,149 | 70,409 | 73,642 | 30,150 | 8,279 | 2,188 | 598 | 162 | 56 | 1,665 |
| 26 years | 177,026 | 60,369 | 70,227 | 32,083 | 9,697 | 2,829 | 794 | 251 | 120 | 1,566 |
| 27 years | 169,539 | 50,842 | 66,675 | 33,460 | 11,005 | 3,493 | 1,085 | 370 | 153 | 1,458 |
| 28 years | 156,701 | 40,984 | 60,936 | 34,084 | 12,597 | 4,346 | 1,501 | 573 | 309 | 1,371 |
| 29 years | 145,083 | 33,170 | 55,436 | 33,907 | 13,426 | 4,955 | 1,939 | 730 | 438 | 1,182 |
| 30 years | 97,676 | 19,507 | 34,075 | 24,775 | 10,868 | 4,396 | 1,814 | 828 | 563 | 850 |
| 31 years | 76,205 | 13,268 | 24,384 | 20,080 | 9,942 | 4,371 | 1,992 | 895 | 674 | 599 |
| 32 years | 64,204 | 9,749 | 18,383 | 17,134 | 9,654 | 4,668 | 2,204 | 1,016 | 883 | 513 |
| 33 years | 54,344 | 7,545 | 13,842 | 14,239 | 8,873 | 4,604 | 2,440 | 1,197 | 1,153 | 451 |
| 34 years | 39,930 | 4,954 | 9,130 | 9,923 | 6,945 | 4,089 | 2,163 | 1,202 | 1,229 | 295 |
| 35 years | 29,521 | 3,353 | 5,916 | 6,765 | 5,309 | 3,463 | 1,989 | 1,116 | 1,372 | 238 |
| 36 years | 22,688 | 2,450 | 4,077 | 4,879 | 4,025 | 2,861 | 1,699 | 1,053 | 1,484 | 160 |
| 37 years | 17,444 | 1,772 | 2,807 | 3,291 | 3,003 | 2,354 | 1,535 | 981 | 1,568 | 133 |
| 38 years | 13,695 | 1,272 | 1,976 | 2,330 | 2,373 | 1,832 | 1,370 | 867 | 1,570 | 105 |
| 39 years | 9,881 | 841 | 1,254 | 1,547 | 1,660 | 1,340 | 1,082 | 730 | 1,368 | 59 |
| 40 years | 7,234 | 539 | 825 | 1,072 | 1,115 | 1,051 | 794 | 539 | 1,242 | 57 |
| 41 years | 5,032 | 413 | 540 | 633 | 686 | 648 | 575 | 448 | 1,039 | 50 |
| 42 years | 3,425 | 255 | 283 | 433 | 442 | 470 | 400 | 277 | 845 | 20 |
| 43 years | 2,126 | 119 | 148 | 227 | 263 | 264 | 256 | 205 | 632 | 12 |
| 44 years | 1,197 | 65 | 84 | 128 | 139 | 151 | 142 | 124 | 355 | 9 |
| 45 years | 592 | 47 | 40 | 55 | 47 | 61 | 59 | 64 | 216 | 3 |
| 46 years | 300 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 35 | 36 | 30 | 28 | 114 | 3 |
| 47 years | 102 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 2 |
| 48 years | 49 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 19 | - |
| 49 years | 23 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 |
| All other | 600,174 | 241,593 | 170,423 | 88,375 | 41,796 | 20,582 | 10,907 | 6,328 | 10,354 | 9,816 |
| Under 15 years | 6,874 | 6,477 | 181 | 10 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 198 |
| 15 years | 14,431 | 13,026 | 933 | 37 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 434 |
| 16 years | 26,363 | 22,201 | 3,202 | 267 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | 674 |
| 17 years | 34,798 | 26,273 | 6,699 | 893 | 74 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 851 |
| 18 years | 42,946 | 28,381 | 11,058 | 2,198 | 298 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 970 |
| 19 years | 46,931 | 26,997 | 14,105 | 3,950 | 736 | 105 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1,022 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Age of mother and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| All other—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 years | 46,341 | 22,178 | 15,900 | 5,731 | 1,411 | 257 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 808 |
| 21 years | 43,696 | 17,569 | 15,895 | 6,793 | 2,153 | 499 | 95 | 22 | 12 | 658 |
| 22 years | 40,396 | 13,953 | 14,596 | 7,520 | 2,668 | 808 | 189 | 26 | 21 | 615 |
| 23 years | 37,987 | 11,862 | 13,642 | 7,533 | 3,032 | 1,026 | 294 | 62 | 32 | 504 |
| 24 years | 34,963 | 9,735 | 12,068 | 7,340 | 3,444 | 1,278 | 425 | 115 | 50 | 508 |
| 25 years | 32,864 | 8,636 | 11,052 | 7,103 | 3,433 | 1,465 | 522 | 193 | 76 | 384 |
| 26 years | 30,673 | 7,539 | 9,897 | 6,753 | 3,418 | 1,652 | 647 | 237 | 112 | 418 |
| 27 years | 27,701 | 6,545 | 8,577 | 6,056 | 3,270 | 1,659 | 757 | 333 | 205 | 299 |
| 28 years | 24,445 | 5,413 | 7,422 | 5,178 | 3,057 | 1,595 | 810 | 396 | 273 | 301 |
| 29 years | 21,049 | 4,179 | 6,230 | 4,594 | 2,764 | 1,492 | 765 | 427 | 360 | 258 |
| 30 years | 16,258 | 2,798 | 4,622 | 3,431 | 2,219 | 1,322 | 767 | 449 | 462 | 188 |
| 31 years | 13,596 | 1,995 | 3,633 | 2,876 | 1,940 | 1,246 | 798 | 449 | 529 | 130 |
| 32 years | 11,827 | 1,574 | 2,984 | 2,508 | 1,705 | 1,169 | 727 | 432 | 598 | 130 |
| 33 years | 9,868 | 1,179 | 2,217 | 1,979 | 1,460 | 1,056 | 737 | 462 | 707 | 71 |
| 34 years | 7,988 | 827 | 1,582 | 1,552 | 1,167 | 853 | 648 | 492 | 755 | 112 |
| 35 years | 6,611 | 699 | 1,228 | 1,175 | 963 | 755 | 571 | 400 | 752 | 68 |
| 36 years | 5,402 | 487 | 862 | 882 | 726 | 580 | 511 | 425 | 862 | 67 |
| 37 years | 4,155 | 319 | 638 | 674 | 577 | 468 | 410 | 319 | 713 | 37 |
| 38 years | 3,669 | 286 | 454 | 501 | 456 | 393 | 392 | 271 | 877 | 39 |
| 39 years | 2,596 | 175 | 263 | 324 | 280 | 307 | 249 | 228 | 739 | 31 |
| 40 years | 2,013 | 136 | 183 | 225 | 194 | 222 | 179 | 187 | 661 | 26 |
| 41 years | 1,368 | 70 | 123 | 125 | 141 | 130 | 139 | 143 | 488 | 9 |
| 42 years | 981 | 40 | 82 | 85 | 83 | 104 | 92 | 109 | 376 | 10 |
| 43 years | 651 | 16 | 36 | 46 | 35 | 54 | 59 | 59 | 338 | 6 |
| 44 years | 356 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 36 | 24 | 30 | 42 | 169 | 5 |
| 45 years | 190 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 82 | 2 |
| 46 years | 114 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 62 | 3 |
| 47 years | 53 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 23 | — |
| 48 years | 15 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 6 | — |
| 49 years | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| Negro | 514,479 | 206,729 | 143,674 | 75,930 | 36,517 | 18,151 | 9,661 | 5,648 | 9,103 | 9,066 |
| Under 15 years | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 years | 6,661 | 6,269 | 178 | 10 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 196 |
| 16 years | 13,808 | 12,432 | 910 | 37 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 428 |
| 17 years | 24,973 | 20,951 | 3,087 | 257 | 18 | 1 | — | — | — | 659 |
| 18 years | 32,648 | 24,484 | 6,382 | 873 | 72 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 829 |
| 19 years | 39,679 | 25,907 | 10,375 | 2,129 | 288 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 940 |
| 20 years | 42,828 | 24,222 | 13,066 | 3,731 | 708 | 99 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 987 |
| 21 years | 41,924 | 19,617 | 14,464 | 5,412 | 1,350 | 246 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 780 |
| 22 years | 38,971 | 15,198 | 14,259 | 6,273 | 2,019 | 476 | 92 | 22 | 11 | 621 |
| 23 years | 35,452 | 11,731 | 12,848 | 6,823 | 2,484 | 769 | 184 | 26 | 20 | 567 |
| 24 years | 32,839 | 9,693 | 11,798 | 6,785 | 2,787 | 956 | 284 | 59 | 27 | 460 |
| 25 years | 29,716 | 7,618 | 10,331 | 6,494 | 3,108 | 1,166 | 399 | 111 | 50 | 439 |
| 26 years | 27,360 | 6,416 | 9,247 | 6,233 | 3,062 | 1,322 | 489 | 186 | 70 | 335 |
| 27 years | 24,592 | 5,293 | 7,882 | 5,743 | 2,936 | 1,475 | 580 | 221 | 107 | 356 |
| 28 years | 21,728 | 4,275 | 6,639 | 5,039 | 2,853 | 1,476 | 684 | 310 | 194 | 258 |
| 29 years | 18,669 | 3,388 | 5,446 | 4,220 | 2,623 | 1,398 | 740 | 363 | 251 | 240 |
| 30 years | 15,775 | 2,628 | 4,292 | 3,624 | 2,341 | 1,311 | 667 | 382 | 331 | 199 |
| 31 years | 12,068 | 1,684 | 3,115 | 2,631 | 1,856 | 1,126 | 665 | 403 | 425 | 163 |
| 32 years | 10,140 | 1,242 | 2,379 | 2,183 | 1,588 | 1,079 | 703 | 404 | 465 | 97 |
| 33 years | 8,777 | 963 | 1,902 | 1,845 | 1,397 | 995 | 636 | 397 | 535 | 106 |
| 34 years | 7,558 | 753 | 1,478 | 1,504 | 1,200 | 895 | 627 | 414 | 623 | 64 |
| 35 years | 6,053 | 503 | 1,030 | 1,104 | 961 | 712 | 553 | 429 | 664 | 97 |
| 36 years | 5,074 | 441 | 794 | 868 | 777 | 641 | 488 | 339 | 669 | 57 |
| 37 years | 4,150 | 318 | 552 | 605 | 597 | 490 | 428 | 358 | 745 | 57 |
| 38 years | 3,270 | 215 | 392 | 501 | 465 | 403 | 365 | 274 | 624 | 31 |
| 39 years | 2,920 | 196 | 288 | 370 | 358 | 347 | 334 | 235 | 760 | 32 |
| 40 years | 2,100 | 104 | 199 | 230 | 218 | 253 | 223 | 191 | 653 | 29 |
| 41 years | 1,666 | 83 | 136 | 170 | 160 | 194 | 156 | 172 | 571 | 24 |
| 42 years | 1,134 | 47 | 81 | 109 | 124 | 107 | 115 | 126 | 416 | 9 |
| 43 years | 808 | 29 | 62 | 62 | 75 | 81 | 83 | 93 | 314 | 9 |
| 44 years | 543 | 7 | 23 | 36 | 24 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 289 | 4 |
| 45 years | 285 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 34 | 18 | 26 | 37 | 128 | 2 |
| 46 years | 160 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 72 | 1 |
| 47 years | 89 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 1 |
| 48 years | 47 | — | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 22 | — |
| 49 years | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 5 | — |
| 50 years | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| United States | 3,167,788 | 11,928 | 558,744 | 1,091,602 | 972,130 | 391,896 | 115,662 | 24,363 | 1,443 |
| White | 2,567,614 | 5,054 | 393,275 | 888,219 | 835,398 | 332,359 | 93,229 | 19,014 | 1,066 |
| Negro | 514,479 | 6,661 | 153,936 | 178,902 | 108,124 | 44,596 | 17,514 | 4,436 | 310 |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,115,591 | 7,864 | 348,367 | 703,927 | 676,562 | 281,323 | 80,512 | 16,087 | 949 |
| White | 1,670,735 | 3,004 | 230,809 | 554,870 | 570,089 | 235,011 | 63,809 | 12,444 | 699 |
| Negro | 388,154 | 4,768 | 111,943 | 134,759 | 85,315 | 34,973 | 13,138 | 3,050 | 208 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 1,052,197 | 4,064 | 210,377 | 387,675 | 295,568 | 110,573 | 35,150 | 8,296 | 494 |
| White | 896,879 | 2,050 | 162,466 | 333,349 | 265,309 | 97,348 | 29,420 | 6,570 | 367 |
| Negro | 126,325 | 1,893 | 41,993 | 44,143 | 22,809 | 9,623 | 4,376 | 1,386 | 102 |
| Alabama | 57,974 | 407 | 13,793 | 20,949 | 14,833 | 5,696 | 1,835 | 430 | 31 |
| White | 37,455 | 106 | 7,115 | 13,908 | 11,011 | 3,995 | 1,105 | 203 | 12 |
| Negro | 20,304 | 299 | 6,661 | 6,973 | 3,741 | 1,667 | 719 | 225 | 19 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,775 | 179 | 6,737 | 10,721 | 8,074 | 2,956 | 902 | 194 | 12 |
| White | 18,766 | 44 | 3,213 | 6,830 | 5,950 | 2,082 | 558 | 84 | 5 |
| Negro | 10,892 | 134 | 3,515 | 3,850 | 2,078 | 860 | 340 | 108 | 7 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 28,199 | 228 | 7,056 | 10,228 | 6,759 | 2,740 | 933 | 236 | 19 |
| White | 18,689 | 62 | 3,902 | 7,078 | 5,061 | 1,913 | 547 | 119 | 7 |
| Negro | 9,412 | 165 | 3,146 | 3,123 | 1,663 | 807 | 379 | 117 | 12 |
| Alaska | 7,942 | 8 | 1,024 | 3,123 | 2,474 | 994 | 261 | 58 | - |
| White | 5,813 | 2 | 628 | 2,300 | 1,900 | 774 | 173 | 36 | - |
| Negro | 232 | 2 | 33 | 109 | 56 | 18 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Metropolitan election districts ² | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan election districts ² | 7,942 | 8 | 1,024 | 3,123 | 2,474 | 994 | 261 | 58 | - |
| White | 5,813 | 2 | 628 | 2,300 | 1,900 | 774 | 173 | 36 | - |
| Negro | 232 | 2 | 33 | 109 | 56 | 18 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Arizona | 39,969 | 136 | 7,350 | 14,307 | 11,466 | 4,691 | 1,601 | 398 | 20 |
| White | 33,522 | 78 | 5,730 | 12,093 | 10,026 | 3,999 | 1,268 | 318 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,633 | 22 | 545 | 558 | 322 | 130 | 46 | 8 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 27,556 | 90 | 4,841 | 9,737 | 8,354 | 3,323 | 987 | 212 | 12 |
| White | 25,003 | 60 | 4,120 | 8,877 | 7,772 | 3,063 | 905 | 196 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,397 | 22 | 467 | 464 | 278 | 120 | 36 | 8 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 12,413 | 46 | 2,509 | 4,570 | 3,112 | 1,368 | 614 | 186 | 8 |
| White | 8,519 | 18 | 1,610 | 3,216 | 2,254 | 936 | 363 | 122 | - |
| Negro | 236 | - | 78 | 94 | 44 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Arkansas | 34,162 | 243 | 8,614 | 12,571 | 8,614 | 2,907 | 1,028 | 266 | 19 |
| White | 25,279 | 83 | 5,393 | 9,608 | 7,052 | 2,247 | 711 | 172 | 13 |
| Negro | 8,676 | 160 | 3,091 | 2,898 | 1,503 | 627 | 300 | 91 | 6 |
| Metropolitan counties | 11,632 | 116 | 2,754 | 4,167 | 3,189 | 1,032 | 287 | 83 | 4 |
| White | 7,862 | 33 | 1,509 | 2,894 | 2,435 | 767 | 169 | 51 | 4 |
| Negro | 3,691 | 83 | 1,239 | 1,241 | 727 | 254 | 116 | 31 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 22,530 | 127 | 5,760 | 8,404 | 5,425 | 1,875 | 741 | 183 | 15 |
| White | 17,417 | 50 | 3,884 | 6,714 | 4,617 | 1,480 | 542 | 121 | 9 |
| Negro | 4,985 | 77 | 1,852 | 1,657 | 776 | 373 | 184 | 60 | 6 |
| California | 332,256 | 865 | 53,025 | 113,590 | 102,883 | 45,540 | 13,599 | 2,582 | 172 |
| White | 278,478 | 512 | 42,493 | 96,367 | 87,236 | 38,370 | 11,182 | 2,172 | 146 |
| Negro | 34,653 | 323 | 8,819 | 12,535 | 8,345 | 3,291 | 1,142 | 186 | 12 |
| Metropolitan counties | 304,874 | 799 | 48,079 | 103,575 | 94,784 | 42,411 | 12,698 | 2,369 | 159 |
| White | 252,686 | 454 | 37,900 | 86,926 | 79,583 | 35,379 | 10,336 | 1,975 | 133 |
| Negro | 34,028 | 315 | 8,650 | 12,277 | 8,207 | 3,255 | 1,132 | 180 | 12 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 27,382 | 66 | 4,946 | 10,015 | 8,099 | 3,129 | 901 | 213 | 13 |
| White | 25,792 | 58 | 4,593 | 9,441 | 7,653 | 2,991 | 846 | 197 | 13 |
| Negro | 625 | 8 | 169 | 258 | 138 | 36 | 10 | 6 | - |
| Colorado | 41,003 | 66 | 6,429 | 14,382 | 13,401 | 5,223 | 1,265 | 220 | 17 |
| White | 38,249 | 58 | 5,837 | 13,400 | 12,621 | 4,920 | 1,183 | 213 | 17 |
| Negro | 1,833 | 7 | 469 | 690 | 456 | 160 | 47 | 4 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,016 | 47 | 4,638 | 9,837 | 9,592 | 3,862 | 896 | 134 | 10 |
| White | 26,468 | 39 | 4,081 | 8,920 | 8,886 | 3,566 | 819 | 127 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,795 | 7 | 462 | 682 | 440 | 154 | 46 | 4 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 11,987 | 19 | 1,791 | 4,545 | 3,809 | 1,361 | 369 | 86 | 7 |
| White | 11,781 | 19 | 1,756 | 4,480 | 3,735 | 1,334 | 364 | 86 | 7 |
| Negro | 38 | - | 7 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Connecticut | 36,606 | 74 | 4,253 | 10,272 | 13,342 | 5,827 | 1,499 | 315 | 24 |
| White | 31,118 | 34 | 3,061 | 8,844 | 12,260 | 5,317 | 1,301 | 281 | 20 |
| Negro | 4,131 | 40 | 1,162 | 1,364 | 947 | 410 | 172 | 32 | 4 |
| Metropolitan counties | 26,878 | 62 | 3,223 | 7,368 | 10,210 | 4,546 | 1,208 | 241 | 20 |
| White | 22,847 | 24 | 2,127 | 6,089 | 9,248 | 4,106 | 1,030 | 207 | 16 |
| Negro | 3,796 | 38 | 1,078 | 1,244 | 866 | 374 | 160 | 32 | 4 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 8,728 | 12 | 1,030 | 2,904 | 3,132 | 1,281 | 291 | 74 | 4 |
| White | 8,271 | 10 | 934 | 2,755 | 3,012 | 1,211 | 271 | 74 | 4 |
| Negro | 335 | 2 | 84 | 120 | 81 | 36 | 12 | - | - |
| Delaware | 8,087 | 56 | 1,616 | 2,638 | 2,543 | 926 | 257 | 45 | 6 |
| White | 6,184 | 19 | 941 | 2,006 | 2,164 | 815 | 201 | 34 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,826 | 37 | 671 | 616 | 351 | 91 | 50 | 8 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 5,212 | 25 | 961 | 1,567 | 1,791 | 694 | 144 | 26 | 4 |
| White | 4,104 | 7 | 678 | 1,198 | 1,549 | 630 | 118 | 20 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,070 | 18 | 383 | 365 | 228 | 48 | 24 | 4 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 2,875 | 31 | 655 | 1,071 | 752 | 232 | 113 | 19 | 2 |
| White | 2,080 | 12 | 363 | 808 | 615 | 185 | 83 | 14 | - |
| Negro | 756 | 19 | 288 | 251 | 123 | 43 | 26 | 4 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| District of Columbia | 9,700 | 85 | 2,199 | 3,158 | 2,506 | 1,221 | 415 | 110 | 6 |
| White | 1,492 | — | 101 | 263 | 595 | 436 | 129 | 28 | — |
| Negro | 8,127 | 85 | 2,093 | 2,877 | 1,936 | 771 | 277 | 82 | 6 |
| Metropolitan | 9,700 | 85 | 2,199 | 3,158 | 2,506 | 1,221 | 415 | 110 | 6 |
| White | 1,492 | — | 101 | 263 | 595 | 436 | 129 | 28 | — |
| Negro | 8,127 | 85 | 2,093 | 2,877 | 1,936 | 771 | 277 | 82 | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| White | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 104,655 | 723 | 22,099 | 36,473 | 29,037 | 11,915 | 3,607 | 767 | 34 |
| White | 76,226 | 191 | 12,611 | 27,032 | 23,681 | 9,560 | 2,617 | 518 | 16 |
| Negro | 27,266 | 529 | 9,381 | 9,125 | 4,929 | 2,137 | 904 | 244 | 17 |
| Metropolitan counties | 68,992 | 448 | 13,502 | 23,587 | 20,082 | 8,318 | 2,497 | 532 | 26 |
| White | 49,191 | 97 | 7,057 | 17,050 | 16,212 | 6,605 | 1,792 | 365 | 13 |
| Negro | 19,031 | 349 | 6,381 | 6,354 | 3,568 | 1,559 | 644 | 164 | 12 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 35,663 | 275 | 8,597 | 12,886 | 8,955 | 3,597 | 1,110 | 235 | 8 |
| White | 27,035 | 94 | 5,554 | 9,982 | 7,469 | 2,955 | 825 | 153 | 3 |
| Negro | 8,235 | 180 | 3,000 | 2,771 | 1,361 | 578 | 260 | 80 | 5 |
| Georgia | 79,258 | 546 | 17,927 | 27,591 | 21,386 | 8,829 | 2,427 | 534 | 18 |
| White | 50,810 | 132 | 9,231 | 17,755 | 15,516 | 6,398 | 1,527 | 247 | 4 |
| Negro | 27,729 | 414 | 8,654 | 9,609 | 5,592 | 2,309 | 856 | 281 | 14 |
| Metropolitan counties | 38,478 | 250 | 7,708 | 12,953 | 11,332 | 4,783 | 1,220 | 224 | 8 |
| White | 23,682 | 58 | 3,647 | 7,790 | 7,850 | 3,460 | 770 | 105 | 2 |
| Negro | 14,291 | 192 | 4,031 | 4,995 | 3,287 | 1,243 | 422 | 115 | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 40,780 | 296 | 10,219 | 14,638 | 10,054 | 4,046 | 1,207 | 310 | 10 |
| White | 27,128 | 74 | 5,584 | 9,965 | 7,666 | 2,938 | 757 | 142 | 2 |
| Negro | 13,438 | 222 | 4,623 | 4,614 | 2,305 | 1,066 | 434 | 166 | 8 |
| Hawaii | 16,377 | 14 | 2,232 | 5,494 | 5,319 | 2,568 | 628 | 116 | 6 |
| White | 4,397 | 2 | 538 | 1,752 | 1,421 | 552 | 106 | 24 | 2 |
| Negro | 13,106 | 14 | 1,772 | 4,378 | 4,312 | 2,052 | 496 | 78 | 4 |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,825 | 2 | 490 | 1,554 | 1,205 | 466 | 96 | 10 | 2 |
| White | 362 | 2 | 62 | 180 | 66 | 46 | 2 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 3,271 | — | 460 | 1,116 | 1,007 | 516 | 132 | 38 | 2 |
| White | 572 | — | 48 | 198 | 216 | 86 | 10 | 14 | — |
| Negro | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 17,347 | 29 | 2,668 | 6,854 | 5,126 | 1,921 | 608 | 133 | 8 |
| White | 16,960 | 25 | 2,614 | 6,699 | 5,007 | 1,878 | 598 | 131 | 8 |
| Negro | 58 | — | 5 | 26 | 23 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,468 | 10 | 306 | 870 | 912 | 276 | 78 | 16 | — |
| White | 2,420 | 10 | 304 | 842 | 898 | 274 | 76 | 16 | — |
| Negro | 16 | — | — | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 14,879 | 19 | 2,362 | 5,984 | 4,214 | 1,645 | 530 | 117 | 8 |
| White | 14,540 | 15 | 2,310 | 5,857 | 4,109 | 1,604 | 522 | 115 | 8 |
| Negro | 42 | — | 5 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Illinois | 170,257 | 702 | 29,109 | 55,501 | 53,706 | 22,662 | 7,046 | 1,448 | 83 |
| White | 130,987 | 185 | 17,690 | 42,696 | 45,086 | 18,805 | 5,404 | 1,068 | 53 |
| Negro | 36,536 | 515 | 11,295 | 12,385 | 7,535 | 3,073 | 1,367 | 340 | 26 |
| Metropolitan counties | 138,036 | 628 | 23,074 | 43,570 | 44,150 | 19,253 | 6,042 | 1,241 | 78 |
| White | 100,276 | 140 | 12,121 | 31,281 | 35,828 | 15,520 | 4,466 | 871 | 49 |
| Negro | 35,203 | 487 | 10,846 | 11,908 | 7,294 | 2,995 | 1,318 | 330 | 25 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 32,221 | 74 | 6,035 | 11,931 | 9,556 | 3,409 | 1,004 | 207 | 5 |
| White | 30,711 | 45 | 5,569 | 11,415 | 9,258 | 3,285 | 938 | 197 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,333 | 28 | 449 | 477 | 241 | 78 | 49 | 10 | 1 |
| Indiana | 80,713 | 312 | 15,970 | 29,855 | 23,474 | 8,223 | 2,316 | 546 | 17 |
| White | 72,081 | 197 | 13,253 | 26,806 | 21,775 | 7,528 | 2,041 | 468 | 13 |
| Negro | 8,235 | 115 | 2,702 | 2,945 | 1,544 | 616 | 239 | 72 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 49,412 | 218 | 9,650 | 18,024 | 14,826 | 5,119 | 1,412 | 349 | 14 |
| White | 41,592 | 117 | 7,143 | 15,277 | 13,101 | 4,501 | 1,162 | 281 | 10 |
| Negro | 7,549 | 101 | 2,494 | 2,690 | 1,407 | 566 | 225 | 64 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 31,301 | 94 | 6,320 | 11,831 | 8,848 | 3,104 | 904 | 197 | 3 |
| White | 30,489 | 80 | 6,110 | 11,529 | 8,674 | 3,027 | 879 | 187 | 3 |
| Negro | 686 | 14 | 208 | 255 | 137 | 50 | 14 | 8 | — |
| Iowa | 41,635 | 55 | 6,168 | 15,429 | 13,821 | 4,566 | 1,267 | 309 | 20 |
| White | 40,309 | 45 | 5,831 | 14,972 | 13,523 | 4,402 | 1,221 | 296 | 19 |
| Negro | 910 | 9 | 271 | 340 | 180 | 80 | 24 | 6 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 15,662 | 26 | 2,517 | 5,701 | 5,385 | 1,775 | 459 | 91 | 8 |
| White | 14,980 | 18 | 2,366 | 5,357 | 5,186 | 1,666 | 428 | 81 | 8 |
| Negro | 775 | 7 | 244 | 285 | 143 | 71 | 19 | 6 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 25,673 | 29 | 3,651 | 9,728 | 8,436 | 2,791 | 808 | 218 | 12 |
| White | 25,329 | 27 | 3,595 | 9,615 | 8,337 | 2,736 | 793 | 215 | 11 |
| Negro | 35 | 2 | 27 | 55 | 37 | 9 | 5 | — | — |
| Kansas | 35,419 | 99 | 6,203 | 13,521 | 10,691 | 3,691 | 968 | 233 | 13 |
| White | 32,014 | 57 | 5,276 | 12,239 | 9,965 | 3,381 | 872 | 211 | 13 |
| Negro | 2,645 | 41 | 808 | 1,027 | 490 | 197 | 65 | 17 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 15,224 | 59 | 2,635 | 5,521 | 4,750 | 1,742 | 413 | 98 | 6 |
| White | 13,001 | 20 | 1,973 | 4,736 | 4,298 | 1,539 | 348 | 81 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,926 | 38 | 606 | 703 | 361 | 151 | 53 | 14 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,195 | 40 | 3,568 | 8,000 | 5,941 | 1,949 | 555 | 135 | 7 |
| White | 19,013 | 37 | 3,303 | 7,503 | 5,667 | 1,842 | 524 | 130 | 7 |
| Negro | 719 | 3 | 202 | 324 | 129 | 46 | 12 | 3 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Kentucky | 55,198 | 269 | 12,860 | 19,838 | 14,763 | 5,287 | 1,721 | 436 | 24 |
| White | 50,035 | 192 | 11,209 | 18,033 | 13,707 | 4,897 | 1,572 | 403 | 22 |
| Negro | 4,889 | 77 | 1,633 | 1,726 | 958 | 331 | 133 | 29 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 20,424 | 104 | 4,180 | 7,023 | 6,225 | 2,119 | 633 | 134 | 6 |
| White | 17,294 | 52 | 3,178 | 5,929 | 5,583 | 1,888 | 546 | 113 | 5 |
| Negro | 3,014 | 52 | 995 | 1,071 | 594 | 204 | 78 | 19 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,774 | 155 | 8,680 | 12,815 | 8,538 | 3,168 | 1,088 | 302 | 18 |
| White | 32,741 | 140 | 8,031 | 12,104 | 8,124 | 3,009 | 1,026 | 290 | 17 |
| Negro | 1,875 | 25 | 638 | 655 | 364 | 127 | 55 | 10 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 69,754 | 439 | 16,053 | 25,433 | 18,127 | 6,874 | 2,255 | 540 | 33 |
| White | 41,839 | 89 | 7,724 | 15,575 | 12,456 | 4,477 | 1,266 | 243 | 9 |
| Negro | 27,336 | 347 | 8,260 | 9,688 | 5,503 | 2,288 | 955 | 274 | 21 |
| Metropolitan parishes ² | 38,840 | 235 | 8,278 | 13,926 | 10,819 | 4,088 | 1,198 | 277 | 19 |
| White | 22,348 | 31 | 3,528 | 8,030 | 7,301 | 2,661 | 664 | 127 | 6 |
| Negro | 16,151 | 204 | 4,716 | 5,807 | 3,416 | 1,358 | 508 | 130 | 12 |
| Nonmetropolitan parishes ² | 30,914 | 204 | 7,775 | 11,507 | 7,308 | 2,786 | 1,057 | 263 | 14 |
| White | 19,491 | 58 | 4,196 | 7,545 | 5,155 | 1,816 | 602 | 116 | 3 |
| Negro | 11,185 | 143 | 3,544 | 3,881 | 2,087 | 930 | 447 | 144 | 9 |
| Maine | 15,012 | 22 | 2,589 | 5,745 | 4,635 | 1,493 | 427 | 97 | 4 |
| White | 14,774 | 19 | 2,544 | 5,660 | 4,574 | 1,461 | 419 | 93 | 4 |
| Negro | 61 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 1 | — | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,739 | 3 | 412 | 953 | 944 | 338 | 73 | 15 | 1 |
| White | 2,708 | 3 | 404 | 946 | 936 | 332 | 72 | 14 | 1 |
| Negro | 10 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 12,273 | 19 | 2,177 | 4,792 | 3,691 | 1,155 | 354 | 82 | 3 |
| White | 12,066 | 16 | 2,140 | 4,714 | 3,638 | 1,129 | 347 | 79 | 3 |
| Negro | 51 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 1 | — | — |
| Maryland | 52,714 | 241 | 9,095 | 16,462 | 16,976 | 7,681 | 1,881 | 360 | 18 |
| White | 37,149 | 60 | 4,966 | 11,337 | 13,152 | 5,984 | 1,384 | 255 | 11 |
| Negro | 14,509 | 180 | 4,062 | 4,914 | 3,427 | 1,418 | 417 | 84 | 7 |
| Metropolitan counties | 43,852 | 204 | 7,204 | 13,474 | 14,413 | 6,640 | 1,601 | 302 | 14 |
| White | 29,949 | 50 | 3,691 | 8,924 | 10,854 | 5,060 | 1,147 | 216 | 7 |
| Negro | 12,920 | 153 | 3,450 | 4,355 | 3,190 | 1,319 | 380 | 66 | 7 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 8,862 | 37 | 1,891 | 2,988 | 2,563 | 1,041 | 280 | 58 | 4 |
| White | 7,200 | 10 | 1,275 | 2,413 | 2,298 | 924 | 237 | 39 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,589 | 27 | 612 | 559 | 237 | 99 | 37 | 18 | — |
| Massachusetts | 66,012 | 133 | 7,684 | 20,304 | 23,710 | 10,747 | 2,766 | 612 | 56 |
| White | 60,910 | 89 | 6,657 | 18,667 | 22,270 | 10,066 | 2,543 | 572 | 46 |
| Negro | 4,297 | 44 | 986 | 1,466 | 1,089 | 500 | 170 | 34 | 8 |
| Metropolitan counties | 63,677 | 129 | 7,434 | 19,552 | 22,848 | 10,391 | 2,682 | 588 | 53 |
| White | 58,649 | 85 | 6,419 | 17,949 | 21,424 | 9,714 | 2,463 | 552 | 43 |
| Negro | 4,261 | 44 | 984 | 1,442 | 1,083 | 498 | 168 | 34 | 8 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 2,335 | 4 | 250 | 752 | 862 | 356 | 84 | 24 | 3 |
| White | 2,261 | 4 | 238 | 718 | 846 | 352 | 80 | 20 | 3 |
| Negro | 36 | — | 2 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Michigan | 131,370 | 401 | 22,630 | 47,152 | 41,389 | 14,893 | 4,062 | 799 | 44 |
| White | 107,641 | 168 | 15,914 | 38,892 | 35,927 | 12,751 | 3,334 | 623 | 32 |
| Negro | 22,351 | 229 | 6,544 | 7,905 | 4,968 | 1,886 | 645 | 164 | 10 |
| Metropolitan counties | 97,318 | 319 | 16,377 | 33,946 | 31,440 | 11,504 | 3,108 | 590 | 34 |
| White | 75,457 | 104 | 10,248 | 26,338 | 26,372 | 9,497 | 2,439 | 436 | 23 |
| Negro | 20,937 | 213 | 6,043 | 7,429 | 4,699 | 1,797 | 602 | 145 | 9 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,052 | 82 | 6,253 | 13,206 | 9,949 | 3,389 | 954 | 209 | 10 |
| White | 32,184 | 64 | 5,666 | 12,554 | 9,555 | 3,254 | 895 | 187 | 9 |
| Negro | 1,414 | 16 | 501 | 476 | 269 | 89 | 43 | 19 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 56,598 | 68 | 6,900 | 19,187 | 20,188 | 7,672 | 2,101 | 448 | 34 |
| White | 54,007 | 39 | 6,280 | 18,300 | 19,513 | 7,390 | 2,015 | 436 | 34 |
| Negro | 1,145 | 20 | 298 | 427 | 264 | 104 | 28 | 4 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 30,776 | 44 | 3,437 | 9,727 | 11,757 | 4,562 | 1,048 | 183 | 16 |
| White | 28,783 | 18 | 2,970 | 9,056 | 11,218 | 4,343 | 987 | 173 | 18 |
| Negro | 1,114 | 20 | 294 | 412 | 258 | 100 | 26 | 4 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 25,822 | 24 | 3,463 | 9,460 | 8,431 | 3,110 | 1,053 | 265 | 16 |
| White | 25,224 | 21 | 3,310 | 9,244 | 8,295 | 3,047 | 1,028 | 263 | 16 |
| Negro | 31 | — | 4 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| Mississippi | 42,943 | 358 | 11,207 | 15,229 | 10,373 | 3,816 | 1,504 | 432 | 24 |
| White | 22,835 | 53 | 4,531 | 8,502 | 6,703 | 2,286 | 613 | 141 | 6 |
| Negro | 19,810 | 303 | 6,633 | 6,642 | 3,563 | 1,485 | 879 | 287 | 18 |
| Metropolitan counties | 8,053 | 57 | 1,896 | 2,791 | 2,245 | 760 | 242 | 60 | 2 |
| White | 4,803 | 6 | 896 | 1,666 | 1,586 | 513 | 114 | 22 | — |
| Negro | 3,180 | 51 | 998 | 1,093 | 627 | 245 | 128 | 36 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,890 | 301 | 9,311 | 12,438 | 8,128 | 3,056 | 1,262 | 372 | 22 |
| White | 18,032 | 47 | 3,635 | 6,836 | 5,117 | 1,773 | 499 | 119 | 6 |
| Negro | 16,630 | 252 | 5,635 | 5,549 | 2,936 | 1,240 | 751 | 251 | 16 |
| Missouri | 68,879 | 262 | 13,041 | 23,746 | 20,787 | 7,975 | 2,465 | 574 | 29 |
| White | 57,808 | 114 | 9,562 | 20,106 | 18,472 | 7,011 | 2,069 | 449 | 25 |
| Negro | 10,420 | 147 | 3,419 | 3,459 | 2,073 | 843 | 361 | 115 | 3 |
| Metropolitan counties | 43,388 | 193 | 7,771 | 14,133 | 13,911 | 5,453 | 1,557 | 351 | 19 |
| White | 33,598 | 65 | 4,714 | 10,920 | 11,632 | 4,587 | 1,216 | 249 | 15 |
| Negro | 9,313 | 127 | 3,019 | 3,093 | 1,893 | 766 | 319 | 93 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 25,491 | 69 | 5,270 | 9,613 | 6,676 | 2,522 | 908 | 223 | 10 |
| White | 24,210 | 49 | 4,848 | 9,186 | 6,640 | 2,424 | 853 | 200 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,107 | 20 | 400 | 366 | 180 | 77 | 42 | 22 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Montana | 12,600 | 16 | 1,939 | 4,903 | 3,877 | 1,365 | 402 | 92 | 6 |
| White | 11,247 | 12 | 1,568 | 4,398 | 3,565 | 1,242 | 371 | 85 | 6 |
| Negro | 55 | — | 8 | 27 | 16 | 4 | — | — | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,218 | 6 | 458 | 1,279 | 1,010 | 347 | 97 | 21 | — |
| White | 2,984 | 3 | 402 | 1,188 | 956 | 321 | 93 | 21 | — |
| Negro | 44 | — | 6 | 22 | 12 | 4 | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 9,382 | 10 | 1,481 | 3,624 | 2,867 | 1,018 | 305 | 71 | 6 |
| White | 8,263 | 9 | 1,166 | 3,210 | 2,609 | 921 | 278 | 64 | 6 |
| Negro | 11 | — | 2 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 23,804 | 26 | 3,241 | 8,834 | 8,063 | 2,672 | 772 | 182 | 14 |
| White | 22,378 | 17 | 2,863 | 8,307 | 7,729 | 2,540 | 737 | 171 | 14 |
| Negro | 993 | 9 | 301 | 366 | 219 | 70 | 19 | 9 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 10,647 | 14 | 1,428 | 3,760 | 3,798 | 1,234 | 330 | 76 | 7 |
| White | 9,475 | 5 | 1,108 | 3,334 | 3,528 | 1,126 | 301 | 66 | 7 |
| Negro | 971 | 9 | 296 | 358 | 213 | 68 | 18 | 9 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 13,157 | 12 | 1,813 | 5,074 | 4,265 | 1,438 | 442 | 106 | 7 |
| White | 12,903 | 12 | 1,755 | 4,973 | 4,201 | 1,414 | 436 | 105 | 7 |
| Negro | 22 | — | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Nevada | 9,659 | 28 | 1,712 | 3,570 | 2,793 | 1,158 | 327 | 69 | 2 |
| White | 8,178 | 15 | 1,330 | 3,028 | 2,467 | 1,001 | 279 | 57 | 1 |
| Negro | 956 | 12 | 297 | 361 | 182 | 73 | 22 | 8 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 7,854 | 26 | 1,400 | 2,852 | 2,276 | 966 | 273 | 61 | — |
| White | 6,555 | 14 | 1,060 | 2,372 | 1,996 | 833 | 230 | 50 | — |
| Negro | 945 | 12 | 296 | 354 | 180 | 73 | 22 | 8 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 1,805 | 2 | 312 | 718 | 517 | 192 | 54 | 8 | 2 |
| White | 1,623 | 1 | 270 | 656 | 471 | 168 | 49 | 7 | 1 |
| Negro | 11 | — | 1 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 11,217 | 10 | 1,506 | 3,831 | 4,040 | 1,423 | 344 | 60 | 3 |
| White | 11,037 | 10 | 1,489 | 3,769 | 3,984 | 1,393 | 331 | 58 | 3 |
| Negro | 87 | — | 15 | 30 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 2 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,505 | 1 | 427 | 1,116 | 1,352 | 473 | 113 | 22 | 1 |
| White | 3,452 | 1 | 424 | 1,108 | 1,328 | 463 | 106 | 21 | 1 |
| Negro | 28 | — | 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,712 | 9 | 1,079 | 2,715 | 2,688 | 950 | 231 | 38 | 2 |
| White | 7,585 | 9 | 1,065 | 2,661 | 2,656 | 930 | 225 | 37 | 2 |
| Negro | 59 | — | 12 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — |
| New Jersey | 90,800 | 310 | 12,008 | 25,984 | 31,906 | 15,458 | 4,307 | 789 | 38 |
| White | 72,332 | 102 | 6,810 | 20,142 | 27,700 | 13,324 | 3,585 | 639 | 30 |
| Negro | 17,382 | 208 | 5,170 | 5,684 | 3,737 | 1,805 | 628 | 142 | 8 |
| Metropolitan counties | 68,629 | 268 | 9,807 | 19,871 | 23,367 | 11,492 | 3,198 | 602 | 24 |
| White | 52,388 | 82 | 5,115 | 14,723 | 19,760 | 9,656 | 2,566 | 470 | 16 |
| Negro | 15,401 | 186 | 4,666 | 5,034 | 3,243 | 1,576 | 564 | 124 | 8 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 22,171 | 42 | 2,201 | 6,113 | 8,539 | 3,966 | 1,109 | 187 | 14 |
| White | 19,944 | 20 | 1,695 | 5,419 | 7,940 | 3,668 | 1,019 | 169 | 14 |
| Negro | 1,981 | 22 | 504 | 650 | 494 | 229 | 64 | 18 | — |
| New Mexico | 22,054 | 77 | 4,389 | 7,995 | 5,935 | 2,610 | 793 | 241 | 14 |
| White | 18,332 | 47 | 3,561 | 6,677 | 5,127 | 2,128 | 605 | 179 | 8 |
| Negro | 583 | 6 | 172 | 221 | 106 | 52 | 21 | 5 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 6,000 | 16 | 1,026 | 2,122 | 1,825 | 805 | 182 | 24 | — |
| White | 5,503 | 14 | 935 | 1,930 | 1,715 | 733 | 158 | 18 | — |
| Negro | 193 | — | 43 | 90 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 2 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 16,054 | 61 | 3,363 | 5,873 | 4,110 | 1,805 | 611 | 217 | 14 |
| White | 12,829 | 33 | 2,626 | 4,747 | 3,412 | 1,395 | 447 | 161 | 8 |
| Negro | 390 | 6 | 129 | 131 | 78 | 32 | 11 | 3 | — |
| New York | 235,688 | 684 | 29,895 | 71,847 | 81,626 | 37,457 | 11,752 | 2,277 | 150 |
| White | 182,496 | 299 | 19,051 | 55,134 | 67,289 | 30,049 | 8,856 | 1,720 | 98 |
| Negro | 48,083 | 383 | 10,617 | 15,762 | 12,119 | 6,151 | 2,500 | 506 | 45 |
| Metropolitan counties | 201,100 | 623 | 24,843 | 59,832 | 70,360 | 32,900 | 10,397 | 2,013 | 132 |
| White | 149,413 | 244 | 14,373 | 43,638 | 56,388 | 25,658 | 7,565 | 1,466 | 81 |
| Negro | 46,961 | 377 | 10,293 | 15,336 | 11,884 | 6,065 | 2,461 | 501 | 44 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,588 | 61 | 5,052 | 12,015 | 11,266 | 4,557 | 1,355 | 264 | 18 |
| White | 33,083 | 55 | 4,678 | 11,496 | 10,901 | 4,391 | 1,291 | 254 | 17 |
| Negro | 1,122 | 6 | 324 | 426 | 235 | 86 | 39 | 5 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 80,594 | 454 | 17,934 | 28,768 | 22,125 | 8,407 | 2,413 | 456 | 37 |
| White | 55,115 | 135 | 9,903 | 19,621 | 16,984 | 6,507 | 1,683 | 261 | 21 |
| Negro | 23,364 | 311 | 7,553 | 8,396 | 4,597 | 1,662 | 653 | 177 | 15 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,390 | 150 | 5,613 | 10,018 | 9,067 | 3,545 | 854 | 136 | 7 |
| White | 20,264 | 35 | 2,973 | 6,766 | 6,987 | 2,807 | 612 | 79 | 5 |
| Negro | 8,583 | 115 | 2,568 | 3,075 | 1,894 | 654 | 221 | 54 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 51,204 | 304 | 12,321 | 18,750 | 13,058 | 4,862 | 1,559 | 320 | 30 |
| White | 34,851 | 100 | 6,930 | 12,855 | 9,997 | 3,700 | 1,071 | 182 | 16 |
| Negro | 14,781 | 196 | 4,985 | 5,321 | 2,703 | 1,008 | 432 | 123 | 13 |
| North Dakota | 10,692 | 14 | 1,478 | 4,060 | 3,479 | 1,175 | 378 | 106 | 2 |
| White | 9,809 | 14 | 1,210 | 3,729 | 3,290 | 1,114 | 352 | 98 | 2 |
| Negro | 110 | — | 25 | 42 | 34 | 7 | 2 | — | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 1,275 | 2 | 143 | 445 | 495 | 158 | 28 | 4 | — |
| White | 1,232 | 2 | 132 | 428 | 481 | 157 | 28 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 6 | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 9,417 | 12 | 1,335 | 3,615 | 2,984 | 1,017 | 350 | 102 | 2 |
| White | 8,577 | 12 | 1,078 | 3,301 | 2,809 | 957 | 324 | 94 | 2 |
| Negro | 104 | — | 25 | 40 | 30 | 7 | 2 | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Ohio | 155,491 | 503 | 28,233 | 54,153 | 48,568 | 17,685 | 5,264 | 1,031 | 54 |
| White | 134,289 | 253 | 21,970 | 46,901 | 43,754 | 15,886 | 4,578 | 895 | 52 |
| Negro | 20,158 | 246 | 6,177 | 7,002 | 4,368 | 1,605 | 626 | 132 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 116,667 | 408 | 20,669 | 39,624 | 37,375 | 13,837 | 3,968 | 752 | 34 |
| White | 96,432 | 171 | 14,709 | 32,678 | 32,782 | 12,118 | 3,314 | 628 | 32 |
| Negro | 19,354 | 235 | 5,884 | 6,748 | 4,206 | 1,557 | 600 | 122 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 38,824 | 95 | 7,564 | 14,529 | 11,193 | 3,848 | 1,296 | 279 | 20 |
| White | 37,857 | 82 | 7,261 | 14,223 | 10,972 | 3,768 | 1,264 | 267 | 20 |
| Negro | 804 | 11 | 293 | 254 | 162 | 48 | 26 | 10 | - |
| Oklahoma | 43,705 | 177 | 9,792 | 16,595 | 11,867 | 3,896 | 1,132 | 230 | 16 |
| White | 35,269 | 96 | 7,232 | 13,440 | 10,181 | 3,287 | 872 | 151 | 10 |
| Negro | 4,372 | 59 | 1,446 | 1,576 | 760 | 273 | 116 | 34 | 4 |
| Metropolitan counties | 23,320 | 95 | 4,837 | 8,761 | 6,749 | 2,128 | 583 | 99 | 8 |
| White | 18,552 | 48 | 3,512 | 6,976 | 5,724 | 1,791 | 429 | 67 | 5 |
| Negro | 3,101 | 38 | 977 | 1,205 | 585 | 189 | 87 | 19 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,385 | 82 | 4,895 | 7,834 | 5,118 | 1,768 | 549 | 131 | 8 |
| White | 16,717 | 48 | 3,720 | 6,464 | 4,457 | 1,496 | 443 | 84 | 5 |
| Negro | 1,271 | 21 | 469 | 473 | 175 | 84 | 31 | 16 | 2 |
| Oregon | 34,863 | 67 | 5,370 | 12,908 | 11,395 | 4,000 | 932 | 180 | 11 |
| White | 32,993 | 57 | 4,970 | 12,261 | 10,869 | 3,790 | 870 | 167 | 9 |
| Negro | 727 | 7 | 225 | 274 | 142 | 66 | 12 | 1 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 20,644 | 36 | 2,926 | 7,295 | 7,108 | 2,599 | 566 | 110 | 4 |
| White | 19,307 | 28 | 2,638 | 6,832 | 6,740 | 2,443 | 521 | 102 | 3 |
| Negro | 693 | 7 | 213 | 262 | 132 | 66 | 12 | 1 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 14,219 | 31 | 2,444 | 5,613 | 4,287 | 1,401 | 366 | 70 | 7 |
| White | 13,686 | 29 | 2,332 | 5,429 | 4,129 | 1,347 | 349 | 65 | 6 |
| Negro | 34 | - | 12 | 12 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania | 148,289 | 434 | 23,660 | 49,786 | 48,150 | 19,423 | 5,566 | 1,213 | 55 |
| White | 127,379 | 226 | 17,484 | 42,394 | 43,538 | 17,661 | 4,958 | 1,067 | 51 |
| Negro | 19,744 | 208 | 6,114 | 7,134 | 4,166 | 1,488 | 500 | 130 | 4 |
| Metropolitan counties | 115,034 | 350 | 17,648 | 37,639 | 38,204 | 15,791 | 4,421 | 939 | 42 |
| White | 94,841 | 148 | 11,652 | 30,492 | 33,780 | 14,099 | 3,831 | 801 | 38 |
| Negro | 19,177 | 202 | 5,944 | 6,934 | 4,039 | 1,436 | 492 | 126 | 4 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 33,255 | 84 | 6,012 | 12,147 | 9,946 | 3,632 | 1,147 | 274 | 13 |
| White | 32,538 | 78 | 5,832 | 11,902 | 9,758 | 3,562 | 1,127 | 266 | 13 |
| Negro | 567 | 6 | 170 | 200 | 127 | 52 | 8 | 4 | - |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 21 | 1,565 | 3,693 | 3,723 | 1,359 | 368 | 73 | 4 |
| White | 10,064 | 17 | 1,347 | 3,448 | 3,541 | 1,283 | 356 | 68 | 4 |
| Negro | 583 | 4 | 193 | 207 | 127 | 43 | 6 | 3 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 8,617 | 17 | 1,261 | 3,011 | 2,905 | 1,066 | 297 | 58 | 2 |
| White | 8,030 | 14 | 1,085 | 2,809 | 2,767 | 1,009 | 290 | 54 | 2 |
| Negro | 478 | 3 | 161 | 177 | 98 | 33 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 2,189 | 4 | 304 | 682 | 818 | 293 | 71 | 15 | 2 |
| White | 2,034 | 3 | 262 | 639 | 774 | 274 | 66 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 105 | 1 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - |
| South Carolina | 47,788 | 348 | 10,680 | 17,297 | 12,889 | 4,878 | 1,377 | 300 | 19 |
| White | 28,637 | 78 | 5,095 | 10,402 | 8,898 | 3,264 | 775 | 122 | 3 |
| Negro | 18,780 | 269 | 5,552 | 6,780 | 3,868 | 1,544 | 579 | 173 | 15 |
| Metropolitan counties | 18,412 | 110 | 3,685 | 6,600 | 5,298 | 2,072 | 540 | 104 | 3 |
| White | 12,341 | 23 | 2,005 | 4,381 | 3,964 | 1,578 | 345 | 44 | 1 |
| Negro | 5,867 | 87 | 1,665 | 2,170 | 1,261 | 446 | 179 | 57 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 29,376 | 238 | 6,995 | 10,697 | 7,591 | 2,806 | 837 | 196 | 16 |
| White | 16,296 | 55 | 3,090 | 6,021 | 4,934 | 1,686 | 430 | 78 | 2 |
| Negro | 12,913 | 182 | 3,897 | 4,610 | 2,607 | 1,098 | 400 | 116 | 13 |
| South Dakota | 11,671 | 17 | 1,696 | 4,544 | 3,607 | 1,266 | 404 | 131 | 6 |
| White | 10,030 | 2 | 1,306 | 3,870 | 3,274 | 1,106 | 361 | 107 | 4 |
| Negro | 59 | - | 10 | 33 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 1,625 | 2 | 184 | 600 | 582 | 187 | 58 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,583 | 2 | 176 | 592 | 572 | 183 | 56 | 12 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 10,046 | 15 | 1,512 | 3,944 | 3,025 | 1,079 | 346 | 119 | 6 |
| White | 8,447 | - | 1,130 | 3,288 | 2,702 | 923 | 305 | 95 | 4 |
| Negro | 59 | - | 10 | 33 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Tennessee | 62,582 | 386 | 14,270 | 22,207 | 17,032 | 6,253 | 1,987 | 418 | 29 |
| White | 48,819 | 152 | 9,686 | 17,469 | 14,347 | 5,258 | 1,574 | 316 | 17 |
| Negro | 13,396 | 234 | 4,554 | 4,611 | 2,549 | 938 | 401 | 98 | 11 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,992 | 212 | 6,554 | 10,322 | 8,739 | 3,065 | 903 | 185 | 12 |
| White | 20,051 | 45 | 3,299 | 6,970 | 6,680 | 2,330 | 609 | 115 | 3 |
| Negro | 9,733 | 167 | 3,245 | 3,297 | 1,967 | 695 | 288 | 66 | 8 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 32,590 | 174 | 7,716 | 11,885 | 8,293 | 3,188 | 1,084 | 233 | 17 |
| White | 28,768 | 107 | 6,387 | 10,499 | 7,667 | 2,928 | 965 | 201 | 14 |
| Negro | 3,663 | 67 | 1,309 | 1,314 | 582 | 243 | 113 | 32 | 3 |
| Texas | 218,746 | 1,080 | 44,946 | 77,767 | 61,326 | 24,079 | 7,632 | 1,789 | 127 |
| White | 185,043 | 583 | 34,589 | 66,015 | 54,302 | 21,350 | 6,587 | 1,511 | 106 |
| Negro | 31,790 | 493 | 10,208 | 11,215 | 6,308 | 2,386 | 917 | 243 | 20 |
| Metropolitan counties | 166,491 | 830 | 33,042 | 57,955 | 48,197 | 19,172 | 5,864 | 1,336 | 95 |
| White | 139,573 | 433 | 24,901 | 48,695 | 42,354 | 16,920 | 5,060 | 1,132 | 78 |
| Negro | 25,377 | 394 | 8,021 | 8,859 | 5,250 | 1,967 | 696 | 174 | 16 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 52,255 | 250 | 11,904 | 19,812 | 13,129 | 4,907 | 1,768 | 453 | 32 |
| White | 45,470 | 150 | 9,688 | 17,320 | 11,948 | 4,430 | 1,527 | 379 | 28 |
| Negro | 6,413 | 99 | 2,187 | 2,356 | 1,058 | 419 | 221 | 69 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Utah | 35,273 | 26 | 4,035 | 13,343 | 10,861 | 4,923 | 1,705 | 358 | 22 |
| White | 34,099 | 26 | 3,839 | 12,919 | 10,512 | 4,765 | 1,668 | 348 | 22 |
| Negro | 157 | - | 40 | 67 | 32 | 18 | - | - | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 27,380 | 20 | 2,942 | 10,326 | 8,539 | 3,925 | 1,338 | 276 | 14 |
| White | 26,593 | 20 | 2,834 | 10,037 | 8,277 | 3,817 | 1,322 | 272 | 14 |
| Negro | 147 | - | 36 | 65 | 32 | 14 | - | - | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,893 | 6 | 1,093 | 3,017 | 2,322 | 998 | 367 | 82 | 8 |
| White | 7,506 | 6 | 1,005 | 2,882 | 2,235 | 948 | 346 | 76 | 8 |
| Negro | 10 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 10 | 984 | 2,300 | 2,337 | 850 | 213 | 42 | 1 |
| White | 6,682 | 10 | 979 | 2,276 | 2,319 | 845 | 210 | 42 | 1 |
| Negro | 29 | - | 4 | 15 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Metropolitan counties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 6,737 | 10 | 984 | 2,300 | 2,337 | 850 | 213 | 42 | 1 |
| White | 6,682 | 10 | 979 | 2,276 | 2,319 | 845 | 210 | 42 | 1 |
| Negro | 29 | - | 4 | 15 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Virginia | 70,038 | 268 | 12,515 | 23,052 | 21,703 | 9,388 | 2,633 | 462 | 17 |
| White | 52,574 | 106 | 7,772 | 16,830 | 17,762 | 7,722 | 2,055 | 318 | 9 |
| Negro | 16,147 | 162 | 4,667 | 5,932 | 3,407 | 1,360 | 481 | 132 | 6 |
| Metropolitan counties | 43,843 | 149 | 6,935 | 13,986 | 14,475 | 6,385 | 1,655 | 253 | 5 |
| White | 32,206 | 42 | 3,982 | 9,887 | 11,629 | 5,215 | 1,280 | 170 | 1 |
| Negro | 10,431 | 107 | 2,887 | 3,839 | 2,356 | 883 | 286 | 71 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 26,195 | 119 | 5,580 | 9,066 | 7,228 | 3,003 | 978 | 209 | 12 |
| White | 20,308 | 64 | 3,790 | 6,943 | 6,133 | 2,507 | 775 | 148 | 8 |
| Negro | 5,716 | 55 | 1,780 | 2,093 | 1,051 | 477 | 195 | 61 | 4 |
| Washington | 52,987 | 111 | 7,504 | 19,206 | 17,659 | 6,623 | 1,602 | 265 | 17 |
| White | 47,977 | 86 | 6,580 | 17,428 | 16,210 | 6,032 | 1,385 | 239 | 17 |
| Negro | 1,963 | 23 | 445 | 802 | 455 | 166 | 66 | 6 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 32,439 | 72 | 4,371 | 11,273 | 11,190 | 4,346 | 1,019 | 159 | 9 |
| White | 28,746 | 54 | 3,684 | 9,937 | 10,103 | 3,897 | 864 | 141 | 9 |
| Negro | 1,751 | 19 | 405 | 713 | 406 | 144 | 58 | 6 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,548 | 39 | 3,133 | 7,933 | 6,469 | 2,277 | 583 | 106 | 8 |
| White | 19,231 | 35 | 2,896 | 7,431 | 6,107 | 2,135 | 521 | 98 | 8 |
| Negro | 212 | 4 | 40 | 89 | 49 | 22 | 8 | - | - |
| West Virginia | 28,569 | 113 | 6,469 | 10,601 | 7,703 | 2,569 | 903 | 197 | 14 |
| White | 27,357 | 101 | 6,107 | 10,156 | 7,460 | 2,478 | 853 | 188 | 14 |
| Negro | 1,096 | 12 | 358 | 428 | 194 | 58 | 38 | 8 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 7,904 | 25 | 1,581 | 2,901 | 2,380 | 729 | 235 | 51 | 2 |
| White | 7,481 | 22 | 1,467 | 2,746 | 2,275 | 698 | 222 | 49 | 2 |
| Negro | 379 | 3 | 114 | 146 | 82 | 21 | 11 | 2 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,665 | 88 | 4,888 | 7,700 | 5,323 | 1,840 | 668 | 146 | 12 |
| White | 19,876 | 79 | 4,640 | 7,410 | 5,185 | 1,780 | 631 | 139 | 12 |
| Negro | 717 | 9 | 244 | 282 | 112 | 37 | 27 | 6 | - |
| Wisconsin | 64,915 | 124 | 9,065 | 22,491 | 21,844 | 8,346 | 2,447 | 575 | 23 |
| White | 60,075 | 50 | 7,681 | 20,869 | 20,768 | 7,869 | 2,280 | 535 | 23 |
| Negro | 3,794 | 67 | 1,195 | 1,282 | 798 | 314 | 104 | 34 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 36,217 | 88 | 4,942 | 12,080 | 12,620 | 4,883 | 1,297 | 296 | 11 |
| White | 31,949 | 20 | 3,695 | 10,659 | 11,661 | 4,484 | 1,157 | 262 | 11 |
| Negro | 3,685 | 65 | 1,165 | 1,242 | 776 | 303 | 101 | 33 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 28,698 | 36 | 4,123 | 10,411 | 9,224 | 3,463 | 1,150 | 279 | 12 |
| White | 28,126 | 30 | 3,986 | 10,210 | 9,107 | 3,385 | 1,123 | 273 | 12 |
| Negro | 109 | 2 | 30 | 40 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Wyoming | 7,380 | 11 | 1,220 | 3,063 | 2,052 | 795 | 198 | 39 | 2 |
| White | 7,031 | 11 | 1,123 | 2,924 | 1,975 | 765 | 194 | 37 | 2 |
| Negro | 95 | - | 22 | 45 | 16 | 12 | - | - | - |
| Metropolitan counties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,380 | 11 | 1,220 | 3,063 | 2,052 | 795 | 198 | 39 | 2 |
| White | 7,031 | 11 | 1,123 | 2,924 | 1,975 | 765 | 194 | 37 | 2 |
| Negro | 95 | - | 22 | 45 | 16 | 12 | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

²County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| United States, 229 Areas | 2,115,591 | 7,864 | 348,367 | 703,927 | 676,562 | 281,323 | 80,512 | 16,087 | 949 |
| White | 1,670,735 | 3,004 | 230,809 | 554,870 | 570,089 | 235,011 | 63,809 | 12,444 | 669 |
| Negro | 388,154 | 4,768 | 111,943 | 134,759 | 85,315 | 34,973 | 13,138 | 3,050 | 208 |
| Abilene, Tex | 2,011 | 16 | 435 | 773 | 575 | 151 | 52 | 9 | - |
| White | 1,813 | 10 | 377 | 706 | 527 | 136 | 51 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 167 | 6 | 57 | 60 | 28 | 13 | - | 3 | - |
| Akron, Ohio | 9,017 | 28 | 1,442 | 3,206 | 3,024 | 1,037 | 242 | 34 | 4 |
| White | 7,705 | 8 | 1,076 | 2,728 | 2,698 | 945 | 214 | 32 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,266 | 20 | 362 | 466 | 308 | 82 | 26 | 2 | - |
| Albany, Ga | 1,761 | 22 | 411 | 673 | 449 | 122 | 72 | 12 | - |
| White | 818 | 2 | 137 | 312 | 255 | 66 | 42 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 941 | 20 | 274 | 359 | 194 | 56 | 30 | 8 | - |
| Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y | 9,161 | 15 | 1,122 | 2,887 | 3,340 | 1,334 | 375 | 81 | 7 |
| White | 8,538 | 11 | 958 | 2,683 | 3,170 | 1,276 | 357 | 76 | 7 |
| Negro | 528 | 4 | 162 | 185 | 129 | 35 | 10 | 3 | - |
| Albuquerque, N. Mex | 6,000 | 16 | 1,026 | 2,122 | 1,825 | 805 | 182 | 24 | - |
| White | 5,903 | 14 | 935 | 1,930 | 1,715 | 733 | 158 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 193 | - | 43 | 90 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J | 6,728 | 16 | 896 | 2,258 | 2,495 | 914 | 203 | 36 | - |
| White | 6,501 | 10 | 828 | 2,179 | 2,357 | 892 | 199 | 36 | - |
| Negro | 198 | 16 | 68 | 72 | 36 | 14 | 2 | - | - |
| Altoona, Pa | 1,831 | 6 | 338 | 648 | 529 | 202 | 82 | 26 | - |
| White | 1,815 | 6 | 336 | 642 | 523 | 200 | 82 | 26 | - |
| Negro | 12 | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Amarillo, Tex | 2,767 | 7 | 607 | 1,095 | 742 | 230 | 66 | 18 | 2 |
| White | 2,544 | 4 | 526 | 1,015 | 704 | 218 | 62 | 16 | 1 |
| Negro | 205 | 3 | 80 | 72 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif | 25,644 | 19 | 3,509 | 8,458 | 8,458 | 3,945 | 1,073 | 178 | 4 |
| White | 24,010 | 18 | 3,289 | 7,990 | 7,947 | 3,637 | 957 | 168 | 4 |
| Negro | 499 | 1 | 116 | 204 | 108 | 50 | 20 | - | - |
| Anderson, Ind | 2,130 | 8 | 452 | 808 | 596 | 214 | 46 | 6 | - |
| White | 1,920 | 4 | 380 | 736 | 556 | 195 | 40 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 202 | 4 | 72 | 70 | 36 | 16 | 4 | - | - |
| Ann Arbor, Mich | 3,480 | 8 | 420 | 1,089 | 1,305 | 537 | 107 | 12 | 2 |
| White | 2,850 | 1 | 292 | 871 | 1,132 | 457 | 86 | 9 | 2 |
| Negro | 538 | 7 | 125 | 204 | 138 | 47 | 15 | 2 | - |
| Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis | 4,024 | 3 | 476 | 1,390 | 1,458 | 526 | 136 | 32 | 3 |
| White | 3,962 | 3 | 465 | 1,365 | 1,443 | 517 | 134 | 32 | 3 |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asheville, N.C | 1,794 | 6 | 358 | 609 | 543 | 209 | 61 | 7 | 1 |
| White | 1,573 | 1 | 290 | 529 | 494 | 195 | 56 | 7 | 1 |
| Negro | 205 | 5 | 66 | 75 | 43 | 12 | 4 | - | - |
| Atlanta, Ga | 22,609 | 126 | 4,100 | 7,010 | 7,098 | 3,346 | 793 | 132 | 4 |
| White | 14,546 | 28 | 1,977 | 4,310 | 5,090 | 2,544 | 531 | 64 | 2 |
| Negro | 7,838 | 98 | 2,113 | 2,632 | 1,927 | 758 | 244 | 64 | 2 |
| Atlantic City, N.J | 2,470 | 8 | 486 | 871 | 723 | 264 | 94 | 20 | 4 |
| White | 1,818 | 2 | 272 | 649 | 595 | 206 | 72 | 18 | 4 |
| Negro | 644 | 6 | 214 | 220 | 122 | 58 | 22 | 2 | - |
| Augusta, Ga.-S.C | 4,330 | 27 | 953 | 1,623 | 1,127 | 444 | 113 | 43 | - |
| White | 2,507 | 8 | 465 | 979 | 729 | 256 | 56 | 14 | - |
| Negro | 1,733 | 19 | 478 | 617 | 373 | 164 | 55 | 27 | - |
| Austin, Tex | 5,845 | 22 | 1,032 | 2,011 | 1,931 | 642 | 169 | 38 | - |
| White | 4,937 | 10 | 755 | 1,700 | 1,720 | 576 | 144 | 32 | - |
| Negro | 831 | 12 | 270 | 292 | 179 | 53 | 19 | 6 | - |
| Bakersfield, Calif | 6,544 | 40 | 1,507 | 2,513 | 1,646 | 610 | 178 | 46 | 4 |
| White | 5,996 | 28 | 1,353 | 2,325 | 1,510 | 572 | 162 | 42 | 4 |
| Negro | 378 | 10 | 130 | 134 | 70 | 24 | 10 | - | - |
| Baltimore, Md | 26,988 | 160 | 5,270 | 8,800 | 8,371 | 3,448 | 770 | 162 | 7 |
| White | 17,869 | 33 | 2,412 | 5,655 | 6,418 | 2,676 | 557 | 113 | 5 |
| Negro | 8,684 | 127 | 2,811 | 3,041 | 1,806 | 668 | 185 | 44 | 2 |
| Baton Rouge, La | 5,897 | 30 | 1,077 | 2,149 | 1,792 | 642 | 165 | 40 | 2 |
| White | 3,520 | 5 | 472 | 1,289 | 1,230 | 414 | 85 | 24 | 1 |
| Negro | 2,329 | 25 | 603 | 848 | 544 | 215 | 77 | 16 | 1 |
| Bay City, Mich | 1,828 | 2 | 312 | 653 | 596 | 194 | 61 | 9 | 1 |
| White | 1,804 | 2 | 307 | 644 | 589 | 194 | 60 | 7 | 1 |
| Negro | 16 | - | 4 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex | 4,986 | 14 | 1,028 | 1,880 | 1,412 | 494 | 119 | 35 | 4 |
| White | 3,448 | 2 | 581 | 1,363 | 1,069 | 340 | 73 | 18 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,462 | 12 | 433 | 495 | 321 | 149 | 40 | 10 | 2 |
| Billings, Mont | 1,748 | 2 | 218 | 691 | 584 | 194 | 46 | 13 | - |
| White | 1,671 | 2 | 203 | 659 | 562 | 187 | 45 | 13 | - |
| Negro | 8 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-101

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss | 2,930 | 10 | 774 | 1,086 | 714 | 238 | 78 | 30 | - |
| White | 2,221 | 4 | 558 | 837 | 576 | 180 | 50 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 649 | 6 | 214 | 221 | 110 | 58 | 28 | 12 | - |
| Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa | 3,952 | 3 | 533 | 1,349 | 1,277 | 569 | 187 | 33 | 1 |
| White | 3,826 | 3 | 520 | 1,299 | 1,237 | 554 | 180 | 32 | 1 |
| Negro | 84 | - | 12 | 41 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Birmingham, Ala | 11,765 | 62 | 2,488 | 4,200 | 3,494 | 1,167 | 288 | 61 | 5 |
| White | 7,466 | 13 | 1,184 | 2,612 | 2,592 | 841 | 193 | 27 | 4 |
| Negro | 4,259 | 49 | 1,303 | 1,576 | 883 | 321 | 93 | 33 | 1 |
| Bloomington-Normal, Ill | 1,619 | 2 | 179 | 594 | 588 | 195 | 44 | 17 | - |
| White | 1,514 | 2 | 149 | 554 | 561 | 188 | 44 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 90 | - | 28 | 36 | 21 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Boise City, Idaho | 2,468 | 10 | 306 | 670 | 912 | 276 | 78 | 16 | - |
| White | 2,420 | 10 | 304 | 842 | 898 | 274 | 76 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 16 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass | 36,368 | 73 | 3,789 | 10,515 | 13,382 | 6,512 | 1,683 | 377 | 37 |
| White | 32,572 | 35 | 3,030 | 9,327 | 12,293 | 6,000 | 1,509 | 349 | 29 |
| Negro | 3,227 | 38 | 736 | 1,072 | 829 | 382 | 138 | 26 | 6 |
| Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn | 8,841 | 22 | 1,003 | 2,238 | 3,222 | 1,755 | 500 | 95 | 6 |
| White | 7,495 | 10 | 641 | 1,830 | 2,904 | 1,587 | 446 | 75 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,234 | 12 | 346 | 392 | 274 | 138 | 50 | 18 | 4 |
| Brockton, Mass | 5,212 | 6 | 565 | 1,395 | 2,067 | 935 | 212 | 30 | 2 |
| White | 5,052 | 6 | 543 | 1,355 | 2,013 | 895 | 208 | 30 | 2 |
| Negro | 126 | - | 22 | 34 | 38 | 28 | 4 | - | - |
| Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex | 4,879 | 12 | 797 | 1,583 | 1,355 | 687 | 335 | 94 | 16 |
| White | 4,853 | 11 | 796 | 1,577 | 1,346 | 682 | 331 | 94 | 16 |
| Negro | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Bryan-College Station, Tex | 1,139 | 4 | 202 | 404 | 345 | 143 | 34 | 6 | 1 |
| White | 941 | 2 | 130 | 334 | 320 | 129 | 23 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 187 | 2 | 72 | 68 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Buffalo, N.Y. | 15,861 | 63 | 2,271 | 5,270 | 5,410 | 2,108 | 612 | 121 | 6 |
| White | 13,454 | 20 | 1,549 | 4,455 | 4,888 | 1,893 | 538 | 107 | 4 |
| Negro | 2,148 | 43 | 669 | 752 | 440 | 167 | 62 | 13 | 2 |
| Canton, Ohio | 5,119 | 2 | 820 | 1,781 | 1,710 | 618 | 160 | 28 | - |
| White | 4,665 | 2 | 674 | 1,639 | 1,596 | 586 | 148 | 20 | - |
| Negro | 436 | - | 144 | 140 | 102 | 30 | 12 | 8 | - |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 2,397 | 6 | 327 | 808 | 864 | 304 | 71 | 16 | 1 |
| White | 2,317 | 4 | 310 | 784 | 848 | 288 | 69 | 13 | 1 |
| Negro | 64 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Champaign-Urbana, Ill | 2,392 | 8 | 394 | 816 | 841 | 242 | 80 | 11 | - |
| White | 1,992 | 6 | 297 | 682 | 727 | 207 | 64 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 336 | 2 | 96 | 124 | 80 | 18 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Charleston, S.C | 6,091 | 35 | 1,259 | 2,359 | 1,594 | 635 | 178 | 28 | 3 |
| White | 3,713 | 6 | 631 | 1,482 | 1,065 | 431 | 89 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro | 2,257 | 29 | 617 | 850 | 489 | 174 | 77 | 19 | 2 |
| Charleston, W. Va | 3,474 | 11 | 698 | 1,230 | 1,115 | 300 | 100 | 19 | 1 |
| White | 3,199 | 8 | 624 | 1,136 | 1,044 | 278 | 91 | 17 | 1 |
| Negro | 254 | 3 | 74 | 92 | 59 | 17 | 7 | 2 | - |
| Charlotte, N.C | 6,182 | 42 | 1,183 | 1,932 | 1,989 | 816 | 188 | 31 | 1 |
| White | 4,014 | 8 | 500 | 1,182 | 1,517 | 656 | 133 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 2,090 | 34 | 671 | 730 | 449 | 142 | 50 | 13 | 1 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga | 5,050 | 32 | 1,118 | 1,810 | 1,456 | 465 | 143 | 25 | 1 |
| White | 3,982 | 11 | 756 | 1,441 | 1,232 | 405 | 116 | 20 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,040 | 21 | 359 | 361 | 211 | 56 | 27 | 5 | - |
| Chicago, Ill | 108,073 | 497 | 17,613 | 32,882 | 34,848 | 16,040 | 5,095 | 1,032 | 66 |
| White | 75,228 | 93 | 8,184 | 22,288 | 27,526 | 12,713 | 3,680 | 702 | 42 |
| Negro | 30,549 | 403 | 9,337 | 10,280 | 6,398 | 2,646 | 1,173 | 292 | 20 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind | 20,674 | 97 | 3,959 | 6,644 | 6,518 | 2,422 | 840 | 190 | 4 |
| White | 17,439 | 57 | 2,980 | 5,584 | 5,785 | 2,145 | 717 | 167 | 4 |
| Negro | 3,113 | 40 | 970 | 1,034 | 670 | 261 | 115 | 23 | - |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 26,302 | 110 | 4,057 | 8,255 | 8,922 | 3,695 | 1,057 | 196 | 10 |
| White | 19,843 | 28 | 2,177 | 6,007 | 7,516 | 3,105 | 854 | 148 | 8 |
| Negro | 6,223 | 82 | 1,867 | 2,189 | 1,300 | 544 | 191 | 48 | 2 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo | 5,697 | 11 | 1,143 | 2,265 | 1,524 | 578 | 152 | 24 | - |
| White | 5,049 | 7 | 998 | 2,016 | 1,362 | 519 | 125 | 22 | - |
| Negro | 399 | 4 | 113 | 158 | 80 | 28 | 15 | 1 | - |
| Columbia, Mo | 1,259 | 6 | 179 | 387 | 480 | 160 | 38 | 8 | 1 |
| White | 1,100 | 3 | 130 | 348 | 435 | 142 | 35 | 6 | 1 |
| Negro | 130 | 3 | 49 | 35 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Columbia, S.C | 5,765 | 30 | 1,027 | 1,966 | 1,852 | 674 | 178 | 28 | - |
| White | 3,625 | 5 | 456 | 1,190 | 1,352 | 501 | 112 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 2,073 | 25 | 569 | 759 | 474 | 162 | 65 | 19 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Columbus, Ga.-Ala | 4,222 | 34 | 972 | 1,638 | 1,103 | 322 | 128 | 21 | 4 |
| White | 2,443 | 10 | 418 | 1,015 | 719 | 215 | 55 | 11 | - |
| Negro | 1,678 | 24 | 548 | 580 | 342 | 99 | 71 | 10 | 4 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 14,516 | 50 | 2,895 | 4,889 | 4,521 | 1,695 | 388 | 72 | 6 |
| White | 11,821 | 24 | 2,147 | 3,918 | 3,887 | 1,467 | 314 | 58 | 6 |
| Negro | 2,551 | 26 | 728 | 939 | 576 | 212 | 56 | 14 | - |
| Corpus Christi, Tex | 6,110 | 42 | 1,197 | 2,140 | 1,683 | 711 | 263 | 73 | 1 |
| White | 5,825 | 37 | 1,110 | 2,046 | 1,628 | 686 | 248 | 69 | 1 |
| Negro | 254 | 5 | 86 | 88 | 44 | 19 | 12 | - | - |
| Dallas, Tex | 28,049 | 207 | 5,876 | 9,354 | 8,283 | 3,280 | 883 | 156 | 10 |
| White | 21,470 | 76 | 3,706 | 7,197 | 6,898 | 2,779 | 687 | 120 | 7 |
| Negro | 6,296 | 128 | 2,140 | 2,091 | 1,285 | 442 | 174 | 33 | 3 |
| Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill | 6,014 | 12 | 1,028 | 2,114 | 2,031 | 605 | 182 | 37 | 5 |
| White | 5,542 | 4 | 889 | 1,950 | 1,938 | 557 | 166 | 34 | 4 |
| Negro | 428 | 8 | 134 | 152 | 78 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 11,646 | 49 | 2,178 | 4,007 | 3,752 | 1,204 | 396 | 60 | - |
| White | 9,646 | 27 | 1,641 | 3,330 | 3,246 | 1,034 | 320 | 48 | - |
| Negro | 1,858 | 22 | 525 | 647 | 446 | 136 | 70 | 12 | - |
| Decatur, Ill | 2,110 | 9 | 394 | 809 | 594 | 219 | 72 | 13 | - |
| White | 1,707 | 3 | 278 | 649 | 522 | 178 | 65 | 12 | - |
| Negro | 396 | 6 | 116 | 157 | 69 | 40 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Denver, Colo | 21,464 | 31 | 3,112 | 6,873 | 7,558 | 3,086 | 693 | 101 | 10 |
| White | 19,600 | 27 | 2,707 | 6,214 | 7,026 | 2,875 | 645 | 96 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,367 | 3 | 343 | 516 | 350 | 122 | 30 | 3 | - |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 4,300 | 4 | 633 | 1,551 | 1,498 | 497 | 96 | 20 | 1 |
| White | 3,980 | 4 | 553 | 1,434 | 1,416 | 471 | 83 | 18 | 1 |
| Negro | 264 | - | 74 | 108 | 55 | 16 | 10 | 1 | - |
| Detroit, Mich | 56,204 | 217 | 9,650 | 19,111 | 17,990 | 6,879 | 1,939 | 398 | 20 |
| White | 39,815 | 56 | 5,091 | 13,425 | 14,200 | 5,341 | 1,410 | 280 | 12 |
| Negro | 15,865 | 160 | 4,520 | 5,601 | 3,569 | 1,405 | 489 | 114 | 7 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 1,432 | 1 | 176 | 473 | 516 | 181 | 66 | 18 | 1 |
| White | 1,416 | 1 | 174 | 462 | 516 | 179 | 66 | 17 | 1 |
| Negro | 8 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis | 3,824 | 5 | 560 | 1,533 | 1,230 | 382 | 91 | 23 | - |
| White | 3,686 | 4 | 525 | 1,482 | 1,193 | 373 | 86 | 23 | - |
| Negro | 30 | - | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Durham, N.C | 2,649 | 17 | 451 | 761 | 920 | 417 | 69 | 14 | - |
| White | 1,601 | 5 | 151 | 419 | 657 | 318 | 43 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 1,019 | 12 | 298 | 340 | 248 | 91 | 24 | 6 | - |
| El Paso, Tex | 9,446 | 12 | 1,706 | 3,421 | 2,583 | 1,138 | 470 | 114 | 2 |
| White | 9,036 | 12 | 1,621 | 3,244 | 2,482 | 1,106 | 456 | 113 | 2 |
| Negro | 311 | - | 79 | 138 | 62 | 19 | 12 | 1 | - |
| Erie, Pa | 4,205 | 12 | 631 | 1,469 | 1,304 | 564 | 187 | 36 | 2 |
| White | 3,781 | 8 | 505 | 1,309 | 1,218 | 530 | 175 | 34 | 2 |
| Negro | 392 | 4 | 118 | 156 | 76 | 28 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Eugene, Oreg | 3,577 | 4 | 465 | 1,369 | 1,214 | 419 | 87 | 17 | 2 |
| White | 3,417 | 4 | 439 | 1,307 | 1,169 | 400 | 80 | 17 | 1 |
| Negro | 37 | - | 4 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Evansville, Ind.-Ky | 3,413 | 13 | 713 | 1,229 | 1,007 | 341 | 82 | 24 | 4 |
| White | 3,110 | 11 | 601 | 1,127 | 953 | 325 | 70 | 19 | 4 |
| Negro | 284 | 2 | 110 | 97 | 46 | 14 | 12 | 3 | - |
| Fall River-New Bedford, Mass | 5,848 | 10 | 794 | 2,070 | 1,933 | 758 | 219 | 60 | 4 |
| White | 5,746 | 8 | 776 | 2,046 | 1,909 | 733 | 210 | 60 | 4 |
| Negro | 65 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 4 | - | - |
| Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn | 1,914 | 2 | 218 | 678 | 695 | 254 | 53 | 12 | 2 |
| White | 1,858 | 2 | 204 | 656 | 678 | 253 | 53 | 10 | 2 |
| Negro | 8 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Fayetteville, N.C | 5,098 | 19 | 1,114 | 2,214 | 1,234 | 390 | 107 | 20 | - |
| White | 3,342 | 8 | 686 | 1,497 | 841 | 240 | 62 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 1,466 | 11 | 394 | 604 | 296 | 111 | 39 | 11 | - |
| Flint, Mich | 8,038 | 21 | 1,559 | 3,096 | 2,311 | 793 | 223 | 35 | - |
| White | 6,403 | 7 | 1,111 | 2,512 | 1,912 | 654 | 180 | 27 | - |
| Negro | 1,610 | 14 | 444 | 579 | 387 | 137 | 42 | 7 | - |
| Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla | 8,785 | 64 | 1,578 | 2,896 | 2,761 | 1,119 | 302 | 63 | 2 |
| White | 6,394 | 5 | 670 | 2,125 | 2,374 | 962 | 216 | 41 | 1 |
| Negro | 2,329 | 58 | 901 | 759 | 367 | 140 | 81 | 22 | 1 |
| Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla | 2,987 | 11 | 749 | 1,044 | 801 | 287 | 66 | 29 | - |
| White | 2,668 | 8 | 631 | 936 | 737 | 272 | 57 | 27 | - |
| Negro | 182 | 3 | 79 | 58 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Fort Wayne, Ind | 4,565 | 24 | 790 | 1,581 | 1,501 | 507 | 128 | 34 | - |
| White | 3,901 | 6 | 674 | 1,331 | 1,385 | 463 | 110 | 32 | - |
| Negro | 652 | 18 | 216 | 246 | 112 | 40 | 18 | 2 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-103

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Fort Worth, Tex----- | 12,290 | 74 | 2,537 | 4,388 | 3,730 | 1,215 | 272 | 68 | 6 |
| White -- | 10,338 | 41 | 1,882 | 3,734 | 3,314 | 1,082 | 225 | 55 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 1,839 | 33 | 647 | 617 | 371 | 117 | 40 | 12 | 2 |
| Fresno, Calif ----- | 8,617 | 32 | 1,650 | 2,935 | 2,578 | 1,048 | 308 | 62 | 4 |
| White -- | 7,821 | 26 | 1,428 | 2,673 | 2,382 | 966 | 288 | 54 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 538 | 6 | 192 | 190 | 102 | 36 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Gadsden, Ala----- | 1,393 | 9 | 314 | 527 | 356 | 124 | 47 | 14 | 2 |
| White -- | 1,110 | 4 | 220 | 434 | 294 | 108 | 37 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 277 | 5 | 94 | 90 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Gainesville, Fla----- | 1,832 | 12 | 306 | 620 | 599 | 239 | 44 | 12 | - |
| White -- | 1,210 | 4 | 122 | 392 | 471 | 177 | 38 | 6 | - |
| Negro-- | 590 | 8 | 183 | 226 | 112 | 51 | 4 | 6 | - |
| Galveston-Texas City, Tex----- | 3,049 | 26 | 669 | 1,120 | 829 | 292 | 94 | 18 | 1 |
| White -- | 2,317 | 10 | 443 | 848 | 685 | 249 | 69 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 715 | 16 | 224 | 269 | 137 | 41 | 22 | 6 | - |
| Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind ----- | 10,804 | 45 | 2,162 | 3,977 | 2,994 | 1,116 | 386 | 120 | 4 |
| White -- | 8,019 | 21 | 1,284 | 2,968 | 2,471 | 891 | 287 | 93 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 2,743 | 24 | 876 | 1,001 | 508 | 216 | 91 | 27 | - |
| Grand Rapids, Mich ----- | 8,924 | 24 | 1,239 | 3,206 | 3,190 | 990 | 232 | 39 | 4 |
| White -- | 8,095 | 14 | 956 | 2,931 | 3,015 | 934 | 208 | 34 | 3 |
| Negro-- | 733 | 9 | 271 | 252 | 138 | 42 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| Great Falls, Mont----- | 1,470 | 4 | 240 | 588 | 426 | 153 | 51 | 8 | - |
| White -- | 1,313 | 1 | 199 | 529 | 394 | 134 | 48 | 8 | - |
| Negro-- | 36 | - | 5 | 17 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Green Bay, Wis----- | 2,624 | 1 | 327 | 847 | 983 | 345 | 90 | 29 | 2 |
| White -- | 2,564 | 1 | 308 | 828 | 967 | 341 | 88 | 29 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Greensboro-Winston Salem-High Point, N.C----- | 8,189 | 42 | 1,582 | 2,732 | 2,535 | 1,006 | 248 | 42 | 2 |
| White -- | 5,892 | 8 | 886 | 1,938 | 2,014 | 822 | 196 | 27 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 2,223 | 34 | 681 | 770 | 499 | 176 | 48 | 14 | 1 |
| Greenville, S.C----- | 5,027 | 34 | 1,050 | 1,702 | 1,468 | 598 | 142 | 33 | - |
| White -- | 4,006 | 10 | 741 | 1,333 | 1,258 | 522 | 117 | 25 | - |
| Negro-- | 1,009 | 24 | 309 | 367 | 204 | 73 | 24 | 8 | - |
| Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio ----- | 3,438 | 12 | 672 | 1,159 | 1,065 | 406 | 94 | 28 | 2 |
| White -- | 3,250 | 10 | 610 | 1,101 | 1,027 | 384 | 90 | 26 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 178 | 2 | 60 | 56 | 38 | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| Harrisburg, Pa----- | 5,469 | 22 | 935 | 1,809 | 1,763 | 744 | 156 | 40 | - |
| White -- | 4,735 | 18 | 705 | 1,559 | 1,595 | 682 | 136 | 40 | - |
| Negro-- | 678 | 4 | 228 | 232 | 148 | 52 | 14 | - | - |
| Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn ----- | 9,081 | 30 | 1,111 | 2,593 | 3,485 | 1,388 | 390 | 72 | 12 |
| White -- | 7,752 | 10 | 765 | 2,156 | 3,181 | 1,252 | 314 | 62 | 12 |
| Negro-- | 1,254 | 20 | 344 | 426 | 274 | 114 | 66 | 10 | - |
| Honolulu, Hawaii ----- | 13,106 | 14 | 1,772 | 4,378 | 4,312 | 2,052 | 496 | 78 | 4 |
| White -- | 3,825 | 2 | 490 | 1,554 | 1,205 | 466 | 96 | 10 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 362 | 2 | 62 | 180 | 66 | 46 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Houston, Tex----- | 43,414 | 215 | 8,476 | 14,852 | 13,038 | 5,219 | 1,347 | 247 | 20 |
| White -- | 33,385 | 92 | 5,690 | 11,378 | 10,707 | 4,270 | 1,058 | 175 | 15 |
| Negro-- | 9,587 | 123 | 2,767 | 3,394 | 2,138 | 837 | 259 | 65 | 4 |
| Huntington-Ashland, W.Va.-Ky.-Ohio ----- | 3,837 | 9 | 832 | 1,429 | 1,055 | 366 | 109 | 33 | 4 |
| White -- | 3,711 | 9 | 797 | 1,382 | 1,018 | 361 | 108 | 32 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 109 | - | 35 | 43 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Huntsville, Ala----- | 3,080 | 17 | 686 | 1,067 | 819 | 360 | 113 | 18 | - |
| White -- | 2,314 | 6 | 424 | 830 | 661 | 296 | 84 | 13 | - |
| Negro-- | 743 | 11 | 260 | 226 | 152 | 61 | 29 | 4 | - |
| Indianapolis, Ind----- | 16,735 | 102 | 3,549 | 5,861 | 4,909 | 1,770 | 456 | 86 | 2 |
| White -- | 13,749 | 54 | 2,560 | 4,861 | 4,324 | 1,535 | 359 | 56 | - |
| Negro-- | 2,881 | 48 | 983 | 978 | 537 | 217 | 86 | 30 | 2 |
| Jackson, Mich----- | 2,100 | 4 | 367 | 825 | 611 | 218 | 63 | 10 | 2 |
| White -- | 1,944 | 2 | 325 | 752 | 586 | 207 | 61 | 9 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 147 | 2 | 42 | 68 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Jackson, Miss----- | 5,123 | 47 | 1,122 | 1,705 | 1,531 | 522 | 164 | 30 | 2 |
| White -- | 2,582 | 2 | 338 | 829 | 1,010 | 333 | 64 | 6 | - |
| Negro-- | 2,531 | 45 | 784 | 872 | 517 | 187 | 100 | 24 | 2 |
| Jacksonville, Fla----- | 8,931 | 51 | 2,123 | 3,245 | 2,357 | 873 | 232 | 48 | 2 |
| White -- | 6,028 | 12 | 1,132 | 2,263 | 1,785 | 658 | 149 | 28 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 2,778 | 39 | 980 | 952 | 527 | 186 | 74 | 19 | 1 |
| Jersey City, N.J----- | 7,873 | 24 | 1,139 | 2,478 | 2,495 | 1,223 | 438 | 74 | 2 |
| White -- | 6,223 | 12 | 756 | 2,021 | 2,077 | 959 | 342 | 56 | - |
| Negro-- | 1,544 | 12 | 379 | 449 | 368 | 228 | 88 | 18 | 2 |
| Johnstown, Pa----- | 3,587 | 6 | 590 | 1,389 | 1,045 | 385 | 142 | 24 | 6 |
| White -- | 3,517 | 6 | 570 | 1,357 | 1,033 | 383 | 138 | 24 | 6 |
| Negro-- | 60 | - | 20 | 30 | 10 | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Kalamazoo, Mich | 2,848 | 4 | 416 | 972 | 1,005 | 348 | 87 | 15 | 1 |
| White | 2,495 | 1 | 314 | 840 | 929 | 322 | 75 | 14 | — |
| Negro | 320 | 3 | 95 | 124 | 67 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kansas City, Mo.-Kans | 18,917 | 78 | 3,353 | 6,431 | 6,057 | 2,285 | 580 | 126 | 7 |
| White | 15,272 | 30 | 2,251 | 5,171 | 5,297 | 1,969 | 459 | 90 | 5 |
| Negro | 3,369 | 48 | 1,070 | 1,185 | 658 | 270 | 105 | 32 | 1 |
| Kenosha, Wis | 1,677 | 3 | 266 | 633 | 512 | 194 | 57 | 11 | 1 |
| White | 1,611 | 2 | 244 | 610 | 502 | 186 | 55 | 11 | 1 |
| Negro | 54 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | — |
| Knoxville, Tenn | 5,399 | 22 | 1,074 | 1,832 | 1,637 | 617 | 177 | 39 | 1 |
| White | 4,823 | 15 | 897 | 1,621 | 1,513 | 575 | 164 | 37 | 1 |
| Negro | 538 | 7 | 173 | 200 | 109 | 34 | 13 | 2 | — |
| La Crosse, Wis | 1,120 | — | 128 | 410 | 417 | 125 | 32 | 8 | — |
| White | 1,109 | — | 126 | 405 | 414 | 124 | 32 | 8 | — |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lafayette, La | 2,451 | 9 | 451 | 876 | 743 | 274 | 80 | 19 | — |
| White | 1,719 | 1 | 270 | 617 | 566 | 202 | 50 | 13 | — |
| Negro | 720 | 8 | 180 | 255 | 174 | 67 | 30 | 6 | — |
| Lafayette-Weat Lafayette, Ind | 1,605 | 4 | 208 | 629 | 568 | 164 | 30 | 2 | — |
| White | 1,545 | 4 | 200 | 617 | 538 | 154 | 30 | 2 | — |
| Negro | 30 | — | 8 | 12 | 8 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Lake Charles, La | 2,708 | 14 | 605 | 1,022 | 696 | 254 | 97 | 19 | 1 |
| White | 1,923 | 6 | 378 | 744 | 534 | 185 | 67 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro | 775 | 8 | 227 | 272 | 160 | 67 | 30 | 11 | — |
| Lancaster, Pa | 5,222 | 8 | 672 | 1,867 | 1,672 | 719 | 230 | 52 | 2 |
| White | 4,982 | 6 | 600 | 1,761 | 1,646 | 693 | 222 | 52 | 2 |
| Negro | 202 | 2 | 66 | 90 | 24 | 14 | 6 | — | — |
| Lansing, Mich | 5,929 | 13 | 882 | 2,097 | 2,026 | 721 | 165 | 25 | — |
| White | 5,417 | 9 | 768 | 1,920 | 1,882 | 664 | 152 | 22 | — |
| Negro | 438 | 4 | 108 | 161 | 108 | 44 | 11 | 2 | — |
| Laredo, Tex | 2,235 | 5 | 321 | 704 | 623 | 374 | 151 | 53 | 4 |
| White | 2,231 | 5 | 320 | 702 | 623 | 374 | 150 | 53 | 4 |
| Negro | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Vegas, Nev | 5,882 | 22 | 1,108 | 2,146 | 1,607 | 728 | 221 | 50 | — |
| White | 4,751 | 10 | 798 | 1,733 | 1,369 | 617 | 185 | 39 | — |
| Negro | 894 | 12 | 289 | 327 | 169 | 69 | 20 | 8 | — |
| Lawton, Okla | 2,584 | 12 | 653 | 1,103 | 590 | 175 | 56 | 4 | 1 |
| White | 1,905 | 5 | 481 | 819 | 437 | 126 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 424 | 6 | 121 | 196 | 70 | 23 | 8 | — | — |
| Lexington, Ky | 3,035 | 17 | 543 | 999 | 1,001 | 351 | 106 | 17 | 1 |
| White | 2,468 | 9 | 364 | 818 | 881 | 301 | 83 | 12 | — |
| Negro | 538 | 8 | 177 | 178 | 110 | 40 | 20 | 4 | 1 |
| Lima, Ohio | 2,736 | 10 | 494 | 1,064 | 738 | 308 | 98 | 24 | — |
| White | 2,468 | 6 | 396 | 960 | 698 | 288 | 96 | 24 | — |
| Negro | 260 | 4 | 98 | 102 | 38 | 16 | 2 | — | — |
| Lincoln, Nebr | 2,577 | 4 | 261 | 915 | 997 | 308 | 76 | 14 | 2 |
| White | 2,460 | 3 | 243 | 872 | 968 | 286 | 73 | 13 | 2 |
| Negro | 66 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 17 | 8 | — | — | — |
| Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark | 6,560 | 60 | 1,431 | 2,407 | 1,909 | 561 | 158 | 30 | 4 |
| White | 4,475 | 20 | 777 | 1,673 | 1,450 | 433 | 96 | 22 | 4 |
| Negro | 2,043 | 40 | 652 | 716 | 441 | 124 | 62 | 8 | — |
| Lorain-Elyria, Ohio | 4,247 | 12 | 790 | 1,445 | 1,329 | 485 | 154 | 30 | 2 |
| White | 3,791 | 4 | 630 | 1,285 | 1,253 | 455 | 134 | 28 | 2 |
| Negro | 426 | 8 | 158 | 154 | 62 | 28 | 14 | 2 | — |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif | 115,252 | 388 | 18,958 | 38,748 | 34,288 | 16,306 | 5,471 | 1,009 | 84 |
| White | 91,855 | 194 | 14,018 | 31,448 | 27,739 | 13,110 | 4,413 | 861 | 72 |
| Negro | 17,335 | 184 | 4,550 | 5,986 | 4,170 | 1,757 | 594 | 86 | 8 |
| Louisville, Ky.-Ind | 12,832 | 72 | 2,771 | 4,500 | 3,790 | 1,273 | 339 | 84 | 3 |
| White | 10,433 | 29 | 2,009 | 3,643 | 3,298 | 1,095 | 285 | 71 | 3 |
| Negro | 2,334 | 43 | 759 | 842 | 465 | 161 | 51 | 13 | — |
| Lubbock, Tex | 3,666 | 25 | 765 | 1,425 | 985 | 342 | 98 | 23 | 3 |
| White | 3,255 | 12 | 622 | 1,265 | 931 | 320 | 83 | 20 | 2 |
| Negro | 384 | 13 | 141 | 152 | 43 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Lynchburg, Va | 1,670 | 7 | 305 | 541 | 531 | 220 | 54 | 12 | — |
| White | 1,234 | — | 171 | 394 | 427 | 193 | 43 | 6 | — |
| Negro | 429 | 7 | 134 | 147 | 99 | 26 | 11 | 5 | — |
| Macon, Ga | 3,523 | 26 | 796 | 1,388 | 913 | 312 | 74 | 14 | — |
| White | 2,015 | 4 | 354 | 782 | 627 | 200 | 44 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 1,456 | 22 | 440 | 594 | 254 | 108 | 28 | 10 | — |
| Madison, Wis | 3,912 | 1 | 310 | 1,156 | 1,653 | 629 | 137 | 25 | 1 |
| White | 3,704 | 1 | 287 | 1,095 | 1,573 | 598 | 124 | 25 | 1 |
| Negro | 113 | — | 18 | 38 | 37 | 16 | 4 | — | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-105

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Manchester, N.H. | 3,505 | 1 | 427 | 1,116 | 1,352 | 473 | 113 | 22 | 1 |
| White | 3,452 | 1 | 424 | 1,108 | 1,328 | 463 | 106 | 21 | 1 |
| Negro | 28 | - | 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Mansfield, Ohio | 2,049 | 6 | 384 | 854 | 541 | 200 | 48 | 16 | - |
| White | 1,831 | 4 | 302 | 780 | 511 | 176 | 42 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 210 | 2 | 82 | 70 | 28 | 22 | 6 | - | - |
| McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex. | 6,657 | 18 | 1,095 | 2,113 | 1,910 | 928 | 444 | 140 | 9 |
| White | 6,648 | 18 | 1,094 | 2,108 | 1,909 | 927 | 443 | 140 | 9 |
| Negro | 7 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Memphis, Tenn.-Ark. | 13,197 | 137 | 3,175 | 4,520 | 3,584 | 1,292 | 383 | 100 | 6 |
| White | 6,253 | 9 | 826 | 2,244 | 2,214 | 757 | 165 | 38 | - |
| Negro | 6,851 | 128 | 2,346 | 2,250 | 1,329 | 518 | 215 | 59 | 6 |
| Miami, Fla. | 17,247 | 94 | 2,934 | 5,523 | 5,099 | 2,484 | 882 | 221 | 10 |
| White | 11,467 | 14 | 1,266 | 3,673 | 3,817 | 1,887 | 642 | 161 | 7 |
| Negro | 5,617 | 80 | 1,659 | 1,808 | 1,217 | 568 | 222 | 60 | 3 |
| Midland, Tex. | 1,318 | 5 | 257 | 496 | 397 | 124 | 36 | 3 | - |
| White | 1,166 | 2 | 207 | 438 | 373 | 113 | 31 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 145 | 3 | 48 | 57 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 19,628 | 68 | 2,921 | 6,431 | 6,635 | 2,651 | 749 | 169 | 4 |
| White | 16,161 | 8 | 1,858 | 5,284 | 5,882 | 2,347 | 642 | 136 | 4 |
| Negro | 3,164 | 57 | 1,023 | 1,055 | 661 | 252 | 84 | 32 | - |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn. | 25,533 | 40 | 2,777 | 7,837 | 9,933 | 3,886 | 887 | 157 | 16 |
| White | 23,711 | 15 | 2,348 | 7,219 | 9,449 | 3,684 | 831 | 149 | 16 |
| Negro | 1,072 | 20 | 286 | 399 | 243 | 96 | 24 | 4 | - |
| Mobile, Ala. | 7,382 | 50 | 1,793 | 2,714 | 1,848 | 679 | 241 | 53 | 4 |
| White | 4,553 | 12 | 847 | 1,718 | 1,262 | 455 | 141 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 2,813 | 37 | 945 | 991 | 480 | 222 | 99 | 35 | 4 |
| Modesto, Calif. | 3,984 | 14 | 804 | 1,535 | 1,097 | 398 | 106 | 30 | - |
| White | 3,836 | 12 | 770 | 1,487 | 1,069 | 366 | 102 | 30 | - |
| Negro | 60 | - | 24 | 22 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Monroe, La. | 2,378 | 17 | 618 | 848 | 600 | 217 | 60 | 16 | 2 |
| White | 1,381 | 1 | 259 | 502 | 420 | 153 | 38 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 993 | 16 | 359 | 345 | 180 | 61 | 22 | 8 | 2 |
| Montgomery, Ala. | 3,552 | 25 | 826 | 1,262 | 896 | 375 | 136 | 31 | 1 |
| White | 1,822 | 5 | 265 | 671 | 589 | 211 | 73 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 1,706 | 20 | 557 | 583 | 297 | 162 | 63 | 23 | 1 |
| Muncie, Ind. | 1,690 | 2 | 326 | 684 | 485 | 153 | 28 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,540 | 2 | 279 | 624 | 456 | 143 | 26 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 140 | - | 47 | 58 | 27 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich. | 2,430 | 8 | 488 | 916 | 712 | 233 | 62 | 9 | 2 |
| White | 1,955 | 1 | 325 | 759 | 608 | 201 | 55 | 5 | 1 |
| Negro | 449 | 7 | 154 | 147 | 99 | 32 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Nashville-Davidson, Tenn. | 8,273 | 40 | 1,713 | 2,835 | 2,511 | 885 | 239 | 46 | 4 |
| White | 6,315 | 12 | 1,123 | 2,151 | 2,069 | 731 | 193 | 35 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,904 | 28 | 590 | 672 | 419 | 140 | 43 | 10 | 2 |
| New Haven-Waterbury, Conn. | 8,956 | 10 | 1,109 | 2,537 | 3,503 | 1,403 | 318 | 74 | 2 |
| White | 7,600 | 4 | 721 | 2,103 | 3,163 | 1,267 | 270 | 70 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,308 | 6 | 388 | 426 | 318 | 122 | 44 | 4 | - |
| New Orleans, La. | 19,470 | 108 | 4,052 | 6,821 | 5,503 | 2,195 | 639 | 144 | 8 |
| White | 10,519 | 12 | 1,547 | 3,607 | 3,548 | 1,400 | 343 | 60 | 2 |
| Negro | 8,723 | 96 | 2,477 | 3,158 | 1,888 | 758 | 277 | 64 | 5 |
| New York, N.Y. | 148,578 | 457 | 17,686 | 42,816 | 51,939 | 25,503 | 8,454 | 1,612 | 111 |
| White | 102,996 | 179 | 8,982 | 28,599 | 39,392 | 18,873 | 5,807 | 1,102 | 62 |
| Negro | 41,583 | 276 | 8,617 | 13,533 | 10,731 | 5,597 | 2,317 | 470 | 42 |
| Newark, N.J. | 22,078 | 118 | 3,407 | 5,854 | 7,555 | 3,860 | 1,084 | 188 | 12 |
| White | 14,393 | 24 | 1,129 | 3,465 | 5,781 | 3,044 | 810 | 114 | 6 |
| Negro | 7,454 | 94 | 2,274 | 2,339 | 1,681 | 734 | 256 | 70 | 6 |
| Newport News-Hampton, Va. | 4,754 | 12 | 903 | 1,741 | 1,395 | 544 | 143 | 16 | - |
| White | 3,229 | 2 | 515 | 1,148 | 1,054 | 401 | 100 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 1,416 | 10 | 379 | 551 | 308 | 125 | 37 | 6 | - |
| Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va. | 12,245 | 59 | 2,482 | 4,507 | 3,523 | 1,299 | 318 | 57 | - |
| White | 8,123 | 14 | 1,316 | 3,038 | 2,591 | 935 | 199 | 30 | - |
| Negro | 3,677 | 45 | 1,141 | 1,373 | 739 | 268 | 85 | 26 | - |
| Odessa, Tex. | 1,837 | 9 | 425 | 775 | 434 | 140 | 42 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,742 | 8 | 391 | 737 | 421 | 134 | 40 | 11 | - |
| Negro | 87 | 1 | 33 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Ogden, Utah | 3,391 | 2 | 473 | 1,231 | 1,037 | 438 | 182 | 28 | - |
| White | 3,308 | 2 | 441 | 1,214 | 1,015 | 426 | 182 | 28 | - |
| Negro | 37 | - | 22 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | 11,545 | 55 | 2,304 | 4,308 | 3,467 | 1,074 | 291 | 40 | 6 |
| White | 9,112 | 26 | 1,623 | 3,421 | 2,919 | 889 | 207 | 23 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,665 | 23 | 521 | 628 | 327 | 105 | 49 | 11 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa | 9,038 | 11 | 1,346 | 3,183 | 3,092 | 1,048 | 288 | 64 | 6 |
| White | 7,968 | 3 | 1,040 | 2,793 | 2,851 | 960 | 260 | 55 | 6 |
| Negro | 909 | 8 | 286 | 334 | 194 | 60 | 18 | 9 | - |
| Orlando, Fla | 7,554 | 56 | 1,573 | 2,592 | 2,148 | 878 | 252 | 52 | 3 |
| White | 5,712 | 15 | 954 | 2,000 | 1,813 | 711 | 183 | 34 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,769 | 40 | 612 | 576 | 312 | 147 | 64 | 18 | - |
| Owensboro, Ky | 1,265 | 4 | 267 | 471 | 372 | 114 | 28 | 9 | - |
| White | 1,164 | 3 | 235 | 432 | 355 | 108 | 23 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 94 | 1 | 32 | 36 | 16 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| Oxnard-Ventura, Calif | 7,532 | 20 | 1,263 | 2,458 | 2,371 | 1,008 | 330 | 74 | 8 |
| White | 7,093 | 20 | 1,193 | 2,331 | 2,221 | 950 | 300 | 70 | 8 |
| Negro | 208 | - | 54 | 76 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. | 14,611 | 42 | 1,290 | 3,779 | 5,518 | 3,028 | 788 | 166 | - |
| White | 12,699 | 12 | 823 | 3,214 | 5,070 | 2,728 | 698 | 154 | - |
| Negro | 1,685 | 30 | 461 | 547 | 339 | 224 | 76 | 8 | - |
| Pensacola, Fla | 4,480 | 18 | 970 | 1,749 | 1,201 | 412 | 115 | 12 | 3 |
| White | 3,356 | 7 | 583 | 1,379 | 980 | 323 | 75 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 1,015 | 11 | 377 | 344 | 177 | 70 | 31 | 2 | 3 |
| Peoria, Ill | 5,830 | 21 | 956 | 2,159 | 1,875 | 633 | 150 | 36 | - |
| White | 5,217 | 11 | 775 | 1,957 | 1,730 | 580 | 132 | 32 | - |
| Negro | 564 | 10 | 178 | 188 | 124 | 47 | 14 | 3 | - |
| Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va | 1,773 | 8 | 345 | 662 | 520 | 169 | 55 | 14 | - |
| White | 1,061 | 1 | 158 | 391 | 363 | 116 | 27 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 678 | 7 | 182 | 263 | 144 | 46 | 27 | 9 | - |
| Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. | 62,130 | 234 | 10,080 | 19,793 | 20,309 | 8,860 | 2,366 | 464 | 24 |
| White | 45,059 | 66 | 4,967 | 13,768 | 16,570 | 7,454 | 1,858 | 356 | 20 |
| Negro | 16,300 | 168 | 5,079 | 5,868 | 3,439 | 1,216 | 426 | 100 | 4 |
| Phoenix, Ariz | 20,178 | 70 | 3,628 | 7,066 | 6,057 | 2,416 | 767 | 162 | 12 |
| White | 18,405 | 48 | 3,116 | 6,485 | 5,639 | 2,264 | 703 | 160 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,047 | 16 | 350 | 349 | 206 | 84 | 32 | 8 | 2 |
| Pine Bluff, Ark | 1,414 | 22 | 378 | 505 | 330 | 121 | 48 | 10 | - |
| White | 658 | 4 | 129 | 262 | 196 | 57 | 10 | - | - |
| Negro | 755 | 18 | 249 | 242 | 134 | 64 | 38 | 10 | - |
| Pittsburgh, Pa | 25,900 | 54 | 3,482 | 8,228 | 9,234 | 3,649 | 1,029 | 218 | 6 |
| White | 22,521 | 20 | 2,502 | 7,061 | 8,474 | 3,337 | 937 | 184 | 6 |
| Negro | 3,176 | 34 | 976 | 1,136 | 670 | 252 | 78 | 30 | - |
| Pittsfield, Mass | 1,549 | 2 | 197 | 493 | 547 | 234 | 56 | 16 | 4 |
| White | 1,501 | 2 | 191 | 479 | 531 | 226 | 52 | 16 | 4 |
| Negro | 32 | - | 6 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Portland, Maine | 2,739 | 3 | 412 | 953 | 944 | 338 | 73 | 15 | 1 |
| White | 2,708 | 3 | 404 | 946 | 936 | 332 | 72 | 14 | 1 |
| Negro | 10 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Portland, Oreg.-Wash | 16,269 | 26 | 2,278 | 5,605 | 5,732 | 2,081 | 468 | 76 | 3 |
| White | 15,100 | 18 | 2,013 | 5,217 | 5,407 | 1,947 | 425 | 70 | 3 |
| Negro | 664 | 7 | 213 | 245 | 125 | 60 | 13 | 1 | - |
| Providence, R.I. | 8,617 | 17 | 1,261 | 3,011 | 2,905 | 1,066 | 297 | 58 | 2 |
| White | 8,030 | 14 | 1,085 | 2,809 | 2,767 | 1,009 | 290 | 54 | 2 |
| Negro | 478 | 3 | 161 | 177 | 98 | 33 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Provo-Orem, Utah | 6,771 | 2 | 570 | 2,994 | 1,963 | 840 | 298 | 94 | 10 |
| White | 6,599 | 2 | 546 | 2,924 | 1,911 | 816 | 296 | 94 | 10 |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pueblo, Colo | 1,855 | 5 | 383 | 699 | 510 | 198 | 51 | 9 | - |
| White | 1,819 | 5 | 376 | 690 | 498 | 192 | 49 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 29 | - | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Racine, Wis | 2,559 | 11 | 420 | 934 | 754 | 344 | 84 | 12 | - |
| White | 2,184 | 4 | 314 | 805 | 676 | 304 | 70 | 11 | - |
| Negro | 348 | 7 | 103 | 127 | 69 | 30 | 11 | 1 | - |
| Raleigh, N.C | 3,561 | 19 | 520 | 1,085 | 1,301 | 496 | 126 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 2,469 | 2 | 233 | 720 | 1,024 | 413 | 90 | 6 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,028 | 17 | 281 | 354 | 260 | 75 | 34 | 7 | - |
| Reading, Pa | 3,558 | 12 | 578 | 1,220 | 1,146 | 438 | 126 | 36 | 2 |
| White | 3,358 | 12 | 528 | 1,148 | 1,108 | 412 | 118 | 30 | 2 |
| Negro | 186 | - | 48 | 68 | 34 | 22 | 8 | 6 | - |
| Reno, Nev | 1,972 | 4 | 292 | 706 | 669 | 238 | 52 | 11 | - |
| White | 1,804 | 4 | 262 | 639 | 627 | 216 | 45 | 11 | - |
| Negro | 51 | - | 7 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Richmond, Va | 7,134 | 24 | 1,165 | 2,174 | 2,442 | 1,043 | 252 | 33 | 1 |
| White | 4,746 | 8 | 516 | 1,351 | 1,864 | 811 | 178 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 318 | 16 | 647 | 803 | 552 | 216 | 70 | 13 | 1 |
| Roanoke, Va | 2,312 | 10 | 388 | 747 | 799 | 280 | 76 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,919 | 3 | 284 | 616 | 690 | 251 | 65 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 371 | 7 | 101 | 126 | 98 | 27 | 10 | 2 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Rochester, Minn. | 1,453 | -- | 119 | 403 | 602 | 267 | 57 | 5 | -- |
| White | 1,414 | -- | 118 | 394 | 583 | 257 | 57 | 5 | -- |
| Negro | 11 | -- | -- | 1 | 8 | 2 | -- | -- | -- |
| Rochester, N.Y. | 11,443 | 55 | 1,483 | 3,523 | 4,222 | 1,742 | 355 | 63 | -- |
| White | 9,634 | 16 | 951 | 2,980 | 3,801 | 1,534 | 298 | 54 | -- |
| Negro | 1,677 | 39 | 526 | 519 | 355 | 181 | 49 | 8 | -- |
| Rockford, Ill. | 3,912 | 11 | 632 | 1,368 | 1,288 | 456 | 127 | 27 | 3 |
| White | 3,422 | 3 | 498 | 1,180 | 1,182 | 423 | 112 | 22 | 2 |
| Negro | 468 | 8 | 132 | 181 | 100 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| Sacramento, Calif. | 13,005 | 36 | 2,105 | 4,736 | 4,170 | 1,549 | 327 | 70 | 12 |
| White | 11,088 | 18 | 1,679 | 4,072 | 3,637 | 1,359 | 255 | 60 | 8 |
| Negro | 1,190 | 16 | 336 | 442 | 256 | 102 | 32 | 4 | 2 |
| Saginaw, Mich. | 3,616 | 11 | 694 | 1,267 | 1,141 | 384 | 95 | 22 | 2 |
| White | 2,813 | 4 | 427 | 985 | 976 | 326 | 79 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 774 | 7 | 263 | 275 | 156 | 51 | 15 | 7 | -- |
| St. Joseph, Mo. | 1,311 | 6 | 282 | 515 | 357 | 111 | 30 | 9 | 1 |
| White | 1,241 | 5 | 261 | 478 | 347 | 111 | 29 | 9 | 1 |
| Negro | 58 | 1 | 15 | 34 | 7 | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| St. Louis, Mo.-Ill. | 33,632 | 180 | 6,311 | 10,724 | 10,527 | 4,237 | 1,329 | 308 | 16 |
| White | 24,504 | 45 | 3,401 | 7,744 | 8,653 | 3,437 | 999 | 213 | 12 |
| Negro | 8,842 | 134 | 2,900 | 2,906 | 1,764 | 729 | 314 | 91 | 4 |
| Salem, Oreg. | 3,282 | 7 | 501 | 1,225 | 1,018 | 418 | 91 | 22 | -- |
| White | 3,186 | 7 | 487 | 1,191 | 987 | 405 | 89 | 20 | -- |
| Negro | 20 | -- | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | -- | -- | -- |
| Salinas-Monterey, Calif. | 5,200 | 14 | 904 | 2,061 | 1,402 | 562 | 204 | 52 | 1 |
| White | 4,319 | 14 | 752 | 1,684 | 1,172 | 488 | 160 | 48 | 1 |
| Negro | 455 | -- | 102 | 225 | 82 | 34 | 12 | -- | -- |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 17,218 | 16 | 1,899 | 6,101 | 5,539 | 2,647 | 858 | 154 | 4 |
| White | 16,686 | 16 | 1,847 | 5,899 | 5,351 | 2,575 | 844 | 150 | 4 |
| Negro | 108 | -- | 14 | 56 | 28 | 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| San Angelo, Tex. | 1,240 | 5 | 268 | 476 | 340 | 108 | 29 | 12 | 2 |
| White | 1,182 | 3 | 255 | 454 | 324 | 104 | 29 | 11 | 2 |
| Negro | 47 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 2 | -- | -- | -- |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 17,187 | 73 | 3,425 | 5,884 | 4,791 | 2,137 | 702 | 164 | 11 |
| White | 15,845 | 62 | 3,045 | 5,405 | 4,478 | 2,022 | 668 | 154 | 11 |
| Negro | 1,148 | 11 | 361 | 411 | 244 | 90 | 28 | 3 | -- |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif. | 20,425 | 38 | 3,944 | 7,869 | 5,631 | 2,142 | 653 | 142 | 6 |
| White | 18,413 | 20 | 3,446 | 7,163 | 5,135 | 1,938 | 587 | 118 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,416 | 16 | 404 | 552 | 282 | 108 | 42 | 12 | -- |
| San Diego, Calif. | 25,099 | 44 | 3,999 | 9,365 | 7,636 | 3,066 | 812 | 159 | 18 |
| White | 21,205 | 26 | 3,259 | 8,009 | 6,506 | 2,602 | 656 | 133 | 14 |
| Negro | 1,990 | 16 | 508 | 822 | 478 | 122 | 32 | 10 | 2 |
| San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. | 39,522 | 94 | 4,631 | 11,614 | 14,168 | 6,864 | 1,920 | 323 | 8 |
| White | 27,154 | 26 | 2,574 | 7,818 | 10,171 | 5,072 | 1,286 | 201 | 6 |
| Negro | 7,837 | 60 | 1,664 | 2,802 | 2,097 | 834 | 324 | 56 | -- |
| San Jose, Calif. | 17,339 | 32 | 2,250 | 5,311 | 6,018 | 2,848 | 750 | 122 | 8 |
| White | 15,240 | 26 | 1,930 | 4,743 | 5,291 | 2,470 | 674 | 102 | 4 |
| Negro | 928 | 4 | 234 | 326 | 248 | 88 | 22 | 6 | -- |
| Santa Barbara, Calif. | 3,671 | 6 | 532 | 1,217 | 1,220 | 505 | 162 | 28 | -- |
| White | 3,357 | 6 | 492 | 1,109 | 1,118 | 462 | 142 | 28 | -- |
| Negro | 172 | -- | 30 | 68 | 50 | 18 | 6 | -- | -- |
| Santa Rosa, Calif. | 3,572 | 4 | 442 | 1,157 | 1,299 | 542 | 108 | 18 | 2 |
| White | 3,384 | 4 | 406 | 1,099 | 1,239 | 514 | 102 | 18 | 2 |
| Negro | 56 | -- | 12 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Savannah, Ga. | 3,412 | 25 | 790 | 1,148 | 977 | 364 | 92 | 16 | -- |
| White | 1,872 | 8 | 325 | 617 | 613 | 243 | 62 | 4 | -- |
| Negro | 1,492 | 17 | 461 | 513 | 348 | 117 | 24 | 12 | -- |
| Scranton, Pa. | 2,587 | -- | 309 | 787 | 965 | 400 | 96 | 28 | 2 |
| White | 2,544 | -- | 299 | 776 | 953 | 392 | 94 | 28 | 2 |
| Negro | 28 | -- | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Seattle-Everett, Wash. | 17,852 | 48 | 1,916 | 5,529 | 6,657 | 2,915 | 680 | 103 | 4 |
| White | 15,699 | 34 | 1,584 | 4,886 | 5,943 | 2,591 | 588 | 89 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,013 | 14 | 218 | 362 | 277 | 94 | 44 | 4 | -- |
| Sherman-Denison, Tex. | 1,038 | 3 | 232 | 392 | 261 | 113 | 31 | 6 | -- |
| White | 953 | 3 | 197 | 369 | 246 | 105 | 29 | 4 | -- |
| Negro | 82 | -- | 35 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | -- |
| Shreveport, La. | 5,936 | 57 | 1,475 | 2,211 | 1,485 | 506 | 157 | 39 | 6 |
| White | 3,286 | 6 | 602 | 1,271 | 1,003 | 307 | 81 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,611 | 51 | 870 | 929 | 470 | 190 | 72 | 25 | 4 |
| Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr. | 2,102 | 3 | 404 | 793 | 606 | 219 | 59 | 15 | 3 |
| White | 2,006 | 2 | 373 | 755 | 594 | 209 | 55 | 15 | 3 |
| Negro | 36 | -- | 12 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | -- | -- |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak | 1,625 | 2 | 184 | 600 | 582 | 187 | 58 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,583 | 2 | 176 | 582 | 572 | 183 | 56 | 12 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Bend, Ind | 4,024 | 12 | 609 | 1,517 | 1,280 | 449 | 134 | 23 | - |
| White | 3,525 | 8 | 464 | 1,337 | 1,167 | 406 | 122 | 21 | - |
| Negro | 472 | 4 | 145 | 172 | 102 | 37 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Spokane, Wash | 4,763 | 6 | 670 | 1,897 | 1,588 | 462 | 115 | 23 | 2 |
| White | 4,429 | 6 | 592 | 1,761 | 1,498 | 440 | 107 | 23 | 2 |
| Negro | 100 | - | 30 | 42 | 22 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Springfield, Ill | 2,709 | 13 | 502 | 910 | 865 | 327 | 76 | 15 | 1 |
| White | 2,396 | 5 | 399 | 806 | 804 | 302 | 68 | 12 | - |
| Negro | 286 | 8 | 100 | 99 | 49 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Springfield, Mo | 2,549 | 5 | 418 | 951 | 814 | 281 | 68 | 11 | 1 |
| White | 2,474 | 5 | 400 | 930 | 794 | 270 | 65 | 9 | 1 |
| Negro | 58 | - | 15 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Springfield, Ohio | 2,107 | 6 | 372 | 838 | 639 | 180 | 68 | 2 | 2 |
| White | 1,827 | 4 | 290 | 718 | 591 | 160 | 60 | 2 | 2 |
| Negro | 268 | 2 | 78 | 114 | 46 | 20 | 8 | - | - |
| Springfield-Holyoke, Mass | 6,635 | 28 | 978 | 2,262 | 2,231 | 884 | 202 | 48 | 2 |
| White | 6,061 | 24 | 834 | 2,058 | 2,089 | 830 | 186 | 40 | - |
| Negro | 538 | 4 | 142 | 194 | 126 | 50 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va | 2,187 | 5 | 411 | 857 | 583 | 248 | 65 | 18 | - |
| White | 2,078 | 5 | 380 | 824 | 562 | 229 | 60 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 95 | - | 31 | 31 | 13 | 15 | 5 | - | - |
| Stockton, Calif | 4,913 | 14 | 985 | 1,848 | 1,386 | 503 | 139 | 38 | - |
| White | 4,199 | 12 | 779 | 1,564 | 1,232 | 457 | 125 | 30 | - |
| Negro | 430 | 2 | 162 | 180 | 72 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Syracuse, N.Y | 8,490 | 20 | 1,195 | 2,699 | 2,992 | 1,211 | 298 | 70 | 5 |
| White | 7,574 | 10 | 925 | 2,409 | 2,773 | 1,109 | 279 | 64 | 5 |
| Negro | 753 | 10 | 243 | 247 | 165 | 70 | 13 | 5 | - |
| Tacoma, Wash | 7,340 | 17 | 1,467 | 2,943 | 2,089 | 650 | 144 | 28 | 2 |
| White | 6,222 | 10 | 1,207 | 2,467 | 1,839 | 557 | 116 | 24 | 2 |
| Negro | 610 | 5 | 146 | 302 | 102 | 43 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Tallahassee, Fla | 1,877 | 7 | 288 | 640 | 617 | 244 | 67 | 14 | - |
| White | 1,246 | 1 | 113 | 415 | 471 | 192 | 46 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 604 | 6 | 171 | 220 | 134 | 47 | 20 | 6 | - |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla | 13,234 | 93 | 2,664 | 4,651 | 3,890 | 1,445 | 411 | 75 | 5 |
| White | 10,355 | 28 | 1,710 | 3,660 | 3,380 | 1,208 | 311 | 56 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,733 | 65 | 943 | 947 | 449 | 217 | 91 | 18 | 3 |
| Terre Haute, Ind | 2,321 | 3 | 423 | 955 | 664 | 200 | 58 | 14 | 4 |
| White | 2,229 | 3 | 388 | 922 | 650 | 194 | 56 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 81 | - | 32 | 29 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Texarkana, Texas-Ark | 1,739 | 20 | 441 | 603 | 439 | 171 | 50 | 13 | 2 |
| White | 1,176 | 2 | 255 | 424 | 342 | 118 | 31 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 550 | 18 | 186 | 174 | 94 | 50 | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| Toledo, Ohio-Mich | 10,575 | 33 | 1,941 | 3,826 | 3,260 | 1,131 | 330 | 54 | - |
| White | 9,110 | 13 | 1,469 | 3,390 | 2,889 | 1,019 | 281 | 49 | - |
| Negro | 1,407 | 18 | 465 | 423 | 348 | 99 | 49 | 5 | - |
| Topeka, Kans | 2,204 | 11 | 358 | 834 | 696 | 242 | 46 | 16 | 1 |
| White | 1,899 | 5 | 267 | 733 | 623 | 215 | 39 | 16 | 1 |
| Negro | 251 | 6 | 75 | 86 | 60 | 18 | 6 | - | - |
| Trenton, N.J | 3,817 | 18 | 638 | 1,031 | 1,282 | 624 | 184 | 38 | 2 |
| White | 2,594 | 4 | 278 | 603 | 1,051 | 496 | 134 | 26 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,155 | 14 | 358 | 414 | 205 | 110 | 42 | 12 | - |
| Tucson, Ariz | 7,378 | 20 | 1,213 | 2,671 | 2,297 | 907 | 220 | 50 | - |
| White | 6,598 | 12 | 1,004 | 2,392 | 2,133 | 809 | 202 | 46 | - |
| Negro | 350 | 6 | 117 | 115 | 72 | 36 | 4 | - | - |
| Tulsa, Okla | 8,205 | 23 | 1,685 | 2,971 | 2,466 | 795 | 216 | 48 | 1 |
| White | 6,693 | 15 | 1,197 | 2,405 | 2,168 | 700 | 172 | 36 | - |
| Negro | 986 | 6 | 326 | 371 | 185 | 60 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| Tuscaloosa, Ala | 1,866 | 15 | 427 | 679 | 492 | 193 | 49 | 11 | - |
| White | 1,131 | 4 | 201 | 413 | 347 | 140 | 21 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 728 | 11 | 225 | 265 | 142 | 52 | 27 | 6 | - |
| Tyler, Tex | 1,706 | 8 | 354 | 615 | 495 | 181 | 52 | 10 | 1 |
| White | 1,228 | 2 | 209 | 438 | 393 | 146 | 36 | 3 | 1 |
| Negro | 473 | 6 | 144 | 175 | 91 | 34 | 16 | 7 | - |
| Utica-Rome, N.Y | 4,215 | 12 | 664 | 1,503 | 1,338 | 511 | 147 | 38 | 2 |
| White | 3,986 | 7 | 599 | 1,424 | 1,284 | 497 | 137 | 36 | 2 |
| Negro | 191 | 5 | 64 | 62 | 42 | 9 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Vallejo-Napa, Calif | 4,555 | 4 | 696 | 1,750 | 1,416 | 514 | 157 | 18 | - |
| White | 3,716 | 4 | 532 | 1,411 | 1,214 | 416 | 127 | 12 | - |
| Negro | 536 | - | 132 | 226 | 110 | 50 | 18 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-109

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. | 2,032 | 12 | 493 | 742 | 479 | 216 | 72 | 18 | — |
| White | 1,555 | 4 | 308 | 558 | 421 | 188 | 58 | 18 | — |
| Negro | 473 | 8 | 185 | 180 | 58 | 28 | 14 | — | — |
| Waco, Tex. | 2,350 | 10 | 538 | 845 | 632 | 231 | 75 | 19 | — |
| White | 1,784 | 6 | 352 | 647 | 534 | 183 | 51 | 11 | — |
| Negro | 557 | 4 | 185 | 196 | 97 | 44 | 23 | 8 | — |
| Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. | 39,718 | 155 | 5,281 | 11,133 | 13,613 | 7,179 | 1,986 | 354 | 17 |
| White | 24,719 | 28 | 2,221 | 6,192 | 9,419 | 5,267 | 1,371 | 218 | 3 |
| Negro | 13,056 | 126 | 3,017 | 4,746 | 3,729 | 1,595 | 517 | 114 | 12 |
| Waterloo, Iowa | 2,142 | 8 | 390 | 823 | 667 | 192 | 53 | 9 | — |
| White | 1,871 | 6 | 293 | 737 | 619 | 162 | 47 | 7 | — |
| Negro | 241 | 2 | 93 | 82 | 39 | 22 | 3 | — | — |
| West Palm Beach, Fla. | 5,052 | 53 | 1,066 | 1,671 | 1,410 | 624 | 192 | 35 | 1 |
| White | 3,423 | 11 | 507 | 1,143 | 1,121 | 487 | 132 | 22 | — |
| Negro | 1,596 | 42 | 555 | 522 | 273 | 133 | 57 | 13 | 1 |
| Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio | 2,453 | 2 | 454 | 920 | 781 | 218 | 62 | 15 | 1 |
| White | 2,376 | 2 | 434 | 888 | 762 | 213 | 61 | 15 | 1 |
| Negro | 60 | — | 18 | 28 | 13 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Wichita, Kansas | 6,738 | 24 | 1,289 | 2,645 | 1,893 | 675 | 175 | 35 | 2 |
| White | 5,804 | 5 | 987 | 2,321 | 1,721 | 591 | 149 | 28 | 2 |
| Negro | 704 | 18 | 272 | 277 | 127 | 55 | 21 | 5 | — |
| Wichita Falls, Tex. | 2,150 | 9 | 522 | 839 | 538 | 170 | 64 | 8 | — |
| White | 1,885 | 4 | 437 | 736 | 495 | 155 | 51 | 7 | — |
| Negro | 214 | 5 | 80 | 85 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 1 | — |
| Wilkes-Barre—Hazleton, Pa. | 3,694 | — | 490 | 1,145 | 1,285 | 558 | 162 | 42 | 2 |
| White | 3,638 | — | 480 | 1,125 | 1,277 | 550 | 162 | 42 | 2 |
| Negro | 36 | — | 8 | 16 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — |
| Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md. | 6,905 | 34 | 1,348 | 2,206 | 2,251 | 838 | 189 | 35 | 4 |
| White | 5,567 | 12 | 875 | 1,747 | 1,979 | 769 | 152 | 29 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,291 | 22 | 473 | 452 | 253 | 52 | 35 | 4 | — |
| Wilmington, N.C. | 1,917 | 5 | 405 | 685 | 545 | 211 | 55 | 9 | 2 |
| White | 1,353 | 3 | 227 | 481 | 440 | 163 | 32 | 5 | 2 |
| Negro | 552 | 2 | 177 | 202 | 99 | 47 | 22 | 3 | — |
| Worcester, Mass. | 8,065 | 10 | 1,111 | 2,817 | 2,688 | 1,068 | 310 | 57 | 4 |
| White | 7,717 | 10 | 1,045 | 2,684 | 2,589 | 1,030 | 298 | 57 | 4 |
| Negro | 273 | — | 62 | 114 | 67 | 24 | 6 | — | — |
| York, Pa. | 4,389 | 18 | 702 | 1,601 | 1,444 | 477 | 121 | 26 | — |
| White | 4,185 | 16 | 654 | 1,529 | 1,396 | 453 | 113 | 24 | — |
| Negro | 180 | 2 | 46 | 70 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 2 | — |
| Youngstown-Warren, Ohio | 7,532 | 14 | 1,218 | 2,671 | 2,439 | 846 | 290 | 52 | 2 |
| White | 6,302 | 4 | 864 | 2,243 | 2,167 | 744 | 236 | 42 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,178 | 10 | 352 | 420 | 244 | 92 | 50 | 10 | — |
| STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N.Y.—Northeastern New Jersey ² | 202,066 | 659 | 24,325 | 57,393 | 70,956 | 35,243 | 11,240 | 2,115 | 135 |
| White | 144,193 | 233 | 12,289 | 39,461 | 55,453 | 27,093 | 8,099 | 1,487 | 78 |
| Negro | 53,184 | 424 | 11,935 | 17,162 | 13,390 | 6,882 | 2,761 | 580 | 50 |
| Chicago, Ill.—Northwestern Indiana ³ | 118,877 | 542 | 19,775 | 36,859 | 37,842 | 17,156 | 5,481 | 1,152 | 70 |
| White | 83,247 | 114 | 9,468 | 25,256 | 29,997 | 13,604 | 3,967 | 795 | 46 |
| Negro | 33,292 | 427 | 10,213 | 11,281 | 6,906 | 2,862 | 1,264 | 319 | 20 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.²Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.³Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970]

| City and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| United States, 154 cities of 100,000 or more----- | 871,202 | 4,888 | 170,906 | 297,587 | 253,374 | 104,537 | 32,672 | 6,832 | 406 |
| White --- | 566,657 | 1,368 | 87,053 | 194,463 | 182,934 | 74,670 | 21,566 | 4,372 | 231 |
| Negro --- | 276,986 | 3,474 | 81,294 | 96,188 | 59,947 | 24,421 | 9,346 | 2,167 | 149 |
| Akron, Ohio ----- | 3,854 | 18 | 775 | 1,525 | 1,129 | 311 | 80 | 14 | 2 |
| White --- | 2,672 | -- | 431 | 1,093 | 843 | 231 | 60 | 12 | 2 |
| Negro --- | 1,162 | 18 | 340 | 428 | 276 | 78 | 20 | 2 | -- |
| Albany, N.Y. ----- | 1,605 | 9 | 279 | 495 | 548 | 205 | 51 | 15 | 3 |
| White --- | 1,256 | 5 | 171 | 382 | 457 | 182 | 44 | 12 | 3 |
| Negro --- | 327 | 4 | 108 | 112 | 80 | 17 | 3 | 3 | -- |
| Albuquerque, N. Mex----- | 5,330 | 14 | 910 | 1,881 | 1,630 | 719 | 156 | 20 | -- |
| White --- | 4,947 | 12 | 843 | 1,729 | 1,550 | 663 | 136 | 14 | -- |
| Negro --- | 167 | -- | 41 | 78 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 2 | -- |
| Alexandria, Va ----- | 1,772 | 10 | 213 | 537 | 635 | 292 | 70 | 14 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,149 | 4 | 89 | 309 | 452 | 229 | 54 | 12 | -- |
| Negro --- | 564 | 6 | 118 | 220 | 158 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Allentown, Pa ----- | 1,101 | 10 | 202 | 397 | 348 | 102 | 36 | 6 | -- |
| White --- | 1,031 | 6 | 180 | 371 | 334 | 98 | 36 | 6 | -- |
| Negro --- | 66 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 4 | -- | -- | -- |
| Amarillo, Tex ----- | 2,518 | 7 | 563 | 997 | 664 | 212 | 57 | 16 | 2 |
| White --- | 2,298 | 4 | 483 | 919 | 626 | 200 | 51 | 14 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 202 | 3 | 79 | 70 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Anaheim, Calif ----- | 3,538 | -- | 525 | 1,320 | 1,115 | 422 | 132 | 24 | -- |
| White --- | 3,365 | -- | 521 | 1,268 | 1,044 | 384 | 124 | 24 | -- |
| Negro --- | 42 | -- | 2 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Arlington Co., Va ² ----- | 1,755 | 3 | 160 | 473 | 631 | 343 | 128 | 17 | -- |
| White --- | 1,381 | 2 | 97 | 360 | 511 | 291 | 107 | 13 | -- |
| Negro --- | 247 | 1 | 57 | 92 | 60 | 27 | 8 | 2 | -- |
| Atlanta, Ga ----- | 7,230 | 60 | 1,815 | 2,339 | 1,810 | 876 | 278 | 50 | 2 |
| White --- | 1,720 | 2 | 275 | 453 | 544 | 358 | 84 | 4 | -- |
| Negro --- | 5,419 | 58 | 1,532 | 1,858 | 1,227 | 508 | 188 | 46 | 2 |
| Austin, Tex ----- | 4,967 | 21 | 926 | 1,742 | 1,588 | 527 | 132 | 31 | -- |
| White --- | 4,120 | 9 | 658 | 1,454 | 1,392 | 469 | 113 | 25 | -- |
| Negro --- | 786 | 12 | 262 | 274 | 168 | 50 | 14 | 6 | -- |
| Baltimore, Md ----- | 11,182 | 131 | 3,297 | 3,952 | 2,537 | 951 | 257 | 55 | 2 |
| White --- | 3,951 | 16 | 795 | 1,396 | 1,161 | 458 | 104 | 21 | -- |
| Negro --- | 7,083 | 115 | 2,472 | 2,511 | 1,336 | 472 | 144 | 31 | 2 |
| Baton Rouge, La ----- | 3,860 | 21 | 747 | 1,434 | 1,125 | 390 | 110 | 32 | 1 |
| White --- | 2,090 | 4 | 320 | 792 | 673 | 229 | 55 | 17 | -- |
| Negro --- | 1,726 | 17 | 426 | 631 | 436 | 148 | 52 | 15 | 1 |
| Beaumont, Tex ----- | 1,871 | 7 | 385 | 681 | 539 | 200 | 51 | 8 | -- |
| White --- | 975 | -- | 128 | 372 | 344 | 105 | 22 | 4 | -- |
| Negro --- | 877 | 7 | 253 | 305 | 188 | 93 | 27 | 4 | -- |
| Berkeley, Calif ----- | 956 | 2 | 74 | 224 | 358 | 232 | 56 | 10 | -- |
| White --- | 554 | -- | 16 | 94 | 222 | 172 | 44 | 6 | -- |
| Negro --- | 322 | 2 | 52 | 120 | 98 | 36 | 12 | 2 | -- |
| Birmingham, Ala ----- | 4,521 | 29 | 1,083 | 1,720 | 1,192 | 378 | 96 | 22 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,717 | 2 | 274 | 633 | 585 | 181 | 37 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 2,790 | 27 | 808 | 1,083 | 601 | 195 | 58 | 18 | -- |
| Boston, Mass ----- | 7,140 | 44 | 1,271 | 2,330 | 2,043 | 1,010 | 354 | 80 | 8 |
| White --- | 4,364 | 12 | 617 | 1,434 | 1,317 | 694 | 230 | 56 | 4 |
| Negro --- | 2,594 | 32 | 648 | 850 | 634 | 294 | 110 | 24 | 2 |
| Bridgeport, Conn ----- | 2,193 | 4 | 430 | 746 | 659 | 234 | 84 | 32 | 4 |
| White --- | 1,561 | 2 | 228 | 558 | 519 | 180 | 56 | 16 | 2 |
| Negro --- | 592 | 2 | 188 | 176 | 130 | 50 | 28 | 16 | 2 |
| Buffalo, N.Y. ----- | 5,469 | 47 | 1,127 | 2,057 | 1,503 | 514 | 180 | 26 | 5 |
| White --- | 3,596 | 9 | 546 | 1,408 | 1,111 | 376 | 127 | 16 | 3 |
| Negro --- | 1,776 | 38 | 565 | 624 | 363 | 125 | 49 | 10 | 2 |
| Cambridge, Mass ----- | 959 | 2 | 80 | 282 | 354 | 173 | 56 | 12 | -- |
| White --- | 743 | -- | 58 | 214 | 278 | 139 | 44 | 10 | -- |
| Negro --- | 172 | 2 | 22 | 60 | 54 | 22 | 10 | 2 | -- |
| Camden, N.J. ----- | 1,858 | 20 | 614 | 690 | 348 | 116 | 54 | 16 | -- |
| White --- | 844 | 10 | 252 | 278 | 204 | 58 | 32 | 10 | -- |
| Negro --- | 1,010 | 10 | 362 | 412 | 142 | 56 | 22 | 6 | -- |
| Canton, Ohio ----- | 1,551 | 2 | 345 | 606 | 422 | 136 | 32 | 8 | -- |
| White --- | 1,265 | 2 | 253 | 510 | 350 | 122 | 26 | 2 | -- |
| Negro --- | 278 | -- | 92 | 96 | 66 | 12 | 6 | 6 | -- |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa ----- | 1,639 | 6 | 224 | 564 | 593 | 193 | 48 | 10 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,568 | 4 | 210 | 543 | 579 | 178 | 46 | 7 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 61 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 3 | -- |
| Charlotte, N.C. ----- | 3,891 | 35 | 782 | 1,243 | 1,209 | 479 | 127 | 16 | -- |
| White --- | 2,163 | 4 | 238 | 635 | 833 | 361 | 84 | 8 | -- |
| Negro --- | 1,668 | 31 | 536 | 592 | 358 | 104 | 39 | 8 | -- |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-111

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| City and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Chattanooga, Tenn | 2,720 | 27 | 647 | 996 | 740 | 215 | 82 | 13 | - |
| White | 1,742 | 8 | 313 | 654 | 538 | 163 | 57 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 958 | 19 | 331 | 338 | 193 | 48 | 25 | 4 | - |
| Chicago, Ill | 53,693 | 407 | 11,930 | 17,608 | 14,114 | 6,473 | 2,526 | 598 | 37 |
| White | 25,964 | 47 | 3,689 | 8,506 | 8,187 | 3,832 | 1,359 | 324 | 20 |
| Negro | 26,376 | 359 | 8,180 | 8,925 | 5,388 | 2,240 | 1,019 | 251 | 14 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 7,971 | 61 | 1,973 | 2,634 | 2,162 | 797 | 280 | 64 | - |
| White | 5,120 | 22 | 1,068 | 1,682 | 1,560 | 566 | 180 | 42 | - |
| Negro | 2,790 | 39 | 903 | 936 | 567 | 223 | 100 | 22 | - |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 10,248 | 88 | 2,624 | 3,784 | 2,434 | 920 | 334 | 62 | 2 |
| White | 5,269 | 14 | 1,014 | 1,968 | 1,517 | 540 | 192 | 24 | - |
| Negro | 4,886 | 74 | 1,604 | 1,785 | 877 | 368 | 138 | 38 | 2 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo | 4,146 | 11 | 925 | 1,654 | 1,046 | 393 | 101 | 16 | - |
| White | 3,659 | 7 | 797 | 1,456 | 938 | 364 | 83 | 14 | - |
| Negro | 309 | 4 | 100 | 128 | 54 | 13 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Columbia, S.C | 1,696 | 15 | 356 | 620 | 496 | 160 | 43 | 6 | - |
| White | 788 | 2 | 95 | 267 | 297 | 100 | 25 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 872 | 13 | 261 | 343 | 181 | 53 | 17 | 4 | - |
| Columbus, Ga | 2,714 | 31 | 674 | 1,022 | 672 | 216 | 80 | 15 | 4 |
| White | 1,550 | 8 | 298 | 624 | 434 | 148 | 28 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 1,118 | 23 | 372 | 374 | 224 | 64 | 52 | 5 | 4 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 9,886 | 42 | 2,137 | 3,363 | 3,019 | 1,045 | 232 | 46 | 2 |
| White | 7,395 | 18 | 1,427 | 2,476 | 2,427 | 845 | 168 | 32 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,387 | 24 | 696 | 869 | 544 | 188 | 52 | 14 | - |
| Corpus Christi, Tex | 4,409 | 27 | 816 | 1,551 | 1,249 | 529 | 191 | 45 | 1 |
| White | 4,149 | 22 | 736 | 1,471 | 1,196 | 504 | 176 | 43 | 1 |
| Negro | 231 | 5 | 79 | 74 | 42 | 19 | 12 | - | - |
| Dallas, Tex | 14,042 | 166 | 3,553 | 4,747 | 3,548 | 1,496 | 442 | 84 | 6 |
| White | 8,418 | 49 | 1,676 | 2,888 | 2,379 | 1,087 | 281 | 54 | 4 |
| Negro | 5,478 | 116 | 1,860 | 1,818 | 1,122 | 385 | 147 | 28 | 2 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 3,345 | 25 | 915 | 1,293 | 764 | 228 | 100 | 20 | - |
| White | 1,869 | 7 | 458 | 760 | 450 | 132 | 50 | 12 | - |
| Negro | 1,456 | 18 | 455 | 525 | 304 | 96 | 50 | 8 | - |
| Dearborn, Mich | 857 | - | 78 | 253 | 348 | 140 | 28 | 10 | - |
| White | 848 | - | 78 | 251 | 344 | 137 | 28 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Denver, Colo | 7,381 | 17 | 1,382 | 2,506 | 2,326 | 905 | 196 | 44 | 5 |
| White | 6,086 | 14 | 1,058 | 2,049 | 1,975 | 776 | 168 | 41 | 5 |
| Negro | 1,080 | 3 | 298 | 393 | 267 | 94 | 23 | 2 | - |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 3,018 | 4 | 521 | 1,141 | 974 | 298 | 62 | 17 | 1 |
| White | 2,720 | 4 | 443 | 1,033 | 899 | 276 | 49 | 15 | 1 |
| Negro | 254 | - | 73 | 100 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 1 | - |
| Detroit, Mich | 20,325 | 156 | 5,017 | 7,262 | 5,134 | 1,955 | 640 | 152 | 9 |
| White | 6,561 | 17 | 1,129 | 2,446 | 1,979 | 724 | 209 | 55 | 2 |
| Negro | 13,618 | 139 | 3,870 | 4,797 | 3,083 | 1,206 | 420 | 96 | 7 |
| Duluth, Minn | 1,562 | 1 | 197 | 620 | 538 | 167 | 33 | 6 | - |
| White | 1,498 | 1 | 180 | 599 | 519 | 163 | 30 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 24 | - | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Elizabeth, N.J. | 1,579 | 8 | 255 | 512 | 456 | 262 | 66 | 20 | - |
| White | 1,150 | 2 | 122 | 374 | 368 | 202 | 64 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 423 | 6 | 133 | 136 | 84 | 60 | 2 | 2 | - |
| El Paso, Tex | 8,477 | 11 | 1,553 | 3,027 | 2,301 | 1,035 | 440 | 109 | 1 |
| White | 8,166 | 11 | 1,476 | 2,894 | 2,235 | 1,009 | 432 | 108 | 1 |
| Negro | 242 | - | 72 | 107 | 41 | 15 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Erle, Pa | 2,107 | 8 | 384 | 771 | 598 | 242 | 86 | 16 | 2 |
| White | 1,723 | 4 | 262 | 627 | 524 | 214 | 76 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 364 | 4 | 118 | 142 | 68 | 24 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Evansville, Ind | 2,007 | 10 | 476 | 758 | 553 | 144 | 50 | 14 | 2 |
| White | 1,765 | 8 | 387 | 675 | 509 | 132 | 40 | 12 | 2 |
| Negro | 232 | 2 | 87 | 79 | 40 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Flint, Mich | 3,271 | 15 | 783 | 1,312 | 805 | 270 | 72 | 14 | - |
| White | 1,828 | 2 | 375 | 783 | 466 | 157 | 38 | 7 | - |
| Negro | 1,435 | 13 | 407 | 527 | 335 | 112 | 34 | 7 | - |
| Fort Lauderdale, Fla | 3,321 | 33 | 721 | 1,149 | 953 | 347 | 94 | 22 | 2 |
| White | 2,102 | 4 | 248 | 761 | 744 | 276 | 58 | 10 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,205 | 29 | 473 | 386 | 202 | 68 | 34 | 12 | 1 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind | 2,984 | 20 | 623 | 1,115 | 888 | 256 | 62 | 20 | - |
| White | 2,340 | 4 | 407 | 871 | 778 | 218 | 44 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 638 | 16 | 216 | 242 | 106 | 38 | 18 | 2 | - |
| Fort Worth, Tex | 6,087 | 49 | 1,526 | 2,215 | 1,598 | 521 | 132 | 42 | 4 |
| White | 4,371 | 21 | 912 | 1,641 | 1,263 | 411 | 91 | 30 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,653 | 28 | 607 | 553 | 315 | 101 | 36 | 11 | 2 |
| Fremont, Calif | 1,618 | 2 | 206 | 502 | 636 | 204 | 50 | 18 | - |
| White | 1,460 | 2 | 182 | 464 | 570 | 180 | 44 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 48 | - | 6 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 4 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| City and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Fresno, Calif | 3,486 | 14 | 699 | 1,193 | 1,042 | 424 | 106 | 8 | - |
| White | 2,928 | 8 | 529 | 1,007 | 914 | 370 | 92 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 426 | 6 | 158 | 146 | 82 | 26 | 8 | - | - |
| Garden Grove, Calif | 1,768 | 2 | 318 | 650 | 516 | 228 | 42 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,660 | 2 | 304 | 612 | 494 | 206 | 34 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 16 | - | 6 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Gary, Ind | 3,521 | 28 | 996 | 1,322 | 684 | 317 | 135 | 37 | 2 |
| White | 1,133 | 6 | 234 | 459 | 239 | 119 | 60 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,378 | 22 | 760 | 861 | 441 | 196 | 75 | 23 | - |
| Glendale, Calif | 1,526 | 6 | 190 | 486 | 482 | 280 | 74 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,396 | 6 | 184 | 454 | 430 | 242 | 72 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 24 | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Grand Rapids, Mich | 3,000 | 18 | 584 | 1,124 | 920 | 277 | 67 | 10 | - |
| White | 2,276 | 9 | 321 | 878 | 784 | 231 | 48 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 677 | 8 | 256 | 235 | 120 | 38 | 15 | 5 | - |
| Greensboro, N.C | 1,991 | 7 | 357 | 647 | 648 | 261 | 61 | 9 | 1 |
| White | 1,182 | 1 | 138 | 368 | 443 | 181 | 44 | 6 | 1 |
| Negro | 776 | 6 | 213 | 264 | 198 | 76 | 16 | 3 | - |
| Hammond, Ind | 1,600 | 4 | 300 | 638 | 412 | 161 | 62 | 23 | - |
| White | 1,486 | 2 | 264 | 588 | 398 | 159 | 52 | 23 | - |
| Negro | 112 | 2 | 36 | 50 | 14 | 2 | 8 | - | - |
| Hampton, Va | 1,881 | 4 | 372 | 671 | 555 | 211 | 61 | 7 | - |
| White | 1,195 | 1 | 207 | 427 | 382 | 133 | 41 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 644 | 3 | 162 | 228 | 163 | 71 | 14 | 3 | - |
| Hartford, Conn | 2,383 | 22 | 591 | 846 | 584 | 228 | 88 | 20 | 4 |
| White | 1,389 | 4 | 295 | 492 | 401 | 138 | 40 | 12 | 4 |
| Negro | 980 | 18 | 296 | 352 | 176 | 82 | 48 | 8 | - |
| Hialeah, Fla | 1,472 | 3 | 211 | 541 | 416 | 182 | 89 | 29 | 1 |
| White | 1,403 | 2 | 195 | 518 | 395 | 178 | 85 | 29 | 1 |
| Negro | 61 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Hollywood, Fla | 1,254 | 5 | 187 | 444 | 399 | 161 | 43 | 15 | - |
| White | 1,067 | - | 130 | 383 | 364 | 141 | 35 | 14 | - |
| Negro | 166 | 4 | 52 | 56 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 5,130 | 4 | 616 | 1,620 | 1,782 | 840 | 234 | 32 | 2 |
| White | 968 | - | 110 | 336 | 356 | 134 | 28 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 116 | - | 16 | 54 | 20 | 24 | 2 | - | - |
| Houston, Tex | 26,600 | 171 | 5,461 | 9,141 | 7,615 | 3,187 | 842 | 168 | 15 |
| White | 18,154 | 63 | 3,123 | 6,187 | 5,671 | 2,386 | 610 | 104 | 10 |
| Negro | 8,112 | 108 | 2,323 | 2,892 | 1,801 | 715 | 211 | 58 | 4 |
| Huntington Beach, Calif | 2,083 | - | 230 | 583 | 736 | 416 | 106 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,949 | - | 214 | 555 | 698 | 374 | 98 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 20 | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Huntsville, Ala | 1,758 | 8 | 354 | 571 | 523 | 228 | 66 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,269 | 1 | 198 | 423 | 408 | 185 | 49 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 473 | 7 | 155 | 142 | 109 | 41 | 17 | 2 | - |
| Independence, Mo | 1,640 | 4 | 299 | 611 | 505 | 163 | 47 | 10 | 1 |
| White | 1,589 | 4 | 290 | 590 | 490 | 161 | 44 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 20 | - | 4 | 12 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Indianapolis, Ind | 10,959 | 92 | 2,506 | 3,771 | 3,142 | 1,098 | 286 | 62 | 2 |
| White | 8,043 | 44 | 1,519 | 2,801 | 2,579 | 873 | 195 | 32 | - |
| Negro | 2,841 | 48 | 981 | 962 | 523 | 211 | 84 | 30 | 2 |
| Jackson, Miss | 2,989 | 24 | 701 | 1,012 | 870 | 264 | 90 | 26 | 2 |
| White | 1,252 | - | 152 | 389 | 513 | 162 | 30 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 1,729 | 24 | 549 | 619 | 353 | 102 | 60 | 20 | 2 |
| Jacksonville, Fla | 8,931 | 51 | 1,123 | 3,245 | 2,357 | 873 | 232 | 48 | 2 |
| White | 6,028 | 12 | 1,132 | 2,263 | 1,786 | 658 | 149 | 28 | 1 |
| Negro | 2,778 | 39 | 980 | 952 | 527 | 186 | 74 | 19 | 1 |
| Jersey City, N.J | 3,723 | 18 | 671 | 1,180 | 1,066 | 552 | 198 | 36 | 2 |
| White | 2,255 | 6 | 316 | 763 | 710 | 324 | 116 | 20 | - |
| Negro | 1,410 | 12 | 355 | 413 | 332 | 202 | 78 | 16 | 2 |
| Kansas City, Kans | 2,802 | 21 | 690 | 1,062 | 697 | 242 | 70 | 19 | 1 |
| White | 1,915 | 7 | 430 | 736 | 519 | 168 | 44 | 10 | 1 |
| Negro | 844 | 14 | 250 | 314 | 161 | 71 | 25 | 9 | - |
| Kansas City, Mo | 6,977 | 45 | 1,474 | 2,390 | 2,036 | 761 | 213 | 55 | 3 |
| White | 4,484 | 11 | 664 | 1,543 | 1,546 | 556 | 133 | 29 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,391 | 34 | 799 | 814 | 453 | 183 | 74 | 23 | 1 |
| Knoxville, Tenn | 2,144 | 13 | 522 | 767 | 580 | 193 | 56 | 12 | 1 |
| White | 1,699 | 7 | 370 | 611 | 492 | 161 | 46 | 11 | 1 |
| Negro | 429 | 6 | 150 | 149 | 83 | 30 | 10 | 1 | - |
| Lansing, Mich | 2,489 | 10 | 441 | 937 | 802 | 233 | 63 | 3 | - |
| White | 2,086 | 6 | 336 | 798 | 700 | 194 | 51 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 369 | 4 | 100 | 133 | 85 | 35 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Las Vegas, Nev | 2,934 | 11 | 553 | 1,105 | 788 | 343 | 106 | 28 | - |
| White | 2,358 | 4 | 387 | 882 | 680 | 293 | 88 | 24 | - |
| Negro | 462 | 7 | 156 | 177 | 78 | 28 | 12 | 4 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-113

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| City and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Lexington, Ky----- | 2,660 | 15 | 485 | 896 | 852 | 302 | 95 | 14 | 1 |
| White --- | 2,112 | 7 | 311 | 723 | 734 | 256 | 72 | 9 | - |
| Negro-- | 522 | 8 | 172 | 171 | 108 | 38 | 20 | 4 | 1 |
| Lincoln, Nebr----- | 2,367 | 2 | 252 | 850 | 911 | 273 | 65 | 13 | 1 |
| White --- | 2,253 | 2 | 234 | 809 | 882 | 251 | 62 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 64 | - | 13 | 26 | 17 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Little Rock, Ark----- | 3,152 | 36 | 701 | 1,034 | 974 | 301 | 90 | 14 | 2 |
| White --- | 1,787 | 14 | 285 | 572 | 645 | 217 | 40 | 12 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 1,347 | 22 | 416 | 454 | 321 | 82 | 50 | 2 | - |
| Livonia, Mich----- | 958 | - | 73 | 212 | 420 | 191 | 53 | 9 | - |
| White --- | 946 | - | 73 | 208 | 414 | 190 | 52 | 9 | - |
| Negro-- | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Long Beach, Calif----- | 4,974 | 22 | 910 | 1,869 | 1,383 | 602 | 156 | 28 | 4 |
| White --- | 3,814 | 4 | 654 | 1,451 | 1,083 | 486 | 106 | 26 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 820 | 14 | 202 | 304 | 212 | 60 | 26 | 2 | - |
| Los Angeles, Calif----- | 50,315 | 192 | 8,433 | 16,613 | 14,542 | 7,361 | 2,623 | 517 | 34 |
| White --- | 36,977 | 62 | 5,429 | 12,281 | 11,050 | 5,669 | 2,023 | 435 | 28 |
| Negro-- | 10,560 | 128 | 2,852 | 3,738 | 2,386 | 1,018 | 382 | 52 | 4 |
| Louisville, Ky----- | 4,801 | 53 | 1,379 | 1,724 | 1,133 | 368 | 116 | 26 | 2 |
| White --- | 3,027 | 18 | 738 | 1,087 | 824 | 264 | 79 | 15 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 1,748 | 35 | 640 | 632 | 295 | 99 | 36 | 11 | - |
| Lubbock, Tex----- | 3,012 | 22 | 619 | 1,158 | 830 | 284 | 76 | 21 | 2 |
| White --- | 2,647 | 10 | 490 | 1,019 | 781 | 266 | 62 | 18 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 341 | 12 | 127 | 131 | 40 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Macon, Ga----- | 1,931 | 18 | 506 | 751 | 442 | 176 | 32 | 6 | - |
| White --- | 874 | 2 | 162 | 340 | 256 | 98 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Negro-- | 1,029 | 16 | 344 | 405 | 166 | 76 | 18 | 4 | - |
| Madison, Wis----- | 1,932 | 1 | 158 | 555 | 829 | 318 | 62 | 8 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,779 | 1 | 137 | 518 | 765 | 294 | 55 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 88 | - | 17 | 24 | 30 | 14 | 3 | - | - |
| Memphis, Tenn----- | 10,457 | 115 | 2,598 | 3,632 | 2,730 | 984 | 321 | 71 | 6 |
| White --- | 4,433 | 7 | 579 | 1,630 | 1,544 | 525 | 125 | 23 | - |
| Negro-- | 5,976 | 108 | 2,019 | 1,989 | 1,163 | 452 | 194 | 45 | 6 |
| Miami, Fla----- | 8,809 | 63 | 1,704 | 2,811 | 2,442 | 1,190 | 468 | 122 | 9 |
| White --- | 5,042 | 6 | 590 | 1,625 | 1,633 | 805 | 297 | 80 | 6 |
| Negro-- | 3,723 | 57 | 1,112 | 1,174 | 790 | 379 | 166 | 42 | 3 |
| Milwaukee, Wis----- | 10,564 | 65 | 2,076 | 3,863 | 3,136 | 1,032 | 309 | 83 | - |
| White --- | 7,224 | 5 | 1,023 | 2,745 | 2,426 | 760 | 215 | 50 | - |
| Negro-- | 3,140 | 57 | 1,021 | 1,051 | 648 | 248 | 83 | 32 | - |
| Minneapolis, Minn----- | 5,003 | 20 | 758 | 1,736 | 1,712 | 642 | 111 | 22 | 2 |
| White --- | 4,000 | 3 | 496 | 1,380 | 1,465 | 545 | 91 | 18 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 552 | 14 | 172 | 243 | 150 | 62 | 8 | 3 | - |
| Mobile, Ala----- | 3,648 | 28 | 843 | 1,297 | 979 | 350 | 121 | 27 | 3 |
| White --- | 2,071 | 7 | 314 | 737 | 711 | 224 | 69 | 9 | - |
| Negro-- | 1,567 | 21 | 528 | 556 | 264 | 126 | 51 | 18 | 3 |
| Montgomery, Ala----- | 2,523 | 14 | 565 | 885 | 671 | 277 | 88 | 22 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,233 | 2 | 170 | 432 | 431 | 154 | 40 | 4 | - |
| Negro-- | 1,271 | 12 | 392 | 447 | 232 | 121 | 48 | 18 | 1 |
| Nashville, Tenn----- | 6,616 | 36 | 1,988 | 2,293 | 1,980 | 701 | 175 | 39 | 4 |
| White --- | 4,813 | 11 | 853 | 1,660 | 1,573 | 554 | 133 | 28 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 1,756 | 25 | 535 | 624 | 387 | 134 | 39 | 10 | 2 |
| Newark, N.J----- | 6,480 | 84 | 1,972 | 2,070 | 1,499 | 573 | 226 | 52 | 2 |
| White --- | 2,250 | 18 | 468 | 762 | 643 | 241 | 104 | 14 | - |
| Negro-- | 4,194 | 66 | 1,500 | 1,302 | 840 | 324 | 124 | 36 | 2 |
| New Bedford, Mass----- | 1,428 | 4 | 248 | 545 | 405 | 158 | 46 | 18 | 4 |
| White --- | 1,360 | 4 | 238 | 529 | 399 | 146 | 42 | 18 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 34 | - | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - |
| New Haven, Conn----- | 1,828 | 2 | 418 | 562 | 560 | 232 | 48 | 6 | - |
| White --- | 988 | - | 156 | 282 | 360 | 160 | 26 | 4 | - |
| Negro-- | 826 | 2 | 262 | 278 | 192 | 68 | 22 | 2 | - |
| New Orleans, La----- | 9,961 | 69 | 2,350 | 3,469 | 2,571 | 1,073 | 346 | 79 | 4 |
| White --- | 2,827 | 3 | 363 | 903 | 990 | 439 | 112 | 17 | - |
| Negro-- | 7,021 | 66 | 1,973 | 2,537 | 1,548 | 614 | 227 | 52 | 4 |
| Newport News, Va----- | 2,474 | 6 | 461 | 969 | 716 | 255 | 60 | 7 | - |
| White --- | 1,697 | 1 | 257 | 640 | 559 | 197 | 39 | 4 | - |
| Negro-- | 712 | 5 | 199 | 303 | 134 | 48 | 21 | 2 | - |
| New York, N.Y----- | 105,751 | 406 | 14,708 | 32,367 | 34,243 | 16,850 | 5,957 | 1,134 | 86 |
| White --- | 65,341 | 164 | 7,029 | 19,656 | 23,061 | 11,029 | 3,667 | 695 | 40 |
| Negro-- | 37,025 | 242 | 7,609 | 12,091 | 9,618 | 4,984 | 2,038 | 403 | 40 |
| Bronx Borough, Bronx County----- | 20,691 | 108 | 3,864 | 6,745 | 5,859 | 2,887 | 1,015 | 207 | 6 |
| White --- | 12,186 | 46 | 2,107 | 3,879 | 3,721 | 1,676 | 615 | 138 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 8,196 | 62 | 1,749 | 2,801 | 1,988 | 1,152 | 375 | 67 | 2 |
| Brooklyn Borough, Kings County----- | 39,780 | 156 | 5,914 | 13,015 | 12,435 | 5,718 | 2,067 | 441 | 34 |
| White --- | 22,825 | 68 | 2,561 | 7,567 | 7,964 | 3,324 | 1,104 | 229 | 8 |
| Negro-- | 16,318 | 88 | 3,337 | 5,310 | 4,177 | 2,253 | 925 | 206 | 22 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| City and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| New York, N.Y.—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manhattan Borough, New York County | 16,922 | 86 | 2,528 | 4,647 | 5,089 | 3,138 | 1,214 | 204 | 16 |
| White | 9,979 | 44 | 1,196 | 2,485 | 3,101 | 2,218 | 779 | 144 | 12 |
| Negro | 5,853 | 42 | 1,296 | 1,926 | 1,515 | 684 | 344 | 44 | 2 |
| Queens Borough, Queens County | 24,063 | 54 | 2,104 | 6,762 | 9,103 | 4,293 | 1,473 | 250 | 24 |
| White | 16,586 | 6 | 969 | 4,699 | 6,678 | 3,065 | 1,001 | 158 | 10 |
| Negro | 6,166 | 48 | 1,129 | 1,890 | 1,788 | 839 | 376 | 82 | 14 |
| Richmond Borough, Richmond County | 4,295 | 2 | 298 | 1,198 | 1,757 | 814 | 188 | 32 | 6 |
| White | 3,765 | — | 196 | 1,026 | 1,597 | 746 | 168 | 26 | 6 |
| Negro | 492 | 2 | 98 | 164 | 150 | 56 | 18 | 4 | — |
| Norfolk, Va | 5,075 | 25 | 1,183 | 2,053 | 1,248 | 451 | 100 | 15 | — |
| White | 3,006 | 9 | 591 | 1,293 | 780 | 280 | 46 | 7 | — |
| Negro | 1,820 | 16 | 579 | 704 | 366 | 113 | 34 | 8 | — |
| Oakland, Calif | 5,057 | 30 | 986 | 1,605 | 1,506 | 682 | 200 | 48 | — |
| White | 1,654 | 10 | 210 | 412 | 574 | 344 | 82 | 22 | — |
| Negro | 3,029 | 20 | 754 | 1,093 | 786 | 262 | 90 | 24 | — |
| Oklahoma City, Okla | 6,707 | 44 | 1,453 | 2,448 | 1,941 | 622 | 174 | 23 | 2 |
| White | 4,961 | 17 | 928 | 1,826 | 1,582 | 488 | 109 | 10 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,311 | 21 | 435 | 475 | 241 | 87 | 42 | 9 | 1 |
| Omaha, Nebr | 5,442 | 8 | 908 | 1,891 | 1,820 | 591 | 180 | 42 | 2 |
| White | 4,513 | — | 619 | 1,563 | 1,616 | 521 | 159 | 33 | 2 |
| Negro | 835 | 8 | 273 | 301 | 177 | 50 | 17 | 9 | — |
| Parma, Ohio | 1,099 | — | 99 | 336 | 438 | 164 | 50 | 12 | — |
| White | 1,081 | — | 99 | 332 | 430 | 160 | 48 | 12 | — |
| Negro | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pasadena, Calif | 1,771 | 6 | 294 | 494 | 643 | 233 | 79 | 16 | 6 |
| White | 1,175 | 4 | 136 | 328 | 455 | 175 | 57 | 16 | 4 |
| Negro | 498 | 2 | 154 | 146 | 138 | 38 | 20 | — | — |
| Paterson, N.J. | 2,469 | 34 | 585 | 856 | 598 | 336 | 78 | 12 | — |
| White | 1,501 | 10 | 257 | 516 | 418 | 236 | 58 | 6 | — |
| Negro | 946 | 24 | 308 | 336 | 160 | 94 | 20 | 4 | — |
| Peoria, Ill | 2,110 | 15 | 427 | 706 | 653 | 241 | 52 | 16 | — |
| White | 1,538 | 5 | 249 | 519 | 526 | 192 | 34 | 13 | — |
| Negro | 546 | 10 | 176 | 182 | 116 | 45 | 14 | 3 | — |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 24,777 | 166 | 5,453 | 8,487 | 6,898 | 2,761 | 818 | 188 | 6 |
| White | 12,415 | 30 | 1,641 | 4,068 | 4,274 | 1,812 | 480 | 108 | 2 |
| Negro | 12,032 | 136 | 3,792 | 4,348 | 2,503 | 869 | 300 | 80 | 4 |
| Phoenix, Ariz | 11,141 | 48 | 2,162 | 3,972 | 3,234 | 1,279 | 352 | 86 | 6 |
| White | 9,922 | 32 | 1,792 | 3,571 | 2,966 | 1,159 | 316 | 80 | 6 |
| Negro | 869 | 14 | 296 | 283 | 172 | 74 | 24 | 4 | 2 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa | 5,744 | 20 | 1,081 | 1,925 | 1,785 | 683 | 198 | 52 | — |
| White | 3,742 | 2 | 493 | 1,167 | 1,379 | 517 | 150 | 34 | — |
| Negro | 1,932 | 18 | 588 | 746 | 368 | 150 | 46 | 16 | — |
| Portland, Oreg | 5,093 | 20 | 876 | 1,730 | 1,766 | 558 | 124 | 18 | 1 |
| White | 4,281 | 12 | 658 | 1,452 | 1,572 | 474 | 97 | 15 | 1 |
| Negro | 590 | 7 | 192 | 220 | 108 | 52 | 10 | 1 | — |
| Portsmouth, Va | 1,918 | 25 | 489 | 720 | 455 | 179 | 37 | 13 | — |
| White | 914 | 1 | 156 | 359 | 273 | 103 | 18 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 953 | 24 | 324 | 349 | 159 | 72 | 16 | 9 | — |
| Providence, R.I. | 2,070 | 10 | 434 | 746 | 594 | 225 | 50 | 10 | 1 |
| White | 1,616 | 7 | 286 | 588 | 489 | 189 | 47 | 9 | 1 |
| Negro | 394 | 3 | 139 | 145 | 80 | 24 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Raleigh, N.C | 1,684 | 10 | 226 | 494 | 643 | 248 | 56 | 6 | 1 |
| White | 1,060 | — | 78 | 283 | 457 | 201 | 36 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro | 594 | 10 | 146 | 202 | 174 | 42 | 18 | 2 | — |
| Richmond, Va | 2,925 | 16 | 705 | 946 | 824 | 333 | 87 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 1,229 | 2 | 158 | 363 | 465 | 202 | 36 | 3 | — |
| Negro | 1,676 | 14 | 547 | 574 | 350 | 130 | 50 | 10 | 1 |
| Riverside, Calif | 2,448 | 2 | 422 | 943 | 688 | 300 | 77 | 16 | — |
| White | 2,154 | 2 | 358 | 831 | 610 | 268 | 73 | 12 | — |
| Negro | 230 | — | 58 | 86 | 60 | 20 | 4 | 2 | — |
| Rochester, N.Y. | 5,032 | 47 | 861 | 1,627 | 1,700 | 639 | 129 | 29 | — |
| White | 3,489 | 10 | 387 | 1,143 | 1,364 | 479 | 86 | 20 | — |
| Negro | 1,473 | 37 | 469 | 465 | 305 | 151 | 38 | 8 | — |
| Rockford, Ill | 2,136 | 11 | 373 | 767 | 667 | 236 | 65 | 16 | 1 |
| White | 1,697 | 3 | 251 | 598 | 574 | 207 | 51 | 13 | — |
| Negro | 423 | 8 | 121 | 163 | 89 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Sacramento, Calif | 5,459 | 26 | 1,069 | 2,014 | 1,584 | 600 | 134 | 24 | 8 |
| White | 4,107 | 12 | 711 | 1,548 | 1,274 | 458 | 82 | 18 | 4 |
| Negro | 930 | 14 | 296 | 340 | 166 | 82 | 26 | 4 | 2 |
| St. Louis, Mo | 7,806 | 89 | 2,323 | 2,773 | 1,669 | 600 | 261 | 88 | 3 |
| White | 3,050 | 16 | 641 | 1,128 | 842 | 274 | 116 | 32 | 1 |
| Negro | 4,709 | 72 | 1,680 | 1,628 | 810 | 317 | 145 | 55 | 2 |
| St. Paul, Minn | 3,854 | 9 | 612 | 1,350 | 1,291 | 433 | 138 | 17 | 4 |
| White | 3,410 | 2 | 482 | 1,183 | 1,208 | 396 | 120 | 15 | 4 |
| Negro | 322 | 6 | 99 | 131 | 57 | 16 | 12 | 1 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| City and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| St. Petersburg, Fla | 2,383 | 20 | 544 | 839 | 652 | 249 | 63 | 16 | - |
| White | 1,556 | 1 | 244 | 562 | 521 | 182 | 40 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 798 | 19 | 297 | 267 | 124 | 62 | 20 | 9 | - |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 5,319 | 4 | 783 | 2,117 | 1,546 | 633 | 200 | 36 | - |
| White | 5,043 | 4 | 749 | 2,007 | 1,468 | 599 | 192 | 34 | - |
| Negro | 62 | - | 10 | 30 | 12 | 10 | - | - | - |
| San Antonio, Tex | 14,228 | 67 | 3,034 | 4,902 | 3,788 | 1,699 | 585 | 146 | 7 |
| White | 13,095 | 57 | 2,688 | 4,503 | 3,539 | 1,609 | 556 | 136 | 7 |
| Negro | 989 | 10 | 331 | 349 | 196 | 75 | 25 | 3 | - |
| San Bernardino, Calif | 1,919 | 12 | 441 | 772 | 458 | 166 | 58 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,499 | 4 | 317 | 630 | 364 | 134 | 40 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 362 | 8 | 116 | 126 | 66 | 28 | 18 | - | - |
| San Diego, Calif | 11,064 | 30 | 1,591 | 3,876 | 3,599 | 1,530 | 360 | 70 | 8 |
| White | 8,658 | 12 | 1,141 | 3,064 | 2,899 | 1,206 | 276 | 52 | 8 |
| Negro | 1,424 | 16 | 356 | 576 | 344 | 96 | 28 | 8 | - |
| San Francisco, Calif | 8,052 | 28 | 892 | 2,246 | 2,860 | 1,440 | 476 | 108 | 2 |
| White | 3,970 | - | 364 | 1,052 | 1,426 | 870 | 216 | 42 | - |
| Negro | 2,115 | 28 | 408 | 748 | 581 | 270 | 112 | 18 | - |
| San Jose, Calif | 10,524 | 28 | 1,505 | 3,259 | 3,740 | 1,554 | 376 | 56 | 6 |
| White | 9,248 | 22 | 1,265 | 2,897 | 3,312 | 1,368 | 332 | 48 | 4 |
| Negro | 652 | 4 | 180 | 210 | 172 | 64 | 20 | 2 | - |
| Santa Ana, Calif | 4,456 | 9 | 814 | 1,610 | 1,214 | 547 | 224 | 38 | - |
| White | 4,071 | 8 | 722 | 1,482 | 1,124 | 499 | 198 | 38 | - |
| Negro | 237 | 1 | 70 | 92 | 42 | 20 | 12 | - | - |
| Savannah, Ga | 2,072 | 19 | 558 | 691 | 552 | 188 | 52 | 12 | - |
| White | 717 | 2 | 133 | 232 | 245 | 79 | 24 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 1,323 | 17 | 423 | 447 | 297 | 107 | 22 | 10 | - |
| Scranton, Pa | 1,022 | - | 131 | 360 | 373 | 120 | 30 | 8 | - |
| White | 993 | - | 125 | 351 | 365 | 116 | 28 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 24 | - | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Seattle, Wash | 5,471 | 20 | 721 | 1,645 | 1,989 | 819 | 248 | 29 | - |
| White | 4,029 | 6 | 467 | 1,188 | 1,532 | 627 | 188 | 21 | - |
| Negro | 869 | 14 | 204 | 316 | 229 | 76 | 26 | 4 | - |
| Shreveport, La | 3,760 | 46 | 990 | 1,346 | 926 | 326 | 98 | 26 | 2 |
| White | 1,810 | 4 | 316 | 683 | 573 | 176 | 49 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 1,938 | 42 | 673 | 661 | 348 | 148 | 47 | 17 | 2 |
| South Bend, Ind | 1,873 | 6 | 292 | 712 | 599 | 190 | 62 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,421 | 2 | 156 | 548 | 502 | 151 | 52 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 443 | 4 | 136 | 160 | 96 | 37 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Spokane, Wash | 2,562 | 2 | 400 | 1,075 | 827 | 192 | 57 | 7 | 2 |
| White | 2,332 | 2 | 338 | 983 | 771 | 178 | 51 | 7 | 2 |
| Negro | 84 | - | 24 | 32 | 22 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Springfield, Mass | 2,174 | 18 | 412 | 818 | 623 | 235 | 48 | 18 | 2 |
| White | 1,718 | 14 | 296 | 652 | 519 | 191 | 36 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 444 | 4 | 116 | 164 | 98 | 42 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Springfield, Mo | 1,940 | 5 | 325 | 738 | 605 | 209 | 51 | 7 | - |
| White | 1,867 | 5 | 307 | 717 | 586 | 198 | 49 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 57 | - | 15 | 16 | 18 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Stamford, Conn | 1,285 | 6 | 159 | 326 | 509 | 221 | 56 | 8 | - |
| White | 994 | 2 | 87 | 228 | 440 | 187 | 44 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 279 | 4 | 72 | 96 | 63 | 30 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Stockton, Calif | 2,101 | 8 | 436 | 796 | 596 | 188 | 59 | 18 | - |
| White | 1,535 | 6 | 272 | 562 | 478 | 154 | 49 | 14 | - |
| Negro | 366 | 2 | 136 | 158 | 60 | 8 | - | 2 | - |
| Syracuse, N.Y | 2,537 | 12 | 497 | 859 | 801 | 295 | 57 | 15 | 1 |
| White | 1,785 | 2 | 250 | 608 | 630 | 218 | 45 | 11 | 1 |
| Negro | 695 | 10 | 234 | 225 | 152 | 62 | 9 | 3 | - |
| Tacoma, Wash | 2,418 | 15 | 493 | 912 | 693 | 235 | 54 | 16 | - |
| White | 1,970 | 8 | 383 | 744 | 589 | 198 | 38 | 12 | - |
| Negro | 290 | 5 | 74 | 118 | 56 | 27 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Tampa, Fla | 4,039 | 38 | 935 | 1,510 | 1,016 | 387 | 134 | 18 | 1 |
| White | 2,662 | 9 | 469 | 1,032 | 776 | 280 | 84 | 12 | - |
| Negro | 1,306 | 29 | 460 | 462 | 205 | 97 | 46 | 6 | 1 |
| Toledo, Ohio | 5,697 | 26 | 1,180 | 2,001 | 1,720 | 584 | 164 | 22 | - |
| White | 4,363 | 6 | 738 | 1,604 | 1,369 | 488 | 120 | 18 | - |
| Negro | 1,298 | 18 | 436 | 387 | 323 | 86 | 44 | 4 | - |
| Topeka, Kans | 1,864 | 10 | 319 | 732 | 564 | 192 | 35 | 11 | 1 |
| White | 1,568 | 4 | 231 | 631 | 495 | 166 | 29 | 11 | 1 |
| Negro | 246 | 6 | 73 | 86 | 59 | 17 | 5 | - | - |
| Torrance, Calif | 1,669 | 6 | 248 | 534 | 517 | 282 | 70 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,479 | 4 | 232 | 508 | 443 | 226 | 58 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 22 | - | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Trenton, N.J | 1,666 | 16 | 474 | 595 | 357 | 148 | 62 | 14 | - |
| White | 689 | 4 | 152 | 237 | 192 | 70 | 30 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 957 | 12 | 320 | 352 | 161 | 72 | 30 | 10 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| City and race ¹ | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Tucson, Ariz----- | 5,126 | 16 | 891 | 1,892 | 1,560 | 593 | 150 | 24 | -- |
| White --- | 4,678 | 10 | 758 | 1,743 | 1,466 | 533 | 144 | 24 | -- |
| Negro--- | 278 | 6 | 99 | 93 | 52 | 28 | -- | -- | -- |
| Tulsa, Okla ----- | 5,624 | 14 | 1,108 | 2,031 | 1,740 | 551 | 151 | 28 | 1 |
| White --- | 4,415 | 7 | 718 | 1,575 | 1,509 | 471 | 116 | 19 | -- |
| Negro--- | 899 | 5 | 299 | 335 | 169 | 56 | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| Virginia Beach, Va----- | 3,617 | 4 | 469 | 1,158 | 1,355 | 485 | 129 | 17 | -- |
| White --- | 3,091 | 2 | 376 | 986 | 1,191 | 417 | 105 | 14 | -- |
| Negro--- | 415 | 2 | 91 | 149 | 111 | 44 | 15 | 3 | -- |
| Warren, Mich ----- | 1,773 | 3 | 246 | 616 | 582 | 210 | 102 | 13 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,755 | 3 | 245 | 612 | 578 | 202 | 101 | 13 | 1 |
| Negro--- | 6 | -- | -- | 4 | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- |
| Washington, D.C ----- | 9,700 | 85 | 2,199 | 3,158 | 2,506 | 1,221 | 415 | 110 | 6 |
| White --- | 1,492 | -- | 101 | 263 | 535 | 436 | 129 | 28 | -- |
| Negro--- | 8,127 | 85 | 2,093 | 2,877 | 1,936 | 771 | 277 | 82 | 6 |
| Waterbury, Conn ----- | 1,503 | 4 | 232 | 534 | 479 | 182 | 58 | 14 | -- |
| White --- | 1,241 | -- | 146 | 446 | 431 | 162 | 44 | 12 | -- |
| Negro--- | 254 | 4 | 86 | 82 | 46 | 20 | 14 | 2 | -- |
| Wichita, Kans----- | 5,138 | 22 | 1,053 | 2,019 | 1,421 | 486 | 113 | 23 | 1 |
| White --- | 4,242 | 4 | 757 | 1,705 | 1,265 | 404 | 89 | 17 | 1 |
| Negro--- | 755 | 17 | 269 | 271 | 119 | 54 | 20 | 5 | -- |
| Winston-Salem, N.C----- | 1,676 | 21 | 414 | 531 | 474 | 171 | 54 | 11 | -- |
| White --- | 848 | 1 | 130 | 256 | 300 | 125 | 31 | 5 | -- |
| Negro--- | 819 | 20 | 283 | 272 | 171 | 46 | 22 | 5 | -- |
| Worcester, Mass ----- | 2,177 | 2 | 347 | 778 | 720 | 242 | 76 | 12 | -- |
| White --- | 1,981 | 2 | 305 | 702 | 670 | 218 | 72 | 12 | -- |
| Negro--- | 170 | -- | 38 | 72 | 38 | 20 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Yonkers, N.Y ----- | 2,088 | 3 | 200 | 615 | 779 | 362 | 98 | 29 | 2 |
| White --- | 1,674 | 1 | 116 | 493 | 663 | 304 | 71 | 24 | 2 |
| Negro--- | 360 | 2 | 84 | 116 | 89 | 42 | 22 | 5 | -- |
| Youngstown, Ohio ----- | 1,969 | 8 | 422 | 733 | 550 | 162 | 78 | 14 | 2 |
| White --- | 1,123 | -- | 174 | 429 | 372 | 94 | 44 | 8 | 2 |
| Negro--- | 828 | 8 | 248 | 298 | 168 | 66 | 34 | 6 | -- |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.²Classified as urban under special rule: see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| United States ----- | 3,167,788 | 1,324,811 | 1,004,107 | 456,310 | 181,656 | 78,998 | 38,069 | 20,188 | 27,965 | 35,684 |
| White -- | 2,567,614 | 1,083,218 | 833,684 | 367,935 | 139,860 | 58,416 | 27,162 | 13,880 | 17,611 | 25,868 |
| Negro -- | 514,479 | 206,729 | 143,674 | 75,930 | 36,517 | 18,151 | 9,661 | 5,648 | 9,103 | 9,066 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 2,115,591 | 892,295 | 670,280 | 303,203 | 119,431 | 51,142 | 24,391 | 12,719 | 16,481 | 25,649 |
| White -- | 1,670,735 | 710,326 | 541,548 | 237,823 | 89,430 | 36,947 | 17,217 | 8,752 | 10,780 | 17,912 |
| Negro -- | 388,154 | 157,844 | 110,230 | 57,474 | 26,979 | 12,893 | 6,588 | 3,691 | 5,217 | 7,238 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 1,052,197 | 432,516 | 333,827 | 153,107 | 62,225 | 27,856 | 13,678 | 7,469 | 11,484 | 10,035 |
| White -- | 896,879 | 372,892 | 292,136 | 130,112 | 50,430 | 21,469 | 9,945 | 5,108 | 6,831 | 7,956 |
| Negro -- | 126,325 | 48,885 | 33,444 | 18,456 | 9,538 | 5,258 | 3,073 | 1,957 | 3,886 | 1,828 |
| Alabama ----- | 57,974 | 24,972 | 17,994 | 8,164 | 3,320 | 1,466 | 747 | 467 | 782 | 62 |
| White -- | 37,455 | 16,706 | 12,651 | 5,149 | 1,784 | 635 | 261 | 133 | 113 | 33 |
| Negro -- | 20,304 | 8,174 | 5,267 | 2,984 | 1,527 | 829 | 495 | 334 | 665 | 29 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 29,775 | 13,211 | 9,444 | 4,100 | 1,589 | 639 | 303 | 195 | 266 | 28 |
| White -- | 18,766 | 8,533 | 6,419 | 2,484 | 840 | 276 | 103 | 50 | 45 | 16 |
| Negro -- | 10,892 | 4,624 | 2,982 | 1,602 | 746 | 363 | 200 | 145 | 218 | 12 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 28,199 | 11,761 | 8,550 | 4,064 | 1,731 | 827 | 444 | 272 | 516 | 34 |
| White -- | 18,689 | 8,173 | 6,232 | 2,665 | 944 | 359 | 148 | 83 | 68 | 17 |
| Negro -- | 9,412 | 3,550 | 2,285 | 1,382 | 781 | 466 | 295 | 189 | 447 | 17 |
| Alaska ----- | 7,942 | 3,425 | 2,509 | 1,100 | 430 | 190 | 113 | 60 | 78 | 37 |
| White -- | 5,813 | 2,588 | 1,893 | 798 | 308 | 90 | 53 | 30 | 28 | 25 |
| Negro -- | 232 | 94 | 78 | 32 | 18 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Metropolitan election districts ² ----- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White -- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro -- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan election districts ² ----- | 7,942 | 3,425 | 2,509 | 1,100 | 430 | 190 | 113 | 60 | 78 | 37 |
| White -- | 5,813 | 2,588 | 1,893 | 798 | 308 | 90 | 53 | 30 | 28 | 25 |
| Negro -- | 232 | 94 | 78 | 32 | 18 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Arizona ----- | 39,969 | 16,153 | 12,028 | 5,885 | 2,791 | 1,326 | 665 | 398 | 685 | 38 |
| White -- | 33,522 | 13,812 | 10,294 | 4,945 | 2,232 | 1,014 | 505 | 280 | 418 | 22 |
| Negro -- | 1,633 | 665 | 478 | 242 | 114 | 60 | 28 | 22 | 24 | - |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 27,556 | 11,429 | 8,541 | 4,072 | 1,776 | 802 | 390 | 200 | 328 | 18 |
| White -- | 25,003 | 10,433 | 7,800 | 3,664 | 1,590 | 710 | 340 | 174 | 280 | 12 |
| Negro -- | 1,397 | 559 | 400 | 224 | 102 | 46 | 24 | 18 | 24 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 12,413 | 4,724 | 3,487 | 1,813 | 1,015 | 524 | 275 | 198 | 357 | 20 |
| White -- | 8,519 | 3,379 | 2,494 | 1,281 | 642 | 304 | 165 | 106 | 138 | 10 |
| Negro -- | 236 | 106 | 78 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Arkansas ----- | 34,162 | 14,486 | 10,944 | 4,674 | 1,917 | 942 | 450 | 229 | 497 | 23 |
| White -- | 25,279 | 11,129 | 8,551 | 3,370 | 1,227 | 541 | 220 | 93 | 130 | 18 |
| Negro -- | 8,676 | 3,280 | 2,330 | 1,279 | 674 | 394 | 227 | 132 | 357 | 3 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 11,632 | 4,950 | 3,779 | 1,601 | 645 | 283 | 149 | 82 | 140 | 3 |
| White -- | 7,862 | 3,530 | 2,694 | 1,052 | 351 | 122 | 53 | 23 | 25 | 2 |
| Negro -- | 3,691 | 1,385 | 1,062 | 536 | 283 | 156 | 95 | 59 | 114 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 22,530 | 9,536 | 7,165 | 3,073 | 1,272 | 659 | 301 | 147 | 357 | 20 |
| White -- | 17,417 | 7,599 | 5,857 | 2,308 | 876 | 419 | 167 | 70 | 105 | 16 |
| Negro -- | 4,985 | 1,895 | 1,268 | 743 | 391 | 238 | 132 | 73 | 243 | 2 |
| California ----- | 332,256 | 144,422 | 103,761 | 46,311 | 18,957 | 8,666 | 4,361 | 2,345 | 3,263 | 170 |
| White -- | 278,478 | 120,184 | 87,457 | 38,856 | 15,893 | 7,313 | 3,759 | 2,011 | 2,873 | 132 |
| Negro -- | 34,653 | 15,496 | 10,100 | 4,900 | 2,160 | 969 | 470 | 250 | 282 | 26 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 304,874 | 132,712 | 95,093 | 42,596 | 17,350 | 7,889 | 3,957 | 2,126 | 2,991 | 150 |
| White -- | 252,686 | 109,144 | 79,294 | 35,346 | 14,390 | 6,578 | 3,395 | 1,810 | 2,617 | 112 |
| Negro -- | 34,028 | 15,237 | 9,902 | 4,816 | 2,124 | 951 | 454 | 246 | 272 | 26 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 27,382 | 11,710 | 8,668 | 3,715 | 1,607 | 777 | 394 | 219 | 272 | 20 |
| White -- | 25,792 | 11,040 | 8,163 | 3,510 | 1,503 | 735 | 364 | 201 | 256 | 20 |
| Negro -- | 625 | 259 | 198 | 84 | 36 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 10 | - |
| Colorado ----- | 41,003 | 17,761 | 13,683 | 5,751 | 2,037 | 792 | 365 | 178 | 227 | 209 |
| White -- | 38,249 | 16,556 | 12,842 | 5,343 | 1,881 | 723 | 329 | 169 | 206 | 209 |
| Negro -- | 1,833 | 784 | 571 | 289 | 104 | 36 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 6 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 29,016 | 12,847 | 9,770 | 3,991 | 1,362 | 507 | 231 | 109 | 131 | 68 |
| White -- | 26,468 | 11,726 | 8,985 | 3,621 | 1,221 | 445 | 198 | 100 | 111 | 61 |
| Negro -- | 1,795 | 769 | 560 | 279 | 103 | 36 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 11,987 | 4,914 | 3,913 | 1,760 | 675 | 285 | 134 | 69 | 96 | 141 |
| White -- | 11,781 | 4,830 | 3,857 | 1,722 | 660 | 278 | 131 | 69 | 95 | 139 |
| Negro -- | 38 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Connecticut ----- | 35,606 | 11,926 | 11,042 | 4,647 | 1,597 | 573 | 252 | 129 | 176 | 5,264 |
| White -- | 31,118 | 10,566 | 9,890 | 4,113 | 1,365 | 453 | 202 | 93 | 136 | 4,300 |
| Negro -- | 4,131 | 1,241 | 1,028 | 490 | 208 | 110 | 48 | 32 | 40 | 934 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 26,878 | 8,763 | 8,179 | 3,506 | 1,211 | 456 | 210 | 94 | 118 | 4,341 |
| White -- | 22,847 | 7,591 | 7,174 | 3,038 | 993 | 344 | 160 | 62 | 78 | 3,407 |
| Negro -- | 3,796 | 1,101 | 921 | 440 | 200 | 106 | 32 | 40 | 40 | 908 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 8,728 | 3,163 | 2,863 | 1,141 | 386 | 117 | 42 | 35 | 58 | 923 |
| White -- | 8,271 | 2,975 | 2,716 | 1,075 | 372 | 109 | 42 | 31 | 58 | 893 |
| Negro -- | 335 | 140 | 107 | 50 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 26 |
| Delaware ----- | 8,087 | 3,484 | 2,647 | 1,117 | 406 | 126 | 61 | 36 | 62 | 148 |
| White -- | 6,184 | 2,741 | 2,079 | 809 | 288 | 90 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 86 |
| Negro -- | 1,826 | 713 | 544 | 292 | 113 | 36 | 24 | 10 | 32 | 62 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 5,212 | 2,269 | 1,696 | 731 | 246 | 72 | 26 | 14 | 28 | 130 |
| White -- | 4,104 | 1,807 | 1,371 | 552 | 198 | 56 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 76 |
| Negro -- | 1,070 | 448 | 313 | 169 | 46 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 54 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 2,875 | 1,215 | 951 | 386 | 160 | 54 | 35 | 22 | 34 | 18 |
| White -- | 2,080 | 934 | 708 | 257 | 90 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 10 |
| Negro -- | 756 | 265 | 231 | 123 | 67 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| District of Columbia | 9,700 | 4,472 | 2,663 | 1,239 | 658 | 258 | 173 | 94 | 105 | 38 |
| White | 1,492 | 782 | 441 | 154 | 55 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Negro | 8,127 | 3,662 | 2,193 | 1,067 | 599 | 225 | 162 | 85 | 100 | 34 |
| Metropolitan | 9,700 | 4,472 | 2,663 | 1,239 | 658 | 258 | 173 | 94 | 105 | 38 |
| White | 1,492 | 782 | 441 | 154 | 55 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Negro | 8,127 | 3,662 | 2,193 | 1,067 | 599 | 225 | 162 | 85 | 100 | 34 |
| Nonmetropolitan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Florida | 104,655 | 42,915 | 30,200 | 13,581 | 5,318 | 2,386 | 1,145 | 643 | 866 | 7,601 |
| White | 76,226 | 32,293 | 22,971 | 9,436 | 3,265 | 1,269 | 552 | 268 | 282 | 5,890 |
| Negro | 27,266 | 10,230 | 6,902 | 3,981 | 1,986 | 1,085 | 581 | 365 | 571 | 1,565 |
| Metropolitan counties | 68,992 | 29,444 | 20,343 | 9,031 | 3,428 | 1,524 | 713 | 383 | 499 | 3,627 |
| White | 49,191 | 21,659 | 15,153 | 6,117 | 1,995 | 757 | 322 | 153 | 142 | 2,893 |
| Negro | 19,031 | 7,491 | 4,960 | 2,804 | 1,382 | 746 | 383 | 224 | 347 | 694 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 35,663 | 13,471 | 9,857 | 4,550 | 1,890 | 862 | 432 | 260 | 367 | 3,974 |
| White | 27,035 | 10,634 | 7,818 | 3,319 | 1,270 | 512 | 230 | 115 | 140 | 2,997 |
| Negro | 8,235 | 2,739 | 1,942 | 1,177 | 604 | 339 | 198 | 141 | 224 | 871 |
| Georgia | 79,258 | 29,151 | 25,140 | 11,070 | 4,077 | 1,709 | 818 | 468 | 658 | 6,167 |
| White | 50,810 | 20,279 | 17,087 | 6,847 | 2,086 | 753 | 294 | 128 | 143 | 3,193 |
| Negro | 27,729 | 8,558 | 7,820 | 4,147 | 1,955 | 952 | 512 | 338 | 509 | 2,938 |
| Metropolitan counties | 38,478 | 13,195 | 12,207 | 5,269 | 1,834 | 694 | 348 | 156 | 180 | 4,605 |
| White | 23,682 | 9,223 | 7,872 | 3,035 | 860 | 294 | 123 | 42 | 36 | 2,197 |
| Negro | 14,291 | 3,731 | 4,185 | 2,174 | 952 | 396 | 219 | 112 | 142 | 2,380 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 40,780 | 15,956 | 12,933 | 5,811 | 2,243 | 1,015 | 470 | 312 | 478 | 1,562 |
| White | 27,128 | 11,056 | 9,215 | 3,812 | 1,226 | 459 | 171 | 86 | 107 | 996 |
| Negro | 13,438 | 4,827 | 3,635 | 1,973 | 1,003 | 556 | 293 | 226 | 367 | 558 |
| Hawaii | 16,377 | 6,948 | 5,319 | 2,376 | 968 | 406 | 198 | 72 | 84 | 6 |
| White | 4,397 | 2,087 | 1,496 | 552 | 166 | 54 | 28 | 6 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 364 | 166 | 110 | 60 | 14 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 13,106 | 5,661 | 4,277 | 1,864 | 734 | 318 | 136 | 54 | 58 | 4 |
| White | 3,825 | 1,819 | 1,302 | 476 | 140 | 52 | 24 | 4 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 362 | 166 | 110 | 58 | 14 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 3,271 | 1,287 | 1,042 | 512 | 234 | 88 | 62 | 18 | 26 | 2 |
| White | 572 | 268 | 194 | 76 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idaho | 17,347 | 6,365 | 5,256 | 2,746 | 1,421 | 742 | 363 | 178 | 203 | 73 |
| White | 16,960 | 6,250 | 5,115 | 2,673 | 1,397 | 724 | 355 | 176 | 199 | 71 |
| Negro | 58 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,468 | 981 | 836 | 337 | 162 | 84 | 36 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| White | 2,420 | 965 | 818 | 329 | 162 | 78 | 36 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| Negro | 16 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 14,879 | 5,384 | 4,420 | 2,409 | 1,259 | 658 | 327 | 172 | 183 | 67 |
| White | 14,540 | 5,285 | 4,297 | 2,344 | 1,235 | 646 | 319 | 170 | 179 | 66 |
| Negro | 42 | 18 | 14 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Illinois | 170,257 | 69,796 | 53,583 | 26,093 | 10,692 | 4,675 | 2,384 | 1,233 | 1,725 | 76 |
| White | 130,987 | 54,336 | 42,587 | 20,001 | 7,659 | 3,123 | 1,532 | 752 | 933 | 64 |
| Negro | 36,536 | 14,328 | 10,080 | 5,653 | 2,890 | 1,505 | 820 | 470 | 778 | 12 |
| Metropolitan counties | 138,036 | 56,418 | 43,035 | 21,211 | 8,786 | 3,932 | 2,033 | 1,063 | 1,501 | 57 |
| White | 100,276 | 41,548 | 32,447 | 15,352 | 5,877 | 2,438 | 1,220 | 601 | 747 | 46 |
| Negro | 35,203 | 13,799 | 9,726 | 5,457 | 2,779 | 1,453 | 784 | 451 | 743 | 11 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 32,221 | 13,378 | 10,548 | 4,882 | 1,906 | 743 | 351 | 170 | 224 | 19 |
| White | 30,711 | 12,788 | 10,140 | 4,649 | 1,782 | 685 | 312 | 151 | 186 | 18 |
| Negro | 1,333 | 529 | 354 | 196 | 111 | 52 | 36 | 19 | 35 | 1 |
| Indiana | 80,713 | 31,953 | 26,278 | 11,881 | 4,542 | 1,946 | 855 | 447 | 620 | 2,191 |
| White | 72,081 | 29,180 | 23,854 | 10,549 | 3,886 | 1,625 | 708 | 364 | 480 | 1,435 |
| Negro | 8,235 | 2,618 | 2,304 | 1,259 | 638 | 308 | 143 | 83 | 130 | 752 |
| Metropolitan counties | 49,412 | 19,513 | 15,897 | 7,262 | 2,809 | 1,141 | 497 | 258 | 354 | 1,681 |
| White | 41,592 | 17,051 | 13,698 | 6,064 | 2,216 | 855 | 362 | 179 | 228 | 939 |
| Negro | 7,549 | 2,359 | 2,110 | 1,153 | 581 | 278 | 131 | 79 | 120 | 738 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 31,301 | 12,440 | 10,381 | 4,619 | 1,733 | 805 | 358 | 189 | 266 | 510 |
| White | 30,489 | 12,129 | 10,156 | 4,485 | 1,670 | 770 | 346 | 185 | 252 | 496 |
| Negro | 686 | 259 | 194 | 106 | 57 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| Iowa | 41,635 | 17,211 | 13,808 | 6,303 | 2,340 | 892 | 429 | 255 | 335 | 62 |
| White | 40,309 | 16,694 | 13,428 | 6,093 | 2,260 | 842 | 400 | 237 | 296 | 59 |
| Negro | 910 | 366 | 263 | 150 | 55 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 15,962 | 6,837 | 5,231 | 2,385 | 827 | 331 | 137 | 93 | 109 | 12 |
| White | 14,980 | 6,446 | 4,942 | 2,237 | 768 | 293 | 114 | 81 | 88 | 11 |
| Negro | 775 | 316 | 220 | 124 | 48 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 25,673 | 10,374 | 8,577 | 3,918 | 1,513 | 561 | 292 | 162 | 226 | 50 |
| White | 25,329 | 10,248 | 8,486 | 3,856 | 1,492 | 549 | 286 | 156 | 208 | 48 |
| Negro | 135 | 50 | 43 | 26 | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Kansas | 35,419 | 15,347 | 11,807 | 5,059 | 1,755 | 708 | 299 | 169 | 189 | 86 |
| White | 32,014 | 13,928 | 10,756 | 4,544 | 1,544 | 618 | 261 | 136 | 143 | 54 |
| Negro | 2,645 | 1,093 | 817 | 398 | 170 | 76 | 30 | 26 | 34 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 15,224 | 6,689 | 5,114 | 2,108 | 711 | 293 | 134 | 82 | 79 | 14 |
| White | 13,001 | 5,777 | 4,443 | 1,770 | 566 | 222 | 105 | 60 | 45 | 13 |
| Negro | 1,926 | 782 | 587 | 288 | 129 | 63 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,195 | 8,658 | 6,693 | 2,951 | 1,044 | 415 | 165 | 87 | 110 | 72 |
| White | 19,013 | 8,151 | 6,313 | 2,774 | 978 | 396 | 156 | 76 | 98 | 71 |
| Negro | 719 | 311 | 230 | 110 | 41 | 13 | 6 | 5 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-119

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Kentucky----- | 55,198 | 23,888 | 17,586 | 7,701 | 2,998 | 1,287 | 670 | 344 | 487 | 237 |
| White --- | 50,035 | 21,759 | 16,030 | 6,959 | 2,662 | 1,109 | 575 | 297 | 421 | 223 |
| Negro --- | 4,889 | 2,025 | 1,460 | 698 | 321 | 172 | 93 | 45 | 61 | 14 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 20,424 | 8,967 | 6,662 | 2,866 | 1,051 | 464 | 179 | 112 | 117 | 6 |
| White --- | 17,294 | 7,702 | 5,673 | 2,416 | 841 | 364 | 126 | 87 | 81 | 4 |
| Negro --- | 3,014 | 1,221 | 952 | 430 | 202 | 99 | 52 | 24 | 32 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 34,774 | 14,921 | 10,924 | 4,835 | 1,947 | 823 | 491 | 232 | 370 | 231 |
| White --- | 32,741 | 14,057 | 10,357 | 4,543 | 1,821 | 745 | 449 | 210 | 340 | 219 |
| Negro --- | 1,875 | 804 | 508 | 268 | 119 | 73 | 41 | 21 | 29 | 12 |
| Louisiana ----- | 69,754 | 28,815 | 20,903 | 10,218 | 4,446 | 2,130 | 1,117 | 572 | 1,009 | 544 |
| White --- | 41,839 | 18,189 | 13,267 | 6,048 | 2,262 | 918 | 375 | 182 | 207 | 391 |
| Negro --- | 27,336 | 10,431 | 7,499 | 4,087 | 2,128 | 1,191 | 719 | 377 | 759 | 145 |
| Metropolitan parishes ² ----- | 38,840 | 16,066 | 12,029 | 5,677 | 2,327 | 1,120 | 557 | 253 | 456 | 355 |
| White --- | 22,348 | 9,900 | 7,279 | 3,162 | 1,046 | 423 | 149 | 65 | 73 | 251 |
| Negro --- | 16,151 | 6,051 | 4,676 | 2,470 | 1,247 | 684 | 394 | 178 | 352 | 99 |
| Nonmetropolitan parishes ² ----- | 30,914 | 12,749 | 8,874 | 4,541 | 2,119 | 1,010 | 560 | 319 | 553 | 189 |
| White --- | 19,491 | 8,289 | 5,988 | 2,886 | 1,216 | 495 | 226 | 117 | 134 | 140 |
| Negro --- | 11,185 | 4,380 | 2,823 | 1,617 | 881 | 507 | 325 | 199 | 407 | 46 |
| Maine ----- | 15,012 | 6,491 | 5,146 | 1,960 | 740 | 272 | 148 | 53 | 67 | 135 |
| White --- | 14,774 | 6,396 | 5,067 | 1,921 | 725 | 268 | 146 | 51 | 66 | 134 |
| Negro --- | 61 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 2,739 | 1,220 | 903 | 356 | 131 | 36 | 32 | 11 | 13 | 37 |
| White --- | 2,708 | 1,208 | 893 | 352 | 130 | 34 | 32 | 11 | 12 | 36 |
| Negro --- | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 12,273 | 5,271 | 4,243 | 1,604 | 609 | 236 | 116 | 42 | 54 | 98 |
| White --- | 12,066 | 5,188 | 4,174 | 1,569 | 595 | 234 | 114 | 40 | 54 | 98 |
| Negro --- | 51 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Maryland ----- | 52,714 | 24,153 | 17,352 | 6,923 | 2,438 | 945 | 415 | 225 | 241 | 22 |
| White --- | 37,149 | 16,963 | 12,624 | 4,818 | 1,654 | 587 | 244 | 121 | 124 | 14 |
| Negro --- | 14,509 | 6,737 | 4,353 | 1,954 | 739 | 341 | 163 | 100 | 114 | 8 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 43,852 | 20,206 | 14,486 | 5,702 | 1,991 | 765 | 322 | 186 | 172 | 22 |
| White --- | 29,949 | 13,778 | 10,257 | 3,806 | 1,290 | 451 | 181 | 94 | 78 | 14 |
| Negro --- | 12,920 | 5,997 | 3,883 | 1,760 | 660 | 299 | 134 | 88 | 91 | 8 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 8,862 | 3,947 | 2,865 | 1,221 | 447 | 180 | 93 | 39 | 69 | - |
| White --- | 7,200 | 3,185 | 2,367 | 1,012 | 364 | 136 | 63 | 27 | 46 | - |
| Negro --- | 1,589 | 740 | 470 | 194 | 79 | 42 | 29 | 12 | 23 | - |
| Massachusetts ----- | 66,012 | 27,814 | 21,252 | 9,850 | 3,712 | 1,497 | 693 | 340 | 367 | 487 |
| White --- | 60,910 | 25,580 | 19,833 | 9,131 | 3,432 | 1,303 | 617 | 290 | 321 | 403 |
| Negro --- | 4,297 | 1,892 | 1,138 | 524 | 246 | 177 | 69 | 44 | 46 | 62 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 63,677 | 26,636 | 20,484 | 9,505 | 3,578 | 1,441 | 667 | 330 | 361 | 475 |
| White --- | 58,649 | 24,636 | 19,085 | 8,798 | 3,302 | 1,247 | 591 | 282 | 315 | 393 |
| Negro --- | 4,281 | 1,878 | 1,126 | 620 | 242 | 177 | 69 | 44 | 46 | 60 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 2,335 | 978 | 768 | 345 | 134 | 56 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 12 |
| White --- | 2,261 | 944 | 748 | 333 | 130 | 56 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 10 |
| Negro --- | 36 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Michigan ----- | 131,370 | 54,159 | 42,685 | 20,228 | 7,758 | 3,124 | 1,402 | 679 | 789 | 546 |
| White --- | 107,641 | 44,947 | 35,832 | 16,330 | 5,933 | 2,291 | 977 | 454 | 519 | 358 |
| Negro --- | 22,351 | 8,690 | 6,378 | 3,694 | 1,736 | 796 | 408 | 215 | 254 | 180 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 97,318 | 40,426 | 31,521 | 14,927 | 5,796 | 2,302 | 1,027 | 488 | 542 | 289 |
| White --- | 75,457 | 31,800 | 25,209 | 11,340 | 4,105 | 1,535 | 644 | 296 | 314 | 224 |
| Negro --- | 20,937 | 8,278 | 5,982 | 3,448 | 1,632 | 744 | 373 | 199 | 219 | 62 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 34,052 | 13,733 | 11,164 | 5,301 | 1,962 | 822 | 375 | 181 | 247 | 257 |
| White --- | 32,184 | 13,147 | 10,623 | 4,990 | 1,828 | 756 | 333 | 168 | 205 | 134 |
| Negro --- | 1,414 | 412 | 396 | 246 | 104 | 52 | 35 | 16 | 35 | 118 |
| Minnesota ----- | 56,598 | 23,563 | 18,134 | 8,485 | 3,186 | 1,299 | 592 | 318 | 463 | 558 |
| White --- | 54,007 | 22,471 | 17,373 | 8,110 | 3,010 | 1,215 | 548 | 300 | 434 | 546 |
| Negro --- | 1,145 | 512 | 337 | 149 | 79 | 33 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 30,776 | 13,433 | 10,028 | 4,402 | 1,449 | 534 | 224 | 107 | 148 | 451 |
| White --- | 28,783 | 12,577 | 9,434 | 4,103 | 1,321 | 480 | 198 | 96 | 132 | 442 |
| Negro --- | 1,114 | 489 | 333 | 149 | 76 | 33 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 25,822 | 10,130 | 8,106 | 4,083 | 1,737 | 765 | 368 | 211 | 315 | 107 |
| White --- | 25,224 | 9,894 | 7,939 | 4,007 | 1,689 | 735 | 350 | 204 | 302 | 104 |
| Negro --- | 31 | 23 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Mississippi ----- | 42,943 | 17,705 | 12,639 | 6,156 | 2,773 | 1,285 | 823 | 463 | 1,051 | 48 |
| White --- | 22,835 | 10,182 | 7,538 | 3,280 | 1,109 | 375 | 171 | 65 | 86 | 29 |
| Negro --- | 19,810 | 7,418 | 4,999 | 2,825 | 1,642 | 906 | 648 | 396 | 957 | 19 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 8,053 | 3,587 | 2,471 | 1,111 | 437 | 185 | 91 | 67 | 98 | 6 |
| White --- | 4,803 | 2,244 | 1,595 | 631 | 206 | 73 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 6 |
| Negro --- | 3,180 | 1,311 | 850 | 470 | 231 | 110 | 68 | 56 | 84 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 34,890 | 14,118 | 10,168 | 5,045 | 2,336 | 1,100 | 732 | 396 | 953 | 42 |
| White --- | 18,032 | 7,938 | 5,943 | 2,649 | 903 | 302 | 148 | 54 | 72 | 23 |
| Negro --- | 16,630 | 6,107 | 4,149 | 2,355 | 1,411 | 796 | 580 | 340 | 873 | 19 |
| Missouri ----- | 68,879 | 29,380 | 21,876 | 9,953 | 3,933 | 1,738 | 869 | 442 | 615 | 73 |
| White --- | 57,808 | 24,895 | 18,807 | 8,345 | 3,074 | 1,316 | 629 | 314 | 365 | 63 |
| Negro --- | 10,420 | 4,231 | 2,856 | 1,514 | 823 | 401 | 231 | 121 | 236 | 7 |
| Metropolitan counties ----- | 43,388 | 18,626 | 13,738 | 6,275 | 2,477 | 1,083 | 534 | 267 | 359 | 29 |
| White --- | 33,598 | 14,653 | 11,016 | 4,842 | 1,700 | 711 | 326 | 155 | 170 | 25 |
| Negro --- | 9,313 | 3,793 | 2,566 | 1,357 | 752 | 356 | 200 | 106 | 180 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties ----- | 25,491 | 10,754 | 8,138 | 3,678 | 1,456 | 655 | 335 | 175 | 256 | 44 |
| White --- | 24,210 | 10,242 | 7,791 | 3,503 | 1,374 | 605 | 303 | 159 | 195 | 38 |
| Negro --- | 1,107 | 438 | 290 | 157 | 71 | 45 | 31 | 15 | 56 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Montana | 12,600 | 5,182 | 4,101 | 1,882 | 721 | 347 | 153 | 67 | 91 | 56 |
| White | 11,247 | 4,673 | 3,708 | 1,658 | 618 | 291 | 125 | 54 | 73 | 47 |
| Negro | 55 | 26 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,218 | 1,387 | 1,062 | 460 | 176 | 65 | 34 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| White | 2,984 | 1,293 | 992 | 431 | 154 | 54 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 4 |
| Negro | 44 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 9,382 | 3,795 | 3,039 | 1,422 | 545 | 282 | 119 | 50 | 79 | 51 |
| White | 8,263 | 3,380 | 2,716 | 1,227 | 464 | 237 | 94 | 40 | 62 | 43 |
| Negro | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 23,804 | 9,769 | 7,909 | 3,628 | 1,377 | 552 | 252 | 137 | 149 | 31 |
| White | 22,378 | 9,207 | 7,491 | 3,388 | 1,273 | 508 | 227 | 126 | 128 | 30 |
| Negro | 993 | 403 | 285 | 179 | 63 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 10,647 | 4,595 | 3,563 | 1,525 | 528 | 216 | 89 | 62 | 62 | 7 |
| White | 9,475 | 4,125 | 3,222 | 1,325 | 446 | 182 | 72 | 53 | 44 | 6 |
| Negro | 971 | 396 | 276 | 177 | 60 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 13,157 | 5,174 | 4,346 | 2,103 | 849 | 336 | 163 | 75 | 87 | 24 |
| White | 12,903 | 5,082 | 4,269 | 2,063 | 827 | 326 | 155 | 73 | 84 | 24 |
| Negro | 22 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Nevada | 9,659 | 4,200 | 2,999 | 1,382 | 555 | 259 | 121 | 50 | 73 | 20 |
| White | 8,178 | 3,583 | 2,580 | 1,159 | 454 | 205 | 92 | 36 | 52 | 17 |
| Negro | 956 | 392 | 254 | 156 | 66 | 42 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 7,854 | 3,448 | 2,418 | 1,119 | 443 | 219 | 101 | 41 | 57 | 8 |
| White | 6,555 | 2,902 | 2,054 | 921 | 355 | 171 | 75 | 32 | 39 | 6 |
| Negro | 945 | 389 | 250 | 154 | 66 | 41 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 1,805 | 752 | 581 | 263 | 112 | 40 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 12 |
| White | 1,623 | 681 | 526 | 238 | 99 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 11 |
| Negro | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| New Hampshire | 11,217 | 4,890 | 3,827 | 1,590 | 537 | 169 | 93 | 43 | 40 | 28 |
| White | 11,037 | 4,826 | 3,758 | 1,560 | 529 | 165 | 91 | 42 | 38 | 28 |
| Negro | 87 | 30 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,505 | 1,487 | 1,168 | 538 | 172 | 65 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 9 |
| White | 3,452 | 1,467 | 1,148 | 528 | 171 | 64 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 9 |
| Negro | 28 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,712 | 3,403 | 2,659 | 1,052 | 365 | 104 | 60 | 26 | 24 | 19 |
| White | 7,585 | 3,359 | 2,610 | 1,032 | 358 | 101 | 59 | 25 | 22 | 19 |
| Negro | 59 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| New Jersey | 90,800 | 38,298 | 29,549 | 13,536 | 5,145 | 2,093 | 925 | 486 | 550 | 218 |
| White | 72,332 | 30,480 | 24,307 | 10,802 | 3,872 | 1,441 | 633 | 312 | 314 | 171 |
| Negro | 17,382 | 7,403 | 4,796 | 2,581 | 1,235 | 642 | 284 | 172 | 234 | 35 |
| Metropolitan counties | 68,629 | 29,480 | 21,895 | 10,076 | 3,898 | 1,562 | 711 | 394 | 448 | 165 |
| White | 52,388 | 22,549 | 17,323 | 7,675 | 2,780 | 1,006 | 455 | 244 | 228 | 128 |
| Negro | 15,401 | 6,613 | 4,225 | 2,288 | 1,084 | 550 | 248 | 148 | 218 | 27 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 22,171 | 8,818 | 7,654 | 3,460 | 1,247 | 531 | 214 | 92 | 102 | 53 |
| White | 19,944 | 7,931 | 6,984 | 3,127 | 1,092 | 435 | 178 | 68 | 86 | 43 |
| Negro | 1,981 | 790 | 571 | 293 | 151 | 92 | 36 | 24 | 16 | 8 |
| New Mexico | 22,054 | 9,103 | 6,598 | 3,216 | 1,330 | 696 | 367 | 237 | 352 | 155 |
| White | 18,332 | 7,712 | 5,681 | 2,669 | 1,013 | 523 | 264 | 141 | 206 | 123 |
| Negro | 583 | 281 | 138 | 75 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 6 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 6,000 | 2,583 | 1,991 | 815 | 303 | 125 | 65 | 36 | 36 | 46 |
| White | 5,503 | 2,378 | 1,841 | 747 | 273 | 113 | 55 | 30 | 22 | 44 |
| Negro | 193 | 99 | 46 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 16,054 | 6,520 | 4,607 | 2,401 | 1,027 | 571 | 302 | 201 | 316 | 109 |
| White | 12,829 | 5,334 | 3,840 | 1,922 | 740 | 410 | 209 | 111 | 184 | 79 |
| Negro | 390 | 182 | 92 | 51 | 32 | 14 | 6 | 7 | — | — |
| New York | 235,688 | 95,510 | 73,685 | 34,446 | 14,125 | 6,088 | 2,867 | 1,514 | 1,655 | 5,798 |
| White | 182,496 | 74,414 | 58,467 | 26,977 | 10,529 | 4,407 | 1,979 | 1,007 | 1,129 | 3,587 |
| Negro | 48,083 | 18,992 | 13,406 | 8,865 | 3,370 | 1,609 | 856 | 496 | 492 | 1,997 |
| Metropolitan counties | 201,100 | 81,670 | 62,481 | 29,205 | 12,000 | 5,134 | 2,411 | 1,281 | 1,412 | 5,606 |
| White | 149,413 | 61,156 | 47,698 | 21,969 | 8,494 | 3,609 | 1,560 | 788 | 909 | 3,330 |
| Negro | 46,961 | 18,547 | 13,109 | 6,685 | 3,298 | 1,566 | 826 | 486 | 477 | 1,967 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,588 | 13,840 | 11,204 | 5,241 | 2,125 | 954 | 456 | 233 | 243 | 292 |
| White | 33,083 | 13,258 | 10,769 | 5,008 | 2,035 | 898 | 419 | 219 | 220 | 257 |
| Negro | 1,122 | 445 | 297 | 180 | 72 | 43 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 30 |
| North Carolina | 80,594 | 35,904 | 26,420 | 10,984 | 4,016 | 1,672 | 708 | 376 | 491 | 23 |
| White | 55,115 | 25,342 | 19,055 | 7,140 | 2,231 | 787 | 311 | 131 | 107 | 11 |
| Negro | 23,364 | 9,733 | 6,751 | 3,485 | 1,609 | 820 | 369 | 233 | 355 | 9 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,390 | 13,225 | 9,889 | 4,011 | 1,311 | 515 | 205 | 107 | 120 | 7 |
| White | 20,264 | 9,391 | 7,124 | 2,599 | 738 | 249 | 90 | 45 | 26 | 2 |
| Negro | 8,583 | 3,624 | 2,587 | 1,312 | 541 | 256 | 113 | 58 | 87 | 5 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 51,204 | 22,679 | 16,531 | 6,973 | 2,705 | 1,157 | 503 | 269 | 371 | 16 |
| White | 34,851 | 15,951 | 11,931 | 4,541 | 1,493 | 538 | 221 | 86 | 81 | 9 |
| Negro | 14,781 | 6,109 | 4,164 | 2,173 | 1,068 | 564 | 256 | 175 | 268 | 4 |
| North Dakota | 10,692 | 4,435 | 3,463 | 1,553 | 651 | 295 | 112 | 53 | 112 | 18 |
| White | 9,809 | 4,062 | 3,225 | 1,431 | 584 | 258 | 96 | 47 | 94 | 12 |
| Negro | 110 | 44 | 44 | 11 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 1,275 | 585 | 401 | 201 | 59 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — |
| White | 1,232 | 562 | 383 | 201 | 57 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 9,417 | 3,850 | 3,062 | 1,352 | 592 | 277 | 107 | 51 | 108 | 18 |
| White | 8,577 | 3,500 | 2,842 | 1,230 | 527 | 240 | 91 | 45 | 90 | 12 |
| Negro | 104 | 42 | 40 | 11 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-121

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Ohio | 155,491 | 65,643 | 49,777 | 23,147 | 9,162 | 3,761 | 1,703 | 834 | 1,104 | 360 |
| White | 134,289 | 56,561 | 43,714 | 19,951 | 7,683 | 3,070 | 1,382 | 692 | 902 | 334 |
| Negro | 20,158 | 8,635 | 5,724 | 3,051 | 1,436 | 663 | 299 | 136 | 192 | 22 |
| Metropolitan counties | 116,667 | 50,071 | 37,341 | 17,141 | 6,781 | 2,723 | 1,192 | 614 | 724 | 80 |
| White | 96,432 | 41,395 | 31,519 | 14,121 | 5,380 | 2,064 | 887 | 474 | 534 | 58 |
| Negro | 19,354 | 8,273 | 5,536 | 2,915 | 1,372 | 635 | 287 | 134 | 182 | 20 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 38,824 | 15,572 | 12,436 | 6,006 | 2,381 | 1,036 | 511 | 220 | 380 | 280 |
| White | 37,857 | 15,166 | 12,195 | 5,830 | 2,303 | 1,006 | 495 | 218 | 368 | 276 |
| Negro | 804 | 362 | 188 | 136 | 64 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Oklahoma | 43,705 | 19,075 | 14,427 | 6,178 | 2,203 | 899 | 363 | 177 | 236 | 147 |
| White | 35,269 | 15,670 | 11,911 | 4,881 | 1,628 | 628 | 228 | 100 | 97 | 126 |
| Negro | 4,372 | 1,747 | 1,298 | 680 | 303 | 149 | 74 | 33 | 78 | 10 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,320 | 10,332 | 7,757 | 3,216 | 1,122 | 444 | 190 | 88 | 103 | 68 |
| White | 18,552 | 8,383 | 6,323 | 2,483 | 810 | 297 | 108 | 51 | 39 | 58 |
| Negro | 3,101 | 1,245 | 914 | 500 | 219 | 98 | 56 | 22 | 41 | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,385 | 8,743 | 6,670 | 2,962 | 1,081 | 455 | 173 | 89 | 133 | 79 |
| White | 16,717 | 7,287 | 5,599 | 2,398 | 818 | 331 | 120 | 49 | 58 | 68 |
| Negro | 1,271 | 502 | 384 | 180 | 84 | 51 | 18 | 11 | 37 | 4 |
| Oregon | 34,863 | 15,148 | 11,606 | 4,893 | 1,794 | 725 | 310 | 156 | 156 | 75 |
| White | 32,993 | 14,326 | 11,062 | 4,619 | 1,676 | 676 | 285 | 147 | 133 | 69 |
| Negro | 727 | 314 | 221 | 106 | 45 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 20,644 | 9,044 | 6,833 | 2,828 | 1,032 | 420 | 175 | 89 | 89 | 34 |
| White | 19,307 | 8,455 | 6,528 | 2,634 | 956 | 384 | 158 | 83 | 70 | 31 |
| Negro | 693 | 290 | 216 | 101 | 45 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 14,219 | 6,104 | 4,673 | 2,065 | 762 | 305 | 135 | 67 | 67 | 41 |
| White | 13,686 | 5,871 | 4,534 | 1,985 | 720 | 292 | 127 | 64 | 55 | 38 |
| Negro | 34 | 24 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pennsylvania | 148,289 | 62,625 | 48,244 | 21,516 | 8,458 | 3,533 | 1,627 | 832 | 1,130 | 324 |
| White | 127,379 | 53,563 | 42,159 | 18,525 | 7,068 | 2,895 | 1,349 | 682 | 890 | 254 |
| Negro | 19,744 | 8,609 | 5,675 | 2,825 | 1,335 | 614 | 264 | 144 | 218 | 60 |
| Metropolitan counties | 115,034 | 48,753 | 37,272 | 16,725 | 6,522 | 2,690 | 1,291 | 632 | 861 | 288 |
| White | 94,841 | 39,981 | 31,386 | 13,845 | 5,185 | 2,078 | 1,023 | 492 | 631 | 220 |
| Negro | 19,177 | 8,385 | 5,516 | 2,740 | 1,290 | 590 | 254 | 134 | 208 | 60 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 33,255 | 13,872 | 10,972 | 4,791 | 1,936 | 843 | 336 | 200 | 269 | 36 |
| White | 32,538 | 13,582 | 10,773 | 4,680 | 1,883 | 817 | 320 | 190 | 259 | 34 |
| Negro | 567 | 224 | 159 | 85 | 45 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 10 | — |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 4,836 | 3,595 | 1,385 | 528 | 218 | 116 | 42 | 55 | 31 |
| White | 10,064 | 4,513 | 3,382 | 1,281 | 476 | 199 | 103 | 35 | 51 | 24 |
| Negro | 583 | 253 | 167 | 79 | 45 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Metropolitan counties | 8,617 | 3,909 | 2,825 | 1,103 | 415 | 173 | 91 | 38 | 45 | 18 |
| White | 8,030 | 3,649 | 2,654 | 1,026 | 375 | 160 | 78 | 31 | 42 | 15 |
| Negro | 478 | 210 | 138 | 63 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 2,189 | 927 | 770 | 282 | 113 | 45 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 13 |
| White | 2,034 | 864 | 728 | 255 | 101 | 39 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Negro | 105 | 43 | 29 | 16 | 9 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 47,788 | 20,491 | 15,283 | 6,791 | 2,664 | 1,164 | 562 | 315 | 452 | 66 |
| White | 28,637 | 12,837 | 9,975 | 3,865 | 1,262 | 413 | 154 | 71 | 45 | 15 |
| Negro | 18,780 | 7,514 | 5,178 | 2,873 | 1,376 | 739 | 402 | 243 | 405 | 50 |
| Metropolitan counties | 18,412 | 8,107 | 6,083 | 2,606 | 917 | 352 | 163 | 82 | 89 | 13 |
| White | 12,341 | 5,565 | 4,304 | 1,649 | 531 | 171 | 72 | 26 | 19 | 4 |
| Negro | 5,867 | 2,467 | 1,714 | 919 | 373 | 174 | 86 | 56 | 70 | 8 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 29,376 | 12,384 | 9,200 | 4,185 | 1,747 | 812 | 399 | 233 | 363 | 53 |
| White | 16,296 | 7,272 | 5,671 | 2,216 | 731 | 242 | 82 | 45 | 26 | 11 |
| Negro | 12,913 | 5,047 | 3,464 | 1,954 | 1,003 | 565 | 316 | 187 | 335 | 42 |
| South Dakota | 11,671 | 4,640 | 3,692 | 1,808 | 719 | 336 | 170 | 90 | 193 | 23 |
| White | 10,030 | 4,086 | 3,277 | 1,511 | 560 | 252 | 122 | 68 | 135 | 19 |
| Negro | 59 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 1,625 | 701 | 527 | 239 | 82 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 16 | — |
| White | 1,583 | 683 | 521 | 235 | 74 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 16 | — |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 10,046 | 3,939 | 3,165 | 1,569 | 637 | 312 | 148 | 76 | 177 | 23 |
| White | 8,447 | 3,403 | 2,756 | 1,276 | 486 | 230 | 102 | 56 | 119 | 19 |
| Negro | 59 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Tennessee | 62,582 | 27,924 | 20,500 | 8,438 | 3,055 | 1,205 | 583 | 325 | 426 | 126 |
| White | 48,819 | 21,996 | 16,627 | 6,467 | 2,179 | 808 | 314 | 157 | 175 | 96 |
| Negro | 13,396 | 5,749 | 3,772 | 1,922 | 860 | 390 | 263 | 167 | 245 | 28 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,992 | 13,660 | 9,717 | 3,936 | 1,437 | 548 | 302 | 150 | 209 | 33 |
| White | 20,051 | 9,380 | 6,904 | 2,494 | 794 | 268 | 105 | 34 | 44 | 28 |
| Negro | 9,733 | 4,192 | 2,749 | 1,410 | 633 | 275 | 193 | 116 | 161 | 4 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 32,590 | 14,264 | 10,783 | 4,502 | 1,618 | 657 | 201 | 175 | 217 | 93 |
| White | 28,768 | 12,616 | 9,723 | 3,973 | 1,385 | 540 | 209 | 123 | 131 | 68 |
| Negro | 3,663 | 1,557 | 1,023 | 512 | 227 | 115 | 70 | 51 | 84 | 24 |
| Texas | 218,746 | 91,507 | 67,994 | 31,563 | 13,336 | 6,303 | 3,205 | 1,851 | 2,967 | 20 |
| White | 185,043 | 77,655 | 58,158 | 26,393 | 11,002 | 5,201 | 2,666 | 1,548 | 2,405 | 15 |
| Negro | 31,790 | 13,046 | 9,241 | 4,895 | 2,243 | 1,045 | 515 | 291 | 512 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 166,491 | 70,120 | 51,890 | 23,894 | 10,058 | 4,709 | 2,410 | 1,312 | 2,081 | 17 |
| White | 139,573 | 58,916 | 43,898 | 19,807 | 8,213 | 3,873 | 2,022 | 1,118 | 1,713 | 13 |
| Negro | 25,377 | 10,538 | 7,520 | 3,875 | 1,780 | 792 | 365 | 182 | 324 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 52,255 | 21,387 | 16,104 | 7,669 | 3,278 | 1,594 | 795 | 539 | 886 | 3 |
| White | 45,470 | 18,739 | 14,260 | 6,586 | 2,789 | 1,328 | 644 | 430 | 692 | 2 |
| Negro | 6,413 | 2,508 | 1,721 | 1,020 | 463 | 253 | 150 | 109 | 188 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Utah | 35,273 | 9,697 | 9,024 | 6,147 | 3,568 | 2,109 | 1,032 | 521 | 505 | 2,670 |
| White | 34,099 | 9,342 | 8,700 | 5,949 | 3,480 | 2,061 | 1,004 | 510 | 477 | 2,576 |
| Negro | 157 | 78 | 34 | 25 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Metropolitan counties | 27,380 | 7,258 | 7,019 | 4,748 | 2,735 | 1,632 | 744 | 384 | 338 | 2,522 |
| White | 26,593 | 7,028 | 6,793 | 4,605 | 2,681 | 1,602 | 736 | 380 | 334 | 2,434 |
| Negro | 147 | 72 | 32 | 25 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,893 | 2,439 | 2,005 | 1,399 | 833 | 477 | 288 | 137 | 167 | 148 |
| White | 7,506 | 2,314 | 1,907 | 1,344 | 799 | 459 | 268 | 130 | 143 | 142 |
| Negro | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 2,913 | 2,230 | 948 | 345 | 142 | 55 | 21 | 32 | 51 |
| White | 6,682 | 2,876 | 2,219 | 944 | 343 | 142 | 55 | 21 | 32 | 50 |
| Negro | 29 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Metropolitan counties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 6,737 | 2,913 | 2,230 | 948 | 345 | 142 | 55 | 21 | 32 | 51 |
| White | 6,682 | 2,876 | 2,219 | 944 | 343 | 142 | 55 | 21 | 32 | 50 |
| Negro | 29 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia | 70,038 | 31,480 | 22,877 | 9,552 | 3,434 | 1,394 | 583 | 297 | 396 | 25 |
| White | 52,574 | 23,896 | 17,694 | 7,080 | 2,348 | 889 | 354 | 138 | 178 | 17 |
| Negro | 16,147 | 7,049 | 4,727 | 2,289 | 1,014 | 478 | 219 | 152 | 212 | 7 |
| Metropolitan counties | 43,843 | 19,905 | 14,496 | 6,002 | 2,011 | 788 | 307 | 142 | 173 | 19 |
| White | 32,206 | 14,813 | 10,941 | 4,324 | 1,336 | 477 | 179 | 63 | 57 | 16 |
| Negro | 10,431 | 4,607 | 3,124 | 1,500 | 608 | 287 | 118 | 74 | 111 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 26,195 | 11,575 | 8,381 | 3,550 | 1,423 | 606 | 276 | 155 | 223 | 6 |
| White | 20,368 | 9,083 | 6,753 | 2,736 | 1,012 | 412 | 175 | 75 | 121 | 1 |
| Negro | 5,716 | 2,442 | 1,603 | 789 | 406 | 191 | 101 | 78 | 101 | 5 |
| Washington | 52,987 | 22,641 | 17,459 | 7,387 | 2,850 | 1,139 | 543 | 305 | 312 | 351 |
| White | 47,977 | 20,555 | 15,928 | 6,665 | 2,506 | 1,016 | 465 | 258 | 263 | 321 |
| Negro | 1,963 | 859 | 592 | 256 | 121 | 47 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 14 |
| Metropolitan counties | 32,439 | 14,172 | 10,755 | 4,375 | 1,672 | 621 | 279 | 144 | 128 | 293 |
| White | 28,746 | 12,574 | 9,623 | 3,871 | 1,432 | 534 | 227 | 119 | 99 | 267 |
| Negro | 1,751 | 760 | 531 | 238 | 107 | 43 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 12 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,548 | 8,469 | 6,704 | 3,012 | 1,178 | 518 | 264 | 161 | 184 | 55 |
| White | 19,231 | 7,981 | 6,305 | 2,794 | 1,074 | 482 | 238 | 139 | 164 | 54 |
| Negro | 212 | 99 | 61 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| West Virginia | 28,569 | 12,562 | 9,160 | 3,985 | 1,519 | 636 | 324 | 153 | 229 | 1 |
| White | 27,357 | 12,018 | 8,819 | 3,810 | 1,444 | 602 | 311 | 146 | 206 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,096 | 505 | 304 | 151 | 66 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 22 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 7,904 | 3,636 | 2,555 | 1,092 | 376 | 126 | 61 | 32 | 26 | - |
| White | 7,481 | 3,449 | 2,426 | 1,025 | 351 | 117 | 58 | 32 | 23 | - |
| Negro | 379 | 171 | 115 | 57 | 23 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,685 | 8,926 | 6,605 | 2,893 | 1,143 | 510 | 263 | 121 | 203 | 1 |
| White | 19,876 | 8,569 | 6,393 | 2,785 | 1,093 | 485 | 253 | 114 | 183 | 1 |
| Negro | 717 | 334 | 189 | 94 | 43 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 20 | - |
| Wisconsin | 64,915 | 26,601 | 21,126 | 9,718 | 3,977 | 1,668 | 777 | 427 | 593 | 128 |
| White | 60,075 | 24,689 | 19,793 | 8,950 | 3,490 | 1,495 | 680 | 365 | 495 | 118 |
| Negro | 3,794 | 1,524 | 1,025 | 597 | 300 | 138 | 75 | 48 | 77 | 10 |
| Metropolitan counties | 36,217 | 15,409 | 11,815 | 5,234 | 2,016 | 820 | 394 | 211 | 259 | 59 |
| White | 31,949 | 13,700 | 10,649 | 4,557 | 1,681 | 664 | 311 | 160 | 178 | 49 |
| Negro | 3,685 | 1,479 | 994 | 578 | 293 | 137 | 74 | 46 | 74 | 10 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 28,698 | 11,192 | 9,311 | 4,484 | 1,861 | 848 | 383 | 216 | 334 | 69 |
| White | 28,126 | 10,959 | 9,144 | 4,393 | 1,809 | 831 | 369 | 205 | 317 | 69 |
| Negro | 109 | 45 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Wyoming | 7,380 | 2,982 | 2,327 | 1,166 | 477 | 215 | 111 | 42 | 22 | 38 |
| White | 7,031 | 2,843 | 2,231 | 1,106 | 455 | 203 | 101 | 42 | 20 | 30 |
| Negro | 95 | 37 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,380 | 2,982 | 2,327 | 1,166 | 477 | 215 | 111 | 42 | 22 | 38 |
| White | 7,031 | 2,843 | 2,231 | 1,106 | 455 | 203 | 101 | 42 | 20 | 30 |
| Negro | 95 | 37 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.
²County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| United States, 229 areas----- | 2,115,591 | 892,295 | 670,280 | 303,203 | 119,431 | 51,142 | 24,391 | 12,719 | 16,481 | 25,649 |
| White -- | 1,670,735 | 710,326 | 541,548 | 237,823 | 89,430 | 36,947 | 17,217 | 8,752 | 10,780 | 17,912 |
| Negro-- | 388,154 | 157,844 | 110,230 | 57,474 | 26,979 | 12,893 | 6,588 | 3,691 | 5,217 | 7,238 |
| Abilene, Tex----- | 2,011 | 894 | 635 | 279 | 110 | 50 | 17 | 10 | 16 | - |
| White -- | 1,813 | 817 | 587 | 239 | 93 | 43 | 16 | 7 | 11 | - |
| Negro-- | 167 | 69 | 40 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Akron, Ohio----- | 9,017 | 3,857 | 2,942 | 1,391 | 506 | 170 | 66 | 45 | 38 | 2 |
| White -- | 7,705 | 3,349 | 2,546 | 1,171 | 386 | 138 | 52 | 29 | 32 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 1,266 | 482 | 384 | 216 | 120 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 4 | - |
| Albany, Ga----- | 1,761 | 743 | 534 | 284 | 96 | 52 | 20 | 4 | 22 | 6 |
| White -- | 818 | 390 | 276 | 96 | 26 | 24 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 941 | 351 | 258 | 188 | 70 | 28 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 4 |
| Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y----- | 9,161 | 3,771 | 2,956 | 1,355 | 530 | 221 | 115 | 64 | 61 | 88 |
| White -- | 8,538 | 3,523 | 2,773 | 1,259 | 484 | 208 | 101 | 59 | 55 | 76 |
| Negro-- | 528 | 209 | 150 | 82 | 40 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| Albuquerque, N. Mex----- | 6,000 | 2,583 | 1,991 | 815 | 303 | 125 | 65 | 36 | 36 | 46 |
| White -- | 5,503 | 2,378 | 1,841 | 747 | 273 | 113 | 55 | 30 | 22 | 44 |
| Negro-- | 193 | 99 | 46 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J----- | 6,728 | 2,936 | 2,371 | 930 | 279 | 118 | 38 | 24 | 20 | 12 |
| White -- | 6,501 | 2,849 | 2,283 | 902 | 271 | 112 | 34 | 22 | 16 | 12 |
| Negro-- | 198 | 78 | 76 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Altoona, Pa----- | 1,831 | 756 | 572 | 265 | 114 | 60 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 2 |
| White -- | 1,815 | 750 | 562 | 265 | 114 | 60 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Amarillo, Tex----- | 2,767 | 1,262 | 858 | 373 | 143 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 1 |
| White -- | 2,544 | 1,176 | 792 | 347 | 116 | 57 | 27 | 13 | 16 | - |
| Negro-- | 205 | 79 | 62 | 23 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif----- | 25,644 | 11,124 | 8,116 | 3,624 | 1,422 | 614 | 310 | 180 | 246 | 8 |
| White -- | 24,010 | 10,369 | 7,599 | 3,424 | 1,346 | 582 | 290 | 172 | 224 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 499 | 257 | 138 | 52 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Anderson, Ind----- | 2,130 | 960 | 680 | 290 | 94 | 56 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| White -- | 1,920 | 864 | 630 | 252 | 82 | 48 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Negro-- | 202 | 96 | 42 | 38 | 12 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Ann Arbor, Mich----- | 3,480 | 1,551 | 1,154 | 505 | 149 | 54 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 21 |
| White -- | 2,850 | 1,288 | 963 | 397 | 115 | 47 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| Negro-- | 538 | 224 | 155 | 96 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis----- | 4,024 | 1,636 | 1,340 | 588 | 246 | 101 | 47 | 35 | 29 | 2 |
| White -- | 3,962 | 1,614 | 1,318 | 578 | 246 | 96 | 45 | 34 | 29 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asheville, N.C----- | 1,794 | 828 | 578 | 249 | 84 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 4 | - |
| White -- | 1,573 | 730 | 520 | 209 | 71 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - |
| Negro-- | 205 | 91 | 53 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Atlanta, Ga----- | 22,609 | 6,281 | 7,030 | 3,020 | 1,035 | 366 | 186 | 95 | 88 | 4,508 |
| White -- | 14,546 | 5,049 | 4,656 | 1,907 | 521 | 162 | 66 | 31 | 20 | 2,134 |
| Negro-- | 7,838 | 1,135 | 2,300 | 1,101 | 506 | 204 | 116 | 62 | 66 | 2,348 |
| Atlantic City, N.J----- | 2,470 | 1,014 | 724 | 420 | 166 | 60 | 40 | 14 | 28 | 4 |
| White -- | 1,818 | 770 | 532 | 318 | 118 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 4 |
| Negro-- | 644 | 242 | 186 | 102 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 6 | 12 | - |
| Augusta, Ga.-S.C----- | 4,330 | 1,891 | 1,375 | 587 | 256 | 101 | 72 | 29 | 17 | 2 |
| White -- | 2,507 | 1,125 | 870 | 302 | 123 | 43 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Negro-- | 1,733 | 722 | 482 | 273 | 126 | 56 | 40 | 19 | 15 | - |
| Austin, Tex----- | 5,845 | 2,616 | 1,879 | 756 | 325 | 120 | 61 | 42 | 46 | - |
| White -- | 4,937 | 2,252 | 1,602 | 615 | 256 | 95 | 50 | 33 | 34 | - |
| Negro-- | 831 | 324 | 254 | 132 | 67 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 10 | - |
| Bakersfield, Calif----- | 6,544 | 2,753 | 2,118 | 951 | 398 | 156 | 70 | 38 | 60 | - |
| White -- | 5,996 | 2,519 | 1,950 | 855 | 366 | 146 | 68 | 38 | 54 | - |
| Negro-- | 378 | 166 | 100 | 78 | 20 | 6 | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| Baltimore, Md----- | 26,988 | 12,650 | 8,815 | 3,448 | 1,218 | 454 | 175 | 116 | 107 | 5 |
| White -- | 17,869 | 8,275 | 6,162 | 2,248 | 754 | 259 | 80 | 50 | 38 | 3 |
| Negro-- | 8,684 | 4,191 | 2,502 | 1,127 | 448 | 191 | 90 | 65 | 68 | 2 |
| Baton Rouge, La----- | 5,897 | 2,451 | 1,802 | 814 | 297 | 135 | 62 | 27 | 51 | 258 |
| White -- | 3,520 | 1,500 | 1,124 | 498 | 138 | 45 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 188 |
| Negro-- | 2,329 | 933 | 666 | 306 | 156 | 90 | 47 | 23 | 42 | 66 |
| Bay City, Mich----- | 1,828 | 736 | 612 | 271 | 121 | 49 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| White -- | 1,804 | 729 | 604 | 268 | 120 | 47 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Negro-- | 16 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex----- | 4,986 | 2,225 | 1,564 | 669 | 271 | 119 | 65 | 21 | 52 | - |
| White -- | 3,448 | 1,575 | 1,130 | 465 | 158 | 60 | 35 | 12 | 13 | - |
| Negro-- | 1,462 | 629 | 418 | 194 | 106 | 55 | 26 | 9 | 25 | - |
| Billings, Mont----- | 1,748 | 734 | 592 | 261 | 101 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| White -- | 1,671 | 705 | 567 | 252 | 91 | 29 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss----- | 2,930 | 1,334 | 899 | 387 | 158 | 61 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 4 |
| White --- | 2,221 | 1,053 | 691 | 281 | 118 | 47 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| Negro --- | 649 | 255 | 184 | 96 | 40 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa----- | 3,952 | 1,584 | 1,268 | 642 | 250 | 87 | 53 | 32 | 22 | 14 |
| White --- | 3,826 | 1,540 | 1,220 | 620 | 241 | 86 | 53 | 31 | 21 | 14 |
| Negro --- | 84 | 34 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Birmingham, Ala----- | 11,765 | 5,308 | 3,905 | 1,596 | 568 | 187 | 87 | 43 | 56 | 15 |
| White --- | 7,466 | 3,381 | 2,674 | 966 | 300 | 75 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| Negro --- | 4,259 | 1,908 | 1,219 | 623 | 267 | 112 | 55 | 28 | 40 | 7 |
| Bloomington-Normal, Ill----- | 1,619 | 685 | 535 | 248 | 95 | 30 | 12 | 6 | 8 | - |
| White --- | 1,514 | 634 | 504 | 235 | 88 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Negro --- | 90 | 44 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Boise City, Idaho----- | 2,468 | 981 | 836 | 337 | 162 | 84 | 36 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| White --- | 2,420 | 965 | 818 | 329 | 162 | 78 | 36 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| Negro --- | 16 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass----- | 36,368 | 15,507 | 11,443 | 5,347 | 2,002 | 854 | 419 | 195 | 211 | 390 |
| White --- | 32,572 | 13,831 | 10,411 | 4,823 | 1,800 | 700 | 361 | 153 | 181 | 312 |
| Negro --- | 3,227 | 1,429 | 836 | 460 | 180 | 144 | 54 | 38 | 30 | 56 |
| Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn----- | 8,841 | 2,593 | 2,748 | 1,241 | 460 | 164 | 78 | 34 | 46 | 1,477 |
| White --- | 7,495 | 2,215 | 2,372 | 1,053 | 362 | 118 | 62 | 24 | 30 | 1,259 |
| Negro --- | 1,234 | 349 | 339 | 168 | 88 | 46 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 204 |
| Brockton, Mass----- | 5,212 | 2,008 | 1,697 | 914 | 324 | 108 | 64 | 30 | 26 | 41 |
| White --- | 5,052 | 1,936 | 1,655 | 892 | 314 | 104 | 64 | 30 | 18 | 39 |
| Negro --- | 126 | 58 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 2 |
| Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex----- | 4,879 | 1,672 | 1,245 | 788 | 426 | 244 | 185 | 120 | 198 | 1 |
| White --- | 4,853 | 1,662 | 1,243 | 785 | 422 | 241 | 184 | 118 | 197 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 10 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bryan-College Station, Tex----- | 1,139 | 533 | 340 | 152 | 47 | 30 | 16 | 7 | 14 | - |
| White --- | 941 | 454 | 289 | 125 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Negro --- | 187 | 73 | 48 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 11 | - |
| Buffalo, N.Y----- | 15,861 | 6,715 | 5,180 | 2,311 | 883 | 384 | 173 | 84 | 113 | 18 |
| White --- | 13,454 | 5,673 | 4,478 | 1,968 | 729 | 311 | 136 | 64 | 79 | 16 |
| Negro --- | 2,148 | 933 | 625 | 307 | 137 | 65 | 34 | 19 | 26 | 2 |
| Canton, Ohio----- | 5,119 | 2,096 | 1,737 | 754 | 294 | 114 | 62 | 26 | 34 | 2 |
| White --- | 4,665 | 1,942 | 1,593 | 676 | 262 | 96 | 46 | 26 | 24 | - |
| Negro --- | 436 | 148 | 140 | 72 | 32 | 18 | 16 | - | 8 | 2 |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa----- | 2,397 | 1,006 | 816 | 363 | 113 | 56 | 21 | 12 | 10 | - |
| White --- | 2,317 | 972 | 798 | 355 | 106 | 51 | 17 | 11 | 7 | - |
| Negro --- | 64 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Champaign-Urbana, Ill----- | 2,392 | 1,115 | 787 | 297 | 118 | 41 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,992 | 943 | 675 | 235 | 95 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Negro --- | 336 | 144 | 87 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Charleston, S.C----- | 6,091 | 2,692 | 1,985 | 872 | 295 | 129 | 38 | 31 | 43 | 6 |
| White --- | 3,713 | 1,677 | 1,331 | 474 | 150 | 54 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| Negro --- | 2,257 | 969 | 619 | 372 | 136 | 71 | 27 | 25 | 34 | 4 |
| Charleston, W. Va----- | 3,474 | 1,648 | 1,155 | 436 | 142 | 48 | 23 | 14 | 8 | - |
| White --- | 3,199 | 1,517 | 1,072 | 397 | 128 | 44 | 21 | 14 | 6 | - |
| Negro --- | 254 | 125 | 73 | 36 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Charlotte, N.C----- | 6,182 | 2,679 | 2,116 | 891 | 294 | 121 | 35 | 18 | 26 | 2 |
| White --- | 4,014 | 1,760 | 1,462 | 559 | 150 | 54 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 2,090 | 891 | 624 | 320 | 141 | 65 | 19 | 9 | 20 | 1 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga----- | 5,050 | 2,228 | 1,696 | 702 | 242 | 85 | 35 | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| White --- | 3,982 | 1,759 | 1,379 | 536 | 187 | 58 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 26 |
| Negro --- | 1,040 | 456 | 310 | 159 | 54 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| Chicago, Ill----- | 108,073 | 43,865 | 33,311 | 16,763 | 7,003 | 3,206 | 1,673 | 912 | 1,297 | 43 |
| White --- | 75,228 | 30,794 | 24,073 | 11,713 | 4,528 | 1,935 | 986 | 509 | 654 | 36 |
| Negro --- | 30,549 | 12,093 | 8,467 | 4,689 | 2,367 | 1,237 | 662 | 394 | 633 | 7 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind----- | 20,674 | 8,826 | 6,400 | 2,948 | 1,287 | 591 | 258 | 155 | 177 | 32 |
| White --- | 17,439 | 7,464 | 5,459 | 2,506 | 1,045 | 459 | 198 | 136 | 146 | 26 |
| Negro --- | 3,113 | 1,309 | 903 | 422 | 233 | 132 | 58 | 19 | 31 | 6 |
| Cleveland, Ohio----- | 26,302 | 11,206 | 8,162 | 4,012 | 1,655 | 615 | 308 | 144 | 190 | 10 |
| White --- | 19,843 | 8,244 | 6,347 | 3,086 | 1,236 | 444 | 234 | 102 | 144 | 6 |
| Negro --- | 6,223 | 2,831 | 1,750 | 900 | 415 | 165 | 72 | 42 | 46 | 2 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo----- | 5,697 | 2,588 | 1,943 | 729 | 268 | 82 | 41 | 17 | 25 | 4 |
| White --- | 5,049 | 2,291 | 1,742 | 643 | 233 | 67 | 36 | 16 | 18 | 3 |
| Negro --- | 399 | 175 | 132 | 55 | 21 | 8 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Columbia, Mo----- | 1,259 | 627 | 382 | 162 | 51 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 5 | - |
| White --- | 1,100 | 550 | 337 | 142 | 41 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | - |
| Negro --- | 130 | 60 | 37 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Columbia, S.C----- | 5,755 | 2,553 | 1,903 | 803 | 283 | 94 | 60 | 24 | 32 | 3 |
| White --- | 3,625 | 1,663 | 1,267 | 474 | 150 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 2,073 | 870 | 616 | 319 | 131 | 56 | 32 | 20 | 28 | 1 |
| Columbus, Ga.-Ala----- | 4,222 | 1,883 | 1,455 | 536 | 193 | 70 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 5 |
| White --- | 2,443 | 1,066 | 922 | 287 | 84 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Negro --- | 1,678 | 742 | 503 | 239 | 107 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 24 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-125

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Columbus, Ohio | 14,516 | 6,513 | 4,550 | 2,141 | 718 | 320 | 128 | 58 | 66 | 22 |
| White | 11,821 | 5,349 | 3,799 | 1,715 | 546 | 234 | 78 | 38 | 48 | 14 |
| Negro | 2,551 | 1,106 | 701 | 414 | 164 | 82 | 40 | 18 | 18 | 8 |
| Corpus Christi, Tex | 6,110 | 2,344 | 1,809 | 932 | 458 | 249 | 133 | 79 | 106 | - |
| White | 5,825 | 2,227 | 1,724 | 900 | 437 | 234 | 129 | 75 | 99 | - |
| Negro | 254 | 108 | 75 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - |
| Dallas, Tex | 28,049 | 12,119 | 9,190 | 4,017 | 1,519 | 601 | 281 | 129 | 190 | 3 |
| White | 21,470 | 9,363 | 7,190 | 3,007 | 1,092 | 413 | 188 | 91 | 123 | 3 |
| Negro | 6,296 | 2,627 | 1,906 | 971 | 419 | 180 | 91 | 38 | 64 | - |
| Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill | 6,014 | 2,513 | 1,960 | 915 | 351 | 138 | 70 | 30 | 29 | 8 |
| White | 5,542 | 2,345 | 1,829 | 835 | 312 | 112 | 58 | 25 | 19 | 7 |
| Negro | 428 | 154 | 117 | 72 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 11,646 | 5,104 | 3,958 | 1,544 | 608 | 230 | 92 | 58 | 46 | 6 |
| White | 9,646 | 4,284 | 3,327 | 1,251 | 476 | 164 | 64 | 46 | 28 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,858 | 758 | 583 | 277 | 126 | 60 | 28 | 10 | 16 | - |
| Decatur, Ill | 2,110 | 811 | 745 | 314 | 147 | 47 | 23 | 13 | 10 | - |
| White | 1,707 | 683 | 628 | 238 | 103 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 396 | 126 | 112 | 76 | 44 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 4 | - |
| Denver, Colo | 21,464 | 9,444 | 7,243 | 2,995 | 981 | 391 | 168 | 87 | 91 | 64 |
| White | 19,600 | 8,632 | 6,666 | 2,721 | 878 | 345 | 141 | 79 | 80 | 50 |
| Negro | 1,367 | 585 | 423 | 215 | 80 | 27 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 4,300 | 1,965 | 1,441 | 613 | 166 | 64 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 2 |
| White | 3,980 | 1,839 | 1,326 | 570 | 152 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| Negro | 264 | 110 | 92 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Detroit, Mich | 56,204 | 23,354 | 17,888 | 8,585 | 3,485 | 1,385 | 642 | 307 | 345 | 213 |
| White | 39,815 | 16,861 | 13,201 | 5,931 | 2,190 | 791 | 347 | 146 | 176 | 172 |
| Negro | 15,865 | 6,305 | 4,496 | 2,565 | 1,260 | 592 | 292 | 160 | 166 | 39 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 1,432 | 530 | 454 | 210 | 110 | 48 | 21 | 27 | 32 | - |
| White | 1,416 | 524 | 449 | 207 | 109 | 48 | 21 | 27 | 31 | - |
| Negro | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis | 3,824 | 1,713 | 1,270 | 514 | 189 | 79 | 32 | 5 | 15 | 7 |
| White | 3,686 | 1,647 | 1,240 | 491 | 182 | 73 | 29 | 5 | 13 | 6 |
| Negro | 30 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Durham, N.C | 2,649 | 1,206 | 899 | 353 | 103 | 45 | 19 | 10 | 14 | - |
| White | 1,601 | 763 | 552 | 206 | 47 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 1,019 | 428 | 339 | 141 | 56 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 13 | - |
| El Paso, Tex | 9,446 | 3,760 | 2,765 | 1,407 | 701 | 362 | 210 | 100 | 140 | 1 |
| White | 9,036 | 3,569 | 2,650 | 1,343 | 680 | 354 | 205 | 98 | 137 | - |
| Negro | 311 | 139 | 91 | 48 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Erie, Pa | 4,205 | 1,618 | 1,336 | 694 | 274 | 145 | 64 | 26 | 48 | - |
| White | 3,781 | 1,460 | 1,208 | 632 | 240 | 133 | 52 | 20 | 36 | - |
| Negro | 392 | 148 | 116 | 58 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 10 | - |
| Eugene, Oreg | 3,577 | 1,548 | 1,243 | 478 | 172 | 72 | 26 | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| White | 3,417 | 1,476 | 1,195 | 459 | 163 | 64 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 9 |
| Negro | 37 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Evansville, Ind.-Ky | 3,413 | 1,538 | 1,084 | 494 | 150 | 74 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 6 |
| White | 3,110 | 1,410 | 1,006 | 450 | 130 | 62 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 2 |
| Negro | 284 | 120 | 77 | 37 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Fall River-New Bedford, Mass | 5,848 | 2,568 | 1,871 | 853 | 290 | 125 | 48 | 35 | 37 | 21 |
| White | 5,746 | 2,523 | 1,843 | 841 | 284 | 118 | 46 | 35 | 37 | 19 |
| Negro | 65 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn | 1,914 | 853 | 608 | 296 | 99 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,858 | 827 | 582 | 294 | 97 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fayetteville, N.C | 5,098 | 2,319 | 1,721 | 671 | 208 | 98 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 1 |
| White | 3,342 | 1,633 | 1,147 | 381 | 114 | 41 | 17 | 4 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 1,466 | 587 | 472 | 231 | 74 | 53 | 21 | 10 | 17 | 1 |
| Flint, Mich | 8,038 | 3,296 | 2,611 | 1,267 | 509 | 198 | 78 | 34 | 40 | 5 |
| White | 6,403 | 2,702 | 2,132 | 961 | 371 | 139 | 46 | 22 | 27 | 3 |
| Negro | 1,610 | 584 | 471 | 300 | 137 | 59 | 32 | 12 | 13 | 2 |
| Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla | 8,785 | 3,962 | 2,706 | 1,207 | 415 | 168 | 87 | 42 | 51 | 147 |
| White | 6,394 | 3,001 | 2,034 | 842 | 242 | 80 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 140 |
| Negro | 2,329 | 936 | 655 | 352 | 169 | 88 | 52 | 31 | 41 | 5 |
| Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla | 2,987 | 1,282 | 947 | 469 | 149 | 68 | 28 | 8 | 26 | 10 |
| White | 2,668 | 1,140 | 869 | 422 | 123 | 58 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 6 |
| Negro | 182 | 85 | 40 | 32 | 14 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind | 4,565 | 1,913 | 1,434 | 702 | 282 | 106 | 46 | 32 | 42 | 8 |
| White | 3,901 | 1,647 | 1,264 | 572 | 228 | 88 | 40 | 24 | 32 | 6 |
| Negro | 652 | 262 | 164 | 128 | 54 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| Fort Worth, Tex | 12,290 | 5,409 | 4,084 | 1,762 | 597 | 248 | 98 | 35 | 56 | 1 |
| White | 10,338 | 4,581 | 3,500 | 1,452 | 486 | 179 | 71 | 27 | 41 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,839 | 784 | 546 | 294 | 106 | 64 | 26 | 8 | 11 | - |
| Fresno, Calif | 8,617 | 3,460 | 2,607 | 1,354 | 534 | 290 | 156 | 104 | 112 | - |
| White | 7,821 | 3,114 | 2,389 | 1,218 | 486 | 266 | 152 | 92 | 104 | - |
| Negro | 538 | 242 | 136 | 92 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 4 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Gadsden, Ala----- | 1,393 | 597 | 462 | 187 | 75 | 34 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,110 | 484 | 377 | 146 | 54 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 277 | 110 | 83 | 40 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Gainesville, Fla----- | 1,832 | 851 | 580 | 249 | 77 | 30 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 10 |
| White --- | 1,210 | 613 | 391 | 134 | 44 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Negro --- | 590 | 224 | 177 | 109 | 33 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Galveston-Texas City, Tex----- | 3,049 | 1,314 | 981 | 457 | 175 | 62 | 23 | 13 | 24 | - |
| White --- | 2,317 | 1,016 | 748 | 354 | 118 | 43 | 14 | 8 | 16 | - |
| Negro --- | 715 | 287 | 230 | 103 | 56 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 8 | - |
| Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind----- | 10,804 | 2,991 | 3,252 | 1,674 | 775 | 310 | 140 | 77 | 127 | 1,458 |
| White --- | 8,019 | 2,589 | 2,506 | 1,256 | 521 | 199 | 84 | 53 | 73 | 738 |
| Negro --- | 2,743 | 391 | 738 | 407 | 252 | 107 | 56 | 24 | 52 | 716 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich----- | 8,924 | 3,726 | 2,957 | 1,402 | 507 | 187 | 78 | 32 | 33 | 2 |
| White --- | 8,095 | 3,372 | 2,708 | 1,279 | 447 | 166 | 69 | 29 | 23 | 2 |
| Negro --- | 733 | 323 | 213 | 111 | 50 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 9 | - |
| Great Falls, Mont----- | 1,470 | 653 | 470 | 199 | 75 | 34 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| White --- | 1,313 | 588 | 425 | 179 | 63 | 25 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Negro --- | 36 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Green Bay, Wis----- | 2,624 | 1,064 | 867 | 395 | 155 | 68 | 28 | 13 | 30 | 4 |
| White --- | 2,564 | 1,039 | 850 | 384 | 153 | 66 | 27 | 12 | 29 | 4 |
| Negro --- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greensboro-Winston Salem-High Point, N.C----- | 8,189 | 3,686 | 2,754 | 1,096 | 375 | 149 | 56 | 36 | 34 | 3 |
| White --- | 5,892 | 2,717 | 2,073 | 751 | 229 | 73 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 2,223 | 937 | 662 | 334 | 139 | 74 | 32 | 20 | 23 | 2 |
| Greenville, S.C----- | 5,027 | 2,228 | 1,678 | 707 | 252 | 98 | 35 | 12 | 13 | 4 |
| White --- | 4,006 | 1,802 | 1,359 | 559 | 179 | 69 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 1,009 | 421 | 316 | 146 | 72 | 29 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio----- | 3,438 | 1,469 | 1,222 | 468 | 155 | 70 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 4 |
| White --- | 3,250 | 1,411 | 1,148 | 432 | 145 | 62 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 4 |
| Negro --- | 178 | 56 | 70 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Harrisburg, Pa----- | 5,469 | 2,421 | 1,775 | 767 | 309 | 94 | 48 | 16 | 26 | 13 |
| White --- | 4,735 | 2,121 | 1,549 | 649 | 251 | 74 | 44 | 12 | 22 | 13 |
| Negro --- | 678 | 272 | 204 | 114 | 58 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn----- | 9,081 | 2,596 | 2,643 | 1,016 | 344 | 144 | 52 | 20 | 32 | 2,234 |
| White --- | 7,752 | 2,346 | 2,408 | 940 | 300 | 112 | 46 | 18 | 24 | 1,558 |
| Negro --- | 1,254 | 232 | 202 | 74 | 38 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 666 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii----- | 13,106 | 5,661 | 4,277 | 1,864 | 734 | 318 | 136 | 54 | 58 | 4 |
| White --- | 3,825 | 1,819 | 1,302 | 476 | 140 | 52 | 24 | 4 | 8 | - |
| Negro --- | 362 | 166 | 110 | 58 | 14 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Houston, Tex----- | 43,414 | 18,587 | 13,932 | 6,210 | 2,438 | 1,101 | 516 | 256 | 370 | 4 |
| White --- | 33,385 | 14,462 | 10,964 | 4,633 | 1,726 | 789 | 375 | 186 | 248 | 2 |
| Negro --- | 9,587 | 3,919 | 2,826 | 1,526 | 699 | 300 | 134 | 65 | 118 | - |
| Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio----- | 3,837 | 1,727 | 1,190 | 561 | 207 | 68 | 40 | 21 | 22 | 1 |
| White --- | 3,711 | 1,680 | 1,142 | 544 | 198 | 67 | 38 | 21 | 20 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 109 | 41 | 40 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Huntsville, Ala----- | 3,080 | 1,466 | 962 | 383 | 144 | 64 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 4 |
| White --- | 2,314 | 1,089 | 762 | 292 | 101 | 45 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Negro --- | 743 | 364 | 192 | 90 | 43 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 14 | - |
| Indianapolis, Ind----- | 16,735 | 7,140 | 5,531 | 2,367 | 915 | 369 | 147 | 82 | 96 | 88 |
| White --- | 13,749 | 5,913 | 4,663 | 1,927 | 715 | 264 | 99 | 42 | 46 | 80 |
| Negro --- | 2,881 | 1,181 | 833 | 426 | 198 | 103 | 44 | 40 | 48 | 8 |
| Jackson, Mich----- | 2,100 | 900 | 693 | 308 | 100 | 50 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,944 | 836 | 652 | 281 | 92 | 41 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 147 | 61 | 37 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Jackson, Miss----- | 5,123 | 2,253 | 1,572 | 724 | 279 | 124 | 62 | 39 | 68 | 2 |
| White --- | 2,582 | 1,191 | 904 | 350 | 88 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro --- | 2,531 | 1,056 | 666 | 374 | 191 | 96 | 48 | 36 | 64 | - |
| Jacksonville, Fla----- | 8,931 | 3,139 | 2,278 | 1,054 | 385 | 173 | 67 | 32 | 46 | 1,757 |
| White --- | 6,028 | 2,079 | 1,577 | 661 | 210 | 93 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 1,356 |
| Negro --- | 2,778 | 1,024 | 659 | 375 | 164 | 76 | 42 | 16 | 29 | 393 |
| Jersey City, N.J----- | 7,873 | 3,328 | 2,443 | 1,126 | 486 | 230 | 100 | 54 | 94 | 12 |
| White --- | 6,223 | 2,706 | 1,973 | 868 | 362 | 160 | 58 | 40 | 46 | 10 |
| Negro --- | 1,544 | 570 | 434 | 246 | 120 | 70 | 42 | 14 | 48 | - |
| Johnstown, Pa----- | 3,587 | 1,432 | 1,163 | 555 | 216 | 113 | 38 | 24 | 34 | 12 |
| White --- | 3,517 | 1,396 | 1,149 | 545 | 208 | 113 | 38 | 24 | 32 | 12 |
| Negro --- | 60 | 30 | 14 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kalamazoo, Mich----- | 2,848 | 1,210 | 983 | 427 | 140 | 44 | 24 | 8 | 12 | - |
| White --- | 2,495 | 1,068 | 869 | 372 | 120 | 32 | 17 | 8 | 9 | - |
| Negro --- | 320 | 128 | 104 | 51 | 18 | 11 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Kansas City, Mo.-Kans----- | 18,917 | 8,095 | 6,346 | 2,641 | 957 | 441 | 201 | 103 | 116 | 17 |
| White --- | 15,272 | 6,644 | 5,237 | 2,126 | 686 | 305 | 132 | 68 | 58 | 16 |
| Negro --- | 3,369 | 1,352 | 1,016 | 466 | 258 | 125 | 64 | 33 | 54 | 1 |
| Kenosha, Wis----- | 1,677 | 700 | 561 | 248 | 83 | 42 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| White --- | 1,611 | 673 | 545 | 236 | 77 | 40 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| Negro --- | 54 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-127

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Knoxville, Tenn | 5,399 | 2,511 | 1,809 | 651 | 251 | 93 | 41 | 9 | 23 | 11 |
| White | 4,823 | 2,255 | 1,624 | 577 | 220 | 81 | 30 | 7 | 19 | 10 |
| Negro | 538 | 236 | 173 | 70 | 30 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| La Crosse, Wis | 1,120 | 479 | 411 | 143 | 43 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,109 | 476 | 408 | 141 | 41 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 8 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lafayette, La | 2,451 | 1,070 | 743 | 360 | 135 | 59 | 34 | 19 | 28 | 3 |
| White | 1,719 | 795 | 549 | 238 | 76 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Negro | 720 | 270 | 190 | 121 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 9 | 19 | - |
| Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind | 1,605 | 727 | 546 | 220 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 4 | - | 4 |
| White | 1,545 | 691 | 526 | 218 | 78 | 12 | 12 | 4 | - | 4 |
| Negro | 30 | 18 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lake Charles, La | 2,708 | 1,132 | 847 | 413 | 166 | 77 | 34 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| White | 1,923 | 827 | 614 | 291 | 104 | 48 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro | 775 | 302 | 229 | 120 | 62 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 14 | - |
| Lancaster, Pa | 5,222 | 2,021 | 1,596 | 799 | 318 | 160 | 106 | 84 | 132 | 6 |
| White | 4,982 | 1,937 | 1,518 | 745 | 310 | 152 | 102 | 82 | 132 | 4 |
| Negro | 202 | 70 | 66 | 48 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Lansing, Mich | 5,929 | 2,499 | 1,985 | 886 | 298 | 136 | 58 | 24 | 30 | 13 |
| White | 5,417 | 2,302 | 1,825 | 807 | 255 | 121 | 51 | 21 | 22 | 13 |
| Negro | 438 | 165 | 135 | 72 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 6 | - |
| Lardeo, Tex | 2,235 | 731 | 582 | 336 | 245 | 130 | 62 | 49 | 100 | - |
| White | 2,231 | 730 | 582 | 335 | 244 | 130 | 62 | 49 | 99 | - |
| Negro | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Las Vegas, Nev | 5,882 | 2,552 | 1,766 | 852 | 347 | 184 | 87 | 38 | 50 | 6 |
| White | 4,751 | 2,077 | 1,450 | 683 | 268 | 141 | 63 | 29 | 35 | 5 |
| Negro | 894 | 367 | 240 | 142 | 62 | 39 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| Lawton, Okla | 2,594 | 1,202 | 877 | 312 | 116 | 51 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 1,905 | 911 | 659 | 219 | 78 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Negro | 424 | 190 | 126 | 58 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Lexington, Ky | 3,035 | 1,338 | 1,025 | 404 | 139 | 79 | 27 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| White | 2,468 | 1,119 | 851 | 312 | 100 | 59 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Negro | 538 | 203 | 169 | 87 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Lima, Ohio | 2,736 | 1,096 | 822 | 416 | 216 | 96 | 30 | 24 | 34 | 2 |
| White | 2,468 | 992 | 748 | 372 | 194 | 80 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 2 |
| Negro | 260 | 100 | 72 | 44 | 22 | 16 | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| Lincoln, Nebr | 2,577 | 1,187 | 868 | 331 | 110 | 43 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| White | 2,460 | 1,139 | 833 | 318 | 100 | 37 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| Negro | 66 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark | 6,560 | 2,835 | 2,217 | 875 | 341 | 127 | 70 | 39 | 54 | 2 |
| White | 4,475 | 2,070 | 1,540 | 578 | 188 | 52 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,043 | 743 | 661 | 295 | 151 | 75 | 46 | 26 | 46 | - |
| Lorain-Elyria, Ohio | 4,247 | 1,698 | 1,320 | 669 | 322 | 126 | 52 | 22 | 34 | 4 |
| White | 3,791 | 1,498 | 1,222 | 601 | 280 | 98 | 42 | 22 | 26 | 2 |
| Negro | 426 | 188 | 86 | 66 | 42 | 26 | 8 | - | 8 | 2 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif | 115,252 | 49,320 | 34,160 | 16,276 | 7,317 | 3,539 | 1,944 | 1,112 | 1,528 | 56 |
| White | 91,855 | 38,538 | 27,327 | 13,112 | 6,015 | 2,913 | 1,612 | 960 | 1,344 | 34 |
| Negro | 17,335 | 7,834 | 4,879 | 2,426 | 1,072 | 516 | 302 | 138 | 152 | 16 |
| Louisville, Ky.-Ind | 12,832 | 5,764 | 4,225 | 1,767 | 623 | 243 | 91 | 59 | 47 | 13 |
| White | 10,433 | 4,774 | 3,455 | 1,427 | 476 | 173 | 55 | 37 | 25 | 11 |
| Negro | 2,334 | 969 | 743 | 328 | 144 | 69 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 2 |
| Lubbock, Tex | 3,666 | 1,658 | 1,136 | 465 | 191 | 93 | 43 | 26 | 54 | - |
| White | 3,255 | 1,473 | 1,025 | 403 | 168 | 81 | 39 | 23 | 43 | - |
| Negro | 384 | 167 | 106 | 60 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 10 | - |
| Lynchburg, Va | 1,670 | 751 | 509 | 264 | 89 | 30 | 15 | 4 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,234 | 557 | 392 | 193 | 65 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 429 | 191 | 114 | 71 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Macon, Ga | 3,523 | 1,483 | 1,188 | 488 | 174 | 66 | 42 | 20 | 20 | 42 |
| White | 2,015 | 925 | 709 | 245 | 72 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 28 |
| Negro | 1,456 | 534 | 465 | 233 | 100 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 12 |
| Madison, Wis | 3,912 | 1,759 | 1,340 | 515 | 174 | 69 | 27 | 10 | 16 | 2 |
| White | 3,704 | 1,656 | 1,290 | 487 | 154 | 65 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 2 |
| Negro | 113 | 50 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Manchester, N.H | 3,505 | 1,487 | 1,168 | 538 | 172 | 65 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 9 |
| White | 3,452 | 1,467 | 1,148 | 528 | 171 | 64 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 9 |
| Negro | 28 | 9 | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mansfield, Ohio | 2,049 | 895 | 662 | 280 | 124 | 46 | 20 | 10 | 12 | - |
| White | 1,831 | 803 | 604 | 246 | 110 | 32 | 16 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 210 | 88 | 56 | 34 | 12 | 14 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex | 6,657 | 2,241 | 1,662 | 1,033 | 606 | 354 | 261 | 156 | 342 | 2 |
| White | 6,648 | 2,237 | 1,660 | 1,031 | 605 | 354 | 261 | 156 | 342 | 2 |
| Negro | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Memphis, Tenn.-Ark | 13,197 | 5,827 | 4,010 | 1,790 | 689 | 291 | 193 | 113 | 177 | 7 |
| White | 6,253 | 3,037 | 2,144 | 749 | 205 | 72 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Negro | 6,851 | 2,857 | 1,834 | 1,025 | 481 | 216 | 166 | 104 | 166 | 2 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Miami, Fla | 17,247 | 7,332 | 5,025 | 2,267 | 905 | 407 | 203 | 114 | 136 | 858 |
| White | 11,467 | 5,052 | 3,537 | 1,426 | 482 | 162 | 71 | 34 | 33 | 670 |
| Negro | 5,617 | 2,207 | 1,443 | 824 | 414 | 242 | 130 | 80 | 102 | 175 |
| Midland, Tex | 1,318 | 544 | 434 | 202 | 77 | 29 | 16 | 6 | 10 | - |
| White | 1,166 | 484 | 388 | 184 | 62 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Negro | 145 | 58 | 42 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Milwaukee, Wis | 19,628 | 8,437 | 6,225 | 2,865 | 1,122 | 436 | 231 | 123 | 143 | 46 |
| White | 16,161 | 7,050 | 5,280 | 2,322 | 847 | 309 | 163 | 81 | 72 | 37 |
| Negro | 3,164 | 1,277 | 851 | 488 | 252 | 119 | 63 | 39 | 66 | 9 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn | 25,533 | 11,124 | 8,342 | 3,620 | 1,168 | 443 | 181 | 95 | 118 | 442 |
| White | 23,711 | 10,346 | 7,795 | 3,349 | 1,046 | 395 | 158 | 84 | 104 | 434 |
| Negro | 1,072 | 470 | 321 | 145 | 74 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| Mobile, Ala | 7,382 | 3,188 | 2,234 | 1,120 | 446 | 174 | 86 | 55 | 77 | 2 |
| White | 4,553 | 2,039 | 1,467 | 653 | 244 | 74 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 1 |
| Negro | 2,813 | 1,142 | 740 | 466 | 202 | 100 | 59 | 37 | 66 | 1 |
| Modesto, Calif | 3,984 | 1,738 | 1,280 | 512 | 230 | 116 | 48 | 22 | 38 | - |
| White | 3,836 | 1,674 | 1,234 | 490 | 226 | 110 | 46 | 22 | 34 | - |
| Negro | 60 | 22 | 20 | 12 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Monroe, La | 2,378 | 980 | 707 | 369 | 167 | 74 | 29 | 19 | 32 | 1 |
| White | 1,381 | 593 | 444 | 219 | 74 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 993 | 385 | 262 | 149 | 93 | 42 | 22 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| Montgomery, Ala | 3,552 | 1,503 | 1,070 | 473 | 214 | 115 | 54 | 50 | 68 | 5 |
| White | 1,822 | 836 | 597 | 248 | 82 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,706 | 658 | 463 | 222 | 130 | 75 | 44 | 47 | 64 | 3 |
| Muncie, Ind | 1,690 | 774 | 524 | 275 | 67 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,540 | 722 | 467 | 255 | 56 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 140 | 52 | 53 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich | 2,430 | 996 | 803 | 367 | 140 | 59 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 7 |
| White | 1,955 | 822 | 665 | 291 | 103 | 37 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| Negro | 449 | 160 | 134 | 72 | 34 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Nashville-Davidson, Tenn | 8,273 | 3,792 | 2,765 | 1,087 | 367 | 123 | 62 | 34 | 34 | 9 |
| White | 6,315 | 2,896 | 2,185 | 835 | 249 | 79 | 36 | 12 | 16 | 7 |
| Negro | 1,904 | 872 | 565 | 246 | 113 | 42 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 1 |
| New Haven-Waterbury, Conn | 8,956 | 3,574 | 2,788 | 1,249 | 407 | 148 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 630 |
| White | 7,600 | 3,030 | 2,394 | 1,045 | 331 | 114 | 52 | 20 | 24 | 590 |
| Negro | 1,308 | 520 | 380 | 198 | 74 | 34 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 38 |
| New Orleans, La | 19,470 | 7,879 | 5,995 | 2,885 | 1,257 | 624 | 324 | 146 | 277 | 83 |
| White | 10,519 | 4,676 | 3,418 | 1,484 | 514 | 228 | 82 | 30 | 33 | 54 |
| Negro | 8,723 | 3,130 | 2,538 | 1,374 | 716 | 384 | 232 | 107 | 214 | 28 |
| New York, N.Y | 148,578 | 59,868 | 45,541 | 21,288 | 8,902 | 3,866 | 1,777 | 960 | 1,047 | 5,329 |
| White | 102,996 | 41,861 | 32,512 | 14,947 | 5,854 | 2,441 | 1,043 | 526 | 632 | 3,180 |
| Negro | 41,583 | 16,333 | 11,593 | 5,888 | 2,894 | 1,381 | 720 | 430 | 403 | 1,941 |
| Newark, N.J | 22,078 | 9,522 | 6,996 | 3,207 | 1,322 | 505 | 226 | 130 | 132 | 38 |
| White | 14,393 | 6,162 | 4,865 | 2,114 | 768 | 245 | 110 | 56 | 48 | 25 |
| Negro | 7,454 | 3,271 | 2,027 | 1,069 | 546 | 258 | 116 | 72 | 84 | 11 |
| Newport News-Hampton, Va | 4,754 | 2,144 | 1,642 | 607 | 205 | 80 | 34 | 26 | 13 | 3 |
| White | 3,229 | 1,487 | 1,132 | 424 | 116 | 39 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,416 | 617 | 463 | 169 | 85 | 40 | 17 | 16 | 9 | - |
| Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va | 12,245 | 5,553 | 3,979 | 1,715 | 571 | 236 | 80 | 51 | 58 | 2 |
| White | 8,123 | 3,843 | 2,722 | 1,065 | 309 | 118 | 35 | 15 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 3,677 | 1,557 | 1,094 | 568 | 231 | 109 | 40 | 34 | 44 | - |
| Odessa, Tex | 1,837 | 822 | 585 | 264 | 105 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 14 | - |
| White | 1,742 | 778 | 554 | 253 | 101 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 13 | - |
| Negro | 87 | 40 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Ogden, Utah | 3,391 | 1,231 | 882 | 596 | 332 | 190 | 86 | 40 | 24 | 10 |
| White | 3,308 | 1,195 | 856 | 581 | 326 | 190 | 86 | 40 | 24 | 10 |
| Negro | 37 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oklahoma City, Okla | 11,545 | 5,093 | 3,843 | 1,575 | 573 | 219 | 103 | 46 | 47 | 46 |
| White | 9,112 | 4,112 | 3,120 | 1,192 | 409 | 137 | 55 | 28 | 18 | 41 |
| Negro | 1,665 | 646 | 497 | 271 | 124 | 59 | 33 | 11 | 21 | 3 |
| Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa | 9,038 | 3,785 | 3,029 | 1,338 | 475 | 199 | 88 | 56 | 61 | 7 |
| White | 7,968 | 3,363 | 2,716 | 1,147 | 401 | 171 | 71 | 48 | 45 | 6 |
| Negro | 909 | 367 | 258 | 170 | 56 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| Orlando, Fla | 7,554 | 2,915 | 2,115 | 974 | 395 | 198 | 94 | 39 | 74 | 750 |
| White | 5,712 | 2,265 | 1,642 | 684 | 242 | 107 | 59 | 23 | 28 | 662 |
| Negro | 1,769 | 623 | 463 | 278 | 146 | 89 | 35 | 16 | 46 | 73 |
| Owensboro, Ky | 1,265 | 531 | 420 | 188 | 75 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 7 | - |
| White | 1,164 | 494 | 389 | 173 | 67 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 94 | 35 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Oxnard-Ventura, Calif | 7,532 | 3,127 | 2,275 | 1,152 | 454 | 240 | 112 | 66 | 94 | 12 |
| White | 7,093 | 2,955 | 2,128 | 1,096 | 416 | 224 | 110 | 60 | 92 | 12 |
| Negro | 208 | 94 | 62 | 14 | 24 | 10 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J | 14,611 | 6,279 | 4,848 | 2,056 | 775 | 311 | 147 | 72 | 52 | 71 |
| White | 12,699 | 5,492 | 4,258 | 1,765 | 653 | 253 | 125 | 56 | 36 | 61 |
| Negro | 1,685 | 718 | 473 | 260 | 116 | 58 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 8 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Pensacola, Fla ----- | 4,480 | 2,115 | 1,388 | 607 | 183 | 84 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 34 |
| White -- | 3,356 | 1,625 | 1,078 | 456 | 109 | 46 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 11 |
| Negro -- | 1,016 | 456 | 276 | 130 | 67 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 23 |
| Peoria, Ill ----- | 5,830 | 2,393 | 1,941 | 896 | 328 | 148 | 70 | 26 | 28 | -- |
| White -- | 5,217 | 2,175 | 1,767 | 806 | 270 | 112 | 51 | 17 | 19 | -- |
| Negro -- | 564 | 198 | 162 | 79 | 55 | 33 | 19 | 9 | 9 | -- |
| Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va ----- | 1,773 | 810 | 548 | 260 | 91 | 30 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 3 |
| White -- | 1,061 | 477 | 349 | 157 | 48 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Negro -- | 678 | 317 | 190 | 98 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J ----- | 62,130 | 26,526 | 19,645 | 9,196 | 3,576 | 1,502 | 694 | 339 | 432 | 220 |
| White -- | 45,059 | 18,911 | 14,805 | 6,802 | 2,468 | 994 | 460 | 223 | 242 | 154 |
| Negro -- | 16,300 | 7,319 | 4,566 | 2,281 | 1,066 | 498 | 222 | 112 | 178 | 58 |
| Phoenix, Ariz ----- | 20,178 | 8,234 | 6,226 | 3,026 | 1,326 | 596 | 302 | 172 | 280 | 16 |
| White -- | 18,405 | 7,550 | 5,705 | 2,740 | 1,210 | 530 | 274 | 148 | 236 | 12 |
| Negro -- | 1,047 | 417 | 300 | 164 | 68 | 40 | 16 | 18 | 24 | -- |
| Pine Bluff, Ark ----- | 1,414 | 574 | 441 | 203 | 76 | 58 | 26 | 12 | 24 | -- |
| White -- | 658 | 287 | 232 | 105 | 20 | 8 | 6 | -- | -- | -- |
| Negro -- | 755 | 287 | 208 | 98 | 56 | 50 | 20 | 12 | 24 | -- |
| Pittsburgh, Pa ----- | 25,900 | 11,225 | 8,599 | 3,698 | 1,387 | 462 | 257 | 96 | 148 | 28 |
| White -- | 22,521 | 9,801 | 7,580 | 3,172 | 1,165 | 372 | 217 | 76 | 114 | 24 |
| Negro -- | 3,176 | 1,348 | 952 | 482 | 216 | 84 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 4 |
| Pittsfield, Mass ----- | 1,549 | 667 | 505 | 244 | 87 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 4 |
| White -- | 1,501 | 651 | 494 | 231 | 85 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| Negro -- | 32 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | -- | 2 | -- | 4 | -- |
| Portland, Maine ----- | 2,739 | 1,220 | 903 | 356 | 131 | 36 | 32 | 11 | 13 | 37 |
| White -- | 2,708 | 1,208 | 893 | 352 | 130 | 34 | 32 | 11 | 12 | 36 |
| Negro -- | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Portland, Oreg.-Wash ----- | 16,269 | 7,123 | 5,440 | 2,223 | 853 | 323 | 147 | 64 | 71 | 25 |
| White -- | 15,100 | 6,611 | 5,092 | 2,051 | 776 | 297 | 131 | 60 | 60 | 22 |
| Negro -- | 664 | 281 | 198 | 101 | 48 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Providence, R.I ----- | 8,617 | 3,909 | 2,825 | 1,103 | 415 | 173 | 91 | 38 | 45 | 18 |
| White -- | 8,030 | 3,649 | 2,654 | 1,026 | 375 | 160 | 78 | 31 | 42 | 15 |
| Negro -- | 478 | 210 | 138 | 63 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Provo-Orem, Utah ----- | 6,771 | 976 | 1,432 | 1,090 | 661 | 422 | 226 | 116 | 114 | 1,734 |
| White -- | 6,599 | 950 | 1,392 | 1,062 | 649 | 416 | 226 | 114 | 114 | 1,676 |
| Negro -- | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Pueblo, Colo ----- | 1,855 | 815 | 584 | 267 | 113 | 34 | 22 | 5 | 15 | -- |
| White -- | 1,819 | 803 | 577 | 257 | 110 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 13 | -- |
| Negro -- | 29 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | -- | 2 | -- |
| Racine, Wis ----- | 2,559 | 1,055 | 842 | 384 | 159 | 54 | 35 | 13 | 15 | 2 |
| White -- | 2,184 | 919 | 736 | 317 | 130 | 40 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro -- | 348 | 127 | 99 | 61 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Raleigh, N.C. ----- | 3,561 | 1,688 | 1,172 | 468 | 145 | 39 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| White -- | 2,489 | 1,197 | 877 | 306 | 72 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 1 | -- |
| Negro -- | 1,028 | 465 | 285 | 154 | 73 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Reading, Pa ----- | 3,558 | 1,586 | 1,202 | 488 | 144 | 72 | 18 | 26 | 22 | -- |
| White -- | 3,358 | 1,510 | 1,148 | 456 | 132 | 58 | 14 | 22 | 18 | -- |
| Negro -- | 186 | 70 | 46 | 32 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | -- |
| Reno, Nev ----- | 1,972 | 896 | 652 | 267 | 96 | 35 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| White -- | 1,804 | 825 | 604 | 238 | 87 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro -- | 51 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | -- | -- | 1 | -- |
| Richmond, Va ----- | 7,134 | 3,241 | 2,347 | 990 | 317 | 127 | 48 | 19 | 42 | 3 |
| White -- | 4,746 | 2,141 | 1,626 | 679 | 196 | 59 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 3 |
| Negro -- | 2,318 | 1,066 | 703 | 300 | 117 | 67 | 23 | 11 | 31 | -- |
| Roanoke, Va ----- | 2,312 | 1,068 | 775 | 297 | 115 | 33 | 15 | 1 | 8 | -- |
| White -- | 1,919 | 892 | 656 | 246 | 89 | 21 | 12 | -- | 3 | -- |
| Negro -- | 371 | 164 | 112 | 49 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 5 | -- |
| Rochester, Minn ----- | 1,453 | 607 | 438 | 269 | 86 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| White -- | 1,414 | 592 | 422 | 262 | 86 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| Negro -- | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Rochester, N.Y ----- | 11,443 | 4,792 | 3,752 | 1,715 | 653 | 238 | 129 | 55 | 68 | 41 |
| White -- | 9,634 | 4,093 | 3,242 | 1,451 | 498 | 171 | 83 | 30 | 38 | 28 |
| Negro -- | 1,677 | 646 | 464 | 245 | 148 | 66 | 43 | 25 | 28 | 12 |
| Rockford, Ill ----- | 3,912 | 1,553 | 1,294 | 645 | 236 | 98 | 46 | 16 | 24 | -- |
| White -- | 3,422 | 1,391 | 1,160 | 541 | 191 | 75 | 33 | 13 | 18 | -- |
| Negro -- | 468 | 156 | 129 | 97 | 44 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 5 | -- |
| Sacramento, Calif ----- | 13,005 | 5,859 | 4,266 | 1,779 | 619 | 248 | 114 | 52 | 68 | -- |
| White -- | 11,088 | 5,063 | 3,644 | 1,512 | 493 | 186 | 94 | 40 | 56 | -- |
| Negro -- | 1,190 | 484 | 380 | 172 | 86 | 30 | 16 | 10 | 12 | -- |
| Saginaw, Mich ----- | 3,616 | 1,419 | 1,186 | 616 | 212 | 96 | 38 | 21 | 21 | 7 |
| White -- | 2,813 | 1,099 | 958 | 465 | 166 | 71 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 4 |
| Negro -- | 774 | 308 | 218 | 147 | 44 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| St. Joseph, Mo ----- | 1,311 | 579 | 414 | 199 | 50 | 41 | 16 | 5 | 7 | -- |
| White -- | 1,241 | 549 | 395 | 182 | 48 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 7 | -- |
| Negro -- | 58 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| St. Louis, Mo.-Ill | 33,632 | 14,180 | 10,313 | 5,001 | 2,122 | 921 | 475 | 232 | 362 | 26 |
| White | 24,504 | 10,567 | 7,873 | 3,622 | 1,347 | 545 | 258 | 123 | 146 | 23 |
| Negro | 8,842 | 3,506 | 2,337 | 1,338 | 756 | 371 | 214 | 104 | 213 | 3 |
| Salem, Oreg | 3,282 | 1,355 | 1,067 | 490 | 178 | 91 | 39 | 26 | 30 | 6 |
| White | 3,186 | 1,316 | 1,038 | 473 | 174 | 85 | 39 | 26 | 29 | 6 |
| Negro | 20 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Salinas-Monterey, Calif | 5,200 | 2,310 | 1,626 | 692 | 272 | 124 | 64 | 46 | 66 | - |
| White | 4,319 | 1,877 | 1,372 | 578 | 222 | 104 | 60 | 42 | 64 | - |
| Negro | 455 | 221 | 136 | 60 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 17,218 | 5,051 | 4,705 | 3,062 | 1,742 | 1,020 | 432 | 228 | 200 | 778 |
| White | 16,686 | 4,883 | 4,545 | 2,962 | 1,706 | 996 | 424 | 226 | 196 | 748 |
| Negro | 108 | 44 | 30 | 20 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| San Angelo, Tex | 1,240 | 575 | 382 | 149 | 69 | 31 | 11 | 7 | 16 | - |
| White | 1,182 | 548 | 364 | 144 | 65 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 14 | - |
| Negro | 47 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| San Antonio, Tex | 17,187 | 7,107 | 5,184 | 2,436 | 1,145 | 597 | 301 | 176 | 237 | 4 |
| White | 15,845 | 6,494 | 4,765 | 2,264 | 1,069 | 565 | 288 | 170 | 226 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,148 | 535 | 354 | 141 | 68 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 7 | - |
| San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif | 20,425 | 8,546 | 6,596 | 2,935 | 1,174 | 562 | 292 | 130 | 184 | 6 |
| White | 18,413 | 7,728 | 5,956 | 2,659 | 1,040 | 492 | 268 | 104 | 160 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,416 | 578 | 456 | 184 | 96 | 52 | 16 | 18 | 16 | - |
| San Diego, Calif | 25,099 | 11,318 | 8,179 | 3,330 | 1,274 | 541 | 227 | 74 | 146 | 10 |
| White | 21,205 | 9,586 | 6,970 | 2,752 | 1,052 | 450 | 195 | 66 | 124 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,990 | 920 | 587 | 280 | 122 | 43 | 16 | 6 | 16 | - |
| San Francisco-Oakland, Calif | 39,522 | 18,266 | 12,748 | 5,216 | 1,876 | 755 | 308 | 128 | 193 | 32 |
| White | 27,154 | 12,702 | 8,932 | 3,472 | 1,158 | 469 | 206 | 64 | 129 | 22 |
| Negro | 7,837 | 3,473 | 2,346 | 1,138 | 496 | 212 | 80 | 40 | 46 | 6 |
| San Jose, Calif | 17,339 | 7,626 | 5,729 | 2,378 | 886 | 324 | 158 | 90 | 132 | 16 |
| White | 15,240 | 6,654 | 5,006 | 2,112 | 804 | 300 | 144 | 84 | 122 | 14 |
| Negro | 928 | 434 | 304 | 112 | 52 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Santa Barbara, Calif | 3,671 | 1,614 | 1,157 | 540 | 198 | 66 | 42 | 18 | 36 | - |
| White | 3,357 | 1,476 | 1,067 | 486 | 176 | 60 | 38 | 18 | 36 | - |
| Negro | 172 | 74 | 48 | 28 | 16 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Santa Rosa, Calif | 3,572 | 1,542 | 1,212 | 520 | 138 | 88 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 8 |
| White | 3,384 | 1,454 | 1,162 | 486 | 130 | 84 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 8 |
| Negro | 56 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Savannah, Ga | 3,412 | 1,480 | 1,078 | 519 | 170 | 83 | 36 | 12 | 16 | 18 |
| White | 1,872 | 871 | 644 | 250 | 60 | 23 | 16 | - | 2 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,492 | 587 | 418 | 263 | 106 | 60 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 12 |
| Scranton, Pa | 2,587 | 1,064 | 835 | 388 | 176 | 66 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| White | 2,544 | 1,048 | 825 | 382 | 167 | 64 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| Negro | 28 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle-Everett, Wash | 17,852 | 7,788 | 5,748 | 2,476 | 947 | 334 | 154 | 76 | 60 | 289 |
| White | 15,699 | 6,883 | 5,106 | 2,156 | 797 | 284 | 122 | 66 | 40 | 245 |
| Negro | 1,013 | 430 | 297 | 142 | 74 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 10 |
| Sherman-Denison, Tex | 1,038 | 483 | 332 | 146 | 49 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| White | 953 | 447 | 311 | 132 | 39 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 82 | 36 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Shreveport, La | 5,936 | 2,554 | 1,935 | 836 | 305 | 151 | 74 | 30 | 42 | 9 |
| White | 3,286 | 1,509 | 1,130 | 432 | 140 | 44 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Negro | 2,611 | 1,031 | 791 | 400 | 163 | 107 | 57 | 22 | 36 | 4 |
| Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr | 2,102 | 878 | 640 | 343 | 137 | 45 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 2 |
| White | 2,006 | 833 | 615 | 332 | 133 | 40 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 1 |
| Negro | 36 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak | 1,625 | 701 | 527 | 239 | 82 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 16 | - |
| White | 1,583 | 683 | 521 | 235 | 74 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 16 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Bend, Ind | 4,024 | 1,601 | 1,392 | 592 | 208 | 115 | 46 | 12 | 27 | 31 |
| White | 3,525 | 1,419 | 1,228 | 514 | 172 | 88 | 40 | 12 | 25 | 27 |
| Negro | 472 | 173 | 154 | 74 | 32 | 27 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 |
| Spokane, Wash | 4,763 | 2,034 | 1,726 | 600 | 211 | 96 | 46 | 20 | 22 | 8 |
| White | 4,429 | 1,872 | 1,628 | 558 | 195 | 90 | 42 | 16 | 20 | 8 |
| Negro | 100 | 52 | 22 | 20 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Springfield, Ill | 2,709 | 1,249 | 906 | 330 | 134 | 48 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| White | 2,396 | 1,125 | 809 | 285 | 113 | 38 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Negro | 286 | 115 | 86 | 42 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Springfield, Mo | 2,549 | 1,136 | 842 | 366 | 122 | 44 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| White | 2,474 | 1,112 | 819 | 354 | 116 | 41 | 18 | 10 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 58 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Springfield, Ohio | 2,107 | 874 | 737 | 288 | 112 | 60 | 24 | 10 | 2 | - |
| White | 1,827 | 766 | 651 | 234 | 90 | 54 | 24 | 8 | - | - |
| Negro | 268 | 102 | 80 | 54 | 22 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Springfield-Holyoke, Mass | 6,635 | 2,790 | 2,225 | 948 | 395 | 156 | 48 | 20 | 38 | 15 |
| White | 6,061 | 2,544 | 2,053 | 872 | 357 | 136 | 36 | 14 | 34 | 15 |
| Negro | 538 | 232 | 162 | 72 | 34 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 4 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va | 2,187 | 1,001 | 681 | 329 | 110 | 29 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| White | 2,078 | 947 | 653 | 315 | 102 | 26 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Negro | 95 | 51 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Stockton, Calif | 4,913 | 2,096 | 1,514 | 696 | 346 | 138 | 47 | 28 | 48 | - |
| White | 4,199 | 1,766 | 1,304 | 592 | 302 | 126 | 45 | 22 | 42 | - |
| Negro | 430 | 198 | 134 | 60 | 22 | 10 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| Syracuse, N.Y | 8,490 | 3,470 | 2,671 | 1,301 | 552 | 244 | 115 | 60 | 69 | 8 |
| White | 7,574 | 3,085 | 2,421 | 1,165 | 477 | 204 | 100 | 55 | 59 | 8 |
| Negro | 753 | 317 | 205 | 114 | 59 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 6 | - |
| Tacoma, Wash | 7,340 | 3,368 | 2,464 | 936 | 343 | 125 | 42 | 28 | 24 | 10 |
| White | 6,222 | 2,871 | 2,092 | 808 | 283 | 98 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 8 |
| Negro | 610 | 265 | 210 | 70 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Tallahassee, Fla | 1,877 | 895 | 581 | 220 | 92 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 25 |
| White | 1,246 | 613 | 399 | 146 | 51 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 14 |
| Negro | 604 | 289 | 174 | 71 | 40 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla | 13,234 | 6,084 | 4,142 | 1,737 | 670 | 283 | 128 | 70 | 88 | 32 |
| White | 10,355 | 4,869 | 3,365 | 1,319 | 456 | 169 | 81 | 39 | 30 | 27 |
| Negro | 2,733 | 1,158 | 726 | 401 | 205 | 108 | 45 | 30 | 57 | 3 |
| Terre Haute, Ind | 2,321 | 932 | 755 | 385 | 117 | 38 | 13 | 6 | 22 | 53 |
| White | 2,229 | 885 | 736 | 373 | 109 | 36 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 53 |
| Negro | 81 | 40 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Texarkana, Texas-Ark | 1,739 | 717 | 527 | 263 | 110 | 51 | 27 | 18 | 26 | - |
| White | 1,176 | 515 | 389 | 173 | 57 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 550 | 199 | 136 | 86 | 52 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 23 | - |
| Toledo, Ohio-Mich | 10,575 | 4,448 | 3,442 | 1,593 | 609 | 254 | 98 | 55 | 53 | 23 |
| White | 9,110 | 3,837 | 3,020 | 1,388 | 502 | 203 | 84 | 38 | 37 | 21 |
| Negro | 1,407 | 585 | 397 | 201 | 107 | 49 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 2 |
| Topeka, Kans | 2,204 | 1,020 | 716 | 311 | 96 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 1,899 | 882 | 617 | 273 | 80 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Negro | 251 | 107 | 88 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Trenton, N.J | 3,817 | 1,703 | 1,196 | 498 | 220 | 104 | 22 | 26 | 32 | 16 |
| White | 2,594 | 1,159 | 881 | 336 | 156 | 52 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 8 |
| Negro | 1,155 | 518 | 315 | 154 | 74 | 52 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 6 |
| Tucson, Ariz | 7,378 | 3,195 | 2,315 | 1,046 | 450 | 206 | 88 | 28 | 48 | 2 |
| White | 6,598 | 2,883 | 2,095 | 924 | 380 | 180 | 66 | 26 | 44 | - |
| Negro | 350 | 142 | 100 | 60 | 34 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Tulsa, Okla | 8,205 | 3,634 | 2,745 | 1,133 | 400 | 152 | 68 | 29 | 33 | 11 |
| White | 6,693 | 3,011 | 2,294 | 895 | 296 | 114 | 44 | 18 | 11 | 10 |
| Negro | 986 | 400 | 283 | 167 | 67 | 27 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 1 |
| Tuscaloosa, Ala | 1,866 | 831 | 593 | 258 | 96 | 44 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| White | 1,131 | 540 | 389 | 140 | 43 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 728 | 289 | 190 | 117 | 53 | 34 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| Tyler, Tex | 1,706 | 707 | 568 | 273 | 77 | 42 | 10 | 16 | 13 | - |
| White | 1,228 | 502 | 426 | 202 | 51 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 473 | 203 | 140 | 70 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 9 | - |
| Utica-Rome, N.Y | 4,215 | 1,740 | 1,271 | 696 | 264 | 104 | 54 | 36 | 41 | 9 |
| White | 3,986 | 1,648 | 1,209 | 661 | 245 | 98 | 49 | 33 | 34 | 9 |
| Negro | 191 | 78 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - |
| Vallejo-Napa, Calif | 4,555 | 2,013 | 1,510 | 641 | 212 | 88 | 43 | 22 | 24 | 2 |
| White | 3,716 | 1,669 | 1,254 | 502 | 158 | 66 | 35 | 12 | 18 | 2 |
| Negro | 536 | 216 | 162 | 94 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J | 2,032 | 847 | 632 | 314 | 113 | 52 | 26 | 18 | 26 | 4 |
| White | 1,555 | 684 | 496 | 230 | 91 | 32 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| Negro | 473 | 181 | 134 | 84 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 14 | - |
| Waco, Tex | 2,350 | 1,007 | 717 | 346 | 130 | 68 | 30 | 22 | 30 | - |
| White | 1,784 | 799 | 553 | 253 | 87 | 50 | 15 | 11 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 557 | 206 | 160 | 92 | 43 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 13 | - |
| Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va | 39,718 | 17,999 | 12,771 | 5,251 | 2,020 | 805 | 416 | 191 | 204 | 61 |
| White | 24,719 | 11,359 | 8,357 | 3,169 | 1,072 | 415 | 190 | 70 | 66 | 21 |
| Negro | 13,856 | 6,139 | 4,008 | 1,938 | 896 | 365 | 223 | 114 | 133 | 40 |
| Waterloo, Iowa | 2,142 | 972 | 678 | 313 | 107 | 35 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| White | 1,871 | 857 | 612 | 264 | 90 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Negro | 241 | 105 | 58 | 49 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| West Palm Beach, Fla | 5,052 | 2,151 | 1,528 | 716 | 306 | 154 | 78 | 45 | 60 | 14 |
| White | 3,423 | 1,542 | 1,130 | 448 | 159 | 75 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 8 |
| Negro | 1,596 | 594 | 387 | 264 | 144 | 79 | 51 | 28 | 43 | 6 |
| Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio | 2,453 | 1,067 | 819 | 351 | 128 | 49 | 23 | 8 | 8 | - |
| White | 2,376 | 1,038 | 799 | 330 | 124 | 46 | 23 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 60 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Wichita, Kansas | 6,738 | 3,021 | 2,263 | 905 | 301 | 122 | 55 | 39 | 31 | 1 |
| White | 5,804 | 2,628 | 1,998 | 746 | 248 | 97 | 45 | 26 | 15 | 1 |
| Negro | 775 | 334 | 220 | 130 | 40 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Wichita Falls, Tex | 2,150 | 1,043 | 696 | 267 | 87 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 14 | - |
| White | 1,885 | 934 | 612 | 228 | 66 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 214 | 94 | 70 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Wilkes-Barre—Hazleton, Pa | 3,684 | 1,437 | 1,248 | 560 | 251 | 90 | 50 | 20 | 24 | 4 |
| White | 3,638 | 1,425 | 1,232 | 556 | 239 | 90 | 48 | 20 | 24 | 4 |
| Negro | 36 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 12 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Wilmington, Del.—N.J.—Md | 6,905 | 3,024 | 2,253 | 980 | 320 | 98 | 40 | 22 | 32 | 136 |
| White | 5,567 | 2,459 | 1,860 | 767 | 258 | 79 | 33 | 17 | 12 | 82 |
| Negro | 1,291 | 548 | 377 | 202 | 60 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 54 |
| Wilmington, N.C | 1,917 | 819 | 649 | 283 | 102 | 33 | 16 | 6 | 9 | — |
| White | 1,353 | 591 | 493 | 187 | 55 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Negro | 552 | 225 | 152 | 94 | 45 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — |
| Worcester, Mass | 8,065 | 3,296 | 2,743 | 1,199 | 480 | 182 | 80 | 46 | 35 | 4 |
| White | 7,717 | 3,151 | 2,629 | 1,139 | 462 | 173 | 78 | 46 | 35 | 4 |
| Negro | 273 | 116 | 80 | 54 | 16 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — |
| York, Pa | 4,389 | 1,860 | 1,530 | 599 | 220 | 88 | 41 | 19 | 28 | 4 |
| White | 4,185 | 1,792 | 1,462 | 569 | 210 | 74 | 35 | 17 | 22 | 4 |
| Negro | 180 | 60 | 58 | 30 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — |
| Youngstown-Warren, Ohio | 7,532 | 3,192 | 2,437 | 1,115 | 434 | 162 | 72 | 42 | 76 | 2 |
| White | 6,302 | 2,670 | 2,097 | 921 | 356 | 128 | 56 | 28 | 46 | — |
| Negro | 1,178 | 506 | 318 | 184 | 78 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 2 |
| STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N.Y.—Northeastern New Jersey ² | 202,066 | 82,763 | 62,871 | 29,016 | 11,918 | 5,098 | 2,320 | 1,248 | 1,361 | 5,471 |
| White | 144,193 | 59,524 | 46,341 | 20,885 | 8,013 | 3,257 | 1,392 | 698 | 788 | 3,295 |
| Negro | 53,184 | 21,296 | 14,798 | 7,585 | 3,733 | 1,795 | 912 | 544 | 561 | 1,960 |
| Chicago, Ill.—Northwestern Indiana ³ | 118,877 | 46,856 | 36,563 | 18,437 | 7,778 | 3,516 | 1,813 | 989 | 1,424 | 1,501 |
| White | 83,247 | 33,383 | 26,579 | 12,969 | 5,049 | 2,134 | 1,070 | 562 | 727 | 774 |
| Negro | 33,292 | 12,484 | 9,205 | 5,096 | 2,619 | 1,344 | 718 | 418 | 685 | 723 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.²Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.³Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | Remainder of world | Not stated |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All counties | 3,167,788 | 564,447 | 840,997 | 1,049,260 | 417,191 | 30,313 | 386 | 623 | 8,677 | 7,430 | 83,891 | 40,856 | 120,762 | 2,955 |
| Under 15 years | 11,928 | 1,487 | 2,391 | 6,435 | 1,228 | 130 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 118 | 46 | 51 | 28 |
| 15-19 years | 558,744 | 78,303 | 143,353 | 229,236 | 76,758 | 5,209 | 49 | 113 | 679 | 752 | 12,337 | 3,255 | 7,822 | 878 |
| 20-24 years | 1,091,602 | 179,104 | 298,769 | 370,462 | 155,911 | 10,114 | 137 | 279 | 2,556 | 2,507 | 29,273 | 11,893 | 29,621 | 976 |
| 25-29 years | 972,130 | 198,299 | 267,088 | 265,594 | 123,991 | 8,679 | 123 | 183 | 3,100 | 2,116 | 22,704 | 13,285 | 46,308 | 660 |
| 30-34 years | 391,896 | 81,936 | 96,908 | 113,136 | 46,083 | 4,370 | 59 | 33 | 1,648 | 1,203 | 12,157 | 8,162 | 25,930 | 271 |
| 35-39 years | 115,662 | 20,979 | 26,678 | 35,825 | 10,976 | 1,483 | 10 | 10 | 570 | 640 | 5,653 | 3,439 | 9,301 | 98 |
| 40-44 years | 24,383 | 4,113 | 5,490 | 8,060 | 2,119 | 303 | 8 | 5 | 115 | 198 | 1,545 | 734 | 1,649 | 44 |
| 45-49 years | 1,443 | 226 | 320 | 512 | 125 | 25 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 104 | 42 | 80 | - |
| White | 2,567,614 | 503,733 | 756,364 | 709,561 | 366,905 | 28,610 | 56 | 268 | 8,199 | 7,237 | 83,241 | 25,459 | 75,986 | 1,995 |
| Under 15 years | 5,054 | 715 | 1,181 | 2,026 | 806 | 126 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 118 | 20 | 34 | 20 |
| 15-19 years | 393,275 | 58,191 | 113,096 | 131,731 | 63,364 | 4,931 | 17 | 67 | 598 | 731 | 12,246 | 1,804 | 5,928 | 571 |
| 20-24 years | 888,219 | 157,113 | 267,666 | 254,225 | 137,768 | 9,515 | 16 | 111 | 2,387 | 2,444 | 29,042 | 7,492 | 19,780 | 660 |
| 25-29 years | 835,398 | 185,905 | 251,806 | 212,924 | 112,201 | 8,175 | 19 | 73 | 2,983 | 2,079 | 22,540 | 8,669 | 27,543 | 481 |
| 30-34 years | 332,359 | 77,874 | 92,044 | 81,447 | 41,238 | 4,136 | 2 | 14 | 1,573 | 1,170 | 12,044 | 4,975 | 15,659 | 183 |
| 35-39 years | 93,229 | 19,854 | 25,086 | 22,502 | 9,587 | 1,413 | 2 | 2 | 542 | 612 | 5,616 | 2,048 | 5,912 | 53 |
| 40-44 years | 19,014 | 3,868 | 5,184 | 4,453 | 1,837 | 289 | 2 | 1 | 111 | 189 | 1,531 | 432 | 1,092 | 27 |
| 45-49 years | 1,066 | 213 | 301 | 253 | 104 | 25 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 104 | 19 | 38 | - |
| Negro | 514,479 | 58,500 | 77,177 | 332,209 | 21,748 | 1,587 | 328 | 29 | 167 | 152 | 376 | 14,453 | 6,886 | 867 |
| Under 15 years | 8,661 | 764 | 1,167 | 4,362 | 317 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 26 | 9 | 8 |
| 15-19 years | 153,936 | 19,697 | 28,430 | 95,506 | 7,614 | 257 | 32 | 8 | 26 | 18 | 61 | 1,379 | 612 | 296 |
| 20-24 years | 178,902 | 21,324 | 28,386 | 113,512 | 8,495 | 560 | 119 | 13 | 69 | 49 | 130 | 4,128 | 1,840 | 277 |
| 25-29 years | 108,124 | 11,697 | 13,524 | 70,993 | 4,111 | 464 | 104 | 6 | 35 | 23 | 96 | 4,301 | 2,612 | 158 |
| 30-34 years | 44,596 | 3,751 | 4,087 | 30,972 | 995 | 223 | 57 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 61 | 2,989 | 1,332 | 71 |
| 35-39 years | 17,514 | 1,033 | 1,319 | 13,070 | 195 | 65 | 8 | - | 5 | 24 | 18 | 1,321 | 416 | 40 |
| 40-44 years | 4,436 | 223 | 247 | 3,537 | 21 | 14 | 8 | - | 3 | 7 | 10 | 286 | 63 | 17 |
| 45-49 years | 310 | 11 | 17 | 257 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 2 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,115,591 | 427,714 | 535,771 | 605,144 | 286,113 | 28,806 | 378 | 507 | 6,365 | 7,142 | 73,446 | 39,019 | 103,260 | 1,926 |
| Under 15 years | 7,864 | 1,204 | 1,787 | 3,633 | 893 | 127 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 107 | 44 | 36 | 19 |
| 15-19 years | 348,367 | 57,362 | 89,924 | 122,994 | 51,539 | 4,975 | 49 | 85 | 451 | 723 | 10,643 | 3,115 | 5,954 | 553 |
| 20-24 years | 703,927 | 131,758 | 182,715 | 208,793 | 104,400 | 9,571 | 133 | 221 | 1,832 | 2,398 | 25,577 | 11,370 | 24,510 | 649 |
| 25-29 years | 676,562 | 153,294 | 175,841 | 173,428 | 87,711 | 8,218 | 119 | 157 | 2,288 | 2,031 | 20,082 | 12,600 | 40,357 | 436 |
| 30-34 years | 281,323 | 64,572 | 65,236 | 70,396 | 32,905 | 4,183 | 59 | 30 | 1,275 | 1,165 | 10,720 | 7,813 | 22,776 | 193 |
| 35-39 years | 80,512 | 16,211 | 16,893 | 21,172 | 7,330 | 1,421 | 10 | 9 | 423 | 623 | 4,918 | 3,320 | 8,130 | 52 |
| 40-44 years | 16,087 | 3,152 | 3,169 | 4,445 | 1,269 | 288 | 8 | 5 | 88 | 168 | 1,306 | 715 | 1,430 | 24 |
| 45-49 years | 949 | 161 | 206 | 283 | 66 | 23 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 93 | 42 | 67 | - |
| White | 1,670,735 | 371,765 | 461,057 | 383,232 | 251,328 | 27,173 | 53 | 191 | 6,009 | 6,951 | 72,857 | 24,052 | 64,808 | 1,259 |
| Under 15 years | 3,004 | 496 | 697 | 967 | 550 | 123 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 107 | 20 | 23 | 13 |
| 15-19 years | 230,809 | 38,865 | 63,003 | 64,219 | 41,832 | 4,710 | 17 | 43 | 396 | 702 | 10,564 | 1,703 | 4,426 | 329 |
| 20-24 years | 554,870 | 111,535 | 155,375 | 133,518 | 91,912 | 8,995 | 15 | 76 | 1,707 | 2,336 | 25,364 | 7,086 | 16,508 | 443 |
| 25-29 years | 570,089 | 141,782 | 162,291 | 122,161 | 79,467 | 7,734 | 17 | 58 | 2,201 | 1,995 | 19,933 | 8,137 | 24,012 | 301 |
| 30-34 years | 235,011 | 60,840 | 61,022 | 47,938 | 29,740 | 3,959 | 2 | 11 | 1,213 | 1,032 | 10,612 | 4,712 | 13,701 | 129 |
| 35-39 years | 63,809 | 15,165 | 15,547 | 12,098 | 6,605 | 1,355 | 2 | 2 | 404 | 595 | 4,892 | 1,957 | 5,157 | 30 |
| 40-44 years | 12,444 | 2,932 | 2,933 | 2,205 | 1,161 | 274 | 8 | 1 | 84 | 179 | 1,292 | 418 | 951 | 14 |
| 45-49 years | 699 | 150 | 189 | 126 | 61 | 23 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 93 | 19 | 30 | - |
| Negro | 388,154 | 54,314 | 71,420 | 218,694 | 20,339 | 1,534 | 323 | 25 | 141 | 151 | 350 | 14,114 | 6,135 | 614 |
| Under 15 years | 4,768 | 702 | 1,072 | 2,652 | 296 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 24 | 8 | 6 |
| 15-19 years | 111,943 | 18,213 | 26,216 | 57,981 | 7,090 | 247 | 32 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 50 | 1,346 | 511 | 217 |
| 20-24 years | 134,759 | 19,751 | 26,236 | 74,123 | 7,948 | 543 | 116 | 12 | 62 | 48 | 123 | 4,042 | 1,571 | 184 |
| 25-29 years | 85,315 | 10,964 | 12,628 | 50,489 | 3,683 | 450 | 102 | 6 | 28 | 23 | 92 | 4,177 | 2,350 | 123 |
| 30-34 years | 34,973 | 3,494 | 3,819 | 22,126 | 925 | 215 | 57 | 2 | 24 | 29 | 61 | 2,921 | 1,245 | 55 |
| 35-39 years | 13,138 | 974 | 1,212 | 8,957 | 177 | 61 | 8 | - | 5 | 24 | 14 | 1,299 | 388 | 19 |
| 40-44 years | 3,050 | 206 | 220 | 2,210 | 20 | 14 | 8 | - | 3 | 7 | 10 | 282 | 60 | 10 |
| 45-49 years | 208 | 10 | 17 | 156 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 2 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,137,156 | 169,431 | 265,146 | 350,675 | 149,018 | 25,401 | 345 | 279 | 3,160 | 5,353 | 51,179 | 32,250 | 63,791 | 1,128 |
| Under 15 years | 5,767 | 904 | 1,368 | 2,628 | 602 | 115 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 70 | 37 | 20 | 14 |
| 15-19 years | 215,134 | 33,429 | 54,676 | 77,936 | 29,555 | 4,425 | 44 | 48 | 251 | 575 | 7,370 | 2,727 | 3,723 | 375 |
| 20-24 years | 590,231 | 63,207 | 94,370 | 122,038 | 55,586 | 8,468 | 124 | 119 | 979 | 1,832 | 17,811 | 9,616 | 15,690 | 391 |
| 25-29 years | 337,601 | 61,027 | 78,636 | 94,384 | 43,795 | 7,222 | 106 | 87 | 1,083 | 1,475 | 14,076 | 10,247 | 25,221 | 232 |
| 30-34 years | 137,035 | 23,570 | 27,365 | 38,235 | 15,489 | 3,677 | 53 | 16 | 600 | 870 | 7,542 | 6,250 | 13,287 | 81 |
| 35-39 years | 42,043 | 5,951 | 7,260 | 12,490 | 3,372 | 1,230 | 10 | 8 | 194 | 446 | 3,403 | 2,747 | 4,913 | 19 |
| 40-44 years | 8,809 | 1,281 | 1,383 | 2,781 | 589 | 242 | 8 | 1 | 39 | 143 | 849 | 586 | 891 | 16 |
| 45-49 years | 536 | 62 | 86 | 183 | 30 | 22 | - | - | - | 7 | 58 | 40 | 46 | - |
| White | 788,974 | 143,613 | 201,075 | 178,739 | 124,570 | 23,877 | 42 | 108 | 2,920 | 5,197 | 50,746 | 18,765 | 38,699 | 623 |
| Under 15 years | 1,755 | 298 | 378 | 542 | 316 | 111 | - | - | - | 3 | 70 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| 15-19 years | 119,663 | 17,905 | 30,912 | 31,995 | 22,213 | 4,176 | 14 | 21 | 214 | 558 | 7,304 | 1,428 | 2,725 | 198 |
| 20-24 years | 272,251 | 46,452 | 70,884 | 63,615 | 46,519 | 7,934 | 9 | 50 | 895 | 1,782 | 17,669 | 5,710 | 10,509 | 223 |
| 25-29 years | 256,930 | 51,916 | 67,514 | 55,108 | 38,392 | 6,773 | 15 | 30 | 1,037 | 1,444 | 13,960 | 6,241 | 14,366 | 134 |
| 30-34 years | 102,639 | 20,716 | 23,950 | 20,978 | 13,619 | 3,463 | 2 | 4 | 558 | 843 | 7,459 | 3,521 | 7,488 | 38 |
| 35-39 years | 29,394 | 5,161 | 6,188 | 5,398 | 2,966 | 1,170 | 2 | 2 | 181 | 423 | 3,382 | 1,513 | 2,998 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 6,010 | 1,109 | 1,174 | 1,049 | 519 | 228 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 137 | 844 | 317 | 587 | 10 |
| 45-49 years | 332 | 56 | 75 | 54 | 26 | 22 | - | - | - | 7 | 58 | 18 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 314,188 | 44,882 | 61,935 | 170,168 | 17,005 | 1,442 | 301 | 20 | 101 | 133 | 269 | 12,806 | 4,651 | 475 |
| Under 15 years | 3,958 | 602 | 975 | 2,075 | 268 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 20 | 6 | 4 |
| 15-19 years | 92,289 | 15,358 | 23,273 | 45,501 | 6,014 | 233 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 47 | 1,244 | 382 | 174 |
| 20-24 years | 109,452 | 16,456 | 22,779 | 57, | | | | | | | | | | |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-135

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | Remainder of world | Not stated |
| NORTHEAST—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metropolitan counties----- | 490,179 | 347,730 | 12,354 | 36,916 | 4,435 | 23,604 | 286 | 11 | 1,798 | 1,722 | 547 | 23,752 | 36,572 | 452 |
| Under 15 years----- | 1,453 | 1,098 | 19 | 162 | 9 | 116 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 31 | 8 | 6 |
| 15-19 years----- | 65,055 | 49,712 | 1,023 | 5,615 | 458 | 4,182 | 37 | 2 | 122 | 162 | 56 | 1,964 | 1,631 | 91 |
| 20-24 years----- | 149,342 | 109,337 | 2,965 | 11,142 | 1,341 | 7,803 | 93 | 5 | 521 | 538 | 178 | 6,815 | 8,456 | 148 |
| 25-29 years----- | 170,190 | 122,542 | 4,970 | 10,958 | 1,527 | 6,665 | 93 | 2 | 632 | 509 | 169 | 7,532 | 14,472 | 119 |
| 30-34 years----- | 76,997 | 49,637 | 2,711 | 6,370 | 929 | 3,411 | 49 | - | 348 | 320 | 92 | 4,788 | 8,275 | 67 |
| 35-39 years----- | 22,389 | 12,655 | 559 | 2,223 | 142 | 1,182 | 8 | 2 | 145 | 155 | 46 | 2,104 | 3,152 | 16 |
| 40-44 years----- | 4,478 | 2,610 | 103 | 402 | 26 | 226 | 6 | - | 28 | 37 | 2 | 485 | 548 | 5 |
| 45-49 years----- | 275 | 139 | 4 | 44 | 3 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 33 | 30 | - |
| White----- | 392,328 | 298,401 | 11,090 | 11,965 | 4,045 | 22,167 | 42 | 8 | 1,700 | 1,621 | 519 | 12,064 | 28,420 | 286 |
| Under 15 years----- | 601 | 442 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 114 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| 15-19 years----- | 41,599 | 32,674 | 747 | 1,219 | 382 | 3,941 | 16 | 2 | 107 | 154 | 51 | 859 | 1,395 | 53 |
| 20-24 years----- | 117,754 | 91,463 | 2,524 | 3,428 | 1,200 | 7,318 | 7 | 4 | 483 | 504 | 172 | 3,481 | 7,078 | 92 |
| 25-29 years----- | 145,631 | 112,932 | 4,610 | 4,234 | 1,427 | 6,235 | 15 | 2 | 607 | 489 | 161 | 4,040 | 10,892 | 87 |
| 30-34 years----- | 65,037 | 46,626 | 2,572 | 2,498 | 872 | 3,204 | 2 | - | 336 | 295 | 83 | 2,406 | 5,102 | 41 |
| 35-39 years----- | 17,923 | 11,810 | 528 | 521 | 129 | 1,124 | 2 | - | 140 | 145 | 46 | 1,015 | 2,457 | 6 |
| 40-44 years----- | 3,585 | 2,425 | 98 | 50 | 24 | 212 | - | - | 27 | 33 | 2 | 237 | 473 | 4 |
| 45-49 years----- | 198 | 129 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 19 | - |
| Negro----- | 90,112 | 48,374 | 1,210 | 24,854 | 328 | 1,375 | 242 | - | 34 | 90 | 22 | 11,269 | 2,155 | 159 |
| Under 15 years----- | 850 | 654 | 12 | 153 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| 15-19 years----- | 23,134 | 16,860 | 272 | 4,383 | 71 | 227 | 21 | - | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1,084 | 160 | 38 |
| 20-24 years----- | 30,173 | 17,601 | 425 | 7,677 | 129 | 467 | 84 | - | 16 | 31 | 2 | 3,230 | 457 | 54 |
| 25-29 years----- | 21,226 | 9,371 | 336 | 6,695 | 85 | 410 | 78 | - | 4 | 12 | 8 | 3,342 | 855 | 30 |
| 30-34 years----- | 9,987 | 2,888 | 132 | 3,859 | 30 | 201 | 47 | - | 5 | 25 | 8 | 2,280 | 488 | 24 |
| 35-39 years----- | 3,854 | 811 | 29 | 1,697 | 10 | 54 | 6 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 1,062 | 165 | 9 |
| 40-44 years----- | 820 | 179 | 4 | 352 | 2 | 14 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - | 234 | 24 | 1 |
| 45-49 years----- | 68 | 10 | - | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 2 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more----- | 252,316 | 151,910 | 4,438 | 24,864 | 1,555 | 21,242 | 274 | 6 | 876 | 1,187 | 420 | 20,999 | 24,328 | 217 |
| Under 15 years----- | 1,139 | 832 | 17 | 135 | 7 | 105 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 29 | 6 | 4 |
| 15-19 years----- | 41,191 | 29,298 | 492 | 4,165 | 182 | 3,764 | 35 | - | 66 | 118 | 44 | 1,813 | 1,164 | 50 |
| 20-24 years----- | 81,435 | 51,877 | 1,175 | 7,775 | 497 | 7,032 | 91 | 2 | 299 | 374 | 143 | 6,117 | 5,974 | 79 |
| 25-29 years----- | 79,415 | 47,122 | 1,681 | 6,910 | 551 | 5,990 | 90 | 2 | 292 | 334 | 124 | 6,573 | 9,699 | 47 |
| 30-34 years----- | 35,254 | 17,233 | 880 | 3,983 | 278 | 3,088 | 44 | - | 139 | 232 | 68 | 4,144 | 5,138 | 27 |
| 35-39 years----- | 11,301 | 4,448 | 162 | 1,547 | 33 | 1,052 | 8 | 2 | 66 | 98 | 35 | 1,876 | 1,966 | 8 |
| 40-44 years----- | 2,417 | 1,050 | 29 | 311 | 7 | 193 | 6 | - | 12 | 30 | 2 | 415 | 360 | 2 |
| 45-49 years----- | 164 | 50 | 2 | 38 | - | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 32 | 21 | - |
| White----- | 169,679 | 110,603 | 3,447 | 3,652 | 1,293 | 19,858 | 39 | 4 | 803 | 1,092 | 394 | 10,039 | 18,365 | 90 |
| Under 15 years----- | 401 | 268 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 103 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 15-19 years----- | 21,157 | 14,810 | 275 | 428 | 130 | 3,532 | 14 | - | 54 | 110 | 40 | 763 | 981 | 20 |
| 20-24 years----- | 54,303 | 36,730 | 828 | 1,122 | 404 | 6,565 | 6 | 2 | 268 | 342 | 137 | 2,945 | 4,925 | 29 |
| 25-29 years----- | 58,970 | 39,222 | 1,392 | 1,223 | 482 | 5,581 | 15 | 2 | 276 | 315 | 116 | 3,304 | 7,017 | 25 |
| 30-34 years----- | 25,453 | 14,835 | 775 | 726 | 243 | 2,884 | 2 | - | 131 | 210 | 60 | 1,955 | 3,623 | 9 |
| 35-39 years----- | 7,652 | 3,793 | 146 | 140 | 23 | 996 | 2 | - | 63 | 88 | 35 | 858 | 1,505 | 3 |
| 40-44 years----- | 1,649 | 901 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 179 | - | - | 11 | 26 | 2 | 188 | 301 | 2 |
| 45-49 years----- | 94 | 44 | 2 | 2 | - | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 14 | 11 | - |
| Negro----- | 77,335 | 40,765 | 957 | 21,153 | 235 | 1,328 | 233 | - | 24 | 85 | 22 | 10,576 | 1,832 | 125 |
| Under 15 years----- | 738 | 564 | 12 | 134 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| 15-19 years----- | 19,839 | 14,385 | 217 | 3,792 | 50 | 218 | 21 | - | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1,030 | 138 | 30 |
| 20-24 years----- | 26,105 | 14,971 | 337 | 6,627 | 91 | 451 | 83 | - | 11 | 30 | 2 | 3,070 | 384 | 48 |
| 25-29 years----- | 18,089 | 7,712 | 271 | 5,674 | 60 | 393 | 75 | - | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3,130 | 731 | 22 |
| 30-34 years----- | 8,522 | 2,340 | 100 | 3,246 | 23 | 198 | 42 | - | 2 | 22 | 8 | 2,104 | 419 | 18 |
| 35-39 years----- | 3,261 | 638 | 16 | 1,403 | 8 | 52 | 6 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 992 | 130 | 5 |
| 40-44 years----- | 719 | 149 | 4 | 301 | 2 | 14 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - | 215 | 24 | - |
| 45-49 years----- | 62 | 6 | - | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 2 | - |
| Balance of area----- | 237,863 | 195,820 | 7,916 | 12,052 | 2,880 | 2,362 | 12 | 5 | 922 | 535 | 127 | 2,753 | 12,244 | 235 |
| Under 15 years----- | 314 | 266 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 15-19 years----- | 23,864 | 20,414 | 531 | 1,450 | 276 | 418 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 44 | 12 | 151 | 467 | 41 |
| 20-24 years----- | 67,907 | 57,460 | 1,790 | 3,367 | 844 | 771 | 2 | 3 | 222 | 164 | 35 | 698 | 2,482 | 69 |
| 25-29 years----- | 90,775 | 75,420 | 3,289 | 4,048 | 976 | 675 | 3 | - | 340 | 175 | 45 | 959 | 4,773 | 72 |
| 30-34 years----- | 41,743 | 32,404 | 1,831 | 2,387 | 651 | 323 | 5 | - | 209 | 88 | 24 | 644 | 3,137 | 40 |
| 35-39 years----- | 11,088 | 8,207 | 397 | 676 | 109 | 130 | - | - | 79 | 57 | 11 | 228 | 1,186 | 8 |
| 40-44 years----- | 2,061 | 1,560 | 74 | 91 | 19 | 33 | - | - | 16 | 7 | - | 70 | 188 | 3 |
| 45-49 years----- | 111 | 89 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - |
| White----- | 222,649 | 187,798 | 7,643 | 8,313 | 2,752 | 2,309 | 3 | 4 | 897 | 529 | 125 | 2,025 | 10,055 | 196 |
| Under 15 years----- | 200 | 174 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 15-19 years----- | 20,442 | 17,864 | 472 | 791 | 252 | 409 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 44 | 11 | 95 | 414 | 33 |
| 20-24 years----- | 63,451 | 54,733 | 1,696 | 2,306 | 796 | 753 | 1 | 2 | 215 | 162 | 35 | 536 | 2,153 | 63 |
| 25-29 years----- | 86,661 | 73,610 | 3,218 | 3,011 | 945 | 654 | - | - | 331 | 174 | 45 | 736 | 3,875 | 62 |
| 30-34 years----- | 39,584 | 31,791 | 1,797 | 1,772 | 629 | 320 | - | - | 205 | 85 | 23 | 451 | 2,479 | 32 |
| 35-39 years----- | 10,271 | 8,017 | 382 | 381 | 106 | 128 | - | - | 77 | 38 | 11 | 157 | 952 | 3 |
| 40-44 years----- | 1,936 | 1,524 | 74 | 40 | 19 | 33 | - | - | 16 | 7 | - | 49 | 172 | 2 |
| 45-49 years----- | 104 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - |
| Negro----- | 12,777 | 7,609 | 253 | 3,701 | 93 | 47 | 9 | - | 10 | 5 | - | 693 | 323 | 34 |
| Under 15 years----- | 112 | 90 | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years----- | 3,295 | 2,475 | 55 | 651 | 21 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 54 | 22 | 8 |
| 20-24 years----- | 4,068 | 2,630 | 88 | 1,050 | 38 | 16 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 160 | 73 | 6 |
| 25-29 years----- | 3,137 | 1,659 | 65 | 1,021 | 25 | 17 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 212 | 124 | 8 |
| 30-34 years----- | 1,465 | 548 | 32 | 613 | 7 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 176 | 69 | 6 |
| 35-39 years----- | 593 | 173 | 13 | 294 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 70 | 35 | 4 |
| 40-44 years----- | 101 | 30 | - | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 1 |
| 45-49 years----- | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | Remainder of world | Not stated |
| NORTHEAST—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 129,988 | 110,445 | 4,680 | 6,261 | 1,983 | 937 | 1 | 1 | 787 | 80 | 69 | 579 | 4,047 | 118 |
| Under 15 years | 245 | 223 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 19,089 | 16,965 | 453 | 880 | 303 | 148 | — | — | 61 | — | 3 | 39 | 208 | 29 |
| 20-24 years | 44,420 | 38,542 | 1,427 | 2,051 | 706 | 310 | — | 1 | 254 | 30 | 21 | 127 | 909 | 42 |
| 25-29 years | 43,279 | 36,423 | 1,757 | 2,027 | 585 | 285 | 1 | — | 289 | 21 | 14 | 238 | 1,612 | 27 |
| 30-34 years | 17,040 | 13,592 | 809 | 1,020 | 321 | 134 | — | — | 121 | 19 | 20 | 116 | 881 | 7 |
| 35-39 years | 4,855 | 3,827 | 194 | 230 | 56 | 44 | — | — | 53 | 7 | 7 | 52 | 375 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 1,000 | 818 | 36 | 39 | 10 | 11 | — | — | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 61 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 60 | 55 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| White | 124,464 | 107,631 | 4,544 | 4,917 | 1,906 | 898 | 1 | 1 | 755 | 80 | 67 | 406 | 3,153 | 105 |
| Under 15 years | 205 | 189 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 17,823 | 16,057 | 422 | 632 | 288 | 141 | — | — | 54 | — | 3 | 25 | 177 | 24 |
| 20-24 years | 42,580 | 37,483 | 1,376 | 1,619 | 674 | 299 | — | 1 | 246 | 30 | 21 | 90 | 704 | 37 |
| 25-29 years | 41,844 | 35,876 | 1,726 | 1,648 | 572 | 272 | 1 | — | 282 | 21 | 14 | 167 | 1,238 | 27 |
| 30-34 years | 16,362 | 13,388 | 793 | 827 | 310 | 128 | — | — | 116 | 19 | 18 | 81 | 676 | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 4,636 | 3,785 | 189 | 155 | 50 | 42 | — | — | 48 | 7 | 50 | 40 | 304 | 9 |
| 40-44 years | 955 | 799 | 34 | 27 | 10 | 11 | — | — | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 59 | 54 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Negro | 4,285 | 2,452 | 116 | 1,325 | 43 | 34 | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 157 | 12 |
| Under 15 years | 38 | 32 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 15-19 years | 1,138 | 820 | 29 | 241 | 12 | 6 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 12 | 5 |
| 20-24 years | 1,513 | 925 | 45 | 428 | 19 | 11 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 33 | 5 |
| 25-29 years | 1,008 | 465 | 26 | 375 | 5 | 11 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 66 | — |
| 30-34 years | 429 | 164 | 12 | 191 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | — |
| 35-39 years | 129 | 32 | 4 | 73 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — |
| 40-44 years | 29 | 13 | — | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 45-49 years | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All counties | 851,444 | 23,242 | 676,870 | 89,242 | 21,173 | 3,401 | 13 | 56 | 1,661 | 408 | 8,675 | 2,547 | 23,454 | 702 |
| Under 15 years | 2,583 | 28 | 2,082 | 373 | 65 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 15-19 years | 143,734 | 2,030 | 120,073 | 14,074 | 3,804 | 560 | 1 | 20 | 141 | 47 | 1,007 | 149 | 1,598 | 230 |
| 20-24 years | 298,473 | 6,161 | 244,174 | 29,372 | 7,479 | 1,150 | 7 | 18 | 453 | 122 | 3,036 | 707 | 5,585 | 209 |
| 25-29 years | 269,617 | 9,333 | 212,110 | 27,371 | 6,333 | 1,004 | 3 | 16 | 628 | 116 | 2,541 | 895 | 9,106 | 161 |
| 30-34 years | 100,826 | 4,430 | 73,125 | 12,525 | 2,867 | 482 | 1 | 1 | 317 | 79 | 1,319 | 540 | 5,072 | 68 |
| 35-39 years | 29,490 | 1,094 | 20,618 | 4,393 | 542 | 156 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 30 | 579 | 219 | 1,750 | 20 |
| 40-44 years | 6,382 | 158 | 4,439 | 1,085 | 80 | 38 | — | — | 32 | 11 | 177 | 34 | 321 | 7 |
| 45-49 years | 339 | 8 | 249 | 49 | 3 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 7 | 2 | 15 | — |
| White | 731,428 | 21,645 | 603,461 | 53,409 | 19,973 | 3,351 | 2 | 39 | 1,567 | 398 | 8,643 | 1,915 | 16,466 | 559 |
| Under 15 years | 1,141 | 15 | 955 | 94 | 48 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | — | 6 | 6 |
| 15-19 years | 108,836 | 1,675 | 92,610 | 7,722 | 3,471 | 551 | — | 16 | 124 | 45 | 1,002 | 102 | 1,346 | 172 |
| 20-24 years | 257,687 | 5,647 | 217,375 | 18,017 | 7,063 | 1,125 | 2 | 11 | 428 | 122 | 3,028 | 534 | 4,171 | 164 |
| 25-29 years | 243,076 | 8,866 | 199,490 | 17,380 | 6,052 | 995 | — | 11 | 606 | 113 | 2,532 | 723 | 6,166 | 142 |
| 30-34 years | 89,783 | 4,257 | 69,291 | 7,539 | 2,750 | 478 | — | — | 294 | 78 | 1,309 | 382 | 3,350 | 55 |
| 35-39 years | 25,264 | 1,031 | 19,344 | 2,184 | 510 | 154 | — | 1 | 81 | 28 | 579 | 151 | 1,186 | 15 |
| 40-44 years | 5,957 | 146 | 4,164 | 451 | 76 | 38 | — | — | 31 | 11 | 177 | 22 | 236 | 5 |
| 45-49 years | 284 | 8 | 232 | 22 | 3 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 7 | 1 | 5 | — |
| Negro | 107,356 | 1,480 | 67,980 | 35,474 | 758 | 45 | 11 | 2 | 43 | 6 | 23 | 575 | 826 | 133 |
| Under 15 years | 1,398 | 13 | 1,086 | 278 | 16 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 33,045 | 342 | 25,991 | 6,268 | 255 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 69 | 56 |
| 20-24 years | 37,213 | 474 | 24,764 | 11,241 | 265 | 24 | 5 | — | 12 | — | 7 | 160 | 221 | 40 |
| 25-29 years | 22,487 | 431 | 11,454 | 9,899 | 154 | 8 | 3 | — | 9 | 1 | 4 | 151 | 357 | 16 |
| 30-34 years | 8,795 | 152 | 3,337 | 4,937 | 56 | 3 | 1 | — | 13 | 1 | 7 | 144 | 131 | 13 |
| 35-39 years | 3,482 | 61 | 1,104 | 2,192 | 10 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | 64 | 39 | 5 |
| 40-44 years | 893 | 7 | 229 | 632 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 | 9 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 43 | — | 15 | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 556,547 | 17,489 | 422,450 | 69,688 | 11,720 | 3,285 | 13 | 28 | 1,180 | 389 | 8,039 | 2,261 | 19,567 | 438 |
| Under 15 years | 2,001 | 23 | 1,589 | 330 | 32 | 7 | — | — | — | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 15-19 years | 92,827 | 1,402 | 75,969 | 10,658 | 1,810 | 542 | 1 | 5 | 80 | 44 | 892 | 131 | 1,159 | 134 |
| 20-24 years | 187,131 | 4,375 | 146,929 | 22,340 | 3,932 | 1,108 | 7 | 8 | 311 | 114 | 2,813 | 628 | 4,427 | 139 |
| 25-29 years | 180,889 | 7,223 | 135,671 | 21,567 | 3,819 | 962 | 3 | 13 | 469 | 110 | 2,367 | 783 | 7,807 | 95 |
| 30-34 years | 69,707 | 3,463 | 47,298 | 10,221 | 1,784 | 469 | 1 | 1 | 231 | 78 | 1,244 | 481 | 4,389 | 47 |
| 35-39 years | 19,720 | 873 | 12,418 | 3,622 | 295 | 155 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 29 | 546 | 204 | 1,498 | 15 |
| 40-44 years | 4,043 | 125 | 2,424 | 907 | 46 | 38 | — | — | 24 | 11 | 162 | 31 | 270 | 5 |
| 45-49 years | 229 | 5 | 152 | 43 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 13 | — |
| White | 448,358 | 16,058 | 356,732 | 35,939 | 10,838 | 3,237 | 2 | 20 | 1,115 | 380 | 8,008 | 1,684 | 14,033 | 312 |
| Under 15 years | 682 | 10 | 567 | 66 | 17 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | — | 4 | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 61,225 | 1,095 | 51,125 | 4,757 | 1,561 | 534 | — | 3 | 70 | 42 | 888 | 89 | 980 | 81 |
| 20-24 years | 150,646 | 3,923 | 122,994 | 11,737 | 3,647 | 1,083 | 2 | 7 | 298 | 114 | 2,805 | 472 | 3,461 | 103 |
| 25-29 years | 156,859 | 6,799 | 124,384 | 12,078 | 3,602 | 953 | — | 9 | 453 | 108 | 2,358 | 630 | 5,406 | 79 |
| 30-34 years | 59,721 | 3,300 | 43,976 | 5,440 | 1,693 | 466 | — | — | 212 | 77 | 1,234 | 335 | 2,954 | 34 |
| 35-39 years | 15,902 | 813 | 11,336 | 1,525 | 274 | 153 | — | 1 | 57 | 27 | 546 | 137 | 1,023 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 3,144 | 113 | 2,213 | 318 | 42 | 38 | — | — | 23 | 11 | 162 | 20 | 201 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 179 | 5 | 137 | 18 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 100,833 | 1,347 | 63,811 | 33,531 | 674 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 22 | 545 | 683 | 123 |
| Under 15 years | 1,302 | 13 | 1,006 | 264 | 14 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 30,891 | 301 | 24,357 | 5,847 | 225 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 53 | 53 |
| 20-24 years | 34,870 | 426 | 23,272 | 10,548 | 225 | 24 | 5 | — | 9 | — | 7 | 149 | 171 | 34 |
| 25-29 years | 21,254 | 398 | 10,804 | 9,424 | 145 | 8 | 3 | — | 7 | 1 | 4 | 141 | 304 | 15 |
| 30-34 years | 8,374 | 144 | 3,133 | 4,749 | 54 | 2 | 1 | — | 13 | 1 | 7 | 139 | 118 | 13 |
| 35-39 years | 3,261 | 58 | 1,021 | 2,087 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 64 | 30 | 5 |
| 40-44 years | 820 | 7 | 203 | 587 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 41 | — | 15 | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | Remainder of world | Not stated |
| NORTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more— | 291,487 | 7,405 | 207,888 | 46,102 | 5,727 | 3,057 | 10 | 14 | 535 | 275 | 6,840 | 1,762 | 11,622 | 250 |
| Under 15 years— | 1,593 | 17 | 1,248 | 287 | 20 | 7 | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 15-19 years— | 58,913 | 771 | 46,969 | 7,883 | 1,038 | 518 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 39 | 761 | 107 | 723 | 80 |
| 20-24 years— | 101,793 | 2,056 | 75,638 | 15,000 | 1,977 | 1,051 | 6 | 3 | 156 | 87 | 2,397 | 505 | 2,834 | 83 |
| 25-29 years— | 85,353 | 2,951 | 58,826 | 13,433 | 1,726 | 881 | 1 | 5 | 202 | 66 | 2,006 | 606 | 4,598 | 52 |
| 30-34 years— | 31,759 | 1,238 | 18,935 | 6,366 | 820 | 424 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 53 | 1,052 | 355 | 2,394 | 22 |
| 35-39 years— | 9,801 | 322 | 5,173 | 2,459 | 127 | 136 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 20 | 481 | 161 | 881 | 7 |
| 40-44 years— | 2,161 | 48 | 1,036 | 665 | 18 | 36 | — | — | 8 | 7 | 131 | 25 | 182 | 5 |
| 45-49 years— | 114 | 2 | 63 | 29 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 7 | — |
| White— | 198,176 | 6,268 | 150,425 | 16,199 | 5,037 | 3,014 | 1 | 10 | 492 | 268 | 6,816 | 1,273 | 8,221 | 152 |
| Under 15 years— | 377 | 4 | 311 | 39 | 7 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | 3 | — |
| 15-19 years— | 30,641 | 517 | 24,770 | 2,462 | 830 | 512 | — | 2 | 32 | 37 | 757 | 70 | 612 | 40 |
| 20-24 years— | 69,902 | 1,696 | 54,622 | 5,524 | 1,739 | 1,028 | 1 | 3 | 148 | 87 | 2,391 | 369 | 2,242 | 52 |
| 25-29 years— | 65,524 | 2,626 | 49,355 | 5,204 | 1,577 | 873 | — | 4 | 192 | 64 | 1,999 | 476 | 3,113 | 41 |
| 30-34 years— | 23,645 | 1,114 | 16,187 | 2,216 | 754 | 421 | — | — | 86 | 53 | 1,045 | 235 | 1,522 | 12 |
| 35-39 years— | 6,628 | 270 | 4,281 | 600 | 113 | 134 | — | 1 | 27 | 19 | 481 | 105 | 593 | 4 |
| 40-44 years— | 1,385 | 39 | 847 | 146 | 16 | 36 | — | — | 7 | 7 | 131 | 17 | 136 | 3 |
| 45-49 years— | 74 | 2 | 52 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | — | — |
| Negro— | 88,749 | 1,095 | 56,156 | 29,771 | 561 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 468 | 506 | 98 |
| Under 15 years— | 1,202 | 13 | 924 | 248 | 12 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 15-19 years— | 27,759 | 250 | 21,830 | 5,366 | 188 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 40 |
| 20-24 years— | 30,894 | 345 | 20,574 | 9,443 | 196 | 22 | 5 | — | 6 | — | 5 | 130 | 137 | 31 |
| 25-29 years— | 18,148 | 313 | 9,162 | 8,188 | 112 | 7 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 3 | 122 | 222 | 11 |
| 30-34 years— | 7,136 | 116 | 2,619 | 4,133 | 44 | 2 | 1 | — | 9 | — | 4 | 116 | 82 | 10 |
| 35-39 years— | 2,853 | 51 | 853 | 1,854 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 55 | 23 | 3 |
| 40-44 years— | 724 | 7 | 183 | 518 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 45-49 years— | 33 | — | 11 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Balance of area— | 265,060 | 10,084 | 214,562 | 23,586 | 5,993 | 228 | 3 | 14 | 645 | 114 | 1,199 | 499 | 7,945 | 188 |
| Under 15 years— | 408 | 6 | 341 | 43 | 12 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 15-19 years— | 33,914 | 631 | 29,000 | 2,795 | 772 | 24 | — | 1 | 41 | 5 | 131 | 24 | 436 | 54 |
| 20-24 years— | 85,338 | 2,319 | 71,291 | 7,340 | 1,955 | 57 | 1 | 5 | 155 | 27 | 416 | 173 | 1,593 | 56 |
| 25-29 years— | 95,536 | 4,272 | 76,845 | 8,134 | 2,093 | 81 | 2 | 8 | 267 | 44 | 361 | 127 | 3,209 | 43 |
| 30-34 years— | 37,948 | 2,225 | 28,363 | 3,855 | 964 | 45 | — | — | 133 | 25 | 192 | 126 | 1,995 | 25 |
| 35-39 years— | 9,919 | 551 | 7,245 | 1,163 | 168 | 19 | — | — | 31 | 9 | 65 | 43 | 617 | 8 |
| 40-44 years— | 1,882 | 77 | 1,388 | 242 | 28 | 2 | — | — | 16 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 88 | — |
| 45-49 years— | 115 | 3 | 89 | 14 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 6 | — |
| White— | 250,182 | 9,790 | 206,307 | 19,740 | 5,801 | 223 | 1 | 10 | 623 | 112 | 1,192 | 411 | 5,812 | 160 |
| Under 15 years— | 305 | 6 | 256 | 27 | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 15-19 years— | 30,584 | 578 | 26,355 | 2,295 | 731 | 22 | — | 1 | 38 | 5 | 131 | 19 | 368 | 41 |
| 20-24 years— | 80,744 | 2,227 | 69,372 | 6,213 | 1,908 | 55 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 27 | 414 | 103 | 1,219 | 51 |
| 25-29 years— | 91,335 | 4,173 | 75,029 | 6,874 | 2,025 | 80 | — | 5 | 261 | 44 | 359 | 154 | 2,293 | 38 |
| 30-34 years— | 36,076 | 2,186 | 27,789 | 3,224 | 939 | 45 | — | — | 126 | 24 | 189 | 100 | 1,432 | 22 |
| 35-39 years— | 9,274 | 543 | 7,055 | 925 | 161 | 19 | — | — | 30 | 8 | 65 | 32 | 430 | 6 |
| 40-44 years— | 1,759 | 74 | 1,366 | 172 | 26 | 2 | — | — | 16 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 65 | — |
| 45-49 years— | 105 | 3 | 85 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — |
| Negro— | 12,084 | 252 | 7,655 | 3,760 | 113 | 5 | 2 | — | 11 | 1 | 6 | 77 | 177 | 25 |
| Under 15 years— | 100 | — | 82 | 16 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years— | 3,132 | 51 | 2,527 | 481 | 37 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 4 | 15 | 13 |
| 20-24 years— | 3,976 | 81 | 2,698 | 1,105 | 29 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | 19 | 34 | 3 |
| 25-29 years— | 3,106 | 85 | 1,642 | 1,236 | 33 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 19 | 82 | 4 |
| 30-34 years— | 1,238 | 28 | 514 | 616 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 36 | 3 |
| 35-39 years— | 428 | 7 | 168 | 233 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 40-44 years— | 96 | — | 20 | 69 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| 45-49 years— | 8 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties— | 294,897 | 5,753 | 254,420 | 19,554 | 9,453 | 116 | — | 28 | 481 | 19 | 636 | 286 | 3,887 | 264 |
| Under 15 years— | 582 | 5 | 493 | 43 | 33 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 4 |
| 15-19 years— | 50,907 | 628 | 44,104 | 3,416 | 1,994 | 18 | — | 15 | 61 | 3 | 115 | 18 | 439 | 96 |
| 20-24 years— | 111,342 | 1,786 | 97,245 | 7,032 | 3,547 | 42 | — | 10 | 142 | 8 | 223 | 79 | 1,158 | 70 |
| 25-29 years— | 88,728 | 2,110 | 76,439 | 5,804 | 2,514 | 42 | — | 3 | 159 | 6 | 174 | 112 | 1,299 | 66 |
| 30-34 years— | 31,119 | 967 | 25,827 | 2,304 | 1,083 | 13 | — | — | 86 | 1 | 75 | 59 | 683 | 21 |
| 35-39 years— | 9,770 | 221 | 8,200 | 771 | 247 | 1 | — | — | 24 | 1 | 33 | 15 | 252 | 5 |
| 40-44 years— | 2,339 | 33 | 2,015 | 178 | 34 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 15 | 3 | 51 | 2 |
| 45-49 years— | 110 | 3 | 97 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| White— | 283,070 | 5,587 | 246,729 | 17,470 | 9,135 | 114 | — | 19 | 452 | 18 | 635 | 231 | 2,433 | 247 |
| Under 15 years— | 459 | 5 | 388 | 28 | 31 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 4 |
| 15-19 years— | 47,611 | 580 | 41,485 | 2,965 | 1,910 | 17 | — | 13 | 54 | 3 | 114 | 13 | 366 | 91 |
| 20-24 years— | 107,041 | 1,724 | 94,381 | 6,280 | 3,416 | 42 | — | 4 | 130 | 8 | 223 | 62 | 710 | 61 |
| 25-29 years— | 86,217 | 2,087 | 75,106 | 5,302 | 2,450 | 42 | — | 2 | 153 | 5 | 174 | 93 | 760 | 63 |
| 30-34 years— | 30,062 | 957 | 25,315 | 2,093 | 1,057 | 12 | — | — | 82 | 1 | 75 | 47 | 396 | 21 |
| 35-39 years— | 9,362 | 218 | 8,008 | 659 | 236 | 1 | — | — | 24 | 1 | 33 | 14 | 163 | 5 |
| 40-44 years— | 2,213 | 33 | 1,951 | 133 | 34 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 15 | 2 | 35 | 2 |
| 45-49 years— | 105 | 3 | 95 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Negro— | 6,523 | 133 | 4,169 | 1,943 | 84 | 2 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 1 | 30 | 143 | 10 |
| Under 15 years— | 96 | — | 80 | 14 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years— | 2,154 | 41 | 1,634 | 421 | 30 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | 16 | 3 |
| 20-24 years— | 2,343 | 48 | 1,492 | 693 | 40 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 11 | 50 | 6 |
| 25-29 years— | 1,233 | 33 | 650 | 475 | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 10 | 53 | 1 |
| 30-34 years— | 421 | 8 | 204 | 188 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 13 | — |
| 35-39 years— | 201 | 3 | 83 | 105 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — |
| 40-44 years— | 73 | — | 26 | 45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 45-49 years— | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | Remainder of world | Not stated |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All counties----- | 1,066,467 | 52,593 | 72,839 | 854,037 | 30,566 | 1,589 | 33 | 133 | 1,304 | 4,432 | 19,083 | 6,086 | 22,604 | 1,168 |
| Under 15 years----- | 6,193 | 115 | 199 | 5,719 | 87 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 24 | 6 | 22 | 15 |
| 15-19 years----- | 231,969 | 6,678 | 13,200 | 198,722 | 6,617 | 236 | 3 | 23 | 138 | 463 | 2,743 | 426 | 2,309 | 411 |
| 20-24 years----- | 376,629 | 16,123 | 25,796 | 305,771 | 11,662 | 589 | 16 | 57 | 379 | 1,522 | 6,320 | 1,688 | 6,335 | 371 |
| 25-29 years----- | 293,803 | 18,857 | 22,343 | 226,707 | 8,258 | 451 | 12 | 40 | 448 | 1,270 | 5,102 | 2,099 | 7,989 | 227 |
| 30-34 years----- | 114,622 | 8,496 | 8,742 | 84,386 | 3,263 | 228 | 1 | 10 | 252 | 689 | 2,934 | 1,301 | 4,243 | 77 |
| 35-39 years----- | 35,007 | 1,966 | 2,181 | 26,335 | 580 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 72 | 372 | 1,481 | 472 | 1,439 | 46 |
| 40-44 years----- | 7,772 | 346 | 361 | 6,010 | 95 | 22 | - | - | 15 | 110 | 451 | 91 | 250 | 21 |
| 45-49 years----- | 472 | 12 | 17 | 387 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 28 | 3 | 17 | - |
| White----- | 782,118 | 47,678 | 68,586 | 592,966 | 28,495 | 1,486 | 6 | 83 | 1,253 | 4,367 | 18,967 | 4,127 | 13,471 | 633 |
| Under 15 years----- | 2,176 | 53 | 159 | 1,839 | 68 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 24 | 2 | 15 | 11 |
| 15-19 years----- | 144,206 | 5,231 | 11,901 | 115,334 | 5,948 | 223 | 1 | 19 | 129 | 452 | 2,731 | 244 | 1,770 | 223 |
| 20-24 years----- | 277,952 | 14,290 | 24,044 | 214,682 | 10,872 | 542 | 3 | 35 | 359 | 1,506 | 6,280 | 1,141 | 3,997 | 201 |
| 25-29 years----- | 235,911 | 17,804 | 21,545 | 175,560 | 7,867 | 424 | 2 | 22 | 437 | 1,256 | 5,071 | 1,492 | 4,303 | 128 |
| 30-34 years----- | 90,961 | 8,099 | 8,474 | 63,890 | 3,100 | 215 | - | 6 | 247 | 684 | 2,914 | 873 | 2,416 | 43 |
| 35-39 years----- | 25,524 | 1,865 | 2,094 | 17,891 | 547 | 57 | - | 1 | 66 | 358 | 1,472 | 314 | 840 | 19 |
| 40-44 years----- | 5,111 | 326 | 352 | 3,566 | 90 | 22 | - | - | 15 | 105 | 447 | 60 | 120 | 8 |
| 45-49 years----- | 277 | 10 | 17 | 204 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 28 | 1 | 10 | - |
| Negro----- | 269,417 | 4,718 | 3,809 | 255,146 | 1,428 | 76 | 27 | 6 | 34 | 49 | 68 | 1,817 | 1,714 | 525 |
| Under 15 years----- | 3,971 | 62 | 40 | 3,837 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 15-19 years----- | 85,477 | 1,409 | 1,206 | 81,734 | 518 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 174 | 215 | 185 |
| 20-24 years----- | 94,108 | 1,777 | 1,575 | 88,898 | 551 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 22 | 494 | 548 | 170 |
| 25-29 years----- | 53,186 | 999 | 697 | 49,855 | 254 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 560 | 661 | 98 |
| 30-34 years----- | 21,345 | 366 | 221 | 19,939 | 83 | 11 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 14 | 407 | 213 | 32 |
| 35-39 years----- | 8,677 | 87 | 66 | 8,261 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 4 | 146 | 66 | 25 |
| 40-44 years----- | 2,470 | 18 | 4 | 2,391 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 13 |
| 45-49 years----- | 183 | - | - | 181 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Metropolitan counties----- | 594,310 | 37,087 | 43,589 | 449,266 | 19,194 | 1,211 | 29 | 89 | 946 | 4,272 | 15,766 | 5,397 | 16,795 | 669 |
| Under 15 years----- | 3,274 | 60 | 96 | 3,009 | 58 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 10 |
| 15-19 years----- | 117,726 | 3,827 | 6,313 | 98,966 | 3,671 | 175 | 3 | 15 | 80 | 440 | 2,189 | 365 | 1,439 | 243 |
| 20-24 years----- | 203,910 | 10,721 | 14,430 | 158,265 | 7,045 | 423 | 12 | 36 | 269 | 1,459 | 5,191 | 1,450 | 4,401 | 208 |
| 25-29 years----- | 175,581 | 14,192 | 15,038 | 126,207 | 5,660 | 349 | 12 | 29 | 335 | 1,223 | 4,285 | 1,867 | 6,245 | 139 |
| 30-34 years----- | 69,707 | 6,570 | 6,021 | 46,694 | 2,297 | 196 | 1 | 7 | 199 | 673 | 2,458 | 1,181 | 3,366 | 44 |
| 35-39 years----- | 19,773 | 1,448 | 1,453 | 13,201 | 391 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 364 | 1,230 | 442 | 1,129 | 15 |
| 40-44 years----- | 4,106 | 262 | 225 | 2,753 | 69 | 18 | - | - | 12 | 107 | 372 | 84 | 194 | 10 |
| 45-49 years----- | 233 | 7 | 13 | 171 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 23 | 3 | 9 | - |
| White----- | 429,959 | 33,748 | 40,855 | 301,616 | 17,935 | 1,130 | 5 | 55 | 907 | 4,208 | 15,674 | 3,601 | 9,961 | 364 |
| Under 15 years----- | 1,026 | 28 | 71 | 843 | 44 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| 15-19 years----- | 69,537 | 3,008 | 5,586 | 53,431 | 3,254 | 165 | 1 | 13 | 74 | 429 | 2,179 | 201 | 1,070 | 126 |
| 20-24 years----- | 146,995 | 9,467 | 13,301 | 106,559 | 6,535 | 387 | 2 | 21 | 252 | 1,444 | 5,162 | 953 | 2,792 | 120 |
| 25-29 years----- | 139,468 | 13,365 | 14,457 | 95,359 | 5,374 | 327 | 2 | 17 | 327 | 1,209 | 4,259 | 1,310 | 3,392 | 70 |
| 30-34 years----- | 55,441 | 6,252 | 5,814 | 34,949 | 2,193 | 186 | - | 3 | 195 | 668 | 786 | 1,867 | 1,930 | 27 |
| 35-39 years----- | 14,564 | 1,374 | 1,394 | 8,782 | 367 | 44 | - | 1 | 47 | 350 | 1,226 | 295 | 674 | 10 |
| 40-44 years----- | 2,787 | 248 | 219 | 1,606 | 66 | 18 | - | - | 12 | 102 | 368 | 54 | 91 | 3 |
| 45-49 years----- | 141 | 6 | 13 | 87 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 23 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Negro----- | 155,838 | 3,207 | 2,504 | 145,573 | 998 | 61 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 48 | 59 | 1,686 | 1,350 | 298 |
| Under 15 years----- | 2,232 | 32 | 25 | 2,152 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 15-19 years----- | 47,278 | 799 | 687 | 44,993 | 341 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 9 | 8 | 159 | 154 | 114 |
| 20-24 years----- | 54,599 | 1,221 | 1,037 | 50,921 | 392 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 456 | 406 | 85 |
| 25-29 years----- | 33,046 | 783 | 521 | 30,363 | 189 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 519 | 548 | 66 |
| 30-34 years----- | 12,716 | 293 | 183 | 11,576 | 60 | 8 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 14 | 381 | 177 | 16 |
| 35-39 years----- | 4,685 | 65 | 48 | 4,353 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 2 | 137 | 56 | 5 |
| 40-44 years----- | 1,197 | 14 | 3 | 1,132 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 7 |
| 45-49 years----- | 85 | - | - | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more----- | 326,514 | 15,672 | 21,290 | 250,427 | 10,547 | 702 | 19 | 48 | 445 | 3,380 | 11,267 | 3,442 | 8,826 | 449 |
| Under 15 years----- | 2,273 | 40 | 50 | 2,115 | 35 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| 15-19 years----- | 71,905 | 1,942 | 3,468 | 61,036 | 2,146 | 101 | 2 | 8 | 41 | 381 | 1,550 | 250 | 798 | 182 |
| 20-24 years----- | 114,751 | 5,071 | 7,430 | 89,315 | 3,979 | 254 | 9 | 19 | 138 | 1,184 | 3,804 | 961 | 2,445 | 142 |
| 25-29 years----- | 90,131 | 5,622 | 6,363 | 65,524 | 3,025 | 208 | 7 | 19 | 145 | 936 | 3,088 | 1,184 | 3,323 | 87 |
| 30-34 years----- | 34,550 | 2,387 | 2,637 | 29,680 | 1,139 | 105 | - | 1 | 94 | 507 | 1,735 | 700 | 1,565 | 20 |
| 35-39 years----- | 10,469 | 512 | 632 | 7,113 | 192 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 281 | 824 | 282 | 566 | 4 |
| 40-44 years----- | 2,300 | 96 | 103 | 1,564 | 30 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 85 | 240 | 61 | 99 | 5 |
| 45-49 years----- | 135 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | 2 | 5 | - |
| White----- | 207,396 | 13,615 | 19,438 | 141,755 | 9,576 | 650 | - | 33 | 425 | 3,333 | 11,202 | 2,126 | 5,018 | 225 |
| Under 15 years----- | 586 | 18 | 36 | 479 | 25 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 15-19 years----- | 35,581 | 1,408 | 2,944 | 26,558 | 1,837 | 96 | - | 7 | 39 | 374 | 1,542 | 121 | 566 | 89 |
| 20-24 years----- | 73,080 | 4,276 | 6,647 | 51,055 | 3,609 | 593 | - | 14 | 125 | 1,173 | 3,783 | 594 | 1,499 | 75 |
| 25-29 years----- | 64,813 | 5,118 | 6,595 | 49,407 | 2,827 | 191 | - | 11 | 141 | 926 | 3,070 | 777 | 1,710 | 40 |
| 30-34 years----- | 24,966 | 2,233 | 2,511 | 15,453 | 1,070 | 100 | - | - | 94 | 502 | 1,721 | 426 | 847 | 9 |
| 35-39 years----- | 6,895 | 474 | 597 | 3,999 | 178 | 20 | - | 1 | 20 | 269 | 823 | 171 | 340 | 3 |
| 40-44 years----- | 1,407 | 86 | 101 | 768 | 29 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 83 | 237 | 35 | 50 | 1 |
| 45-49 years----- | 68 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Negro----- | 114,528 | 1,989 | 1,720 | 107,540 | 772 | 39 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 38 | 43 | 1,263 | 865 | 220 |
| Under 15 years----- | 1,676 | 22 | 14 | 1,625 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 15-19 years----- | 35,809 | 523 | 501 | 34,173 | 271 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | 125 | 102 | 92 |
| 20-24 years----- | 40,377 | 774 | 729 | 37,828 | 297 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 350 | 273 | 87 |
| 25-29 years----- | 23,651 | 482 | 333 | 21,872 | 146 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 389 | 344 | 44 |
| 30-34 years----- | 8,837 | 144 | 116 | 8,119 | 48 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 12 | 267 | 114 | 11 |
| 35-39 years----- | 3,284 | 34 | 27 | 3,075 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | 105 | 28 | 4 |
| 40-44 years----- | 830 | 10 | - | 784 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 4 |
| 45-49 years----- | 65 | - | - | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | Remainder of world | Not stated |
| SOUTH—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance of area | 267,796 | 21,415 | 22,299 | 198,839 | 8,647 | 509 | 10 | 41 | 501 | 892 | 4,499 | 1,955 | 7,969 | 220 |
| Under 15 years | 1,001 | 20 | 46 | 894 | 23 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 45,821 | 1,885 | 2,845 | 37,930 | 1,525 | 74 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 59 | 639 | 115 | 641 | 61 |
| 20-24 years | 89,159 | 5,650 | 7,000 | 68,950 | 3,066 | 169 | 3 | 17 | 131 | 275 | 1,387 | 489 | 1,956 | 66 |
| 25-29 years | 85,450 | 8,570 | 8,075 | 60,683 | 2,635 | 141 | 5 | 10 | 190 | 287 | 1,197 | 683 | 2,922 | 52 |
| 30-34 years | 35,157 | 4,183 | 3,384 | 23,034 | 1,158 | 91 | 1 | 6 | 105 | 166 | 723 | 481 | 1,801 | 24 |
| 35-39 years | 9,304 | 936 | 851 | 6,088 | 189 | 26 | — | 1 | 30 | 83 | 406 | 160 | 543 | 11 |
| 40-44 years | 1,805 | 168 | 122 | 1,189 | 39 | 7 | — | — | 6 | 22 | 132 | 23 | 95 | 5 |
| 45-49 years | 98 | 5 | 6 | 71 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 1 | 4 | — |
| White | 222,563 | 20,133 | 21,417 | 159,861 | 8,259 | 480 | 5 | 22 | 482 | 875 | 4,472 | 1,475 | 4,943 | 139 |
| Under 15 years | 440 | 10 | 35 | 364 | 19 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 15-19 years | 33,956 | 1,600 | 2,642 | 26,873 | 1,417 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 55 | 637 | 80 | 504 | 37 |
| 20-24 years | 73,915 | 5,191 | 6,654 | 55,504 | 2,926 | 157 | 2 | 7 | 127 | 271 | 1,379 | 359 | 1,293 | 45 |
| 25-29 years | 74,655 | 8,247 | 7,862 | 51,952 | 2,547 | 136 | 2 | 6 | 186 | 283 | 1,189 | 533 | 1,682 | 30 |
| 30-34 years | 30,475 | 4,019 | 3,303 | 19,496 | 1,123 | 86 | — | 3 | 101 | 166 | 718 | 359 | 1,083 | 18 |
| 35-39 years | 7,669 | 900 | 797 | 4,783 | 189 | 24 | — | — | 27 | 81 | 403 | 124 | 334 | 7 |
| 40-44 years | 1,380 | 162 | 118 | 838 | 37 | 7 | — | — | 6 | 19 | 131 | 19 | 41 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 73 | 4 | 6 | 51 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | 2 | — |
| Negro | 41,310 | 1,218 | 784 | 38,033 | 226 | 22 | 5 | — | 10 | 10 | 16 | 423 | 485 | 78 |
| Under 15 years | 557 | 10 | 11 | 527 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 11,469 | 276 | 186 | 10,820 | 70 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 52 | 22 |
| 20-24 years | 14,222 | 447 | 308 | 13,093 | 95 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 7 | 106 | 133 | 21 |
| 25-29 years | 9,395 | 301 | 188 | 8,491 | 43 | 5 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 130 | 204 | 22 |
| 30-34 years | 3,879 | 149 | 67 | 3,457 | 12 | 5 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 114 | 63 | 5 |
| 35-39 years | 1,401 | 31 | 21 | 1,278 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 32 | 28 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 367 | 4 | 3 | 348 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 20 | — | — | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 472,157 | 15,506 | 29,250 | 404,771 | 11,372 | 378 | 4 | 44 | 358 | 160 | 3,317 | 689 | 5,809 | 499 |
| Under 15 years | 2,919 | 55 | 103 | 2,710 | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| 15-19 years | 114,243 | 2,851 | 6,887 | 99,756 | 2,946 | 61 | — | 8 | 58 | 23 | 554 | 61 | 870 | 168 |
| 20-24 years | 172,719 | 5,402 | 11,366 | 147,506 | 4,617 | 166 | 4 | 21 | 110 | 63 | 1,129 | 238 | 1,934 | 163 |
| 25-29 years | 118,222 | 4,665 | 7,305 | 100,500 | 2,598 | 102 | — | 11 | 113 | 47 | 817 | 232 | 1,744 | 88 |
| 30-34 years | 44,915 | 1,926 | 2,721 | 37,692 | 966 | 32 | — | 3 | 53 | 16 | 476 | 120 | 877 | 33 |
| 35-39 years | 15,234 | 518 | 728 | 13,134 | 189 | 13 | — | 1 | 21 | 8 | 256 | 30 | 310 | 31 |
| 40-44 years | 3,666 | 84 | 136 | 3,257 | 26 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 79 | 7 | 56 | 11 |
| 45-49 years | 239 | 5 | 4 | 216 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 8 | — |
| White | 352,159 | 13,930 | 27,731 | 291,350 | 10,660 | 356 | 1 | 28 | 346 | 159 | 3,293 | 526 | 3,510 | 269 |
| Under 15 years | 1,150 | 25 | 88 | 996 | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 8 | 3 |
| 15-19 years | 74,669 | 2,223 | 6,315 | 61,903 | 2,694 | 58 | — | 6 | 55 | 23 | 552 | 43 | 700 | 97 |
| 20-24 years | 130,957 | 4,323 | 10,743 | 108,123 | 4,337 | 155 | 1 | 14 | 107 | 62 | 1,118 | 188 | 1,205 | 81 |
| 25-29 years | 96,443 | 4,439 | 7,088 | 80,201 | 2,493 | 97 | — | 5 | 110 | 47 | 812 | 182 | 911 | 58 |
| 30-34 years | 35,520 | 1,847 | 2,660 | 28,941 | 907 | 29 | — | 3 | 52 | 16 | 475 | 88 | 486 | 16 |
| 35-39 years | 10,960 | 491 | 700 | 9,109 | 180 | 13 | — | — | 19 | 8 | 246 | 19 | 166 | 9 |
| 40-44 years | 2,324 | 78 | 133 | 1,960 | 24 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 79 | 6 | 29 | 5 |
| 45-49 years | 136 | 4 | 4 | 117 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 | — |
| Negro | 113,579 | 1,511 | 1,305 | 109,573 | 430 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 131 | 364 | 227 |
| Under 15 years | 1,739 | 30 | 15 | 1,685 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 38,199 | 610 | 519 | 36,741 | 174 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 15 | 61 | 71 |
| 20-24 years | 39,509 | 556 | 538 | 37,977 | 159 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 142 | 82 |
| 25-29 years | 20,140 | 216 | 176 | 19,492 | 65 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 41 | 113 | 30 |
| 30-34 years | 8,629 | 73 | 38 | 8,413 | 23 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 26 | 36 | 16 |
| 35-39 years | 3,992 | 22 | 18 | 3,908 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 9 | 10 | 20 |
| 40-44 years | 1,273 | 4 | 1 | 1,259 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 45-49 years | 98 | — | — | 98 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| WEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All counties | 629,710 | 30,437 | 74,254 | 62,804 | 359,034 | 782 | 53 | 422 | 3,127 | 788 | 55,517 | 7,892 | 34,085 | 515 |
| Under 15 years | 1,454 | 23 | 87 | 169 | 1,065 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 83 | 7 | 14 | — |
| 15-19 years | 98,897 | 2,918 | 8,604 | 9,945 | 65,576 | 83 | 8 | 68 | 217 | 80 | 8,528 | 677 | 2,076 | 117 |
| 20-24 years | 222,736 | 8,941 | 24,407 | 22,126 | 134,723 | 262 | 21 | 198 | 949 | 295 | 19,718 | 2,556 | 8,336 | 206 |
| 25-29 years | 195,241 | 11,144 | 25,908 | 18,531 | 107,288 | 274 | 14 | 125 | 1,103 | 200 | 14,878 | 2,521 | 13,129 | 126 |
| 30-34 years | 82,411 | 5,781 | 11,521 | 8,835 | 38,703 | 115 | 8 | 22 | 610 | 96 | 7,792 | 1,417 | 7,459 | 52 |
| 35-39 years | 23,921 | 1,437 | 3,126 | 2,644 | 9,656 | 42 | — | 4 | 213 | 76 | 3,540 | 592 | 2,585 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 4,751 | 181 | 551 | 524 | 1,908 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 37 | 911 | 118 | 469 | 8 |
| 45-49 years | 297 | 12 | 50 | 30 | 115 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 67 | 4 | 17 | — |
| White | 537,276 | 28,378 | 68,683 | 46,304 | 312,486 | 708 | 5 | 137 | 2,924 | 771 | 55,045 | 6,947 | 14,476 | 412 |
| Under 15 years | 931 | 16 | 56 | 77 | 680 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 83 | 6 | 9 | — |
| 15-19 years | 80,811 | 2,554 | 7,416 | 6,824 | 53,275 | 75 | — | 30 | 184 | 80 | 8,459 | 575 | 1,240 | 99 |
| 20-24 years | 192,246 | 8,230 | 22,347 | 16,479 | 117,959 | 231 | 4 | 60 | 871 | 282 | 19,541 | 2,246 | 3,830 | 166 |
| 25-29 years | 168,936 | 10,527 | 24,435 | 14,102 | 96,283 | 249 | 1 | 38 | 1,051 | 200 | 14,762 | 2,247 | 4,944 | 97 |
| 30-34 years | 70,216 | 5,604 | 10,914 | 6,693 | 34,206 | 111 | — | 8 | 580 | 94 | 7,720 | 1,233 | 3,115 | 38 |
| 35-39 years | 19,882 | 1,363 | 2,931 | 1,751 | 8,351 | 36 | — | — | 207 | 74 | 3,512 | 528 | 1,125 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 4,006 | 172 | 536 | 359 | 1,637 | 6 | — | 1 | 29 | 37 | 901 | 110 | 210 | 8 |
| 45-49 years | 248 | 12 | 48 | 19 | 95 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 67 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Negro | 43,309 | 1,476 | 4,062 | 15,410 | 19,191 | 57 | 48 | 21 | 50 | 7 | 263 | 635 | 2,051 | 38 |
| Under 15 years | 404 | 3 | 29 | 89 | 282 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 11,142 | 266 | 932 | 2,880 | 6,761 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | — | 43 | 66 | 158 | 12 |
| 20-24 years | 15,895 | 547 | 1,577 | 5,268 | 7,531 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 7 | 99 | 211 | 569 | 8 |
| 25-29 years | 10,217 | 431 | 1,011 | 4,169 | 3,613 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 13 | — | 69 | 182 | 680 | 16 |
| 30-34 years | 4,040 | 181 | 385 | 1,996 | 821 | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | 32 | 125 | 480 | 2 |
| 35-39 years | 1,372 | 42 | 116 | 847 | 167 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 14 | 40 | 140 | — |
| 40-44 years | 224 | 6 | 10 | 150 | 16 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 6 | 8 | 24 | — |
| 45-49 years | 15 | — | 2 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | Remainder of world | Not stated |
|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | | | |
| WEST-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metropolitan counties | 474,555 | 25,408 | 57,378 | 49,274 | 250,764 | 706 | 50 | 379 | 2,441 | 759 | 49,094 | 7,609 | 30,326 | 367 | |
| Under 15 years | 1,136 | 23 | 83 | 132 | 794 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 79 | 7 | 12 | - | |
| 15-19 years | 72,759 | 2,421 | 6,619 | 7,755 | 45,600 | 76 | 8 | 63 | 169 | 77 | 7,506 | 655 | 1,725 | 85 | |
| 20-24 years | 163,544 | 7,325 | 18,391 | 17,046 | 92,082 | 237 | 21 | 172 | 731 | 287 | 17,395 | 2,477 | 7,226 | 154 | |
| 25-29 years | 149,902 | 9,337 | 20,162 | 14,696 | 76,705 | 242 | 11 | 113 | 852 | 189 | 13,261 | 2,418 | 11,833 | 83 | |
| 30-34 years | 64,912 | 4,902 | 9,206 | 7,111 | 27,895 | 107 | 8 | 22 | 497 | 94 | 6,926 | 1,363 | 6,746 | 35 | |
| 35-39 years | 18,630 | 1,235 | 2,463 | 2,126 | 6,502 | 38 | - | 4 | 164 | 75 | 3,096 | 570 | 2,351 | 6 | |
| 40-44 years | 3,460 | 155 | 417 | 383 | 1,128 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 33 | 770 | 115 | 418 | 4 | |
| 45-49 years | 212 | 10 | 37 | 25 | 58 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 61 | 4 | 15 | - | |
| White | 400,090 | 23,558 | 52,380 | 33,712 | 218,610 | 639 | 4 | 108 | 2,287 | 742 | 48,656 | 6,703 | 12,394 | 297 | |
| Under 15 years | 695 | 16 | 52 | 49 | 481 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 79 | 6 | 8 | - | |
| 15-19 years | 58,448 | 2,088 | 5,545 | 4,812 | 36,835 | 70 | - | 25 | 145 | 77 | 7,446 | 555 | 981 | 69 | |
| 20-24 years | 139,475 | 6,682 | 16,556 | 11,794 | 80,530 | 207 | 4 | 44 | 674 | 274 | 17,225 | 2,180 | 3,177 | 128 | |
| 25-29 years | 128,131 | 8,786 | 18,840 | 10,490 | 69,064 | 219 | - | 30 | 814 | 189 | 13,155 | 2,157 | 4,322 | 65 | |
| 30-34 years | 54,812 | 4,662 | 8,660 | 5,051 | 24,982 | 103 | - | 8 | 470 | 92 | 6,856 | 1,186 | 2,715 | 27 | |
| 35-39 years | 15,420 | 1,168 | 2,289 | 1,270 | 5,835 | 34 | - | - | 160 | 73 | 3,074 | 510 | 1,003 | 4 | |
| 40-44 years | 2,928 | 146 | 403 | 231 | 1,029 | 6 | - | 1 | 22 | 33 | 760 | 107 | 186 | 4 | |
| 45-49 years | 181 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 54 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 61 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Negro | 41,371 | 1,386 | 3,895 | 14,736 | 18,339 | 55 | 46 | 21 | 44 | 7 | 247 | 614 | 1,947 | 34 | |
| Under 15 years | 384 | 3 | 29 | 83 | 268 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 15-19 years | 10,640 | 253 | 900 | 2,758 | 6,453 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 34 | 64 | 144 | 12 | |
| 20-24 years | 15,117 | 503 | 1,502 | 4,977 | 7,202 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 7 | 96 | 207 | 537 | 8 | |
| 25-29 years | 9,789 | 412 | 967 | 4,007 | 3,464 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 11 | - | 67 | 175 | 643 | 12 | |
| 30-34 years | 3,896 | 169 | 371 | 1,942 | 781 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 32 | 121 | 462 | 2 | |
| 35-39 years | 1,318 | 40 | 114 | 820 | 155 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 36 | 137 | - | |
| 40-44 years | 213 | 6 | 10 | 139 | 16 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 8 | 24 | - | |
| 45-49 years | 14 | - | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 266,839 | 14,444 | 31,530 | 29,282 | 131,189 | 400 | 42 | 211 | 1,304 | 511 | 32,652 | 6,047 | 19,015 | 212 | |
| Under 15 years | 762 | 15 | 53 | 91 | 540 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | 5 | 6 | - | |
| 15-19 years | 43,125 | 1,418 | 3,747 | 4,872 | 26,189 | 42 | 6 | 36 | 105 | 37 | 5,015 | 557 | 1,038 | 63 | |
| 20-24 years | 92,252 | 4,203 | 10,127 | 9,948 | 49,133 | 131 | 18 | 95 | 386 | 187 | 11,467 | 2,033 | 4,437 | 87 | |
| 25-29 years | 82,702 | 5,332 | 11,166 | 8,517 | 38,493 | 143 | 8 | 61 | 454 | 139 | 8,858 | 1,884 | 7,601 | 46 | |
| 30-34 years | 35,472 | 2,712 | 4,913 | 4,226 | 13,252 | 60 | 8 | 14 | 269 | 78 | 4,687 | 1,051 | 4,190 | 12 | |
| 35-39 years | 10,472 | 669 | 1,293 | 1,371 | 3,020 | 22 | - | 4 | 75 | 47 | 2,063 | 428 | 1,480 | - | |
| 40-44 years | 1,931 | 87 | 215 | 241 | 534 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 476 | 85 | 250 | 4 | |
| 45-49 years | 123 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 28 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 36 | 4 | 13 | - | |
| White | 213,723 | 13,127 | 27,765 | 17,133 | 108,664 | 355 | 2 | 61 | 1,200 | 504 | 32,334 | 5,327 | 7,095 | 156 | |
| Under 15 years | 391 | 8 | 26 | 23 | 278 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | 4 | 2 | - | |
| 15-19 years | 32,284 | 1,170 | 2,923 | 2,547 | 19,416 | 36 | - | 12 | 89 | 37 | 4,965 | 474 | 566 | 49 | |
| 20-24 years | 74,966 | 3,750 | 8,787 | 5,914 | 40,767 | 111 | 2 | 31 | 354 | 180 | 11,558 | 1,802 | 1,843 | 67 | |
| 25-29 years | 67,623 | 4,950 | 10,172 | 5,274 | 33,506 | 128 | - | 13 | 428 | 139 | 8,775 | 1,684 | 2,526 | 28 | |
| 30-34 years | 28,575 | 2,534 | 4,477 | 2,583 | 11,552 | 58 | - | 4 | 247 | 78 | 4,633 | 905 | 1,496 | 8 | |
| 35-39 years | 8,219 | 624 | 1,164 | 659 | 2,652 | 20 | - | - | 71 | 47 | 2,043 | 379 | 560 | - | |
| 40-44 years | 1,569 | 83 | 202 | 125 | 469 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 | 21 | 474 | 77 | 100 | 4 | |
| 45-49 years | 96 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 24 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 36 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Negro | 33,576 | 1,033 | 3,102 | 11,704 | 15,437 | 37 | 40 | 16 | 35 | 5 | 188 | 499 | 1,448 | 32 | |
| Under 15 years | 343 | 3 | 25 | 68 | 246 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 15-19 years | 8,882 | 200 | 725 | 2,230 | 5,505 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 32 | 54 | 104 | 12 | |
| 20-24 years | 12,076 | 366 | 1,139 | 3,877 | 6,035 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 64 | 158 | 371 | 6 | |
| 25-29 years | 7,848 | 302 | 789 | 3,147 | 2,889 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 | - | 50 | 141 | 485 | 12 | |
| 30-34 years | 3,156 | 133 | 324 | 1,571 | 629 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 104 | 351 | 2 | |
| 35-39 years | 1,100 | 27 | 89 | 693 | 123 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 31 | 123 | - | |
| 40-44 years | 159 | 2 | 9 | 110 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 8 | 14 | - | |
| 45-49 years | 12 | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Balance of area | 207,716 | 10,964 | 25,848 | 19,992 | 119,575 | 306 | 8 | 168 | 1,137 | 248 | 16,442 | 1,562 | 11,311 | 156 | |
| Under 15 years | 374 | 8 | 30 | 41 | 254 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 6 | - | |
| 15-19 years | 29,634 | 1,003 | 2,872 | 2,883 | 19,411 | 34 | 2 | 27 | 64 | 40 | 2,491 | 98 | 687 | 22 | |
| 20-24 years | 71,292 | 3,122 | 8,264 | 7,098 | 42,949 | 106 | 3 | 77 | 345 | 100 | 5,928 | 444 | 2,789 | 67 | |
| 25-29 years | 67,200 | 4,005 | 8,996 | 6,179 | 38,212 | 99 | 3 | 52 | 398 | 50 | 4,403 | 534 | 4,232 | 37 | |
| 30-34 years | 29,440 | 2,190 | 4,293 | 2,885 | 14,643 | 47 | - | 8 | 228 | 16 | 2,239 | 312 | 2,556 | 23 | |
| 35-39 years | 8,158 | 566 | 1,170 | 755 | 3,482 | 16 | - | - | 89 | 28 | 1,033 | 142 | 871 | 6 | |
| 40-44 years | 1,829 | 68 | 202 | 142 | 594 | 4 | - | 4 | 11 | 12 | 294 | 30 | 168 | - | |
| 45-49 years | 89 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | 2 | - | |
| White | 186,367 | 10,431 | 24,615 | 16,579 | 109,946 | 284 | 2 | 47 | 1,087 | 238 | 16,322 | 1,376 | 5,299 | 141 | |
| Under 15 years | 304 | 8 | 26 | 26 | 203 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 6 | - | |
| 15-19 years | 26,164 | 918 | 2,622 | 2,265 | 17,219 | 34 | - | 13 | 56 | 40 | 2,481 | 81 | 415 | 20 | |
| 20-24 years | 64,509 | 2,932 | 7,769 | 5,880 | 39,763 | 96 | 2 | 13 | 320 | 94 | 5,867 | 378 | 1,334 | 61 | |
| 25-29 years | 60,508 | 3,836 | 8,668 | 5,216 | 35,558 | 91 | - | 17 | 386 | 50 | 4,380 | 473 | 1,796 | 37 | |
| 30-34 years | 26,237 | 2,128 | 4,183 | 2,468 | 13,430 | 45 | - | 4 | 223 | 14 | 2,223 | 281 | 1,219 | 19 | |
| 35-39 years | 7,201 | 544 | 1,125 | 611 | 3,183 | 14 | - | - | 89 | 26 | 1,031 | 131 | 443 | 4 | |
| 40-44 years | 1,359 | 63 | 201 | 106 | 560 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 12 | 286 | 30 | 86 | - | |
| 45-49 years | 85 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | |
| Negro | 7,795 | 353 | 793 | 3,032 | 2,902 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 59 | 115 | 499 | 2 | |
| Under 15 years | 41 | - | 4 | 15 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 15-19 years | 1,758 | 53 | 175 | 528 | 948 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 40 | - | |
| 20-24 years | 3,041 | 137 | 363 | 1,100 | 1,167 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 49 | 166 | 2 | |
| 25-29 years | 1,941 | 110 | 178 | 860 | 575 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 17 | 34 | 158 | - | |
| 30-34 years | 740 | 36 | 47 | 371 | 152 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 17 | 111 | - | |
| 35-39 years | 218 | 13 | 25 | 127 | 32 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 14 | - | |
| 40-44 years | 54 | 4 | - | 29 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 10 | - | |
| 45-49 years | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-141

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1976-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹ | Total | Place of birth of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | North-east Region | North Central Region | South Region | West Region | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Guam | Canada | Cuba | Mexico | Other Western Hemisphere | Remainder of world | Not stated |
| WEST—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 155,155 | 5,029 | 16,876 | 13,530 | 108,270 | 76 | 3 | 43 | 686 | 29 | 6,423 | 283 | 3,759 | 148 |
| Under 15 years | 318 | — | 4 | 37 | 271 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | — |
| 15-19 years | 26,138 | 497 | 1,985 | 2,190 | 19,976 | 7 | — | 5 | 48 | 3 | 1,022 | 22 | 351 | 32 |
| 20-24 years | 59,194 | 1,616 | 6,016 | 5,080 | 42,641 | 25 | — | 26 | 218 | 8 | 2,323 | 79 | 1,110 | 52 |
| 25-29 years | 45,339 | 1,807 | 5,746 | 3,835 | 30,583 | 32 | 3 | 12 | 251 | 11 | 1,617 | 103 | 1,296 | 43 |
| 30-34 years | 17,499 | 879 | 2,315 | 1,724 | 10,808 | 8 | — | — | 113 | 2 | 866 | 54 | 713 | 17 |
| 35-39 years | 5,291 | 202 | 663 | 518 | 3,154 | 4 | — | — | 49 | 1 | 444 | 22 | 234 | — |
| 40-44 years | 1,291 | 26 | 134 | 141 | 780 | — | — | — | 7 | 4 | 141 | 3 | 51 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 85 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 57 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 2 | — |
| White | 137,186 | 4,820 | 16,303 | 12,592 | 93,876 | 69 | 1 | 29 | 637 | 29 | 6,389 | 244 | 2,082 | 115 |
| Under 15 years | 236 | — | 4 | 28 | 199 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| 15-19 years | 22,363 | 466 | 1,871 | 2,012 | 16,640 | 5 | — | 5 | 39 | 3 | 1,013 | 20 | 259 | 30 |
| 20-24 years | 52,771 | 1,548 | 5,791 | 4,685 | 37,429 | 24 | — | 16 | 197 | 8 | 2,316 | 66 | 653 | 38 |
| 25-29 years | 40,805 | 1,741 | 5,595 | 3,612 | 27,219 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 237 | 11 | 1,607 | 90 | 622 | 32 |
| 30-34 years | 15,404 | 842 | 2,254 | 1,642 | 9,224 | 8 | — | — | 110 | 2 | 864 | 47 | 400 | 11 |
| 35-39 years | 4,462 | 195 | 642 | 481 | 2,516 | 2 | — | — | 47 | 1 | 438 | 18 | 122 | — |
| 40-44 years | 1,078 | 26 | 133 | 128 | 608 | — | — | — | 7 | 4 | 141 | 3 | 24 | 4 |
| 45-49 years | 67 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | — |
| Negro | 1,938 | 90 | 167 | 674 | 852 | 2 | 2 | — | 6 | — | 16 | 21 | 104 | 4 |
| Under 15 years | 20 | — | — | 6 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15-19 years | 502 | 13 | 32 | 122 | 308 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 9 | 2 | 14 | — |
| 20-24 years | 778 | 44 | 75 | 291 | 329 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 32 | — |
| 25-29 years | 428 | 19 | 44 | 162 | 149 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 7 | 37 | 4 |
| 30-34 years | 144 | 12 | 14 | 54 | 40 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 4 | 18 | — |
| 35-39 years | 54 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 12 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 40-44 years | 11 | — | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45-49 years | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| ALL RACES¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² | 1,467,172 | 241 | 92,794 | 451,608 | 552,402 | 266,948 | 84,059 | 18,056 | 1,064 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 19,117 | 37 | 2,147 | 6,268 | 6,502 | 3,063 | 929 | 169 | 2 |
| 1-11 months | 23,652 | 21 | 5,432 | 9,671 | 5,591 | 2,248 | 573 | 113 | 3 |
| 12-17 months | 145,664 | 86 | 25,213 | 59,454 | 40,575 | 15,127 | 4,492 | 702 | 15 |
| 18-23 months | 176,325 | 38 | 21,260 | 69,842 | 57,580 | 21,175 | 5,493 | 895 | 42 |
| 24-35 months | 318,401 | - | 23,439 | 120,835 | 118,918 | 43,334 | 10,073 | 1,737 | 65 |
| 36-47 months | 227,922 | - | 7,696 | 80,829 | 93,830 | 36,147 | 7,926 | 1,426 | 88 |
| 48-59 months | 155,609 | - | 1,825 | 46,076 | 69,433 | 30,103 | 6,859 | 1,251 | 62 |
| 60-71 months | 110,822 | - | 328 | 23,187 | 53,402 | 25,884 | 6,707 | 1,246 | 68 |
| 72 months and over | 211,634 | - | 92 | 13,006 | 77,446 | 74,920 | 36,123 | 9,382 | 665 |
| Not stated | 78,026 | 59 | 5,362 | 22,440 | 29,125 | 14,947 | 4,884 | 1,135 | 74 |
| Second births by interval since birth of first child | 818,259 | 215 | 79,701 | 320,073 | 304,404 | 95,516 | 16,322 | 1,937 | 91 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 6,578 | 35 | 1,575 | 2,606 | 1,831 | 438 | 88 | 5 | - |
| 1-11 months | 12,304 | 20 | 4,379 | 5,211 | 2,023 | 563 | 91 | 14 | 3 |
| 12-17 months | 75,224 | 80 | 20,555 | 34,096 | 15,708 | 3,907 | 806 | 70 | 2 |
| 18-23 months | 100,789 | 36 | 18,448 | 46,033 | 28,153 | 6,865 | 1,152 | 97 | 5 |
| 24-35 months | 196,644 | - | 20,992 | 87,633 | 68,384 | 17,137 | 2,280 | 215 | 3 |
| 36-47 months | 141,087 | - | 7,035 | 62,290 | 54,749 | 15,130 | 1,717 | 157 | 9 |
| 48-59 months | 89,145 | - | 1,657 | 36,215 | 38,485 | 11,279 | 1,380 | 127 | 2 |
| 60-71 months | 58,123 | - | 300 | 18,620 | 29,406 | 8,485 | 1,166 | 138 | 6 |
| 72 months and over | 89,549 | - | 70 | 10,773 | 46,743 | 24,766 | 6,233 | 912 | 52 |
| Not stated | 48,816 | 44 | 4,690 | 16,596 | 18,922 | 6,946 | 1,409 | 202 | 7 |
| Third births by interval since birth of second child | 371,526 | 10 | 11,438 | 99,208 | 158,680 | 81,220 | 18,419 | 2,469 | 82 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 6,437 | 2 | 465 | 2,498 | 2,432 | 873 | 156 | 10 | 1 |
| 1-11 months | 5,999 | 1 | 888 | 2,815 | 1,657 | 534 | 94 | 10 | - |
| 12-17 months | 37,217 | 2 | 4,022 | 17,101 | 11,942 | 3,432 | 670 | 48 | - |
| 18-23 months | 42,394 | 2 | 2,501 | 17,506 | 16,342 | 5,147 | 819 | 75 | 2 |
| 24-35 months | 72,470 | - | 2,221 | 26,072 | 31,364 | 11,051 | 1,586 | 172 | 4 |
| 36-47 months | 54,237 | - | 602 | 15,179 | 26,829 | 9,987 | 1,489 | 146 | 5 |
| 48-59 months | 40,920 | - | 151 | 8,245 | 21,646 | 9,390 | 1,362 | 126 | - |
| 60-71 months | 31,402 | - | 21 | 3,895 | 17,247 | 8,762 | 1,350 | 122 | 5 |
| 72 months and over | 64,731 | - | 20 | 1,855 | 23,083 | 28,270 | 9,877 | 1,569 | 57 |
| Not stated | 15,719 | 3 | 547 | 4,042 | 6,138 | 3,774 | 1,016 | 191 | 8 |
| Fourth births by interval since birth of third child | 146,819 | 16 | 1,450 | 24,509 | 57,532 | 44,915 | 15,820 | 2,470 | 107 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 3,255 | - | 89 | 848 | 1,426 | 722 | 156 | 14 | - |
| 1-11 months | 2,722 | - | 156 | 1,120 | 956 | 407 | 67 | 16 | - |
| 12-17 months | 16,776 | 4 | 570 | 5,906 | 6,856 | 2,826 | 567 | 45 | 2 |
| 18-23 months | 17,411 | - | 270 | 4,820 | 7,883 | 3,653 | 717 | 66 | 2 |
| 24-35 months | 26,480 | - | 205 | 5,602 | 12,293 | 6,765 | 1,462 | 150 | 3 |
| 36-47 months | 18,073 | - | 53 | 2,777 | 8,439 | 5,486 | 1,198 | 116 | 4 |
| 48-59 months | 14,184 | - | 17 | 1,347 | 6,608 | 4,929 | 1,153 | 128 | 2 |
| 60-71 months | 11,690 | - | 4 | 547 | 4,960 | 4,800 | 1,262 | 113 | 4 |
| 72 months and over | 29,535 | - | 2 | 293 | 5,749 | 13,306 | 8,413 | 1,891 | 81 |
| Not stated | 6,693 | 12 | 84 | 1,249 | 2,362 | 2,021 | 825 | 131 | 9 |
| Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child | 63,048 | - | 159 | 5,939 | 20,179 | 22,392 | 11,711 | 2,552 | 116 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1,417 | - | 15 | 244 | 511 | 470 | 149 | 28 | - |
| 1-11 months | 1,231 | - | 9 | 387 | 488 | 270 | 67 | 10 | - |
| 12-17 months | 7,424 | - | 57 | 1,716 | 3,283 | 1,780 | 532 | 55 | 1 |
| 18-23 months | 7,238 | - | 32 | 1,138 | 3,124 | 2,251 | 612 | 78 | 3 |
| 24-35 months | 10,728 | - | 17 | 1,209 | 4,459 | 3,688 | 1,199 | 156 | - |
| 36-47 months | 7,049 | - | 6 | 476 | 2,635 | 2,768 | 1,027 | 136 | 1 |
| 48-59 months | 5,708 | - | - | 220 | 1,918 | 2,456 | 985 | 125 | 4 |
| 60-71 months | 4,894 | - | 3 | 98 | 1,341 | 2,230 | 1,051 | 169 | 2 |
| 72 months and over | 14,289 | - | - | 66 | 1,442 | 5,461 | 5,552 | 1,671 | 97 |
| Not stated | 3,070 | - | 20 | 385 | 978 | 1,018 | 537 | 124 | 8 |
| Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child | 30,246 | - | 22 | 1,373 | 7,231 | 11,437 | 7,935 | 2,128 | 120 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 682 | - | 2 | 52 | 183 | 259 | 151 | 35 | - |
| 1-11 months | 592 | - | - | 100 | 254 | 168 | 57 | 13 | - |
| 12-17 months | 3,694 | - | 6 | 476 | 1,536 | 1,172 | 447 | 57 | - |
| 18-23 months | 3,651 | - | 6 | 271 | 1,263 | 1,419 | 589 | 79 | 4 |
| 24-35 months | 5,299 | - | 1 | 263 | 1,571 | 2,290 | 1,026 | 138 | 10 |
| 36-47 months | 3,201 | - | - | 73 | 785 | 1,421 | 798 | 120 | 4 |
| 48-59 months | 2,559 | - | - | 30 | 554 | 1,166 | 685 | 119 | 5 |
| 60-71 months | 2,122 | - | - | 16 | 310 | 938 | 722 | 132 | 4 |
| 72 months and over | 6,807 | - | - | 12 | 317 | 2,038 | 3,057 | 1,302 | 81 |
| Not stated | 1,639 | - | 7 | 80 | 498 | 566 | 403 | 133 | 12 |
| Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child | 15,937 | - | 6 | 310 | 2,819 | 5,833 | 5,124 | 1,728 | 117 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 339 | - | - | 15 | 66 | 163 | 76 | 19 | - |
| 1-11 months | 332 | - | - | 29 | 131 | 99 | 61 | 12 | - |
| 12-17 months | 2,157 | - | - | 110 | 756 | 844 | 383 | 62 | 2 |
| 18-23 months | 1,982 | - | 3 | 55 | 523 | 840 | 469 | 89 | 3 |
| 24-35 months | 2,699 | - | - | 36 | 581 | 1,158 | 778 | 141 | 5 |
| 36-47 months | 1,817 | - | - | 12 | 265 | 768 | 569 | 141 | 2 |
| 48-59 months | 1,314 | - | - | 9 | 155 | 504 | 495 | 141 | 10 |
| 60-71 months | 1,149 | - | - | 6 | 110 | 410 | 462 | 134 | 7 |
| 72 months and over | 3,295 | - | - | 4 | 65 | 730 | 1,539 | 872 | 86 |
| Not stated | 853 | - | 3 | 34 | 167 | 297 | 252 | 97 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| ALL RACES-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child----- | 21,337 | -- | 18 | 196 | 1,557 | 5,635 | 8,728 | 4,772 | 431 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries)----- | 409 | -- | 1 | 5 | 53 | 138 | 153 | 58 | 1 |
| 1-11 months----- | 472 | -- | -- | 9 | 82 | 207 | 136 | 38 | -- |
| 12-17 months----- | 3,172 | -- | 3 | 49 | 494 | 1,166 | 1,087 | 365 | 8 |
| 18-23 months----- | 2,860 | -- | -- | 19 | 272 | 1,000 | 1,135 | 411 | 23 |
| 24-35 months----- | 4,081 | -- | 3 | 20 | 266 | 1,245 | 1,742 | 765 | 40 |
| 36-47 months----- | 2,458 | -- | -- | 22 | 128 | 567 | 1,108 | 590 | 43 |
| 48-59 months----- | 1,779 | -- | -- | 10 | 67 | 379 | 799 | 485 | 39 |
| 60-71 months----- | 1,442 | -- | -- | 5 | 28 | 259 | 674 | 438 | 38 |
| 72 months and over----- | 3,428 | -- | -- | 3 | 47 | 349 | 1,452 | 1,365 | 212 |
| Not stated----- | 1,296 | -- | 11 | 54 | 120 | 325 | 442 | 267 | 27 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² ----- | 1,185,945 | 83 | 57,669 | 352,145 | 468,721 | 225,198 | 67,334 | 14,015 | 780 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries)----- | 15,263 | 12 | 1,436 | 4,874 | 5,532 | 2,563 | 705 | 139 | 2 |
| 1-11 months----- | 16,477 | 6 | 3,283 | 6,703 | 4,306 | 1,702 | 394 | 82 | 1 |
| 12-17 months----- | 110,779 | 24 | 15,881 | 45,476 | 33,107 | 12,354 | 3,408 | 518 | 11 |
| 18-23 months----- | 142,861 | 9 | 13,492 | 56,060 | 50,081 | 18,157 | 4,363 | 671 | 28 |
| 24-35 months----- | 266,539 | -- | 14,889 | 98,500 | 105,891 | 37,675 | 8,210 | 1,325 | 49 |
| 36-47 months----- | 189,811 | -- | 4,401 | 63,958 | 82,418 | 31,467 | 6,467 | 1,049 | 51 |
| 48-59 months----- | 127,526 | -- | 928 | 34,923 | 59,241 | 25,875 | 5,535 | 984 | 40 |
| 60-71 months----- | 89,633 | -- | 128 | 16,727 | 44,266 | 22,084 | 5,404 | 973 | 51 |
| 72 months and over----- | 167,544 | -- | 39 | 8,408 | 60,282 | 61,578 | 29,252 | 7,484 | 501 |
| Not stated----- | 59,512 | 32 | 3,192 | 16,516 | 23,597 | 11,743 | 3,596 | 790 | 46 |
| Second births by interval since birth of first child----- | 680,418 | 72 | 51,325 | 262,578 | 268,793 | 82,722 | 13,322 | 1,549 | 57 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries)----- | 5,393 | 12 | 1,111 | 2,180 | 1,637 | 386 | 62 | 5 | -- |
| 1-11 months----- | 9,106 | 5 | 2,761 | 4,048 | 1,745 | 465 | 73 | 8 | 1 |
| 12-17 months----- | 59,596 | 22 | 13,579 | 28,176 | 13,721 | 3,354 | 685 | 59 | -- |
| 18-23 months----- | 84,391 | 9 | 12,151 | 39,378 | 25,680 | 6,137 | 952 | 79 | 5 |
| 24-35 months----- | 169,772 | -- | 13,740 | 75,003 | 63,364 | 15,512 | 1,969 | 182 | 2 |
| 36-47 months----- | 120,427 | -- | 4,113 | 51,332 | 49,871 | 13,523 | 1,458 | 123 | 7 |
| 48-59 months----- | 74,482 | -- | 865 | 28,412 | 34,015 | 9,911 | 1,167 | 111 | 1 |
| 60-71 months----- | 47,572 | -- | 115 | 13,883 | 25,175 | 7,347 | 934 | 111 | 7 |
| 72 months and over----- | 70,655 | -- | 31 | 7,188 | 37,416 | 20,330 | 4,941 | 718 | 31 |
| Not stated----- | 39,024 | 24 | 2,859 | 12,978 | 16,169 | 5,757 | 1,081 | 153 | 3 |
| Third births by interval since birth of second child----- | 300,082 | 3 | 5,689 | 71,498 | 134,508 | 70,881 | 15,384 | 2,053 | 66 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries)----- | 5,278 | -- | 268 | 1,962 | 2,149 | 755 | 135 | 8 | 1 |
| 1-11 months----- | 4,149 | 1 | 463 | 1,865 | 1,325 | 426 | 59 | 10 | -- |
| 12-17 months----- | 28,366 | -- | 2,063 | 12,603 | 10,153 | 2,977 | 531 | 39 | -- |
| 18-23 months----- | 33,820 | -- | 1,225 | 13,042 | 14,315 | 4,505 | 670 | 61 | 2 |
| 24-35 months----- | 59,512 | -- | 1,064 | 19,406 | 27,769 | 9,805 | 1,331 | 144 | 3 |
| 36-47 months----- | 44,821 | -- | 264 | 10,843 | 23,405 | 8,917 | 1,272 | 116 | 4 |
| 48-59 months----- | 33,653 | -- | 53 | 5,638 | 18,413 | 8,343 | 1,103 | 103 | -- |
| 60-71 months----- | 25,856 | -- | 10 | 2,527 | 14,352 | 7,729 | 1,141 | 94 | 3 |
| 72 months and over----- | 53,188 | -- | 8 | 1,050 | 17,969 | 24,397 | 8,380 | 1,337 | 47 |
| Not stated----- | 11,439 | 2 | 271 | 2,562 | 4,668 | 3,027 | 762 | 141 | 6 |
| Fourth births by interval since birth of third child----- | 113,144 | 8 | 567 | 14,429 | 44,688 | 37,950 | 13,334 | 2,086 | 82 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries)----- | 2,596 | -- | 49 | 584 | 1,195 | 624 | 133 | 11 | -- |
| 1-11 months----- | 1,701 | -- | 56 | 573 | 679 | 325 | 52 | 16 | -- |
| 12-17 months----- | 12,065 | 2 | 211 | 3,600 | 5,384 | 2,365 | 465 | 36 | 2 |
| 18-23 months----- | 13,421 | -- | 104 | 2,930 | 6,516 | 3,213 | 608 | 48 | 2 |
| 24-35 months----- | 20,700 | -- | 77 | 3,361 | 10,047 | 5,871 | 1,210 | 133 | 1 |
| 36-47 months----- | 14,113 | -- | 20 | 1,533 | 6,651 | 4,790 | 1,023 | 94 | 2 |
| 48-59 months----- | 11,171 | -- | 10 | 745 | 5,099 | 4,228 | 992 | 105 | 2 |
| 60-71 months----- | 9,170 | -- | 1 | 261 | 3,614 | 4,124 | 1,071 | 96 | 3 |
| 72 months and over----- | 23,537 | -- | -- | 136 | 3,843 | 10,870 | 7,168 | 1,458 | 62 |
| Not stated----- | 4,670 | 6 | 39 | 706 | 1,670 | 1,540 | 612 | 89 | 8 |
| Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child----- | 46,571 | -- | 62 | 2,862 | 13,974 | 17,805 | 9,664 | 2,109 | 95 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries)----- | 1,049 | -- | 6 | 117 | 377 | 406 | 117 | 26 | -- |
| 1-11 months----- | 769 | -- | 3 | 175 | 318 | 210 | 54 | 9 | -- |
| 12-17 months----- | 5,045 | -- | 22 | 840 | 2,275 | 1,426 | 435 | 47 | -- |
| 18-23 months----- | 5,344 | -- | 12 | 577 | 2,291 | 1,874 | 521 | 68 | -- |
| 24-35 months----- | 8,021 | -- | 5 | 601 | 3,221 | 3,066 | 1,001 | 127 | 1 |
| 36-47 months----- | 5,277 | -- | 4 | 201 | 1,795 | 2,285 | 881 | 110 | 1 |
| 48-59 months----- | 4,329 | -- | -- | 107 | 1,308 | 1,985 | 826 | 101 | 2 |
| 60-71 months----- | 3,732 | -- | 2 | 40 | 869 | 1,796 | 879 | 145 | 1 |
| 72 months and over----- | 10,953 | -- | -- | 22 | 860 | 4,041 | 4,561 | 1,383 | 86 |
| Not stated----- | 2,052 | -- | 8 | 182 | 660 | 716 | 389 | 93 | 4 |
| Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child----- | 21,511 | -- | 10 | 555 | 4,448 | 8,501 | 6,187 | 1,721 | 89 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries)----- | 486 | -- | 2 | 22 | 115 | 202 | 115 | 30 | -- |
| 1-11 months----- | 325 | -- | -- | 23 | 133 | 108 | 49 | 7 | -- |
| 12-17 months----- | 2,419 | -- | 3 | 205 | 932 | 888 | 343 | 48 | -- |
| 18-23 months----- | 2,648 | -- | -- | 97 | 845 | 1,165 | 473 | 64 | -- |
| 24-35 months----- | 3,909 | -- | -- | 106 | 1,035 | 1,816 | 833 | 109 | 10 |
| 36-47 months----- | 2,374 | -- | -- | 29 | 501 | 1,085 | 651 | 104 | 4 |
| 48-59 months----- | 1,818 | -- | -- | 11 | 302 | 860 | 540 | 101 | 4 |
| 60-71 months----- | 1,556 | -- | -- | 7 | 187 | 668 | 577 | 115 | 2 |
| 72 months and over----- | 4,967 | -- | -- | 6 | 149 | 1,364 | 2,331 | 1,054 | 63 |
| Not stated----- | 1,009 | -- | 5 | 44 | 249 | 345 | 275 | 89 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| WHITE-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child | 10,858 | - | 2 | 120 | 1,547 | 4,010 | 3,802 | 1,289 | 88 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 225 | - | - | 7 | 36 | 109 | 55 | 18 | - |
| 1-11 months | 181 | - | - | 10 | 73 | 57 | 32 | 9 | - |
| 12-17 months | 1,395 | - | - | 32 | 404 | 632 | 276 | 49 | 2 |
| 18-23 months | 1,384 | - | - | 28 | 302 | 625 | 358 | 70 | 1 |
| 24-35 months | 1,896 | - | - | 14 | 338 | 838 | 597 | 106 | 3 |
| 36-47 months | 1,256 | - | - | 6 | 137 | 542 | 459 | 110 | 2 |
| 48-59 months | 936 | - | - | 4 | 83 | 333 | 394 | 112 | 10 |
| 60-71 months | 824 | - | - | 5 | 51 | 285 | 373 | 104 | 6 |
| 72 months and over | 2,230 | - | - | 3 | 25 | 404 | 1,062 | 655 | 61 |
| Not stated | 531 | - | 2 | 11 | 98 | 185 | 176 | 56 | 3 |
| Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child | 13,361 | - | 14 | 103 | 763 | 3,329 | 5,641 | 3,208 | 303 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 236 | - | - | 2 | 23 | 81 | 88 | 41 | 1 |
| 1-11 months | 246 | - | - | 4 | 33 | 111 | 75 | 23 | - |
| 12-17 months | 1,893 | - | 3 | 20 | 238 | 712 | 673 | 240 | 7 |
| 18-23 months | 1,853 | - | - | 8 | 132 | 638 | 781 | 281 | 13 |
| 24-35 months | 2,729 | - | 3 | 9 | 127 | 767 | 1,269 | 524 | 30 |
| 36-47 months | 1,543 | - | - | 14 | 58 | 325 | 723 | 392 | 31 |
| 48-59 months | 1,137 | - | - | 6 | 31 | 215 | 513 | 351 | 21 |
| 60-71 months | 923 | - | - | 4 | 18 | 135 | 429 | 308 | 29 |
| 72 months and over | 2,014 | - | - | 3 | 20 | 172 | 789 | 879 | 151 |
| Not stated | 787 | - | 8 | 33 | 83 | 173 | 301 | 169 | 20 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | | | |
| All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child | 236,888 | 156 | 32,864 | 88,155 | 67,571 | 31,484 | 13,050 | 3,368 | 240 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 3,367 | 25 | 656 | 1,245 | 837 | 393 | 184 | 27 | - |
| 1-11 months | 6,300 | 14 | 1,982 | 2,645 | 1,051 | 426 | 151 | 29 | 2 |
| 12-17 months | 29,130 | 61 | 8,593 | 11,928 | 5,596 | 1,978 | 817 | 153 | 4 |
| 18-23 months | 27,499 | 29 | 7,279 | 11,772 | 5,404 | 2,037 | 793 | 173 | 12 |
| 24-35 months | 42,375 | - | 8,015 | 19,409 | 9,547 | 3,726 | 1,347 | 319 | 12 |
| 36-47 months | 31,511 | - | 3,149 | 15,127 | 8,775 | 3,091 | 1,052 | 304 | 13 |
| 48-59 months | 23,605 | - | 862 | 10,171 | 8,430 | 2,936 | 959 | 229 | 18 |
| 60-71 months | 18,094 | - | 192 | 6,010 | 7,799 | 2,888 | 972 | 220 | 16 |
| 72 months and over | 38,670 | - | 51 | 4,320 | 15,448 | 11,370 | 5,716 | 1,622 | 143 |
| Not stated | 16,337 | 27 | 2,085 | 5,528 | 4,687 | 2,639 | 1,059 | 292 | 20 |
| Second births by interval since birth of first child | 113,924 | 141 | 26,423 | 50,030 | 26,983 | 8,163 | 1,891 | 273 | 20 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1,009 | 23 | 426 | 366 | 141 | 36 | 17 | - | - |
| 1-11 months | 2,749 | 14 | 1,478 | 998 | 183 | 57 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| 12-17 months | 12,625 | 57 | 6,356 | 4,768 | 1,126 | 251 | 61 | 4 | 2 |
| 18-23 months | 13,110 | 27 | 5,872 | 5,413 | 1,886 | 318 | 86 | 8 | - |
| 24-35 months | 21,467 | - | 6,781 | 10,689 | 3,097 | 741 | 142 | 16 | 1 |
| 36-47 months | 16,786 | - | 2,784 | 9,680 | 3,387 | 791 | 118 | 26 | - |
| 48-59 months | 12,189 | - | 758 | 7,076 | 3,516 | 718 | 111 | 8 | 1 |
| 60-71 months | 8,892 | - | 177 | 4,354 | 3,496 | 723 | 127 | 15 | - |
| 72 months and over | 16,458 | - | 37 | 3,342 | 8,323 | 3,625 | 967 | 150 | 14 |
| Not stated | 8,540 | 20 | 1,754 | 3,344 | 2,228 | 903 | 251 | 40 | - |
| Third births by interval since birth of second child | 60,381 | 7 | 5,475 | 24,951 | 19,891 | 7,564 | 2,160 | 318 | 15 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 1,002 | 2 | 184 | 480 | 233 | 84 | 18 | 1 | - |
| 1-11 months | 1,639 | - | 403 | 853 | 275 | 82 | 26 | - | - |
| 12-17 months | 7,462 | 2 | 1,855 | 3,896 | 1,344 | 277 | 81 | 7 | - |
| 18-23 months | 7,150 | 2 | 1,214 | 3,926 | 1,518 | 383 | 100 | 7 | - |
| 24-35 months | 10,652 | - | 1,097 | 5,945 | 2,711 | 736 | 149 | 14 | - |
| 36-47 months | 7,869 | - | 332 | 3,971 | 2,728 | 682 | 135 | 20 | 1 |
| 48-59 months | 6,071 | - | 97 | 2,389 | 2,703 | 721 | 141 | 20 | - |
| 60-71 months | 4,702 | - | 11 | 1,310 | 2,471 | 761 | 130 | 17 | 2 |
| 72 months and over | 9,991 | - | 12 | 779 | 4,620 | 3,208 | 1,173 | 189 | 10 |
| Not stated | 3,843 | 1 | 270 | 1,402 | 1,288 | 630 | 207 | 43 | 2 |
| Fourth births by interval since birth of third child | 29,041 | 8 | 853 | 9,260 | 10,949 | 5,672 | 1,953 | 324 | 22 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 600 | - | 37 | 246 | 219 | 75 | 20 | 3 | - |
| 1-11 months | 902 | - | 95 | 504 | 232 | 60 | 11 | - | - |
| 12-17 months | 4,079 | 2 | 344 | 2,112 | 1,190 | 349 | 74 | 8 | - |
| 18-23 months | 3,363 | - | 184 | 1,702 | 1,053 | 324 | 76 | 14 | - |
| 24-35 months | 4,934 | - | 126 | 2,024 | 1,840 | 651 | 179 | 12 | 2 |
| 36-47 months | 3,345 | - | 31 | 1,160 | 1,497 | 518 | 127 | 20 | 2 |
| 48-59 months | 2,580 | - | 7 | 571 | 1,318 | 546 | 122 | 16 | - |
| 60-71 months | 2,197 | - | 3 | 278 | 1,218 | 552 | 131 | 14 | 1 |
| 72 months and over | 5,315 | - | 2 | 148 | 1,741 | 2,182 | 1,027 | 198 | 17 |
| Not stated | 1,826 | 6 | 44 | 515 | 621 | 415 | 186 | 39 | - |
| Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child | 14,387 | - | 95 | 2,859 | 5,444 | 3,870 | 1,730 | 368 | 21 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 321 | - | 9 | 113 | 122 | 57 | 18 | 2 | - |
| 1-11 months | 416 | - | 6 | 199 | 151 | 48 | 12 | - | - |
| 12-17 months | 2,059 | - | 35 | 790 | 854 | 287 | 88 | 4 | 1 |
| 18-23 months | 1,614 | - | 20 | 521 | 695 | 298 | 69 | 10 | 2 |
| 24-35 months | 2,332 | - | 10 | 572 | 1,071 | 497 | 156 | 26 | - |
| 36-47 months | 1,499 | - | 2 | 258 | 734 | 372 | 113 | 20 | - |
| 48-59 months | 1,213 | - | - | 109 | 553 | 405 | 124 | 20 | 2 |
| 60-71 months | 1,037 | - | 1 | 57 | 437 | 373 | 150 | 18 | 1 |
| 72 months and over | 2,975 | - | - | 44 | 543 | 1,265 | 871 | 241 | 11 |
| Not stated | 921 | - | 12 | 196 | 284 | 288 | 130 | 27 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-145

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| NEGRO—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child | 7,688 | — | 12 | 781 | 2,496 | 2,534 | 1,491 | 348 | 26 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 174 | — | — | 29 | 64 | 45 | 33 | 3 | — |
| 1-11 months | 244 | — | — | 69 | 109 | 54 | 7 | 5 | — |
| 12-17 months | 1,110 | — | 3 | 257 | 527 | 231 | 84 | 6 | — |
| 18-23 months | 873 | — | 6 | 172 | 385 | 205 | 92 | 13 | — |
| 24-35 months | 1,205 | — | 1 | 147 | 471 | 405 | 158 | 23 | — |
| 36-47 months | 721 | — | — | 44 | 262 | 278 | 125 | 12 | — |
| 48-59 months | 638 | — | — | 17 | 235 | 260 | 108 | 17 | 1 |
| 60-71 months | 499 | — | — | 9 | 110 | 245 | 120 | 13 | 2 |
| 72 months and over | 1,671 | — | — | 6 | 160 | 621 | 655 | 215 | 14 |
| Not stated | 553 | — | 2 | 31 | 173 | 190 | 109 | 39 | 9 |
| Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child | 4,535 | — | 4 | 186 | 1,171 | 1,638 | 1,123 | 393 | 20 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 104 | — | — | 8 | 29 | 45 | 21 | 1 | — |
| 1-11 months | 140 | — | — | 17 | 54 | 41 | 25 | 3 | — |
| 12-17 months | 692 | — | — | 76 | 324 | 195 | 84 | 13 | — |
| 18-23 months | 517 | — | 3 | 27 | 203 | 188 | 79 | 15 | 2 |
| 24-35 months | 706 | — | — | 22 | 226 | 280 | 150 | 28 | — |
| 36-47 months | 483 | — | — | 6 | 112 | 220 | 104 | 41 | — |
| 48-59 months | 339 | — | — | 5 | 70 | 146 | 92 | 26 | — |
| 60-71 months | 294 | — | — | 1 | 57 | 114 | 92 | 29 | 1 |
| 72 months and over | 973 | — | — | 1 | 36 | 310 | 411 | 198 | 17 |
| Not stated | 287 | — | 1 | 23 | 60 | 99 | 65 | 39 | — |
| Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child | 7,032 | — | 2 | 88 | 737 | 2,043 | 2,702 | 1,344 | 116 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 157 | — | — | 3 | 29 | 51 | 57 | 17 | — |
| 1-11 months | 210 | — | — | 5 | 47 | 84 | 59 | 15 | — |
| 12-17 months | 1,103 | — | — | 29 | 231 | 388 | 345 | 109 | 1 |
| 18-23 months | 872 | — | — | 11 | 134 | 321 | 292 | 106 | 8 |
| 24-35 months | 1,179 | — | — | 10 | 131 | 416 | 413 | 200 | 9 |
| 36-47 months | 808 | — | — | 8 | 65 | 230 | 330 | 165 | 10 |
| 48-59 months | 576 | — | — | 4 | 35 | 140 | 261 | 122 | 14 |
| 60-71 months | 473 | — | — | 1 | 7 | 120 | 222 | 114 | 9 |
| 72 months and over | 1,287 | — | — | — | 25 | 159 | 612 | 431 | 60 |
| Not stated | 367 | — | 2 | 17 | 33 | 134 | 111 | 65 | 5 |

*Includes races other than white and Negro.

*Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area | All live births | | | Single live births | | | Live births in twin deliveries | | | Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--|-------|-------|
| | All races ¹ | White | Negro | All races ¹ | White | Negro | All races ¹ | White | Negro | All races ¹ | White | Negro |
| United States ----- | 3,167,788 | 2,567,614 | 514,479 | 3,106,038 | 2,519,251 | 502,481 | 60,664 | 47,521 | 11,786 | 1,086 | 842 | 212 |
| Alabama ----- | 57,974 | 37,455 | 20,304 | 56,800 | 36,759 | 19,828 | 1,165 | 687 | 476 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Alaska ----- | 7,942 | 5,813 | 232 | 7,832 | 5,729 | 224 | 110 | 84 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Arizona ----- | 39,969 | 33,522 | 1,833 | 39,239 | 32,880 | 1,599 | 724 | 636 | 34 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Arkansas ----- | 34,162 | 25,279 | 8,676 | 33,481 | 24,812 | 8,462 | 672 | 458 | 214 | 9 | 9 | - |
| California ----- | 332,256 | 278,478 | 34,553 | 325,824 | 273,116 | 33,865 | 6,324 | 5,278 | 776 | 108 | 84 | 12 |
| Colorado ----- | 41,003 | 38,249 | 1,833 | 40,290 | 37,581 | 1,803 | 694 | 652 | 30 | 19 | 16 | - |
| Connecticut ----- | 35,606 | 31,118 | 4,131 | 34,987 | 30,575 | 4,057 | 599 | 525 | 72 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| Delaware ----- | 8,087 | 6,184 | 1,826 | 7,935 | 6,064 | 1,794 | 150 | 118 | 32 | 2 | 2 | - |
| District of Columbia ----- | 9,700 | 1,492 | 8,127 | 9,458 | 1,458 | 7,925 | 238 | 34 | 198 | 4 | - | - |
| Florida ----- | 104,655 | 76,226 | 27,266 | 102,579 | 74,786 | 26,654 | 2,038 | 1,414 | 600 | 38 | 26 | 12 |
| Georgia ----- | 79,258 | 50,810 | 27,729 | 77,790 | 49,950 | 27,131 | 1,432 | 838 | 584 | 36 | 22 | 14 |
| Hawaii ----- | 16,377 | 4,397 | 364 | 16,080 | 4,301 | 356 | 295 | 96 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Idaho ----- | 17,347 | 16,960 | 58 | 17,089 | 16,712 | 58 | 256 | 246 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Illinois ----- | 170,257 | 130,987 | 36,536 | 166,617 | 128,909 | 35,200 | 3,532 | 2,604 | 885 | 108 | 74 | 31 |
| Indiana ----- | 80,713 | 72,081 | 8,235 | 79,280 | 70,808 | 8,079 | 1,403 | 1,249 | 150 | 30 | 24 | 6 |
| Iowa ----- | 41,635 | 40,309 | 910 | 40,812 | 39,517 | 889 | 808 | 777 | 21 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Kansas ----- | 35,419 | 32,014 | 2,645 | 34,710 | 31,382 | 2,576 | 693 | 616 | 59 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Kentucky ----- | 55,198 | 50,035 | 4,989 | 54,098 | 49,062 | 4,767 | 1,078 | 957 | 116 | 22 | 16 | 6 |
| Louisiana ----- | 69,764 | 41,839 | 27,336 | 68,251 | 41,014 | 26,872 | 1,464 | 807 | 643 | 39 | 18 | 21 |
| Maine ----- | 15,012 | 14,774 | 61 | 14,768 | 14,534 | 59 | 244 | 240 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Maryland ----- | 52,714 | 37,149 | 14,509 | 51,686 | 36,452 | 14,201 | 988 | 668 | 300 | 40 | 29 | 8 |
| Massachusetts ----- | 66,012 | 60,910 | 4,297 | 64,806 | 59,812 | 4,201 | 1,172 | 1,066 | 94 | 34 | 32 | 2 |
| Michigan ----- | 131,370 | 107,641 | 22,351 | 128,708 | 105,537 | 21,811 | 2,616 | 2,063 | 535 | 46 | 41 | 5 |
| Minnesota ----- | 56,598 | 54,007 | 1,145 | 55,531 | 52,999 | 1,115 | 1,051 | 992 | 30 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Mississippi ----- | 42,943 | 22,835 | 19,810 | 42,055 | 22,408 | 19,349 | 884 | 423 | 461 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Missouri ----- | 68,879 | 57,808 | 10,420 | 67,445 | 56,670 | 10,142 | 1,412 | 1,131 | 266 | 22 | 7 | 12 |
| Montana ----- | 12,600 | 11,247 | 55 | 12,353 | 11,030 | 55 | 244 | 214 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Nebraska ----- | 23,804 | 22,378 | 993 | 23,339 | 21,942 | 969 | 462 | 433 | 24 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Nevada ----- | 9,659 | 8,178 | 956 | 9,452 | 8,005 | 930 | 204 | 170 | 26 | 3 | 3 | - |
| New Hampshire ----- | 11,217 | 11,037 | 87 | 11,002 | 10,828 | 83 | 212 | 206 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - |
| New Jersey ----- | 90,800 | 72,332 | 17,382 | 89,131 | 71,053 | 17,004 | 1,633 | 1,247 | 374 | 36 | 32 | 4 |
| New Mexico ----- | 22,054 | 18,332 | 583 | 21,699 | 18,037 | 563 | 348 | 288 | 20 | 7 | 7 | - |
| New York ----- | 235,688 | 182,496 | 48,083 | 230,689 | 178,780 | 46,909 | 4,929 | 3,671 | 1,149 | 70 | 45 | 25 |
| North Carolina ----- | 80,594 | 55,115 | 23,364 | 78,989 | 54,143 | 22,785 | 1,588 | 961 | 573 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| North Dakota ----- | 10,692 | 9,809 | 110 | 10,496 | 9,627 | 104 | 190 | 176 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - |
| Ohio ----- | 155,491 | 134,289 | 20,158 | 152,508 | 131,786 | 19,694 | 2,949 | 2,477 | 460 | 34 | 26 | 4 |
| Oklahoma ----- | 43,705 | 35,269 | 4,372 | 42,834 | 34,592 | 4,267 | 862 | 668 | 105 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Oregon ----- | 34,863 | 32,993 | 727 | 34,239 | 32,411 | 704 | 611 | 570 | 23 | 13 | 12 | - |
| Pennsylvania ----- | 148,289 | 127,379 | 19,744 | 145,591 | 125,149 | 19,294 | 2,664 | 2,202 | 444 | 34 | 28 | 6 |
| Rhode Island ----- | 10,806 | 10,064 | 583 | 10,600 | 9,875 | 570 | 201 | 184 | 13 | 5 | 5 | - |
| South Carolina ----- | 47,788 | 28,637 | 18,780 | 46,843 | 28,095 | 18,379 | 935 | 535 | 398 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| South Dakota ----- | 11,671 | 10,030 | 59 | 11,438 | 9,827 | 55 | 228 | 198 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Tennessee ----- | 62,582 | 48,819 | 13,396 | 61,396 | 47,944 | 13,091 | 1,171 | 860 | 305 | 15 | 15 | - |
| Texas ----- | 218,746 | 185,043 | 31,790 | 214,544 | 181,610 | 31,057 | 4,115 | 3,364 | 718 | 87 | 69 | 15 |
| Utah ----- | 35,273 | 34,099 | 157 | 34,579 | 33,431 | 155 | 682 | 656 | 2 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Vermont ----- | 6,737 | 6,682 | 29 | 6,634 | 6,579 | 29 | 103 | 103 | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia ----- | 70,038 | 52,574 | 16,147 | 68,662 | 51,584 | 15,770 | 1,348 | 971 | 368 | 28 | 19 | 9 |
| Washington ----- | 52,987 | 47,977 | 1,963 | 51,958 | 47,044 | 1,915 | 1,014 | 918 | 48 | 15 | 15 | - |
| West Virginia ----- | 28,569 | 27,357 | 1,096 | 28,029 | 26,847 | 1,068 | 540 | 510 | 28 | - | - | - |
| Wisconsin ----- | 64,915 | 60,075 | 3,794 | 63,660 | 58,922 | 3,703 | 1,231 | 1,132 | 88 | 24 | 21 | 3 |
| Wyoming ----- | 7,380 | 7,031 | 95 | 7,222 | 6,883 | 91 | 158 | 148 | 4 | - | - | - |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Race and years of school completed by mother | Total | Years of school completed by father | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-5 years | 6 years | 7 years | 8 years | 9 years | 10 years | 11 years | 12 years | 13 years | 14 years | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years or more | Not stated |
| All races ¹ ----- | 2,485,820 | 19,317 | 14,624 | 15,517 | 70,001 | 70,242 | 116,706 | 129,956 | 873,106 | 126,766 | 177,549 | 66,718 | 242,673 | 192,986 | 369,659 |
| 0-5 years ----- | 17,414 | 6,790 | 1,426 | 576 | 1,396 | 650 | 551 | 393 | 1,661 | 153 | 166 | 54 | 92 | 55 | 3,461 |
| 6 years ----- | 13,891 | 1,846 | 3,104 | 617 | 1,266 | 866 | 635 | 487 | 1,866 | 115 | 170 | 52 | 101 | 52 | 2,914 |
| 7 years ----- | 19,731 | 1,176 | 843 | 1,980 | 2,147 | 1,610 | 1,602 | 1,124 | 2,660 | 132 | 155 | 42 | 66 | 34 | 6,160 |
| 8 years ----- | 79,169 | 2,244 | 1,706 | 2,118 | 17,211 | 5,627 | 6,652 | 5,313 | 14,699 | 856 | 1,033 | 254 | 404 | 181 | 20,871 |
| 9 years ----- | 124,448 | 1,783 | 1,618 | 2,156 | 7,562 | 15,728 | 12,590 | 11,678 | 29,133 | 1,831 | 1,716 | 382 | 522 | 213 | 37,536 |
| 10 years ----- | 197,083 | 1,604 | 1,542 | 2,254 | 9,062 | 11,649 | 26,712 | 21,181 | 59,391 | 3,939 | 3,980 | 868 | 1,248 | 459 | 53,194 |
| 11 years ----- | 211,284 | 1,152 | 1,200 | 1,639 | 7,155 | 9,028 | 17,242 | 29,718 | 71,381 | 5,617 | 5,379 | 1,428 | 1,780 | 634 | 57,931 |
| 12 years ----- | 1,084,688 | 2,426 | 2,702 | 3,739 | 21,158 | 22,265 | 44,779 | 52,443 | 568,752 | 62,680 | 83,669 | 24,800 | 63,652 | 27,234 | 104,389 |
| 13 years ----- | 165,636 | 144 | 169 | 157 | 1,306 | 1,311 | 2,605 | 3,589 | 48,693 | 24,804 | 25,117 | 10,084 | 23,584 | 13,500 | 10,573 |
| 14 years ----- | 148,598 | 112 | 108 | 99 | 723 | 629 | 1,578 | 2,003 | 33,016 | 12,135 | 26,962 | 10,295 | 33,033 | 20,419 | 7,486 |
| 15 years ----- | 64,365 | 37 | 44 | 42 | 241 | 200 | 492 | 619 | 11,569 | 4,489 | 7,530 | 6,616 | 16,345 | 13,514 | 2,627 |
| 16 years ----- | 208,867 | 48 | 58 | 50 | 439 | 262 | 615 | 772 | 22,126 | 7,415 | 16,639 | 8,967 | 85,861 | 62,808 | 2,807 |
| 17 years or more ----- | 83,858 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 97 | 69 | 144 | 178 | 5,184 | 2,085 | 4,442 | 2,652 | 15,045 | 52,974 | 926 |
| Not stated ----- | 66,788 | 132 | 80 | 75 | 238 | 348 | 509 | 468 | 2,975 | 515 | 591 | 224 | 940 | 909 | 58,784 |
| White ----- | 1,991,875 | 15,336 | 11,832 | 12,388 | 60,329 | 58,657 | 94,829 | 98,140 | 738,725 | 111,084 | 156,374 | 58,312 | 224,442 | 177,987 | 173,440 |
| 0-5 years ----- | 13,391 | 5,905 | 1,225 | 443 | 1,136 | 497 | 406 | 276 | 1,034 | 71 | 110 | 26 | 68 | 42 | 2,152 |
| 6 years ----- | 10,151 | 1,363 | 2,731 | 498 | 1,037 | 695 | 499 | 362 | 1,213 | 59 | 101 | 26 | 71 | 36 | 1,460 |
| 7 years ----- | 13,474 | 888 | 674 | 1,621 | 1,795 | 1,314 | 1,244 | 835 | 2,076 | 103 | 124 | 31 | 48 | 25 | 2,696 |
| 8 years ----- | 59,348 | 1,800 | 1,391 | 1,754 | 15,337 | 4,828 | 5,612 | 4,288 | 12,234 | 697 | 829 | 176 | 307 | 134 | 9,961 |
| 9 years ----- | 88,915 | 1,370 | 1,364 | 1,774 | 6,579 | 13,328 | 10,303 | 9,138 | 24,130 | 1,518 | 1,430 | 315 | 436 | 165 | 17,065 |
| 10 years ----- | 139,492 | 1,134 | 1,170 | 1,766 | 7,801 | 9,710 | 21,866 | 16,198 | 48,928 | 3,276 | 3,264 | 685 | 1,059 | 382 | 22,253 |
| 11 years ----- | 138,621 | 801 | 856 | 1,210 | 5,941 | 7,295 | 13,439 | 21,330 | 55,082 | 4,510 | 4,262 | 1,110 | 1,454 | 529 | 20,802 |
| 12 years ----- | 894,422 | 1,750 | 2,075 | 3,000 | 18,239 | 18,808 | 37,006 | 40,329 | 490,224 | 56,399 | 75,448 | 22,273 | 59,686 | 25,572 | 43,613 |
| 13 years ----- | 140,962 | 98 | 127 | 118 | 1,081 | 1,066 | 2,020 | 2,612 | 41,525 | 21,630 | 22,286 | 8,997 | 22,282 | 12,751 | 4,369 |
| 14 years ----- | 125,855 | 67 | 72 | 70 | 577 | 488 | 1,166 | 1,393 | 27,083 | 10,279 | 23,340 | 8,872 | 30,630 | 19,023 | 2,795 |
| 15 years ----- | 55,611 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 192 | 154 | 361 | 403 | 9,778 | 3,890 | 5,605 | 5,647 | 14,970 | 12,529 | 1,104 |
| 16 years ----- | 188,300 | 28 | 34 | 36 | 356 | 187 | 454 | 544 | 18,746 | 6,517 | 14,462 | 7,746 | 79,019 | 58,652 | 1,519 |
| 17 years or more ----- | 73,954 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 60 | 49 | 109 | 136 | 4,284 | 1,733 | 3,715 | 2,218 | 13,624 | 47,350 | 628 |
| Not stated ----- | 49,379 | 95 | 63 | 59 | 198 | 238 | 344 | 296 | 2,388 | 402 | 498 | 190 | 788 | 797 | 43,023 |
| Negro ----- | 436,631 | 3,054 | 2,282 | 2,766 | 8,148 | 10,216 | 19,691 | 29,154 | 116,481 | 12,851 | 16,965 | 6,741 | 12,527 | 7,746 | 188,009 |
| 0-5 years ----- | 2,552 | 455 | 116 | 85 | 170 | 111 | 97 | 73 | 226 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1,179 |
| 6 years ----- | 2,681 | 186 | 256 | 95 | 172 | 134 | 101 | 85 | 229 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1,377 |
| 7 years ----- | 5,691 | 243 | 151 | 319 | 324 | 266 | 324 | 260 | 430 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3,334 |
| 8 years ----- | 17,302 | 379 | 269 | 322 | 1,457 | 700 | 896 | 906 | 1,690 | 72 | 114 | 43 | 44 | 17 | 10,393 |
| 9 years ----- | 32,559 | 380 | 223 | 347 | 846 | 2,118 | 2,048 | 2,313 | 4,146 | 212 | 198 | 40 | 54 | 27 | 19,607 |
| 10 years ----- | 53,341 | 406 | 338 | 437 | 1,109 | 1,756 | 4,395 | 4,597 | 9,141 | 515 | 548 | 135 | 131 | 44 | 29,789 |
| 11 years ----- | 67,966 | 320 | 304 | 387 | 1,045 | 1,545 | 3,454 | 7,738 | 14,792 | 932 | 952 | 262 | 229 | 59 | 35,947 |
| 12 years ----- | 170,835 | 571 | 540 | 676 | 2,554 | 3,041 | 7,100 | 11,170 | 68,817 | 5,238 | 6,673 | 2,068 | 2,807 | 975 | 58,605 |
| 13 years ----- | 21,473 | 38 | 28 | 36 | 182 | 201 | 508 | 874 | 6,284 | 2,665 | 2,353 | 921 | 988 | 517 | 5,876 |
| 14 years ----- | 19,132 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 127 | 123 | 348 | 562 | 5,153 | 1,573 | 2,898 | 1,178 | 1,766 | 846 | 4,482 |
| 15 years ----- | 7,013 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 40 | 43 | 103 | 188 | 1,569 | 512 | 865 | 776 | 930 | 510 | 1,452 |
| 16 years ----- | 14,428 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 73 | 62 | 132 | 189 | 2,821 | 743 | 1,726 | 956 | 4,559 | 1,924 | 1,210 |
| 17 years or more ----- | 5,888 | 2 | 2 | - | 22 | 20 | 28 | 40 | 703 | 261 | 521 | 316 | 941 | 2,765 | 267 |
| Not stated ----- | 15,770 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 27 | 96 | 157 | 159 | 480 | 91 | 71 | 25 | 65 | 53 | 14,489 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES | | | | | | | |
| All Races¹ | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 2,485,820 | 130,205 | 532,815 | 1,084,688 | 378,599 | 292,725 | 66,788 |
| First child | 1,034,453 | 41,291 | 229,374 | 441,224 | 161,955 | 137,779 | 22,830 |
| Second child | 790,715 | 31,251 | 144,380 | 367,089 | 129,258 | 102,326 | 16,411 |
| Third child | 359,731 | 21,337 | 77,587 | 164,102 | 54,125 | 34,884 | 7,996 |
| Fourth child | 141,601 | 13,052 | 37,465 | 60,114 | 18,027 | 9,764 | 3,179 |
| Fifth child | 60,385 | 7,788 | 18,259 | 23,177 | 6,530 | 3,225 | 1,406 |
| Sixth child | 28,719 | 4,997 | 8,958 | 10,027 | 2,752 | 1,260 | 725 |
| Seventh child | 15,013 | 3,318 | 4,714 | 4,727 | 1,289 | 566 | 399 |
| Eighth child and over | 20,317 | 6,020 | 6,396 | 5,339 | 1,344 | 551 | 667 |
| Not stated | 34,886 | 1,151 | 5,682 | 8,889 | 3,319 | 2,370 | 13,475 |
| Under 15 years | 9,505 | 6,431 | 2,537 | - | - | - | 537 |
| First child | 8,958 | 6,133 | 2,412 | - | - | - | 413 |
| Second child | 222 | 145 | 50 | - | - | - | 27 |
| Third child | 11 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Fourth child | 14 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Fifth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated | 300 | 150 | 64 | - | - | - | 86 |
| 15-19 years | 436,850 | 33,666 | 239,189 | 140,375 | 11,208 | 109 | 12,303 |
| First child | 336,277 | 21,229 | 178,702 | 118,577 | 10,019 | 91 | 7,659 |
| Second child | 78,333 | 9,220 | 48,408 | 17,932 | 880 | 16 | 1,877 |
| Third child | 11,466 | 2,303 | 7,272 | 1,522 | 68 | - | 301 |
| Fourth child | 1,460 | 441 | 841 | 126 | 7 | - | 45 |
| Fifth child | 158 | 54 | 90 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sixth child | 23 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Seventh child | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | 22 | - | 9 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Not stated | 9,102 | 410 | 3,850 | 2,195 | 227 | 2 | 2,418 |
| 20-24 years | 851,903 | 33,371 | 165,532 | 456,635 | 139,104 | 36,419 | 20,842 |
| First child | 402,224 | 8,395 | 38,441 | 227,962 | 90,361 | 29,242 | 7,823 |
| Second child | 309,742 | 11,516 | 71,470 | 175,572 | 39,576 | 5,804 | 5,804 |
| Third child | 95,878 | 7,793 | 38,312 | 40,821 | 6,344 | 594 | 2,014 |
| Fourth child | 23,904 | 3,582 | 12,079 | 6,854 | 802 | 57 | 530 |
| Fifth child | 5,794 | 1,228 | 3,151 | 1,145 | 133 | 6 | 131 |
| Sixth child | 1,359 | 412 | 695 | 205 | 14 | - | 33 |
| Seventh child | 297 | 111 | 130 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Eighth child and over | 196 | 62 | 63 | 43 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| Not stated | 12,509 | 272 | 1,191 | 3,987 | 1,858 | 707 | 4,494 |
| 25-29 years | 769,425 | 26,797 | 73,776 | 327,312 | 159,818 | 161,476 | 20,246 |
| First child | 227,929 | 3,452 | 6,916 | 75,878 | 51,297 | 85,233 | 5,153 |
| Second child | 294,846 | 6,480 | 18,250 | 135,534 | 68,949 | 59,707 | 5,926 |
| Third child | 153,168 | 6,461 | 22,348 | 79,179 | 29,256 | 12,872 | 3,052 |
| Fourth child | 54,842 | 4,708 | 14,439 | 25,144 | 7,290 | 2,071 | 1,190 |
| Fifth child | 19,174 | 2,817 | 6,987 | 6,882 | 1,666 | 332 | 490 |
| Sixth child | 6,758 | 1,425 | 2,761 | 1,982 | 345 | 59 | 186 |
| Seventh child | 2,591 | 760 | 1,076 | 580 | 91 | 10 | 74 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,513 | 517 | 604 | 279 | 33 | 19 | 61 |
| Not stated | 8,604 | 177 | 395 | 1,854 | 891 | 1,173 | 4,114 |
| 30-34 years | 307,710 | 16,922 | 33,631 | 117,391 | 53,639 | 76,824 | 9,303 |
| First child | 48,633 | 1,325 | 2,087 | 15,065 | 8,682 | 20,043 | 1,431 |
| Second child | 90,495 | 2,653 | 4,758 | 31,781 | 17,232 | 31,802 | 2,269 |
| Third child | 79,047 | 3,179 | 7,296 | 34,114 | 15,381 | 17,235 | 1,842 |
| Fourth child | 43,366 | 2,776 | 7,250 | 19,935 | 7,325 | 5,125 | 955 |
| Fifth child | 21,365 | 2,274 | 5,218 | 9,068 | 2,845 | 1,498 | 482 |
| Sixth child | 10,765 | 1,783 | 3,177 | 3,866 | 1,199 | 488 | 252 |
| Seventh child | 5,480 | 1,221 | 1,836 | 1,676 | 433 | 172 | 142 |
| Eighth child and over | 5,294 | 1,634 | 1,907 | 1,235 | 268 | 71 | 179 |
| Not stated | 3,265 | 77 | 102 | 651 | 274 | 390 | 1,771 |
| 35-39 years | 90,276 | 9,492 | 14,386 | 35,396 | 12,502 | 15,640 | 2,860 |
| First child | 9,064 | 597 | 684 | 3,225 | 1,401 | 2,855 | 302 |
| Second child | 15,174 | 992 | 1,230 | 5,547 | 2,374 | 4,582 | 449 |
| Third child | 17,725 | 1,303 | 2,036 | 7,409 | 2,773 | 3,790 | 414 |
| Fourth child | 15,424 | 1,231 | 2,446 | 6,933 | 2,275 | 2,152 | 387 |
| Fifth child | 11,312 | 1,100 | 2,280 | 4,996 | 1,545 | 1,132 | 259 |
| Sixth child | 7,553 | 1,054 | 1,856 | 3,025 | 915 | 512 | 191 |
| Seventh child | 4,841 | 870 | 1,240 | 1,793 | 541 | 273 | 124 |
| Eighth child and over | 8,284 | 2,302 | 2,554 | 2,300 | 619 | 254 | 255 |
| Not stated | 899 | 43 | 60 | 168 | 59 | 90 | 479 |
| 40 years and over | 20,151 | 3,526 | 3,764 | 7,579 | 2,328 | 2,257 | 697 |
| First child | 1,368 | 160 | 132 | 517 | 195 | 315 | 49 |
| Second child | 1,903 | 245 | 214 | 723 | 247 | 415 | 59 |
| Third child | 2,436 | 297 | 318 | 1,057 | 303 | 393 | 68 |
| Fourth child | 2,591 | 312 | 404 | 1,122 | 328 | 359 | 66 |
| Fifth child | 2,582 | 315 | 533 | 1,076 | 339 | 257 | 62 |
| Sixth child | 2,261 | 315 | 457 | 947 | 278 | 201 | 63 |
| Seventh child | 1,795 | 355 | 427 | 629 | 220 | 110 | 54 |
| Eighth child and over | 5,008 | 1,505 | 1,259 | 1,474 | 408 | 199 | 163 |
| Not stated | 207 | 22 | 20 | 34 | 10 | 8 | 113 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES-Con. | | | | | | | |
| White | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 1,991,875 | 96,364 | 367,028 | 894,422 | 322,428 | 262,254 | 49,379 |
| First child | 838,158 | 29,991 | 161,556 | 369,177 | 137,290 | 123,558 | 16,586 |
| Second child | 651,628 | 25,005 | 104,313 | 306,800 | 111,456 | 91,595 | 12,459 |
| Third child | 286,730 | 16,676 | 53,226 | 133,667 | 46,255 | 31,186 | 5,720 |
| Fourth child | 106,643 | 9,773 | 23,967 | 46,899 | 15,082 | 8,732 | 2,190 |
| Fifth child | 43,012 | 5,540 | 10,859 | 17,406 | 5,344 | 2,929 | 934 |
| Sixth child | 19,394 | 3,345 | 4,878 | 7,273 | 2,287 | 1,150 | 461 |
| Seventh child | 9,613 | 2,056 | 2,310 | 3,418 | 1,047 | 524 | 258 |
| Eighth child and over | 11,513 | 3,222 | 2,656 | 3,699 | 1,067 | 509 | 360 |
| Not stated | 25,184 | 756 | 3,263 | 6,083 | 2,600 | 2,071 | 10,411 |
| Under 15 years | 3,710 | 2,680 | 826 | - | - | - | 204 |
| First child | 3,528 | 2,587 | 794 | - | - | - | 147 |
| Second child | 71 | 46 | 8 | - | - | - | 17 |
| Third child | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Fourth child | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Fifth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated | 102 | 47 | 17 | - | - | - | 38 |
| 15-19 years | 297,326 | 24,751 | 157,339 | 101,261 | 6,719 | 78 | 7,178 |
| First child | 238,344 | 15,829 | 122,380 | 89,297 | 6,203 | 65 | 4,570 |
| Second child | 48,006 | 6,900 | 29,561 | 10,226 | 374 | 11 | 934 |
| Third child | 5,232 | 1,501 | 3,090 | 503 | 16 | - | 122 |
| Fourth child | 491 | 217 | 232 | 26 | 1 | - | 15 |
| Fifth child | 54 | 24 | 24 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | 16 | - | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Not stated | 5,170 | 276 | 2,040 | 1,193 | 123 | 2 | 1,536 |
| 20-24 years | 683,995 | 26,263 | 119,950 | 376,806 | 114,413 | 31,222 | 15,341 |
| First child | 341,834 | 7,094 | 30,736 | 196,467 | 76,068 | 25,406 | 6,063 |
| Second child | 249,997 | 9,506 | 55,378 | 144,188 | 31,987 | 4,732 | 4,206 |
| Third child | 66,531 | 6,051 | 25,364 | 29,085 | 4,398 | 430 | 1,203 |
| Fourth child | 13,086 | 2,418 | 6,250 | 3,693 | 414 | 29 | 282 |
| Fifth child | 2,460 | 740 | 1,169 | 451 | 48 | 1 | 51 |
| Sixth child | 440 | 187 | 181 | 55 | 1 | - | 16 |
| Seventh child | 98 | 40 | 36 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Eighth child and over | 93 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Not stated | 9,456 | 192 | 818 | 2,827 | 1,489 | 615 | 3,515 |
| 25-29 years | 659,485 | 20,618 | 53,064 | 280,891 | 141,481 | 146,928 | 16,503 |
| First child | 203,326 | 2,764 | 5,389 | 67,221 | 46,031 | 77,581 | 4,340 |
| Second child | 260,556 | 5,348 | 14,577 | 119,455 | 61,683 | 54,459 | 5,034 |
| Third child | 128,903 | 5,208 | 17,110 | 67,011 | 25,509 | 11,635 | 2,430 |
| Fourth child | 41,561 | 3,626 | 9,784 | 19,525 | 5,972 | 1,856 | 798 |
| Fifth child | 12,530 | 1,965 | 4,065 | 4,632 | 1,264 | 288 | 316 |
| Sixth child | 3,773 | 898 | 1,306 | 1,178 | 245 | 45 | 101 |
| Seventh child | 1,223 | 439 | 383 | 302 | 48 | 7 | 44 |
| Eighth child and over | 607 | 232 | 179 | 134 | 17 | 15 | 30 |
| Not stated | 7,006 | 138 | 271 | 1,433 | 712 | 1,042 | 3,410 |
| 30-34 years | 259,945 | 12,774 | 23,784 | 99,941 | 47,178 | 68,704 | 7,564 |
| First child | 42,420 | 1,085 | 1,632 | 13,033 | 7,603 | 17,869 | 1,198 |
| Second child | 78,907 | 2,189 | 3,685 | 27,706 | 15,239 | 28,230 | 1,858 |
| Third child | 69,156 | 2,627 | 5,849 | 29,845 | 13,685 | 15,573 | 1,577 |
| Fourth child | 36,363 | 2,236 | 5,501 | 16,790 | 6,432 | 4,654 | 750 |
| Fifth child | 16,622 | 1,728 | 3,547 | 7,211 | 2,427 | 1,375 | 334 |
| Sixth child | 7,617 | 1,267 | 1,847 | 2,867 | 1,023 | 449 | 164 |
| Seventh child | 3,504 | 769 | 916 | 1,213 | 345 | 161 | 100 |
| Eighth child and over | 2,714 | 823 | 739 | 792 | 202 | 60 | 98 |
| Not stated | 2,642 | 50 | 68 | 484 | 222 | 333 | 1,485 |
| 35-39 years | 72,058 | 6,839 | 9,674 | 29,381 | 10,681 | 13,366 | 2,117 |
| First child | 7,549 | 494 | 519 | 2,711 | 1,218 | 2,377 | 230 |
| Second child | 12,573 | 820 | 942 | 4,639 | 1,982 | 3,828 | 362 |
| Third child | 14,899 | 1,042 | 1,557 | 6,352 | 2,396 | 3,217 | 335 |
| Fourth child | 12,977 | 1,022 | 1,879 | 5,916 | 1,983 | 1,877 | 300 |
| Fifth child | 9,219 | 828 | 1,663 | 4,196 | 1,314 | 1,032 | 186 |
| Sixth child | 5,760 | 749 | 1,236 | 2,397 | 777 | 469 | 132 |
| Seventh child | 3,476 | 565 | 725 | 1,386 | 464 | 255 | 81 |
| Eighth child and over | 4,945 | 1,285 | 1,117 | 1,660 | 501 | 237 | 145 |
| Not stated | 660 | 34 | 36 | 124 | 46 | 74 | 346 |
| 40 years and over | 15,356 | 2,439 | 2,391 | 6,142 | 1,956 | 1,956 | 472 |
| First child | 1,157 | 138 | 106 | 448 | 167 | 260 | 38 |
| Second child | 1,518 | 196 | 162 | 586 | 191 | 335 | 48 |
| Third child | 2,006 | 247 | 255 | 871 | 251 | 331 | 51 |
| Fourth child | 2,159 | 254 | 315 | 949 | 280 | 316 | 45 |
| Fifth child | 2,127 | 255 | 391 | 910 | 291 | 233 | 47 |
| Sixth child | 1,795 | 240 | 305 | 774 | 241 | 187 | 48 |
| Seventh child | 1,308 | 243 | 248 | 497 | 189 | 100 | 31 |
| Eighth child and over | 3,138 | 847 | 596 | 1,085 | 338 | 189 | 83 |
| Not stated | 148 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 81 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Negro | | | | | | | |
| All ages ----- | 436,631 | 28,226 | 153,866 | 170,835 | 47,618 | 20,316 | 15,770 |
| First child ----- | 173,703 | 9,854 | 62,993 | 64,510 | 20,977 | 9,661 | 5,708 |
| Second child ----- | 121,206 | 4,898 | 36,834 | 53,987 | 14,992 | 6,973 | 3,522 |
| Third child ----- | 64,489 | 3,732 | 22,592 | 27,357 | 6,599 | 2,428 | 1,791 |
| Fourth child ----- | 31,268 | 2,689 | 12,543 | 11,901 | 2,546 | 681 | 908 |
| Fifth child ----- | 15,668 | 1,888 | 6,909 | 5,211 | 1,007 | 217 | 436 |
| Sixth child ----- | 8,405 | 1,339 | 3,790 | 2,437 | 398 | 82 | 235 |
| Seventh child ----- | 4,939 | 1,084 | 2,290 | 1,195 | 215 | 28 | 127 |
| Eighth child and over ----- | 7,924 | 2,339 | 3,569 | 1,503 | 236 | 32 | 245 |
| Not stated ----- | 9,019 | 343 | 2,340 | 2,674 | 650 | 214 | 2,798 |
| Under 15 years ----- | 5,654 | 3,652 | 1,676 | - | - | - | 326 |
| First child ----- | 5,294 | 3,450 | 1,583 | - | - | - | 261 |
| Second child ----- | 148 | 96 | 42 | - | - | - | 10 |
| Third child ----- | 8 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Fourth child ----- | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Fifth child ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated ----- | 196 | 103 | 47 | - | - | - | 46 |
| 15-19 years ----- | 131,172 | 8,149 | 77,162 | 36,634 | 4,230 | 27 | 4,970 |
| First child ----- | 91,563 | 4,901 | 52,858 | 27,202 | 3,582 | 22 | 2,998 |
| Second child ----- | 28,712 | 2,122 | 17,840 | 7,347 | 489 | 5 | 909 |
| Third child ----- | 5,997 | 757 | 4,027 | 992 | 50 | - | 171 |
| Fourth child ----- | 943 | 214 | 597 | 98 | 6 | - | 28 |
| Fifth child ----- | 102 | 28 | 66 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sixth child ----- | 14 | 4 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Seventh child ----- | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over ----- | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Not stated ----- | 3,832 | 122 | 1,762 | 988 | 98 | - | 862 |
| 20-24 years ----- | 151,146 | 5,650 | 41,790 | 72,396 | 21,817 | 4,370 | 5,123 |
| First child ----- | 52,943 | 846 | 6,751 | 28,066 | 12,482 | 3,177 | 1,621 |
| Second child ----- | 53,868 | 1,508 | 14,604 | 28,540 | 6,780 | 942 | 1,494 |
| Third child ----- | 27,057 | 1,473 | 12,057 | 10,852 | 1,763 | 145 | 767 |
| Fourth child ----- | 10,101 | 1,017 | 5,500 | 2,975 | 358 | 21 | 230 |
| Fifth child ----- | 3,143 | 443 | 1,886 | 650 | 83 | 4 | 77 |
| Sixth child ----- | 887 | 213 | 498 | 148 | 11 | - | 17 |
| Seventh child ----- | 198 | 71 | 94 | 28 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Eighth child and over ----- | 100 | 27 | 44 | 21 | 3 | - | 5 |
| Not stated ----- | 2,849 | 52 | 356 | 1,116 | 334 | 81 | 910 |
| 25-29 years ----- | 91,354 | 4,573 | 18,598 | 40,408 | 14,879 | 9,726 | 3,170 |
| First child ----- | 18,336 | 414 | 1,255 | 7,153 | 3,991 | 4,924 | 599 |
| Second child ----- | 28,005 | 683 | 3,121 | 13,896 | 5,963 | 3,607 | 735 |
| Third child ----- | 20,994 | 892 | 4,717 | 10,802 | 3,124 | 899 | 580 |
| Fourth child ----- | 11,765 | 831 | 4,252 | 5,019 | 1,148 | 156 | 359 |
| Fifth child ----- | 6,016 | 715 | 2,711 | 2,039 | 348 | 39 | 164 |
| Sixth child ----- | 2,737 | 453 | 1,360 | 734 | 95 | 13 | 82 |
| Seventh child ----- | 1,284 | 290 | 668 | 256 | 38 | 3 | 29 |
| Eighth child and over ----- | 850 | 262 | 402 | 140 | 16 | 1 | 29 |
| Not stated ----- | 1,367 | 33 | 112 | 369 | 156 | 84 | 613 |
| 30-34 years ----- | 38,064 | 3,201 | 8,947 | 14,889 | 4,954 | 4,693 | 1,380 |
| First child ----- | 4,312 | 157 | 380 | 1,628 | 766 | 1,218 | 163 |
| Second child ----- | 8,291 | 307 | 927 | 3,333 | 1,445 | 1,982 | 297 |
| Third child ----- | 7,853 | 375 | 1,292 | 3,645 | 1,326 | 1,004 | 211 |
| Fourth child ----- | 6,002 | 419 | 1,577 | 2,764 | 743 | 310 | 189 |
| Fifth child ----- | 4,161 | 442 | 1,528 | 1,644 | 342 | 95 | 110 |
| Sixth child ----- | 2,776 | 420 | 1,212 | 890 | 152 | 30 | 72 |
| Seventh child ----- | 1,804 | 376 | 878 | 425 | 79 | 10 | 36 |
| Eighth child and over ----- | 2,344 | 682 | 1,121 | 411 | 54 | 9 | 67 |
| Not stated ----- | 521 | 23 | 32 | 149 | 47 | 35 | 235 |
| 35-39 years ----- | 15,064 | 2,106 | 4,384 | 5,239 | 1,429 | 1,299 | 607 |
| First child ----- | 1,088 | 71 | 140 | 405 | 135 | 282 | 55 |
| Second child ----- | 1,876 | 140 | 253 | 762 | 269 | 386 | 66 |
| Third child ----- | 2,233 | 197 | 433 | 908 | 296 | 336 | 63 |
| Fourth child ----- | 2,065 | 154 | 534 | 882 | 248 | 169 | 78 |
| Fifth child ----- | 1,844 | 213 | 585 | 722 | 193 | 63 | 66 |
| Sixth child ----- | 1,580 | 250 | 572 | 567 | 110 | 31 | 50 |
| Seventh child ----- | 1,202 | 248 | 476 | 367 | 66 | 8 | 37 |
| Eighth child and over ----- | 2,972 | 824 | 1,367 | 584 | 99 | 13 | 85 |
| Not stated ----- | 204 | 9 | 24 | 42 | 13 | 11 | 106 |
| 40 years and over ----- | 4,177 | 895 | 1,309 | 1,269 | 309 | 201 | 194 |
| First child ----- | 167 | 15 | 28 | 56 | 21 | 38 | 11 |
| Second child ----- | 306 | 42 | 47 | 109 | 46 | 51 | 11 |
| Third child ----- | 357 | 37 | 62 | 158 | 40 | 44 | 16 |
| Fourth child ----- | 384 | 52 | 83 | 163 | 43 | 25 | 18 |
| Fifth child ----- | 402 | 47 | 133 | 152 | 39 | 16 | 15 |
| Sixth child ----- | 411 | 59 | 145 | 158 | 27 | 8 | 14 |
| Seventh child ----- | 446 | 98 | 171 | 118 | 29 | 7 | 23 |
| Eighth child and over ----- | 1,654 | 544 | 635 | 345 | 62 | 9 | 59 |
| Not stated ----- | 50 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 27 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES | | | | | | | |
| All Races ¹ | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 1,590,516 | 75,088 | 321,538 | 682,884 | 252,943 | 208,866 | 49,197 |
| First child | 666,252 | 24,683 | 138,865 | 277,885 | 108,587 | 98,742 | 17,490 |
| Second child | 505,558 | 16,752 | 86,776 | 229,734 | 85,539 | 72,206 | 12,551 |
| Third child | 229,408 | 12,371 | 46,994 | 103,443 | 36,058 | 24,682 | 5,860 |
| Fourth child | 69,201 | 7,358 | 22,466 | 37,922 | 12,027 | 7,048 | 2,380 |
| Fifth child | 37,409 | 4,218 | 10,819 | 14,607 | 4,372 | 2,368 | 1,025 |
| Sixth child | 17,471 | 2,574 | 5,261 | 6,281 | 1,849 | 934 | 572 |
| Seventh child | 9,007 | 1,685 | 2,731 | 2,973 | 863 | 431 | 324 |
| Eighth child and over | 11,078 | 2,660 | 3,477 | 3,174 | 878 | 411 | 478 |
| Not stated | 25,132 | 787 | 4,149 | 6,865 | 2,770 | 2,044 | 8,517 |
| Under 15 years | 6,013 | 3,813 | 1,807 | - | - | - | 393 |
| First child | 5,666 | 3,637 | 1,708 | - | - | - | 321 |
| Second child | 133 | 73 | 41 | - | - | - | 19 |
| Third child | 10 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Fourth child | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Fifth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated | 196 | 100 | 52 | - | - | - | 44 |
| 15-19 years | 258,555 | 17,804 | 143,180 | 81,810 | 7,108 | 82 | 8,571 |
| First child | 197,734 | 11,418 | 106,128 | 68,245 | 6,262 | 69 | 5,612 |
| Second child | 46,588 | 4,744 | 29,045 | 10,805 | 600 | 13 | 1,381 |
| Third child | 7,059 | 1,139 | 4,601 | 1,046 | 47 | - | 226 |
| Fourth child | 935 | 232 | 561 | 105 | 7 | - | 30 |
| Fifth child | 94 | 31 | 49 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sixth child | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Seventh child | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | 14 | - | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Not stated | 6,115 | 237 | 2,780 | 1,592 | 187 | - | 1,319 |
| 20-24 years | 523,509 | 19,655 | 100,349 | 276,948 | 87,874 | 23,912 | 14,771 |
| First child | 253,869 | 5,570 | 24,349 | 141,346 | 57,609 | 19,130 | 5,865 |
| Second child | 183,418 | 6,727 | 42,189 | 102,612 | 24,015 | 3,664 | 4,211 |
| Third child | 57,870 | 4,272 | 23,027 | 24,592 | 4,032 | 437 | 1,510 |
| Fourth child | 14,742 | 1,957 | 7,404 | 4,391 | 557 | 42 | 391 |
| Fifth child | 3,540 | 630 | 1,937 | 774 | 88 | 5 | 106 |
| Sixth child | 819 | 198 | 440 | 146 | 9 | - | 26 |
| Seventh child | 182 | 58 | 83 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Eighth child and over | 135 | 89 | 43 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 654 |
| Not stated | 8,934 | 204 | 877 | 3,022 | 1,551 | 626 | 2,654 |
| 25-29 years | 516,158 | 16,406 | 45,045 | 216,334 | 109,112 | 113,855 | 15,406 |
| First child | 163,960 | 2,527 | 4,684 | 54,346 | 36,777 | 61,387 | 4,239 |
| Second child | 197,166 | 4,413 | 11,404 | 89,422 | 46,294 | 41,012 | 4,621 |
| Third child | 96,943 | 3,873 | 13,461 | 49,545 | 19,102 | 8,715 | 2,247 |
| Fourth child | 33,651 | 2,589 | 8,441 | 15,466 | 4,794 | 1,460 | 901 |
| Fifth child | 11,570 | 1,521 | 4,179 | 4,223 | 1,084 | 232 | 331 |
| Sixth child | 4,028 | 725 | 1,647 | 1,234 | 235 | 47 | 140 |
| Seventh child | 1,509 | 390 | 602 | 387 | 65 | 6 | 59 |
| Eighth child and over | 834 | 239 | 333 | 179 | 25 | 11 | 47 |
| Not stated | 6,497 | 129 | 294 | 1,532 | 736 | 985 | 2,821 |
| 30-34 years | 213,160 | 10,141 | 20,395 | 79,368 | 38,506 | 57,473 | 7,277 |
| First child | 37,078 | 978 | 1,420 | 11,204 | 6,701 | 15,614 | 1,161 |
| Second child | 65,646 | 1,912 | 3,116 | 22,415 | 12,664 | 23,639 | 1,900 |
| Third child | 53,772 | 2,028 | 4,450 | 22,571 | 10,747 | 12,480 | 1,496 |
| Fourth child | 28,086 | 1,644 | 4,328 | 12,756 | 4,932 | 3,725 | 701 |
| Fifth child | 13,435 | 1,250 | 3,064 | 5,710 | 1,958 | 1,115 | 338 |
| Sixth child | 6,493 | 912 | 1,787 | 2,423 | 806 | 366 | 199 |
| Seventh child | 3,275 | 623 | 1,100 | 1,015 | 293 | 133 | 111 |
| Eighth child and over | 2,860 | 732 | 1,049 | 724 | 172 | 58 | 125 |
| Not stated | 2,515 | 62 | 81 | 550 | 233 | 343 | 1,246 |
| 35-39 years | 60,347 | 5,497 | 8,552 | 23,477 | 8,750 | 11,841 | 2,230 |
| First child | 6,904 | 446 | 491 | 2,349 | 1,080 | 2,287 | 251 |
| Second child | 11,193 | 712 | 832 | 3,955 | 1,770 | 3,553 | 371 |
| Third child | 12,128 | 880 | 1,246 | 4,985 | 1,934 | 2,765 | 318 |
| Fourth child | 10,053 | 755 | 1,476 | 4,460 | 1,511 | 1,554 | 297 |
| Fifth child | 7,210 | 631 | 1,303 | 3,220 | 1,027 | 831 | 198 |
| Sixth child | 4,717 | 578 | 1,100 | 1,897 | 617 | 372 | 153 |
| Seventh child | 2,926 | 451 | 688 | 1,125 | 357 | 201 | 104 |
| Eighth child and over | 4,502 | 1,009 | 1,364 | 1,345 | 401 | 196 | 187 |
| Not stated | 714 | 35 | 52 | 141 | 53 | 82 | 351 |
| 40 years and over | 12,774 | 1,772 | 2,210 | 4,947 | 1,593 | 1,703 | 549 |
| First child | 1,041 | 107 | 65 | 395 | 158 | 255 | 41 |
| Second child | 1,414 | 171 | 149 | 525 | 196 | 325 | 58 |
| Third child | 1,626 | 178 | 205 | 704 | 196 | 285 | 56 |
| Fourth child | 1,726 | 179 | 254 | 744 | 226 | 267 | 56 |
| Fifth child | 1,660 | 165 | 287 | 670 | 213 | 185 | 50 |
| Sixth child | 1,402 | 158 | 281 | 579 | 181 | 149 | 54 |
| Seventh child | 1,111 | 163 | 255 | 412 | 144 | 90 | 47 |
| Eighth child and over | 2,733 | 641 | 681 | 890 | 269 | 139 | 113 |
| Not stated | 161 | 20 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 8 | 82 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con. | | | | | | | |
| White | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 1,232,891 | 56,201 | 206,775 | 543,074 | 208,313 | 183,644 | 34,884 |
| First child | 522,341 | 17,710 | 91,124 | 225,476 | 89,103 | 86,869 | 12,059 |
| Second child | 403,043 | 15,139 | 58,925 | 185,251 | 71,281 | 63,347 | 9,100 |
| Third child | 176,499 | 9,734 | 30,149 | 80,918 | 29,820 | 21,682 | 4,196 |
| Fourth child | 64,577 | 5,579 | 13,256 | 28,279 | 9,703 | 6,227 | 1,533 |
| Fifth child | 25,629 | 3,083 | 5,927 | 10,402 | 3,438 | 2,133 | 846 |
| Sixth child | 11,417 | 1,759 | 2,623 | 4,343 | 1,508 | 842 | 342 |
| Seventh child | 5,642 | 1,110 | 1,244 | 2,011 | 671 | 400 | 205 |
| Eighth child and over | 6,277 | 1,578 | 1,354 | 2,028 | 691 | 378 | 248 |
| Not stated | 17,466 | 509 | 2,173 | 4,366 | 2,098 | 1,766 | 6,554 |
| Under 15 years | 2,005 | 1,374 | 498 | — | — | — | 133 |
| First child | 1,901 | 1,324 | 476 | — | — | — | 101 |
| Second child | 40 | 23 | 5 | — | — | — | 12 |
| Third child | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Fourth child | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Fifth child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sixth child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seventh child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Eighth child and over | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Not stated | 59 | 27 | 14 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 15-19 years | 161,360 | 13,028 | 86,072 | 53,982 | 3,790 | 55 | 4,433 |
| First child | 129,260 | 8,379 | 66,744 | 47,666 | 3,476 | 46 | 2,949 |
| Second child | 25,772 | 3,574 | 16,098 | 5,287 | 215 | 9 | 591 |
| Third child | 2,917 | 781 | 1,765 | 282 | 6 | — | 83 |
| Fourth child | 297 | 132 | 140 | 19 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Fifth child | 34 | 14 | 14 | 6 | — | — | — |
| Sixth child | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Seventh child | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Eighth child and over | 9 | — | 6 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| Not stated | 3,064 | 147 | 1,303 | 718 | 92 | — | 804 |
| 20-24 years | 403,183 | 15,746 | 68,958 | 219,599 | 68,747 | 19,845 | 10,288 |
| First child | 209,302 | 4,734 | 18,858 | 118,755 | 46,502 | 16,110 | 4,343 |
| Second child | 140,823 | 5,583 | 31,123 | 80,225 | 18,213 | 2,862 | 2,817 |
| Third child | 37,384 | 3,362 | 14,167 | 16,181 | 2,543 | 303 | 828 |
| Fourth child | 7,377 | 1,374 | 3,435 | 2,108 | 250 | 19 | 181 |
| Fifth child | 1,388 | 406 | 651 | 266 | 26 | 1 | 38 |
| Sixth child | 261 | 96 | 115 | 37 | — | — | 13 |
| Seventh child | 62 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Eighth child and over | 85 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Not stated | 6,521 | 142 | 576 | 1,998 | 1,208 | 542 | 2,055 |
| 25-29 years | 432,724 | 12,803 | 30,744 | 181,108 | 94,109 | 101,734 | 12,226 |
| First child | 143,595 | 2,018 | 3,550 | 47,341 | 32,321 | 54,872 | 3,493 |
| Second child | 170,320 | 3,654 | 8,701 | 77,087 | 40,334 | 36,714 | 3,830 |
| Third child | 78,989 | 3,078 | 9,797 | 40,508 | 16,152 | 7,740 | 1,714 |
| Fourth child | 24,347 | 1,985 | 5,302 | 11,450 | 3,754 | 1,301 | 555 |
| Fifth child | 7,154 | 1,109 | 2,228 | 2,645 | 779 | 198 | 185 |
| Sixth child | 2,135 | 476 | 696 | 704 | 161 | 35 | 63 |
| Seventh child | 678 | 248 | 185 | 176 | 31 | 4 | 34 |
| Eighth child and over | 324 | 127 | 97 | 63 | 11 | 7 | 19 |
| Not stated | 5,182 | 108 | 188 | 1,134 | 566 | 883 | 2,323 |
| 30-34 years | 176,929 | 7,877 | 13,707 | 65,770 | 33,115 | 50,626 | 5,834 |
| First child | 31,777 | 787 | 1,071 | 9,462 | 5,758 | 13,750 | 949 |
| Second child | 56,019 | 1,590 | 2,293 | 19,056 | 10,939 | 20,616 | 1,525 |
| Third child | 46,027 | 1,670 | 3,375 | 19,264 | 9,338 | 11,107 | 1,273 |
| Fourth child | 22,975 | 1,323 | 3,109 | 10,433 | 4,239 | 3,342 | 529 |
| Fifth child | 10,121 | 958 | 1,944 | 4,333 | 1,626 | 1,017 | 243 |
| Sixth child | 4,468 | 669 | 961 | 1,707 | 673 | 331 | 127 |
| Seventh child | 2,083 | 422 | 525 | 704 | 230 | 125 | 77 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,451 | 419 | 376 | 413 | 128 | 48 | 67 |
| Not stated | 2,008 | 39 | 53 | 398 | 184 | 290 | 1,044 |
| 35-39 years | 47,112 | 4,084 | 5,450 | 18,786 | 7,259 | 9,927 | 1,606 |
| First child | 5,634 | 371 | 357 | 1,917 | 913 | 1,884 | 192 |
| Second child | 8,977 | 576 | 602 | 3,190 | 1,432 | 2,890 | 287 |
| Third child | 9,887 | 694 | 891 | 4,126 | 1,626 | 2,296 | 254 |
| Fourth child | 8,175 | 616 | 1,072 | 3,663 | 1,275 | 1,333 | 216 |
| Fifth child | 5,692 | 476 | 890 | 2,608 | 833 | 750 | 135 |
| Sixth child | 3,486 | 411 | 675 | 1,439 | 523 | 338 | 100 |
| Seventh child | 2,039 | 308 | 373 | 811 | 290 | 188 | 69 |
| Eighth child and over | 2,705 | 603 | 559 | 931 | 327 | 182 | 103 |
| Not stated | 517 | 29 | 31 | 101 | 40 | 66 | 250 |
| 40 years and over | 9,578 | 1,289 | 1,346 | 3,829 | 1,293 | 1,457 | 364 |
| First child | 872 | 97 | 68 | 335 | 133 | 207 | 32 |
| Second child | 1,092 | 139 | 105 | 406 | 148 | 256 | 38 |
| Third child | 1,292 | 149 | 153 | 557 | 155 | 236 | 42 |
| Fourth child | 1,404 | 149 | 196 | 606 | 184 | 232 | 37 |
| Fifth child | 1,240 | 120 | 200 | 544 | 174 | 187 | 36 |
| Sixth child | 1,062 | 106 | 174 | 454 | 151 | 138 | 39 |
| Seventh child | 778 | 106 | 138 | 308 | 119 | 82 | 25 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,723 | 406 | 304 | 602 | 221 | 134 | 56 |
| Not stated | 115 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 60 |

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-153

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Negro | | | | | | | |
| All races | 323,029 | 15,964 | 109,583 | 128,310 | 39,276 | 16,711 | 13,185 |
| First child | 129,792 | 6,148 | 45,639 | 47,865 | 17,069 | 8,036 | 5,035 |
| Second child | 91,141 | 2,618 | 26,380 | 40,092 | 12,455 | 5,693 | 3,113 |
| Third child | 47,970 | 2,106 | 16,087 | 20,766 | 5,496 | 1,957 | 1,548 |
| Fourth child | 22,671 | 1,490 | 8,819 | 8,913 | 2,126 | 534 | 789 |
| Fifth child | 10,945 | 975 | 4,833 | 3,890 | 850 | 173 | 361 |
| Sixth child | 5,642 | 715 | 2,531 | 1,804 | 313 | 71 | 208 |
| Seventh child | 3,181 | 520 | 1,448 | 898 | 180 | 23 | 112 |
| Eighth child and over | 4,489 | 952 | 2,057 | 1,087 | 175 | 25 | 193 |
| Not stated | 7,198 | 237 | 1,929 | 2,395 | 612 | 199 | 1,626 |
| Under 15 years | 3,955 | 2,406 | 1,291 | — | — | — | 258 |
| First child | 3,715 | 2,281 | 1,214 | — | — | — | 220 |
| Second child | 92 | 49 | 36 | — | — | — | 7 |
| Third child | 7 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Fourth child | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| Fifth child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sixth child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seventh child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Eighth child and over | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Not stated | 135 | 73 | 38 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 15-19 years | 93,571 | 4,458 | 55,204 | 26,635 | 3,185 | 23 | 4,066 |
| First child | 65,680 | 2,825 | 37,959 | 19,584 | 2,666 | 19 | 2,627 |
| Second child | 20,151 | 1,095 | 12,560 | 5,345 | 379 | 4 | 768 |
| Third child | 4,045 | 345 | 2,777 | 744 | 40 | — | 139 |
| Fourth child | 620 | 94 | 412 | 84 | 6 | — | 24 |
| Fifth child | 58 | 15 | 35 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Sixth child | 7 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Seventh child | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Eighth child and over | 4 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Not stated | 3,004 | 82 | 1,456 | 871 | 89 | — | 506 |
| 20-24 years | 111,535 | 3,091 | 29,805 | 53,365 | 17,564 | 3,439 | 4,271 |
| First child | 40,247 | 549 | 5,065 | 20,623 | 10,066 | 2,514 | 1,430 |
| Second child | 39,704 | 855 | 10,433 | 20,957 | 5,416 | 714 | 1,329 |
| Third child | 19,458 | 779 | 8,527 | 7,975 | 1,401 | 119 | 657 |
| Fourth child | 7,039 | 513 | 3,838 | 2,191 | 291 | 16 | 190 |
| Fifth child | 2,069 | 209 | 1,246 | 483 | 60 | 3 | 68 |
| Sixth child | 544 | 98 | 315 | 109 | 9 | — | 13 |
| Seventh child | 120 | 32 | 62 | 21 | 3 | — | 2 |
| Eighth child and over | 67 | 16 | 36 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Not stated | 2,287 | 40 | 289 | 991 | 315 | 73 | 579 |
| 25-29 years | 70,673 | 2,634 | 13,240 | 31,309 | 12,683 | 8,075 | 2,732 |
| First child | 15,377 | 307 | 960 | 5,853 | 3,507 | 4,202 | 548 |
| Second child | 22,319 | 455 | 2,373 | 10,847 | 5,061 | 2,918 | 665 |
| Third child | 16,060 | 568 | 3,408 | 8,265 | 2,612 | 716 | 491 |
| Fourth child | 8,552 | 474 | 2,986 | 3,703 | 954 | 113 | 322 |
| Fifth child | 4,141 | 352 | 1,867 | 1,476 | 284 | 31 | 131 |
| Sixth child | 1,804 | 230 | 917 | 503 | 69 | 11 | 74 |
| Seventh child | 795 | 128 | 410 | 197 | 33 | 2 | 25 |
| Eighth child and over | 485 | 104 | 225 | 114 | 14 | 1 | 27 |
| Not stated | 1,140 | 16 | 94 | 351 | 149 | 81 | 449 |
| 30-34 years | 29,333 | 1,791 | 6,246 | 11,825 | 4,358 | 3,943 | 1,170 |
| First child | 3,721 | 125 | 306 | 1,412 | 689 | 1,036 | 153 |
| Second child | 7,002 | 219 | 727 | 2,802 | 1,313 | 1,670 | 271 |
| Third child | 6,322 | 255 | 992 | 2,893 | 1,163 | 831 | 188 |
| Fourth child | 4,527 | 263 | 1,139 | 2,088 | 623 | 253 | 161 |
| Fifth child | 3,025 | 246 | 1,050 | 1,254 | 301 | 79 | 85 |
| Sixth child | 1,849 | 205 | 778 | 652 | 124 | 28 | 62 |
| Seventh child | 1,129 | 179 | 561 | 291 | 60 | 7 | 31 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,335 | 280 | 657 | 298 | 41 | 8 | 51 |
| Not stated | 423 | 19 | 26 | 135 | 44 | 31 | 168 |
| 35-39 years | 11,125 | 1,185 | 2,952 | 4,165 | 1,230 | 1,073 | 520 |
| First child | 917 | 52 | 118 | 345 | 123 | 231 | 48 |
| Second child | 1,621 | 116 | 210 | 650 | 246 | 336 | 63 |
| Third child | 1,794 | 138 | 328 | 756 | 247 | 270 | 55 |
| Fourth child | 1,642 | 116 | 391 | 718 | 213 | 132 | 72 |
| Fifth child | 1,365 | 130 | 399 | 555 | 172 | 49 | 60 |
| Sixth child | 1,135 | 140 | 413 | 425 | 86 | 26 | 45 |
| Seventh child | 817 | 128 | 297 | 293 | 60 | 7 | 32 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,665 | 359 | 775 | 385 | 70 | 11 | 65 |
| Not stated | 169 | 6 | 21 | 38 | 13 | 11 | 80 |
| 40 years and over | 2,837 | 399 | 845 | 1,011 | 256 | 158 | 168 |
| First child | 135 | 9 | 17 | 48 | 18 | 34 | 9 |
| Second child | 252 | 29 | 41 | 91 | 40 | 41 | 10 |
| Third child | 284 | 20 | 52 | 133 | 33 | 21 | 15 |
| Fourth child | 285 | 28 | 53 | 129 | 39 | 20 | 16 |
| Fifth child | 287 | 26 | 86 | 118 | 31 | 11 | 15 |
| Sixth child | 303 | 40 | 104 | 115 | 24 | 6 | 14 |
| Seventh child | 318 | 53 | 117 | 95 | 24 | 7 | 22 |
| Eighth child and over | 933 | 193 | 370 | 273 | 45 | 5 | 47 |
| Not stated | 40 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 20 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES | | | | | | | |
| All Races ¹ | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 895,304 | 55,117 | 211,277 | 401,804 | 125,656 | 83,859 | 17,591 |
| First child | 368,201 | 16,608 | 90,509 | 163,339 | 53,368 | 39,037 | 5,340 |
| Second child | 285,157 | 12,493 | 57,504 | 137,955 | 43,719 | 30,120 | 3,860 |
| Third child | 130,323 | 8,966 | 30,593 | 60,659 | 18,067 | 10,202 | 1,838 |
| Fourth child | 52,400 | 5,694 | 14,999 | 22,192 | 6,000 | 2,716 | 799 |
| Fifth child | 22,976 | 3,570 | 7,440 | 8,570 | 2,158 | 857 | 381 |
| Sixth child | 11,248 | 2,423 | 3,637 | 3,746 | 903 | 326 | 163 |
| Seventh child | 6,006 | 1,633 | 1,983 | 1,754 | 426 | 135 | 75 |
| Eighth child and over | 9,239 | 3,360 | 2,919 | 2,165 | 466 | 140 | 189 |
| Not stated | 9,754 | 364 | 1,533 | 2,024 | 549 | 326 | 4,958 |
| Under 15 years | 3,492 | 2,618 | 730 | - | - | - | 144 |
| First child | 3,292 | 2,496 | 704 | - | - | - | 92 |
| Second child | 89 | 72 | 9 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Third child | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Fourth child | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Fifth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated | 104 | 50 | 12 | - | - | - | 42 |
| 15-19 years | 178,295 | 15,862 | 96,009 | 58,565 | 4,100 | 27 | 3,732 |
| First child | 138,543 | 9,811 | 72,574 | 50,332 | 3,757 | 22 | 2,047 |
| Second child | 31,745 | 4,476 | 19,363 | 7,127 | 280 | 3 | 496 |
| Third child | 4,407 | 1,164 | 2,671 | 476 | 21 | - | 75 |
| Fourth child | 525 | 209 | 280 | 21 | - | - | 15 |
| Fifth child | 64 | 23 | 41 | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | 8 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Not stated | 2,987 | 173 | 1,070 | 603 | 40 | 2 | 1,099 |
| 20-24 years | 328,394 | 13,716 | 65,183 | 179,687 | 51,230 | 12,507 | 6,071 |
| First child | 148,355 | 2,825 | 14,092 | 86,616 | 32,752 | 10,112 | 1,958 |
| Second child | 126,324 | 4,789 | 29,281 | 72,960 | 15,561 | 2,140 | 1,598 |
| Third child | 38,008 | 3,521 | 15,285 | 16,229 | 2,312 | 157 | 504 |
| Fourth child | 9,162 | 1,625 | 4,675 | 2,463 | 245 | 15 | 139 |
| Fifth child | 2,254 | 598 | 1,214 | 371 | 45 | 1 | 25 |
| Sixth child | 540 | 214 | 255 | 59 | 5 | - | 7 |
| Seventh child | 115 | 53 | 47 | 13 | - | - | 2 |
| Eighth child and over | 61 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Not stated | 3,575 | 68 | 314 | 965 | 307 | 81 | 1,840 |
| 25-29 years | 253,267 | 10,391 | 28,731 | 110,978 | 50,706 | 47,621 | 4,840 |
| First child | 63,969 | 925 | 2,232 | 21,532 | 14,520 | 23,846 | 914 |
| Second child | 97,680 | 2,067 | 6,846 | 46,112 | 22,655 | 18,695 | 1,305 |
| Third child | 56,225 | 2,588 | 8,887 | 29,634 | 10,154 | 4,157 | 805 |
| Fourth child | 21,191 | 2,119 | 5,998 | 9,678 | 2,496 | 611 | 289 |
| Fifth child | 7,604 | 1,296 | 2,808 | 2,659 | 582 | 100 | 159 |
| Sixth child | 2,730 | 700 | 1,114 | 748 | 110 | 12 | 46 |
| Seventh child | 1,082 | 370 | 474 | 193 | 26 | 4 | 15 |
| Eighth child and over | 679 | 278 | 271 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 14 |
| Not stated | 2,107 | 48 | 101 | 322 | 155 | 188 | 1,293 |
| 30-34 years | 94,550 | 6,781 | 13,236 | 38,023 | 15,133 | 19,351 | 2,026 |
| First child | 11,555 | 347 | 667 | 3,861 | 1,981 | 4,429 | 270 |
| Second child | 24,849 | 741 | 1,642 | 9,366 | 4,568 | 8,163 | 369 |
| Third child | 25,275 | 1,151 | 2,846 | 11,543 | 4,634 | 4,755 | 346 |
| Fourth child | 15,280 | 1,132 | 2,922 | 7,179 | 2,393 | 1,400 | 254 |
| Fifth child | 7,930 | 1,024 | 2,154 | 3,358 | 887 | 383 | 124 |
| Sixth child | 4,272 | 871 | 1,390 | 1,443 | 393 | 122 | 53 |
| Seventh child | 2,205 | 598 | 736 | 661 | 140 | 39 | 31 |
| Eighth child and over | 2,434 | 902 | 858 | 511 | 96 | 13 | 54 |
| Not stated | 750 | 15 | 21 | 101 | 41 | 47 | 525 |
| 35-39 years | 29,929 | 3,995 | 5,834 | 11,919 | 3,752 | 3,799 | 630 |
| First child | 2,160 | 151 | 193 | 876 | 321 | 588 | 51 |
| Second child | 3,981 | 280 | 398 | 1,592 | 604 | 1,029 | 78 |
| Third child | 5,597 | 423 | 790 | 2,424 | 839 | 1,025 | 96 |
| Fourth child | 5,371 | 475 | 970 | 2,473 | 784 | 598 | 90 |
| Fifth child | 4,102 | 469 | 877 | 1,776 | 518 | 301 | 61 |
| Sixth child | 2,836 | 476 | 756 | 1,128 | 298 | 140 | 38 |
| Seventh child | 1,915 | 419 | 552 | 668 | 184 | 72 | 20 |
| Eighth child and over | 3,782 | 1,293 | 1,190 | 955 | 218 | 58 | 68 |
| Not stated | 185 | 8 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 128 |
| 40 years and over | 7,377 | 1,754 | 1,554 | 2,632 | 735 | 554 | 148 |
| First child | 327 | 53 | 47 | 122 | 37 | 60 | 8 |
| Second child | 489 | 74 | 65 | 198 | 51 | 90 | 11 |
| Third child | 810 | 119 | 113 | 353 | 107 | 108 | 10 |
| Fourth child | 865 | 133 | 150 | 378 | 102 | 92 | 10 |
| Fifth child | 1,022 | 160 | 246 | 406 | 126 | 72 | 12 |
| Sixth child | 859 | 157 | 176 | 368 | 97 | 52 | 9 |
| Seventh child | 684 | 192 | 172 | 217 | 76 | 20 | 7 |
| Eighth child and over | 2,275 | 864 | 578 | 584 | 139 | 60 | 50 |
| Not stated | 46 | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 31 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con. | | | | | | | |
| White | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 758,984 | 40,163 | 160,253 | 351,348 | 114,115 | 78,610 | 14,495 |
| First child | 315,817 | 12,281 | 70,432 | 143,701 | 48,187 | 36,689 | 4,527 |
| Second child | 248,585 | 9,866 | 45,388 | 121,549 | 40,175 | 28,248 | 3,359 |
| Third child | 110,231 | 6,942 | 23,077 | 52,749 | 16,435 | 9,504 | 1,524 |
| Fourth child | 42,066 | 4,194 | 10,711 | 18,620 | 5,379 | 2,505 | 657 |
| Fifth child | 17,383 | 2,457 | 4,932 | 7,004 | 1,906 | 796 | 288 |
| Sixth child | 7,977 | 1,566 | 2,255 | 2,930 | 779 | 308 | 119 |
| Seventh child | 3,971 | 946 | 1,066 | 1,407 | 376 | 124 | 52 |
| Eighth child and over | 5,236 | 1,644 | 1,302 | 1,671 | 376 | 131 | 112 |
| Not stated | 7,718 | 247 | 1,090 | 1,717 | 502 | 305 | 3,857 |
| Under 15 years | 1,705 | 1,306 | 328 | — | — | — | 71 |
| First child | 1,627 | 1,263 | 318 | — | — | — | 46 |
| Second child | 31 | 23 | 3 | — | — | — | 5 |
| Third child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fourth child | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Fifth child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sixth child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seventh child | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Eighth child and over | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Not stated | 43 | 20 | 3 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 15-19 years | 135,966 | 11,723 | 71,267 | 47,279 | 2,929 | 23 | 2,745 |
| First child | 109,084 | 7,450 | 55,636 | 41,631 | 2,727 | 19 | 1,621 |
| Second child | 22,234 | 3,326 | 13,465 | 4,939 | 159 | 2 | 343 |
| Third child | 2,315 | 720 | 1,325 | 221 | 10 | — | 39 |
| Fourth child | 194 | 85 | 92 | 7 | — | — | 10 |
| Fifth child | 20 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| Sixth child | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Seventh child | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Eighth child and over | 7 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| Not stated | 2,106 | 129 | 737 | 475 | 31 | 2 | 732 |
| 20-24 years | 280,812 | 10,517 | 50,992 | 157,207 | 45,666 | 11,377 | 5,053 |
| First child | 132,532 | 2,360 | 11,878 | 77,712 | 29,566 | 9,296 | 1,720 |
| Second child | 109,174 | 3,923 | 24,255 | 63,963 | 13,774 | 1,670 | 1,389 |
| Third child | 29,147 | 2,689 | 11,197 | 12,904 | 1,855 | 127 | 375 |
| Fourth child | 5,709 | 1,044 | 2,815 | 1,585 | 164 | 10 | 91 |
| Fifth child | 1,072 | 334 | 518 | 185 | 22 | — | 13 |
| Sixth child | 179 | 91 | 66 | 18 | 1 | — | 3 |
| Seventh child | 36 | 14 | 15 | 6 | — | — | 1 |
| Eighth child and over | 28 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | — | 1 |
| Not stated | 2,935 | 50 | 242 | 829 | 281 | 73 | 1,460 |
| 25-29 years | 226,761 | 7,815 | 22,320 | 99,783 | 47,372 | 45,194 | 4,277 |
| First child | 59,731 | 746 | 1,839 | 19,880 | 13,710 | 22,709 | 847 |
| Second child | 90,236 | 1,694 | 5,876 | 42,368 | 21,349 | 17,745 | 1,204 |
| Third child | 49,914 | 2,130 | 7,313 | 26,503 | 9,357 | 3,895 | 716 |
| Fourth child | 17,214 | 1,641 | 4,482 | 8,075 | 2,218 | 555 | 243 |
| Fifth child | 5,376 | 856 | 1,837 | 1,987 | 485 | 90 | 121 |
| Sixth child | 1,638 | 422 | 610 | 474 | 84 | 10 | 38 |
| Seventh child | 545 | 191 | 198 | 126 | 17 | 3 | 10 |
| Eighth child and over | 283 | 105 | 82 | 71 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| Not stated | 1,824 | 30 | 83 | 299 | 146 | 179 | 1,087 |
| 30-34 years | 83,016 | 4,897 | 10,077 | 34,171 | 14,063 | 18,078 | 1,730 |
| First child | 10,643 | 298 | 561 | 3,571 | 1,845 | 4,119 | 249 |
| Second child | 22,888 | 599 | 1,392 | 8,650 | 4,300 | 7,614 | 333 |
| Third child | 23,129 | 957 | 2,474 | 10,581 | 4,347 | 4,466 | 304 |
| Fourth child | 13,388 | 913 | 2,392 | 6,357 | 2,193 | 1,312 | 221 |
| Fifth child | 6,501 | 770 | 1,603 | 2,878 | 801 | 358 | 91 |
| Sixth child | 3,149 | 598 | 886 | 1,160 | 350 | 118 | 37 |
| Seventh child | 1,421 | 347 | 391 | 509 | 115 | 36 | 23 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,263 | 404 | 363 | 379 | 74 | 12 | 31 |
| Not stated | 634 | 11 | 15 | 86 | 38 | 43 | 441 |
| 35-39 years | 24,946 | 2,755 | 4,224 | 10,595 | 3,422 | 3,439 | 511 |
| First child | 1,915 | 123 | 162 | 794 | 305 | 493 | 36 |
| Second child | 3,596 | 244 | 340 | 1,449 | 550 | 938 | 75 |
| Third child | 5,012 | 348 | 666 | 2,226 | 770 | 921 | 81 |
| Fourth child | 4,802 | 406 | 807 | 2,253 | 708 | 544 | 84 |
| Fifth child | 3,527 | 352 | 773 | 1,588 | 481 | 282 | 51 |
| Sixth child | 2,274 | 338 | 561 | 958 | 254 | 131 | 32 |
| Seventh child | 1,437 | 257 | 352 | 575 | 174 | 67 | 12 |
| Eighth child and over | 2,240 | 682 | 558 | 729 | 174 | 55 | 42 |
| Not stated | 143 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 96 |
| 40 years and over | 5,778 | 1,150 | 1,045 | 2,313 | 663 | 499 | 108 |
| First child | 285 | 41 | 38 | 113 | 34 | 53 | 6 |
| Second child | 426 | 57 | 57 | 180 | 43 | 79 | 10 |
| Third child | 714 | 98 | 102 | 314 | 96 | 95 | 9 |
| Fourth child | 755 | 105 | 119 | 343 | 96 | 84 | 8 |
| Fifth child | 887 | 135 | 181 | 366 | 117 | 66 | 12 |
| Sixth child | 733 | 134 | 131 | 320 | 90 | 49 | 9 |
| Seventh child | 530 | 137 | 110 | 189 | 70 | 18 | 6 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,415 | 441 | 292 | 483 | 117 | 55 | 27 |
| Not stated | 33 | 2 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 21 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|--|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Negro | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 113,602 | 12,262 | 44,283 | 42,525 | 8,342 | 3,605 | 2,585 |
| First child | 43,911 | 3,706 | 17,354 | 16,645 | 3,908 | 1,625 | 673 |
| Second child | 30,065 | 2,080 | 10,454 | 13,295 | 2,537 | 1,290 | 406 |
| Third child | 16,529 | 1,628 | 6,505 | 6,591 | 1,103 | 461 | 243 |
| Fourth child | 8,597 | 1,199 | 3,724 | 2,988 | 420 | 147 | 119 |
| Fifth child | 4,723 | 910 | 2,216 | 1,321 | 157 | 44 | 75 |
| Sixth child | 2,763 | 684 | 1,265 | 693 | 83 | 11 | 27 |
| Seventh child | 1,758 | 564 | 842 | 297 | 35 | 5 | 15 |
| Eighth child and over | 3,435 | 1,387 | 1,512 | 416 | 61 | 7 | 52 |
| Not stated | 1,821 | 106 | 411 | 279 | 38 | 15 | 972 |
| Under 15 years | 1,699 | 1,246 | 385 | - | - | - | 66 |
| First child | 1,579 | 1,169 | 369 | - | - | - | 41 |
| Second child | 56 | 47 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Third child | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Fourth child | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Fifth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated | 61 | 30 | 9 | - | - | - | 22 |
| 15-19 years | 37,601 | 3,691 | 21,958 | 9,999 | 1,045 | 4 | 904 |
| First child | 25,883 | 2,076 | 14,899 | 7,618 | 916 | 3 | 371 |
| Second child | 8,561 | 1,027 | 5,280 | 2,002 | 110 | 1 | 141 |
| Third child | 1,952 | 412 | 1,250 | 248 | 10 | - | 32 |
| Fourth child | 323 | 120 | 185 | 14 | - | - | 4 |
| Fifth child | 44 | 13 | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| Sixth child | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Seventh child | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated | 828 | 40 | 306 | 117 | 9 | - | 356 |
| 20-24 years | 39,611 | 2,559 | 11,985 | 19,031 | 4,253 | 931 | 852 |
| First child | 12,696 | 297 | 1,696 | 7,443 | 2,416 | 663 | 191 |
| Second child | 14,164 | 659 | 4,171 | 7,583 | 1,364 | 228 | 165 |
| Third child | 7,599 | 694 | 3,530 | 2,877 | 362 | 26 | 110 |
| Fourth child | 3,062 | 504 | 1,662 | 784 | 67 | 5 | 40 |
| Fifth child | 1,074 | 234 | 640 | 167 | 23 | 1 | 9 |
| Sixth child | 343 | 115 | 183 | 39 | 2 | - | 4 |
| Seventh child | 78 | 39 | 32 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Eighth child and over | 33 | 11 | 14 | 6 | - | - | 2 |
| Not stated | 562 | 12 | 67 | 125 | 19 | 8 | 331 |
| 25-29 years | 20,681 | 1,939 | 5,358 | 9,099 | 2,196 | 1,651 | 438 |
| First child | 2,959 | 107 | 295 | 1,300 | 484 | 722 | 51 |
| Second child | 5,686 | 228 | 748 | 3,049 | 902 | 689 | 70 |
| Third child | 4,934 | 324 | 1,309 | 2,537 | 512 | 183 | 69 |
| Fourth child | 3,213 | 357 | 1,266 | 1,316 | 194 | 43 | 37 |
| Fifth child | 1,675 | 363 | 844 | 563 | 64 | 8 | 33 |
| Sixth child | 933 | 223 | 443 | 231 | 26 | 2 | 4 |
| Seventh child | 489 | 162 | 258 | 59 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Eighth child and over | 365 | 158 | 177 | 26 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Not stated | 227 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 164 |
| 30-34 years | 8,731 | 1,410 | 2,701 | 3,064 | 596 | 750 | 210 |
| First child | 591 | 32 | 74 | 216 | 77 | 182 | 10 |
| Second child | 1,289 | 88 | 200 | 531 | 132 | 312 | 26 |
| Third child | 1,531 | 120 | 300 | 752 | 163 | 173 | 23 |
| Fourth child | 1,475 | 156 | 438 | 676 | 120 | 57 | 28 |
| Fifth child | 1,136 | 196 | 468 | 390 | 41 | 16 | 25 |
| Sixth child | 927 | 215 | 434 | 238 | 28 | 2 | 10 |
| Seventh child | 675 | 197 | 317 | 134 | 19 | 3 | 5 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,009 | 402 | 464 | 113 | 13 | 1 | 16 |
| Not stated | 98 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 67 |
| 35-39 years | 3,939 | 921 | 1,432 | 1,074 | 199 | 226 | 67 |
| First child | 171 | 19 | 22 | 60 | 12 | 51 | 7 |
| Second child | 255 | 24 | 43 | 112 | 23 | 50 | 3 |
| Third child | 439 | 59 | 105 | 152 | 49 | 66 | 8 |
| Fourth child | 423 | 38 | 143 | 184 | 35 | 37 | 6 |
| Fifth child | 479 | 63 | 186 | 167 | 21 | 14 | 8 |
| Sixth child | 445 | 110 | 159 | 142 | 24 | 5 | 5 |
| Seventh child | 385 | 120 | 179 | 74 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Eighth child and over | 1,307 | 465 | 592 | 199 | 29 | 2 | 20 |
| Not stated | 35 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 25 |
| 40 years and over | 1,340 | 496 | 464 | 258 | 53 | 43 | 26 |
| First child | 32 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Second child | 54 | 19 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Third child | 73 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| Fourth child | 99 | 24 | 30 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Fifth child | 115 | 21 | 47 | 34 | 8 | 5 | - |
| Sixth child | 108 | 13 | 41 | 43 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Seventh child | 128 | 45 | 54 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Eighth child and over | 721 | 351 | 265 | 72 | 17 | 4 | 12 |
| Not stated | 10 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-157

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race: Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Race and age of father | Total | Years of school completed by father | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| All races ¹ | 2,485,820 | 119,459 | 316,904 | 873,106 | 371,033 | 435,659 | 369,659 |
| Under 15 years | 159 | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | 75 |
| 15-19 years | 110,334 | 5,957 | 48,613 | 43,897 | 3,800 | 43 | 8,024 |
| 20-24 years | 583,955 | 24,147 | 114,765 | 296,338 | 93,183 | 32,582 | 22,940 |
| 25-29 years | 788,166 | 29,870 | 73,553 | 293,737 | 167,160 | 197,722 | 26,124 |
| 30-34 years | 434,852 | 23,511 | 40,646 | 143,383 | 71,290 | 139,755 | 16,267 |
| 35-39 years | 168,508 | 15,716 | 20,541 | 57,155 | 22,938 | 44,768 | 7,390 |
| 40-44 years | 63,741 | 9,879 | 8,714 | 20,508 | 7,491 | 13,782 | 3,367 |
| 45-49 years | 24,043 | 5,103 | 3,519 | 7,052 | 2,422 | 4,431 | 1,516 |
| 50-54 years | 8,301 | 2,220 | 1,220 | 2,220 | 739 | 1,295 | 607 |
| 55 years and over | 4,391 | 1,659 | 530 | 961 | 309 | 487 | 445 |
| Not stated | 299,370 | 1,355 | 4,761 | 7,855 | 1,701 | 794 | 282,904 |
| White | 1,991,875 | 99,885 | 251,626 | 738,725 | 325,770 | 402,429 | 173,440 |
| Under 15 years | 67 | 21 | 13 | - | - | - | 33 |
| 15-19 years | 88,331 | 5,347 | 39,984 | 36,431 | 2,980 | 38 | 3,551 |
| 20-24 years | 490,847 | 21,573 | 94,109 | 250,803 | 80,703 | 29,900 | 13,759 |
| 25-29 years | 689,190 | 25,890 | 57,980 | 251,987 | 148,973 | 185,602 | 18,758 |
| 30-34 years | 378,736 | 19,718 | 31,780 | 123,085 | 63,470 | 128,687 | 11,996 |
| 35-39 years | 140,869 | 12,592 | 15,436 | 48,147 | 19,764 | 39,936 | 4,994 |
| 40-44 years | 51,580 | 7,565 | 6,342 | 16,934 | 6,309 | 12,273 | 2,157 |
| 45-49 years | 18,936 | 3,874 | 2,573 | 5,663 | 2,000 | 3,918 | 908 |
| 50-54 years | 6,221 | 1,555 | 877 | 1,731 | 600 | 1,132 | 326 |
| 55 years and over | 2,952 | 987 | 348 | 737 | 233 | 413 | 234 |
| Not stated | 124,146 | 763 | 2,184 | 3,207 | 738 | 530 | 116,724 |
| Negro | 436,631 | 16,250 | 59,061 | 116,481 | 36,557 | 20,273 | 188,009 |
| Under 15 years | 88 | 21 | 28 | - | - | - | 39 |
| 15-19 years | 20,063 | 501 | 7,746 | 6,698 | 707 | 5 | 4,406 |
| 20-24 years | 82,604 | 2,101 | 18,589 | 40,184 | 10,588 | 2,291 | 8,893 |
| 25-29 years | 83,216 | 3,319 | 14,103 | 35,845 | 14,599 | 8,480 | 6,860 |
| 30-34 years | 43,670 | 3,144 | 7,944 | 17,010 | 5,984 | 5,768 | 3,820 |
| 35-39 years | 21,454 | 2,549 | 4,643 | 7,511 | 2,379 | 2,246 | 2,126 |
| 40-44 years | 9,894 | 1,953 | 2,182 | 2,974 | 905 | 779 | 1,101 |
| 45-49 years | 4,225 | 1,053 | 864 | 1,134 | 324 | 304 | 546 |
| 50-54 years | 1,790 | 568 | 323 | 423 | 110 | 109 | 257 |
| 55 years and over | 1,132 | 504 | 154 | 187 | 55 | 45 | 187 |
| Not stated | 168,495 | 537 | 2,505 | 4,515 | 928 | 236 | 159,774 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

| Area and race | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| All reporting areas | 2,485,820 | 190,205 | 532,815 | 1,064,688 | 378,599 | 292,725 | 66,788 |
| White | 1,991,875 | 96,364 | 367,028 | 894,422 | 322,428 | 262,254 | 49,379 |
| All other | 493,945 | 33,841 | 165,787 | 190,266 | 56,171 | 30,471 | 17,409 |
| Negro | 436,631 | 28,226 | 153,866 | 170,835 | 47,618 | 20,316 | 15,770 |
| Alabama | 57,964 | 4,542 | 17,169 | 23,873 | 6,979 | 5,057 | 344 |
| White | 37,447 | 2,814 | 9,617 | 15,815 | 4,911 | 4,116 | 174 |
| All other | 20,517 | 1,728 | 7,552 | 8,058 | 2,068 | 941 | 170 |
| Negro | 20,302 | 1,694 | 7,518 | 7,984 | 2,044 | 901 | 161 |
| Alaska | 7,861 | 324 | 1,287 | 3,495 | 1,520 | 1,149 | 86 |
| White | 5,748 | 74 | 757 | 2,649 | 1,203 | 1,033 | 32 |
| All other | 2,113 | 250 | 530 | 846 | 317 | 116 | 54 |
| Negro | 230 | 6 | 31 | 118 | 55 | 20 | - |
| Arizona | 39,422 | 4,110 | 8,829 | 15,058 | 7,367 | 3,938 | 120 |
| White | 33,391 | 3,260 | 6,820 | 12,888 | 6,617 | 3,734 | 72 |
| All other | 6,031 | 850 | 2,009 | 2,170 | 750 | 204 | 48 |
| Negro | 1,631 | 92 | 588 | 640 | 255 | 56 | - |
| Colorado | 40,893 | 1,533 | 7,621 | 16,838 | 8,250 | 6,429 | 222 |
| White | 38,163 | 1,416 | 6,975 | 15,687 | 7,759 | 6,140 | 186 |
| All other | 2,730 | 117 | 646 | 1,151 | 491 | 289 | 36 |
| Negro | 1,827 | 30 | 473 | 835 | 332 | 143 | 14 |
| Connecticut | 35,600 | 1,561 | 5,214 | 12,763 | 6,459 | 5,397 | 4,206 |
| White | 31,114 | 1,371 | 4,067 | 11,324 | 5,957 | 5,164 | 3,231 |
| All other | 4,486 | 190 | 1,147 | 1,439 | 502 | 233 | 975 |
| Negro | 4,131 | 148 | 1,096 | 1,367 | 448 | 138 | 934 |
| Delaware | 8,085 | 272 | 1,513 | 4,011 | 922 | 999 | 368 |
| White | 6,182 | 176 | 889 | 3,196 | 804 | 899 | 218 |
| All other | 1,903 | 96 | 624 | 815 | 118 | 100 | 150 |
| Negro | 1,826 | 80 | 616 | 801 | 113 | 70 | 146 |
| District of Columbia | 9,699 | 454 | 2,469 | 3,729 | 1,145 | 1,134 | 768 |
| White | 1,492 | 106 | 128 | 293 | 216 | 613 | 136 |
| All other | 8,207 | 348 | 2,341 | 3,436 | 929 | 521 | 632 |
| Negro | 8,127 | 338 | 2,328 | 3,419 | 914 | 501 | 627 |
| Florida | 104,634 | 5,938 | 25,620 | 39,744 | 15,075 | 9,131 | 9,126 |
| White | 76,208 | 3,938 | 15,565 | 29,395 | 12,488 | 8,060 | 6,762 |
| All other | 28,426 | 2,000 | 10,055 | 10,349 | 2,587 | 1,071 | 2,364 |
| Negro | 27,264 | 1,841 | 9,894 | 10,029 | 2,440 | 886 | 2,174 |
| Georgia | 79,248 | 5,583 | 22,669 | 30,731 | 9,208 | 7,826 | 3,231 |
| White | 50,800 | 3,177 | 12,158 | 19,723 | 6,978 | 6,442 | 2,322 |
| All other | 28,448 | 2,406 | 10,511 | 11,008 | 2,230 | 1,384 | 909 |
| Negro | 27,729 | 2,317 | 10,426 | 10,793 | 2,108 | 1,252 | 833 |
| Hawaii | 16,362 | 658 | 2,342 | 7,212 | 3,496 | 2,596 | 58 |
| White | 4,390 | 74 | 558 | 2,000 | 998 | 744 | 16 |
| All other | 11,972 | 584 | 1,784 | 5,212 | 2,498 | 1,852 | 42 |
| Negro | 364 | 10 | 48 | 200 | 66 | 40 | - |
| Illinois | 170,219 | 12,217 | 37,725 | 71,474 | 26,095 | 21,537 | 1,171 |
| White | 130,954 | 10,189 | 22,842 | 57,813 | 20,559 | 18,654 | 897 |
| All other | 39,265 | 2,028 | 14,883 | 13,661 | 5,536 | 2,883 | 274 |
| Negro | 36,531 | 1,852 | 14,664 | 13,079 | 5,084 | 1,609 | 243 |
| Indiana | 80,700 | 3,234 | 18,755 | 36,764 | 9,870 | 7,383 | 4,694 |
| White | 72,069 | 2,941 | 16,029 | 33,510 | 8,993 | 6,981 | 3,615 |
| All other | 8,631 | 293 | 2,726 | 3,254 | 877 | 402 | 1,079 |
| Negro | 8,234 | 254 | 2,675 | 3,135 | 829 | 286 | 1,065 |
| Iowa | 41,621 | 995 | 6,089 | 20,882 | 8,327 | 5,241 | 87 |
| White | 40,295 | 881 | 5,700 | 20,388 | 8,145 | 5,111 | 70 |
| All other | 1,326 | 114 | 389 | 494 | 182 | 130 | 17 |
| Negro | 910 | 52 | 291 | 362 | 140 | 59 | 6 |
| Kansas | 35,389 | 1,034 | 6,376 | 16,021 | 7,139 | 4,779 | 40 |
| White | 31,888 | 872 | 5,349 | 14,626 | 6,573 | 4,540 | 28 |
| All other | 3,401 | 162 | 1,027 | 1,395 | 566 | 239 | 12 |
| Negro | 2,643 | 88 | 680 | 1,129 | 420 | 145 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 55,192 | 5,685 | 15,939 | 22,675 | 5,712 | 4,642 | 539 |
| White | 50,029 | 5,367 | 14,073 | 20,552 | 5,148 | 4,386 | 503 |
| All other | 5,163 | 318 | 1,866 | 2,123 | 564 | 256 | 36 |
| Negro | 4,889 | 278 | 1,811 | 2,037 | 532 | 199 | 32 |
| Louisiana | 69,594 | 5,571 | 18,665 | 28,321 | 8,628 | 6,239 | 2,170 |
| White | 41,698 | 2,685 | 8,403 | 18,294 | 5,909 | 4,867 | 1,540 |
| All other | 27,896 | 2,886 | 10,262 | 10,027 | 2,719 | 1,372 | 630 |
| Negro | 27,317 | 2,702 | 10,173 | 9,902 | 2,674 | 1,307 | 559 |
| Maine | 15,012 | 553 | 2,935 | 7,284 | 2,317 | 1,800 | 123 |
| White | 14,774 | 523 | 2,876 | 7,193 | 2,289 | 1,772 | 119 |
| All other | 238 | 30 | 57 | 91 | 28 | 8 | 4 |
| Negro | 61 | 2 | 10 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Maryland | 52,712 | 1,089 | 10,922 | 22,583 | 7,762 | 8,742 | 1,814 |
| White | 37,148 | 703 | 6,307 | 16,340 | 5,828 | 7,129 | 841 |
| All other | 15,564 | 386 | 4,615 | 6,243 | 1,934 | 1,613 | 773 |
| Negro | 14,508 | 336 | 4,496 | 5,947 | 1,772 | 1,290 | 727 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-159

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Massachusetts | 66,008 | 3,925 | 10,742 | 26,692 | 12,840 | 10,837 | 972 |
| White | 60,906 | 3,566 | 9,285 | 24,837 | 12,122 | 10,282 | 814 |
| All other | 5,102 | 359 | 1,457 | 1,855 | 718 | 555 | 158 |
| Negro | 4,297 | 254 | 1,379 | 1,652 | 603 | 287 | 122 |
| Michigan | 131,349 | 3,642 | 28,910 | 62,083 | 21,566 | 14,320 | 828 |
| White | 107,623 | 2,784 | 20,603 | 52,775 | 18,024 | 12,887 | 550 |
| All other | 23,726 | 858 | 8,307 | 9,308 | 3,542 | 1,433 | 278 |
| Negro | 22,348 | 727 | 8,019 | 8,918 | 3,372 | 1,059 | 253 |
| Minnesota | 56,592 | 603 | 6,287 | 29,015 | 11,409 | 8,532 | 746 |
| White | 54,003 | 458 | 5,517 | 28,025 | 11,087 | 8,214 | 702 |
| All other | 2,589 | 145 | 770 | 990 | 322 | 318 | 44 |
| Negro | 1,145 | 36 | 315 | 479 | 176 | 122 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 42,919 | 4,768 | 13,543 | 14,888 | 5,783 | 3,765 | 172 |
| White | 22,816 | 1,689 | 5,395 | 8,910 | 3,981 | 2,764 | 77 |
| All other | 20,103 | 3,079 | 8,148 | 5,978 | 1,802 | 1,001 | 95 |
| Negro | 19,805 | 3,012 | 8,083 | 5,897 | 1,762 | 956 | 95 |
| Missouri | 69,514 | 3,108 | 15,798 | 31,052 | 10,507 | 7,974 | 135 |
| White | 57,449 | 2,455 | 11,529 | 27,069 | 8,966 | 7,338 | 92 |
| All other | 11,065 | 653 | 4,209 | 3,983 | 1,541 | 636 | 43 |
| Negro | 10,416 | 589 | 4,105 | 3,768 | 1,450 | 475 | 29 |
| Montana | 12,491 | 349 | 2,041 | 5,323 | 2,952 | 1,784 | 42 |
| White | 11,144 | 235 | 1,558 | 4,860 | 2,719 | 1,740 | 32 |
| All other | 1,347 | 114 | 483 | 463 | 233 | 44 | 10 |
| Negro | 55 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Nebraska | 23,795 | 419 | 3,249 | 11,428 | 5,208 | 3,439 | 52 |
| White | 22,369 | 314 | 2,788 | 10,867 | 5,006 | 3,349 | 45 |
| All other | 1,426 | 105 | 461 | 561 | 202 | 90 | 7 |
| Negro | 993 | 36 | 332 | 409 | 160 | 52 | 4 |
| Nevada | 9,548 | 327 | 1,937 | 4,566 | 1,806 | 880 | 32 |
| White | 8,080 | 266 | 1,501 | 3,893 | 1,585 | 808 | 27 |
| All other | 1,468 | 61 | 436 | 673 | 221 | 72 | 5 |
| Negro | 953 | 21 | 314 | 458 | 131 | 27 | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 11,215 | 370 | 2,017 | 5,080 | 2,010 | 1,683 | 55 |
| White | 11,035 | 353 | 1,990 | 5,009 | 1,981 | 1,649 | 53 |
| All other | 180 | 17 | 27 | 71 | 29 | 34 | 2 |
| Negro | 87 | 4 | 17 | 39 | 14 | 13 | - |
| New Jersey | 90,781 | 5,466 | 14,646 | 38,906 | 11,705 | 12,617 | 7,441 |
| White | 72,318 | 4,386 | 9,067 | 31,922 | 9,695 | 11,264 | 5,984 |
| All other | 18,463 | 1,080 | 5,579 | 6,984 | 2,010 | 1,353 | 1,457 |
| Negro | 17,380 | 1,014 | 5,527 | 6,743 | 1,871 | 882 | 1,343 |
| New York | 235,663 | 14,263 | 43,300 | 105,252 | 33,445 | 30,730 | 8,673 |
| White | 182,477 | 10,793 | 27,937 | 83,453 | 27,282 | 26,998 | 6,014 |
| All other | 53,186 | 3,470 | 15,363 | 21,799 | 6,163 | 3,732 | 2,659 |
| Negro | 48,083 | 2,951 | 14,910 | 20,164 | 5,546 | 2,201 | 2,311 |
| North Carolina | 80,584 | 4,658 | 23,488 | 33,737 | 10,700 | 7,925 | 76 |
| White | 55,108 | 2,875 | 13,797 | 23,177 | 8,435 | 6,791 | 33 |
| All other | 25,476 | 1,783 | 9,691 | 10,560 | 2,265 | 1,134 | 43 |
| Negro | 23,361 | 1,504 | 8,880 | 9,847 | 2,084 | 1,012 | 34 |
| North Dakota | 10,687 | 328 | 1,333 | 4,494 | 2,963 | 1,529 | 40 |
| White | 9,804 | 223 | 1,073 | 4,157 | 2,855 | 1,470 | 26 |
| All other | 883 | 105 | 260 | 337 | 108 | 59 | 14 |
| Negro | 110 | 10 | 11 | 63 | 14 | 12 | - |
| Ohio | 155,473 | 5,544 | 35,221 | 76,587 | 20,742 | 16,095 | 1,284 |
| White | 134,272 | 4,831 | 28,167 | 67,807 | 17,925 | 14,914 | 628 |
| All other | 21,201 | 713 | 7,054 | 8,780 | 2,817 | 1,181 | 656 |
| Negro | 20,157 | 593 | 6,894 | 8,500 | 2,667 | 859 | 644 |
| Oklahoma | 42,118 | 1,669 | 10,711 | 18,061 | 6,765 | 4,578 | 334 |
| White | 33,780 | 1,236 | 7,806 | 14,715 | 5,625 | 4,163 | 235 |
| All other | 8,338 | 433 | 2,905 | 3,346 | 1,140 | 415 | 99 |
| Negro | 4,323 | 128 | 1,416 | 1,892 | 604 | 231 | 52 |
| Oregon | 34,099 | 874 | 6,301 | 14,440 | 7,741 | 4,540 | 203 |
| White | 32,245 | 760 | 5,864 | 13,721 | 7,399 | 4,311 | 190 |
| All other | 1,854 | 114 | 437 | 719 | 342 | 229 | 13 |
| Negro | 727 | 22 | 196 | 309 | 142 | 54 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania | 148,282 | 4,580 | 25,786 | 70,016 | 17,724 | 15,426 | 14,750 |
| White | 127,372 | 3,964 | 19,577 | 61,904 | 15,894 | 14,429 | 11,504 |
| All other | 20,910 | 616 | 6,209 | 8,112 | 1,830 | 997 | 3,146 |
| Negro | 19,744 | 518 | 6,100 | 7,840 | 1,681 | 641 | 2,964 |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 925 | 2,283 | 4,251 | 1,765 | 1,439 | 143 |
| White | 10,064 | 847 | 2,033 | 4,030 | 1,670 | 1,369 | 115 |
| All other | 742 | 78 | 250 | 221 | 95 | 70 | 28 |
| Negro | 583 | 59 | 217 | 180 | 75 | 30 | 22 |
| South Carolina | 47,777 | 3,975 | 13,192 | 20,186 | 5,762 | 4,360 | 302 |
| White | 28,627 | 2,110 | 6,461 | 11,952 | 4,412 | 3,585 | 107 |
| All other | 19,150 | 1,865 | 6,731 | 8,234 | 1,350 | 775 | 195 |
| Negro | 18,780 | 1,790 | 6,657 | 8,122 | 1,317 | 710 | 184 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| South Dakota | 11,661 | 467 | 1,766 | 5,203 | 2,712 | 1,477 | 36 |
| White | 10,028 | 285 | 1,094 | 4,677 | 2,521 | 1,434 | 17 |
| All other | 1,633 | 182 | 672 | 526 | 191 | 43 | 19 |
| Negro | 59 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 16 | 2 | - |
| Tennessee | 62,543 | 5,617 | 17,455 | 25,558 | 7,734 | 6,038 | 141 |
| White | 48,792 | 4,591 | 12,479 | 19,979 | 6,345 | 5,288 | 110 |
| All other | 13,751 | 1,026 | 4,976 | 5,579 | 1,389 | 750 | 31 |
| Negro | 13,386 | 987 | 4,916 | 5,452 | 1,339 | 661 | 31 |
| Utah | 35,159 | 381 | 4,503 | 12,506 | 11,076 | 5,976 | 717 |
| White | 34,041 | 292 | 4,254 | 12,160 | 10,829 | 5,836 | 670 |
| All other | 1,118 | 89 | 249 | 346 | 247 | 140 | 47 |
| Negro | 155 | 2 | 42 | 59 | 36 | 10 | 6 |
| Vermont | 6,735 | 191 | 1,097 | 3,004 | 1,267 | 1,122 | 54 |
| White | 6,680 | 191 | 1,094 | 2,983 | 1,256 | 1,106 | 50 |
| All other | 55 | - | 3 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 4 |
| Negro | 29 | - | 2 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Virginia | 70,027 | 4,856 | 16,051 | 27,913 | 10,506 | 10,394 | 307 |
| White | 52,564 | 3,093 | 10,303 | 21,261 | 8,654 | 9,067 | 186 |
| All other | 17,463 | 1,763 | 5,748 | 6,652 | 1,852 | 1,327 | 121 |
| Negro | 16,146 | 1,627 | 5,597 | 6,238 | 1,638 | 933 | 113 |
| West Virginia | 28,563 | 2,233 | 7,962 | 13,089 | 2,976 | 2,118 | 185 |
| White | 27,351 | 2,175 | 7,605 | 12,539 | 2,817 | 2,029 | 166 |
| All other | 1,212 | 58 | 357 | 530 | 159 | 89 | 19 |
| Negro | 1,096 | 49 | 342 | 493 | 145 | 50 | 17 |
| Wisconsin | 64,912 | 1,144 | 9,757 | 34,774 | 10,899 | 8,276 | 62 |
| White | 60,072 | 870 | 7,886 | 33,043 | 10,272 | 7,946 | 55 |
| All other | 4,840 | 274 | 1,871 | 1,731 | 627 | 330 | 7 |
| Negro | 3,794 | 162 | 1,561 | 1,398 | 501 | 167 | 5 |
| Wyoming | 7,312 | 170 | 1,360 | 3,126 | 1,765 | 852 | 39 |
| White | 6,965 | 155 | 1,250 | 2,991 | 1,696 | 838 | 35 |
| All other | 347 | 15 | 110 | 135 | 69 | 14 | 4 |
| Negro | 95 | 7 | 22 | 43 | 12 | 9 | 2 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Total, 179 SMSA's | 1,564,248 | 74,229 | 315,995 | 671,910 | 247,665 | 205,319 | 49,129 |
| White | 1,214,188 | 55,841 | 203,860 | 535,242 | 203,858 | 180,559 | 34,828 |
| Negro | 316,095 | 15,522 | 107,069 | 125,404 | 38,541 | 16,381 | 13,178 |
| Akron, Ohio | 9,017 | 185 | 1,826 | 4,617 | 1,245 | 1,132 | 12 |
| White | 7,705 | 155 | 1,364 | 4,009 | 1,089 | 1,076 | 12 |
| Negro | 1,266 | 30 | 458 | 592 | 148 | 38 | - |
| Albany, Ga. | 1,761 | 146 | 532 | 702 | 209 | 164 | 8 |
| White | 818 | 52 | 192 | 344 | 130 | 98 | 2 |
| Negro | 941 | 92 | 340 | 358 | 79 | 66 | 6 |
| Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. | 9,157 | 268 | 1,417 | 3,971 | 1,889 | 1,420 | 192 |
| White | 8,534 | 240 | 1,215 | 3,743 | 1,811 | 1,357 | 168 |
| Negro | 528 | 25 | 198 | 199 | 64 | 21 | 21 |
| Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. | 6,728 | 194 | 1,128 | 3,133 | 1,042 | 893 | 338 |
| White | 6,501 | 184 | 1,048 | 3,053 | 1,013 | 877 | 326 |
| Negro | 198 | 8 | 76 | 74 | 24 | 4 | 12 |
| Alltoona, Pa. | 1,831 | 38 | 339 | 1,019 | 181 | 92 | 162 |
| White | 1,815 | 38 | 337 | 1,009 | 179 | 92 | 160 |
| Negro | 12 | - | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| Anderson, Ind. | 2,130 | 82 | 500 | 1,020 | 286 | 226 | 16 |
| White | 1,920 | 74 | 430 | 926 | 262 | 212 | 16 |
| Negro | 202 | 8 | 68 | 90 | 24 | 12 | - |
| Ann Arbor, Mich. | 3,479 | 48 | 490 | 1,163 | 722 | 999 | 57 |
| White | 2,849 | 34 | 367 | 958 | 582 | 874 | 34 |
| Negro | 538 | 10 | 121 | 191 | 127 | 68 | 21 |
| Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis. | 4,024 | 34 | 464 | 2,484 | 584 | 456 | 2 |
| White | 3,962 | 27 | 446 | 2,460 | 577 | 450 | 2 |
| Negro | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Asheville, N.C. | 1,794 | 86 | 472 | 774 | 291 | 171 | - |
| White | 1,573 | 78 | 400 | 681 | 255 | 159 | - |
| Negro | 205 | 5 | 67 | 88 | 34 | 11 | - |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 22,605 | 864 | 4,665 | 8,492 | 3,204 | 3,510 | 1,870 |
| White | 14,542 | 528 | 2,366 | 5,060 | 2,350 | 2,838 | 1,380 |
| Negro | 7,838 | 312 | 2,263 | 3,386 | 815 | 604 | 458 |
| Atlantic City, N.J. | 2,470 | 196 | 569 | 1,063 | 322 | 188 | 132 |
| White | 1,818 | 168 | 343 | 807 | 224 | 174 | 102 |
| Negro | 644 | 28 | 226 | 252 | 96 | 12 | 30 |
| Augusta, Ga.-S.C. | 4,330 | 277 | 1,225 | 1,882 | 549 | 391 | 6 |
| White | 2,507 | 178 | 577 | 1,086 | 361 | 300 | 5 |
| Negro | 1,733 | 90 | 630 | 751 | 178 | 83 | 1 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 26,988 | 597 | 6,665 | 11,596 | 3,429 | 3,665 | 1,036 |
| White | 17,869 | 370 | 3,365 | 8,114 | 2,523 | 3,036 | 461 |
| Negro | 8,684 | 205 | 3,225 | 3,354 | 854 | 500 | 546 |
| Baton Rouge, La. | 5,891 | 200 | 1,169 | 2,413 | 1,066 | 985 | 58 |
| White | 3,515 | 94 | 446 | 1,509 | 719 | 708 | 39 |
| Negro | 2,328 | 100 | 716 | 892 | 339 | 263 | 18 |
| Bay City, Mich. | 1,828 | 41 | 368 | 1,023 | 270 | 123 | 3 |
| White | 1,804 | 40 | 360 | 1,016 | 263 | 122 | 3 |
| Negro | 16 | - | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Billings, Mont. | 1,744 | 27 | 237 | 763 | 454 | 261 | 2 |
| White | 1,667 | 21 | 215 | 738 | 434 | 257 | 2 |
| Negro | 8 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss. | 2,929 | 228 | 816 | 1,209 | 414 | 246 | 16 |
| White | 2,220 | 158 | 552 | 963 | 334 | 207 | 6 |
| Negro | 649 | 54 | 256 | 228 | 68 | 33 | 10 |
| Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa. | 3,949 | 100 | 656 | 1,861 | 708 | 480 | 144 |
| White | 3,823 | 92 | 631 | 1,829 | 686 | 448 | 137 |
| Negro | 84 | 4 | 20 | 28 | 12 | 17 | 3 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 11,764 | 611 | 2,830 | 5,002 | 1,894 | 1,409 | 18 |
| White | 7,465 | 472 | 1,585 | 3,147 | 1,139 | 1,114 | 8 |
| Negro | 4,259 | 136 | 1,240 | 1,843 | 751 | 281 | 8 |
| Bloomington-Normal, Ill. | 1,619 | 21 | 217 | 712 | 309 | 333 | 27 |
| White | 1,514 | 20 | 109 | 680 | 280 | 318 | 27 |
| Negro | 90 | - | 26 | 26 | 25 | 13 | - |
| Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass. | 36,365 | 1,944 | 5,426 | 14,350 | 7,118 | 6,780 | 747 |
| White | 32,569 | 1,674 | 4,356 | 12,947 | 6,622 | 6,373 | 597 |
| Negro | 3,227 | 206 | 1,022 | 1,258 | 424 | 201 | 116 |
| Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn. | 8,841 | 497 | 1,236 | 2,908 | 1,684 | 1,463 | 1,053 |
| White | 7,495 | 417 | 871 | 2,427 | 1,532 | 1,402 | 846 |
| Negro | 1,234 | 54 | 345 | 463 | 138 | 36 | 198 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Brockton, Mass | 5,212 | 94 | 690 | 2,441 | 1,148 | 779 | 60 |
| White | 5,062 | 92 | 660 | 2,361 | 1,128 | 755 | 56 |
| Negro | 126 | - | 28 | 64 | 14 | 16 | 4 |
| Buffalo, N.Y. | 15,859 | 362 | 2,643 | 8,208 | 2,456 | 2,081 | 109 |
| White | 13,452 | 235 | 1,794 | 7,235 | 2,172 | 1,923 | 93 |
| Negro | 2,148 | 109 | 787 | 894 | 264 | 81 | 13 |
| Canton, Ohio | 5,119 | 124 | 1,076 | 2,880 | 539 | 496 | 4 |
| White | 4,665 | 112 | 878 | 2,668 | 521 | 482 | 4 |
| Negro | 436 | 8 | 194 | 206 | 16 | 12 | - |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 2,397 | 62 | 392 | 1,202 | 427 | 310 | 4 |
| White | 2,317 | 51 | 366 | 1,175 | 419 | 302 | 4 |
| Negro | 64 | 9 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 5 | - |
| Champaign-Urbana, Ill. | 2,392 | 38 | 345 | 1,013 | 484 | 491 | 21 |
| White | 1,992 | 24 | 260 | 856 | 421 | 419 | 12 |
| Negro | 336 | 10 | 84 | 142 | 53 | 39 | 8 |
| Charleston, S.C. | 6,087 | 357 | 1,451 | 2,696 | 871 | 615 | 97 |
| White | 3,709 | 186 | 742 | 1,647 | 638 | 467 | 29 |
| Negro | 2,257 | 153 | 693 | 1,014 | 220 | 111 | 66 |
| Charleston, W.Va. | 3,474 | 156 | 859 | 1,602 | 448 | 379 | 30 |
| White | 3,199 | 149 | 791 | 1,472 | 407 | 355 | 25 |
| Negro | 254 | 6 | 67 | 123 | 38 | 16 | 4 |
| Charlotte, N.C. | 6,182 | 282 | 1,571 | 2,278 | 1,145 | 902 | 4 |
| White | 4,014 | 138 | 725 | 1,474 | 909 | 766 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,090 | 134 | 825 | 783 | 221 | 125 | 2 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga. | 5,048 | 331 | 1,418 | 2,007 | 762 | 493 | 37 |
| White | 3,982 | 291 | 1,039 | 1,549 | 641 | 434 | 28 |
| Negro | 1,040 | 37 | 378 | 450 | 118 | 48 | 9 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 108,048 | 9,972 | 23,911 | 41,991 | 16,616 | 14,835 | 723 |
| White | 75,208 | 8,416 | 11,488 | 30,630 | 11,859 | 12,299 | 516 |
| Negro | 30,544 | 1,441 | 12,260 | 10,908 | 4,379 | 2,137 | 184 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind. | 20,674 | 945 | 5,059 | 9,606 | 2,777 | 2,201 | 85 |
| White | 17,439 | 830 | 3,885 | 8,287 | 2,357 | 2,014 | 66 |
| Negro | 3,113 | 102 | 1,152 | 1,289 | 400 | 152 | 18 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 26,297 | 812 | 5,067 | 12,328 | 4,025 | 3,336 | 729 |
| White | 19,839 | 656 | 3,078 | 9,870 | 3,083 | 2,983 | 169 |
| Negro | 6,222 | 136 | 1,962 | 2,407 | 908 | 253 | 556 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo. | 5,691 | 161 | 1,199 | 2,514 | 1,131 | 673 | 13 |
| White | 5,045 | 106 | 1,051 | 2,225 | 1,022 | 634 | 7 |
| Negro | 397 | 11 | 97 | 195 | 69 | 23 | 2 |
| Columbia, Mo. | 1,259 | 32 | 201 | 415 | 271 | 340 | - |
| White | 1,100 | 26 | 144 | 368 | 253 | 309 | - |
| Negro | 130 | 5 | 55 | 41 | 14 | 15 | - |
| Columbia, S.C. | 5,754 | 274 | 1,218 | 2,289 | 1,010 | 916 | 47 |
| White | 3,624 | 135 | 561 | 1,377 | 774 | 755 | 22 |
| Negro | 2,073 | 130 | 644 | 895 | 233 | 151 | 20 |
| Columbus, Ga.-Ala. | 4,221 | 289 | 1,195 | 1,771 | 577 | 381 | 8 |
| White | 2,442 | 141 | 582 | 1,009 | 399 | 304 | 7 |
| Negro | 1,678 | 136 | 597 | 711 | 160 | 73 | 1 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 14,514 | 451 | 3,666 | 6,169 | 2,192 | 1,968 | 68 |
| White | 11,819 | 353 | 2,803 | 5,032 | 1,778 | 1,821 | 32 |
| Negro | 2,551 | 82 | 839 | 1,091 | 390 | 113 | 36 |
| Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill. | 6,012 | 160 | 1,207 | 2,730 | 1,143 | 730 | 42 |
| White | 5,540 | 122 | 1,028 | 2,567 | 1,081 | 706 | 36 |
| Negro | 428 | 30 | 171 | 150 | 54 | 17 | 6 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 11,645 | 371 | 2,624 | 5,556 | 1,737 | 1,347 | 10 |
| White | 9,645 | 295 | 2,055 | 4,669 | 1,445 | 1,171 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,858 | 58 | 551 | 845 | 274 | 130 | - |
| Decatur, Ill. | 2,108 | 57 | 491 | 1,103 | 270 | 185 | 2 |
| White | 1,705 | 29 | 343 | 920 | 235 | 176 | 2 |
| Negro | 396 | 27 | 146 | 182 | 35 | 6 | - |
| Denver, Colo. | 21,447 | 648 | 3,884 | 8,659 | 4,291 | 3,833 | 132 |
| White | 19,586 | 604 | 3,422 | 7,074 | 3,949 | 3,628 | 109 |
| Negro | 1,364 | 16 | 366 | 611 | 256 | 105 | 10 |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 4,300 | 74 | 719 | 2,005 | 844 | 650 | 8 |
| White | 3,980 | 64 | 632 | 1,847 | 811 | 628 | - |
| Negro | 264 | 4 | 80 | 138 | 28 | 12 | 2 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 56,196 | 1,728 | 13,247 | 25,912 | 8,799 | 5,974 | 536 |
| White | 39,808 | 1,197 | 7,482 | 19,368 | 6,365 | 5,066 | 330 |
| Negro | 15,864 | 500 | 5,688 | 6,422 | 2,371 | 687 | 196 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 1,432 | 48 | 177 | 801 | 248 | 157 | 1 |
| White | 1,416 | 46 | 174 | 793 | 246 | 156 | 1 |
| Negro | 8 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-163

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis | 3,824 | 47 | 542 | 1,948 | 733 | 516 | 38 |
| White | 3,686 | 36 | 501 | 1,897 | 721 | 498 | 33 |
| Negro | 30 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Durham, N.C. | 2,647 | 109 | 586 | 796 | 489 | 663 | 4 |
| White | 1,601 | 59 | 231 | 442 | 324 | 545 | - |
| Negro | 1,017 | 50 | 354 | 348 | 156 | 105 | 4 |
| Erie, Pa. | 4,205 | 109 | 808 | 2,105 | 569 | 482 | 132 |
| White | 3,781 | 89 | 656 | 1,929 | 517 | 466 | 124 |
| Negro | 392 | 16 | 142 | 166 | 48 | 14 | 6 |
| Eugene, Oreg. | 3,569 | 61 | 632 | 1,352 | 937 | 554 | 33 |
| White | 3,409 | 51 | 598 | 1,299 | 900 | 530 | 31 |
| Negro | 37 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 1 |
| Evansville, Ind.-Ky. | 3,413 | 126 | 718 | 1,597 | 528 | 379 | 65 |
| White | 3,110 | 112 | 637 | 1,455 | 483 | 370 | 53 |
| Negro | 284 | 12 | 81 | 134 | 41 | 4 | 12 |
| Fall River-New Bedford, Mass. | 5,848 | 1,004 | 1,090 | 2,239 | 847 | 587 | 81 |
| White | 5,746 | 994 | 1,052 | 2,213 | 827 | 579 | 81 |
| Negro | 65 | 4 | 30 | 16 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Fargo-Moorhead, N.Dak.-Minn. | 1,914 | 31 | 205 | 723 | 640 | 308 | 7 |
| White | 1,858 | 27 | 191 | 704 | 630 | 299 | 7 |
| Negro | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Fayetteville, N.C. | 5,097 | 191 | 1,291 | 2,374 | 752 | 488 | 1 |
| White | 3,342 | 98 | 806 | 1,537 | 525 | 376 | - |
| Negro | 1,465 | 41 | 408 | 709 | 203 | 103 | 1 |
| Flint, Mich. | 8,035 | 187 | 1,966 | 4,004 | 1,233 | 630 | 15 |
| White | 6,400 | 144 | 1,446 | 3,281 | 982 | 537 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,610 | 40 | 516 | 714 | 246 | 89 | 5 |
| Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla. | 8,785 | 324 | 2,071 | 3,605 | 1,577 | 982 | 226 |
| White | 6,394 | 165 | 1,022 | 2,738 | 1,384 | 900 | 185 |
| Negro | 2,329 | 149 | 1,041 | 844 | 185 | 73 | 37 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 4,563 | 138 | 935 | 2,135 | 786 | 465 | 104 |
| White | 3,899 | 104 | 711 | 1,866 | 721 | 445 | 52 |
| Negro | 652 | 32 | 222 | 267 | 63 | 16 | 52 |
| Gadsden, Ala. | 1,393 | 110 | 415 | 564 | 194 | 106 | 4 |
| White | 1,110 | 98 | 302 | 452 | 163 | 91 | 4 |
| Negro | 277 | 11 | 112 | 110 | 30 | 14 | - |
| Gainesville, Fla. | 1,830 | 62 | 340 | 603 | 419 | 379 | 27 |
| White | 1,208 | 32 | 173 | 349 | 318 | 326 | 10 |
| Negro | 590 | 29 | 167 | 248 | 94 | 37 | 15 |
| Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind. | 10,802 | 407 | 2,551 | 5,493 | 1,345 | 795 | 211 |
| White | 8,017 | 343 | 1,614 | 4,253 | 994 | 656 | 157 |
| Negro | 2,743 | 62 | 929 | 1,230 | 344 | 126 | 52 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 8,924 | 201 | 1,618 | 4,053 | 1,829 | 1,185 | 38 |
| White | 8,095 | 164 | 1,293 | 3,756 | 1,730 | 1,123 | 29 |
| Negro | 733 | 22 | 302 | 267 | 89 | 47 | 6 |
| Great Falls, Mont. | 1,468 | 42 | 256 | 680 | 279 | 205 | 6 |
| White | 1,311 | 17 | 199 | 629 | 261 | 200 | 5 |
| Negro | 36 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Green Bay, Wis. | 2,624 | 31 | 262 | 1,668 | 351 | 312 | - |
| White | 2,564 | 24 | 239 | 1,644 | 347 | 310 | - |
| Negro | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Greensboro-Winston Salem-High Point, N.C. | 8,188 | 358 | 2,096 | 3,253 | 1,339 | 1,132 | 10 |
| White | 5,891 | 255 | 1,276 | 2,349 | 1,069 | 939 | 3 |
| Negro | 2,223 | 90 | 797 | 881 | 268 | 182 | 5 |
| Greenville, S.C. | 5,027 | 364 | 1,456 | 1,835 | 702 | 644 | 26 |
| White | 4,006 | 292 | 1,052 | 1,423 | 627 | 599 | 14 |
| Negro | 1,009 | 69 | 404 | 411 | 73 | 41 | 11 |
| Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio | 3,438 | 121 | 906 | 1,579 | 423 | 389 | 20 |
| White | 3,250 | 117 | 850 | 1,483 | 395 | 379 | 16 |
| Negro | 178 | 4 | 56 | 84 | 26 | 6 | 2 |
| Harrisburg, Pa. | 5,469 | 119 | 968 | 2,247 | 649 | 549 | 937 |
| White | 4,735 | 95 | 764 | 1,945 | 571 | 513 | 847 |
| Negro | 678 | 22 | 198 | 286 | 74 | 28 | 70 |
| Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn. | 9,081 | 416 | 1,159 | 2,778 | 1,487 | 1,313 | 1,928 |
| White | 7,752 | 386 | 945 | 2,539 | 1,393 | 1,259 | 1,230 |
| Negro | 1,254 | 26 | 202 | 230 | 90 | 28 | 678 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 13,097 | 516 | 1,854 | 5,822 | 2,638 | 2,221 | 46 |
| White | 3,824 | 66 | 504 | 1,770 | 828 | 648 | 8 |
| Negro | 362 | 10 | 48 | 200 | 64 | 40 | - |
| Huntington-Ashland, W.Va.-Ky.-Ohio | 3,836 | 235 | 1,057 | 1,744 | 431 | 357 | 12 |
| White | 3,710 | 228 | 1,023 | 1,688 | 412 | 348 | 11 |
| Negro | 109 | 6 | 32 | 49 | 17 | 5 | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Huntsville, Ala | 3,080 | 213 | 807 | 1,165 | 480 | 354 | 61 |
| White | 2,314 | 166 | 550 | 909 | 371 | 282 | 36 |
| Negro | 743 | 40 | 257 | 247 | 107 | 70 | 22 |
| Indianapolis, Ind | 16,732 | 527 | 3,701 | 5,890 | 1,884 | 1,508 | 3,222 |
| White | 13,746 | 441 | 2,822 | 5,097 | 1,686 | 1,414 | 2,266 |
| Negro | 2,881 | 80 | 869 | 769 | 189 | 58 | 916 |
| Jackson, Mich | 2,100 | 40 | 443 | 1,023 | 381 | 208 | 5 |
| White | 1,944 | 32 | 387 | 966 | 354 | 203 | 2 |
| Negro | 147 | 7 | 56 | 55 | 23 | 3 | 3 |
| Jackson, Miss | 5,123 | 347 | 1,193 | 1,752 | 1,051 | 762 | 18 |
| White | 2,582 | 118 | 344 | 924 | 669 | 519 | 8 |
| Negro | 2,531 | 227 | 849 | 826 | 378 | 241 | 10 |
| Jacksonville, Fla | 8,927 | 282 | 2,248 | 3,361 | 991 | 592 | 1,453 |
| White | 6,026 | 177 | 1,290 | 2,279 | 748 | 484 | 1,048 |
| Negro | 2,777 | 96 | 943 | 1,042 | 230 | 74 | 392 |
| Jersey City, N.J | 7,873 | 1,114 | 1,922 | 3,350 | 549 | 670 | 268 |
| White | 6,223 | 988 | 1,367 | 2,719 | 425 | 462 | 262 |
| Negro | 1,544 | 120 | 553 | 615 | 108 | 146 | 2 |
| Johnstown, Pa | 3,587 | 80 | 581 | 2,037 | 440 | 239 | 210 |
| White | 3,517 | 78 | 569 | 1,999 | 436 | 237 | 196 |
| Negro | 60 | - | 12 | 36 | - | - | 12 |
| Kalamazoo, Mich | 2,848 | 61 | 542 | 1,122 | 602 | 512 | 9 |
| White | 2,495 | 48 | 413 | 1,002 | 536 | 492 | 4 |
| Negro | 320 | 9 | 124 | 114 | 56 | 16 | 1 |
| Kansas City, Mo.-Kans | 18,908 | 511 | 3,909 | 8,336 | 3,455 | 2,639 | 58 |
| White | 15,265 | 371 | 2,712 | 6,827 | 2,924 | 2,392 | 39 |
| Negro | 3,369 | 111 | 1,153 | 1,425 | 485 | 183 | 12 |
| Kenosha, Wis | 1,677 | 55 | 361 | 841 | 265 | 155 | - |
| White | 1,611 | 52 | 335 | 811 | 262 | 151 | - |
| Negro | 54 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Knoxville, Tenn | 5,398 | 339 | 1,384 | 2,190 | 768 | 690 | 27 |
| White | 4,822 | 317 | 1,200 | 1,958 | 689 | 634 | 24 |
| Negro | 538 | 18 | 181 | 226 | 73 | 37 | 3 |
| La Crosse, Wis | 1,120 | 9 | 121 | 470 | 322 | 198 | - |
| White | 1,109 | 7 | 119 | 465 | 320 | 198 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lafayette, La | 2,449 | 156 | 564 | 1,019 | 375 | 330 | 5 |
| White | 1,717 | 61 | 269 | 772 | 323 | 289 | 3 |
| Negro | 720 | 93 | 294 | 244 | 51 | 36 | 2 |
| Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind | 1,604 | 54 | 280 | 670 | 260 | 334 | 6 |
| White | 1,544 | 48 | 270 | 656 | 254 | 304 | 6 |
| Negro | 30 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 8 | - |
| Lake Charles, La | 2,679 | 200 | 653 | 1,175 | 370 | 264 | 17 |
| White | 1,894 | 130 | 398 | 840 | 298 | 223 | 15 |
| Negro | 775 | 65 | 263 | 333 | 72 | 40 | 2 |
| Lancaster, Pa | 5,222 | 794 | 940 | 2,096 | 480 | 526 | 388 |
| White | 4,982 | 774 | 842 | 2,026 | 466 | 512 | 362 |
| Negro | 202 | 14 | 92 | 62 | 12 | 6 | 16 |
| Lansing, Mich | 5,929 | 130 | 1,089 | 2,706 | 1,009 | 978 | 17 |
| White | 5,417 | 116 | 941 | 2,536 | 909 | 900 | 15 |
| Negro | 438 | 11 | 132 | 147 | 93 | 54 | 1 |
| Las Vegas, Nev | 5,871 | 204 | 1,257 | 2,913 | 1,012 | 471 | 14 |
| White | 4,741 | 155 | 922 | 2,375 | 855 | 423 | 10 |
| Negro | 693 | 21 | 301 | 426 | 119 | 25 | 1 |
| Lawton, Okla | 2,568 | 119 | 705 | 1,142 | 363 | 234 | 5 |
| White | 1,880 | 71 | 492 | 848 | 268 | 199 | 2 |
| Negro | 423 | 18 | 125 | 199 | 57 | 22 | 2 |
| Lexington, Ky | 3,032 | 198 | 691 | 997 | 504 | 624 | 18 |
| White | 2,465 | 167 | 499 | 776 | 433 | 576 | 14 |
| Negro | 538 | 29 | 191 | 215 | 67 | 32 | 4 |
| Lima, Ohio | 2,736 | 110 | 608 | 1,412 | 388 | 208 | 10 |
| White | 2,488 | 96 | 460 | 1,316 | 366 | 200 | 10 |
| Negro | 260 | 10 | 126 | 96 | 22 | 6 | - |
| Lincoln, Nebr | 2,577 | 25 | 318 | 1,033 | 665 | 503 | 33 |
| White | 2,460 | 18 | 295 | 995 | 643 | 481 | 28 |
| Negro | 66 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 3 |
| Lorain-Elyria, Ohio | 4,247 | 142 | 1,040 | 2,104 | 600 | 337 | 24 |
| White | 3,791 | 122 | 864 | 1,918 | 558 | 317 | 12 |
| Negro | 426 | 20 | 174 | 176 | 40 | 4 | 12 |
| Louisville, Ky.-Ind | 12,632 | 536 | 3,617 | 5,545 | 1,629 | 1,351 | 154 |
| White | 10,433 | 437 | 2,715 | 4,581 | 1,358 | 1,221 | 141 |
| Negro | 2,334 | 94 | 892 | 962 | 260 | 113 | 13 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-165

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Lynchburg, Va | 1,670 | 104 | 416 | 644 | 284 | 222 | — |
| White | 1,234 | 66 | 238 | 481 | 244 | 205 | — |
| Negro | 429 | 38 | 177 | 161 | 39 | 14 | — |
| Macon, Ga | 3,523 | 165 | 998 | 1,500 | 470 | 338 | 52 |
| White | 2,015 | 68 | 442 | 871 | 344 | 260 | 30 |
| Negro | 1,456 | 93 | 552 | 603 | 122 | 72 | 14 |
| Madison, Wis | 3,912 | 39 | 317 | 1,756 | 825 | 974 | 1 |
| White | 3,704 | 27 | 290 | 1,686 | 791 | 899 | 1 |
| Negro | 113 | 5 | 16 | 37 | 25 | 30 | — |
| Manchester, N.H | 3,503 | 158 | 659 | 1,601 | 574 | 500 | 11 |
| White | 3,450 | 157 | 652 | 1,579 | 562 | 489 | 11 |
| Negro | 28 | — | 5 | 14 | 6 | 3 | — |
| Mansfield, Ohio | 2,049 | 73 | 486 | 1,150 | 164 | 172 | 4 |
| White | 1,831 | 65 | 390 | 1,048 | 156 | 168 | 4 |
| Negro | 210 | 8 | 96 | 96 | 8 | 2 | — |
| Miami, Fla | 17,240 | 1,408 | 3,704 | 6,714 | 2,863 | 1,723 | 828 |
| White | 11,450 | 903 | 1,895 | 4,339 | 2,233 | 1,484 | 606 |
| Negro | 5,617 | 480 | 1,785 | 2,330 | 606 | 214 | 202 |
| Milwaukee, Wis | 19,627 | 456 | 3,452 | 9,527 | 3,465 | 2,712 | 15 |
| White | 16,160 | 286 | 2,031 | 8,291 | 3,007 | 2,536 | 9 |
| Negro | 3,164 | 139 | 1,338 | 1,158 | 411 | 113 | 5 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn | 25,532 | 203 | 2,836 | 12,013 | 5,357 | 4,587 | 536 |
| White | 23,710 | 128 | 2,309 | 11,314 | 5,104 | 4,346 | 509 |
| Negro | 1,072 | 33 | 307 | 449 | 167 | 102 | 14 |
| Mobile, Ala | 7,378 | 363 | 2,326 | 3,266 | 826 | 583 | 14 |
| White | 4,551 | 224 | 1,264 | 2,046 | 531 | 475 | 11 |
| Negro | 2,811 | 138 | 1,058 | 1,214 | 290 | 108 | 3 |
| Monroe, La | 2,372 | 164 | 682 | 916 | 343 | 253 | 14 |
| White | 1,376 | 71 | 292 | 569 | 247 | 187 | 10 |
| Negro | 992 | 93 | 388 | 347 | 95 | 65 | 4 |
| Montgomery, Ala | 3,552 | 257 | 993 | 1,365 | 486 | 413 | 38 |
| White | 1,822 | 89 | 337 | 755 | 336 | 288 | 17 |
| Negro | 1,706 | 165 | 648 | 604 | 147 | 122 | 20 |
| Muncie, Ind | 1,690 | 55 | 393 | 734 | 256 | 246 | 6 |
| White | 1,540 | 49 | 353 | 660 | 238 | 234 | 6 |
| Negro | 140 | 4 | 38 | 72 | 18 | 8 | — |
| Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich | 2,430 | 62 | 574 | 1,199 | 402 | 183 | 10 |
| White | 1,955 | 44 | 389 | 1,000 | 342 | 175 | 5 |
| Negro | 449 | 16 | 172 | 190 | 58 | 8 | 5 |
| Nashville-Davidson, Tenn | 8,271 | 438 | 2,102 | 3,274 | 1,252 | 1,195 | 10 |
| White | 6,313 | 338 | 1,461 | 2,516 | 1,004 | 986 | 8 |
| Negro | 1,904 | 98 | 637 | 737 | 241 | 189 | 2 |
| New Haven-Waterbury, Conn | 8,950 | 424 | 1,438 | 3,514 | 1,648 | 1,346 | 580 |
| White | 7,596 | 366 | 986 | 2,976 | 1,464 | 1,258 | 546 |
| Negro | 1,308 | 58 | 450 | 532 | 176 | 62 | 30 |
| New Orleans, La | 19,460 | 1,475 | 5,293 | 7,514 | 2,806 | 1,991 | 381 |
| White | 10,511 | 615 | 1,913 | 4,466 | 1,750 | 1,565 | 202 |
| Negro | 8,721 | 775 | 3,354 | 3,006 | 1,036 | 397 | 153 |
| New York, N.Y | 148,562 | 11,632 | 27,595 | 64,655 | 17,983 | 19,185 | 7,512 |
| White | 102,984 | 8,642 | 14,855 | 45,696 | 12,706 | 16,038 | 5,047 |
| Negro | 41,583 | 2,574 | 12,489 | 17,648 | 4,810 | 1,921 | 2,141 |
| Newark, N.J | 22,075 | 1,532 | 3,747 | 8,073 | 2,583 | 2,859 | 3,281 |
| White | 14,392 | 1,158 | 1,443 | 5,280 | 1,723 | 2,404 | 2,384 |
| Negro | 7,453 | 368 | 2,298 | 2,749 | 834 | 343 | 861 |
| Newport News-Hampton, Va | 4,754 | 171 | 1,046 | 2,159 | 744 | 628 | 6 |
| White | 3,229 | 87 | 591 | 1,501 | 540 | 506 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,416 | 61 | 435 | 615 | 194 | 109 | 2 |
| Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va | 12,243 | 639 | 2,988 | 5,197 | 1,856 | 1,494 | 69 |
| White | 8,121 | 272 | 1,571 | 3,831 | 1,329 | 1,099 | 19 |
| Negro | 3,677 | 328 | 1,365 | 1,246 | 467 | 233 | 48 |
| Ogden, Utah | 3,385 | 72 | 460 | 1,400 | 978 | 443 | 32 |
| White | 3,302 | 58 | 438 | 1,377 | 962 | 437 | 30 |
| Negro | 37 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 4 | — |
| Oklahoma City, Okla | 11,522 | 392 | 2,735 | 4,789 | 2,083 | 1,440 | 83 |
| White | 9,094 | 303 | 1,977 | 3,754 | 1,718 | 1,292 | 50 |
| Negro | 1,663 | 39 | 526 | 751 | 235 | 89 | 23 |
| Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa | 9,037 | 216 | 1,443 | 4,135 | 1,915 | 1,321 | 3 |
| White | 7,967 | 149 | 1,090 | 3,701 | 1,763 | 1,262 | 2 |
| Negro | 909 | 34 | 312 | 382 | 139 | 41 | 1 |
| Orlando, Fla | 7,554 | 284 | 1,831 | 2,795 | 1,115 | 581 | 948 |
| White | 5,712 | 202 | 1,182 | 2,176 | 929 | 511 | 712 |
| Negro | 1,769 | 75 | 640 | 602 | 179 | 56 | 217 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Owensboro, Ky | 1,264 | 46 | 303 | 624 | 165 | 126 | - |
| White | 1,163 | 41 | 261 | 584 | 156 | 121 | - |
| Negro | 94 | 2 | 39 | 40 | 9 | 4 | - |
| Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. | 14,608 | 1,073 | 1,660 | 6,192 | 2,067 | 2,795 | 821 |
| White | 12,696 | 885 | 1,142 | 5,466 | 1,874 | 2,578 | 751 |
| Negro | 1,685 | 182 | 502 | 686 | 158 | 101 | 56 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 4,479 | 156 | 1,014 | 1,942 | 722 | 518 | 127 |
| White | 3,355 | 108 | 678 | 1,466 | 601 | 440 | 62 |
| Negro | 1,015 | 34 | 325 | 444 | 104 | 51 | 57 |
| Peoria, Ill. | 5,830 | 192 | 1,179 | 2,772 | 910 | 698 | 79 |
| White | 5,217 | 151 | 951 | 2,547 | 848 | 663 | 57 |
| Negro | 564 | 36 | 222 | 205 | 59 | 23 | 19 |
| Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va. | 1,773 | 146 | 438 | 709 | 288 | 189 | 3 |
| White | 1,061 | 66 | 218 | 438 | 200 | 139 | - |
| Negro | 678 | 77 | 211 | 257 | 83 | 47 | 3 |
| Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. | 62,122 | 1,772 | 10,948 | 27,555 | 7,354 | 6,834 | 7,659 |
| White | 45,052 | 1,265 | 5,899 | 21,140 | 5,848 | 6,059 | 4,841 |
| Negro | 16,299 | 446 | 4,986 | 6,235 | 1,421 | 527 | 2,684 |
| Phoenix, Ariz. | 20,151 | 1,974 | 4,276 | 7,612 | 4,043 | 2,194 | 52 |
| White | 18,382 | 1,826 | 3,655 | 6,959 | 3,780 | 2,114 | 48 |
| Negro | 1,047 | 54 | 404 | 390 | 159 | 40 | - |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 25,900 | 433 | 3,631 | 12,746 | 3,524 | 3,150 | 2,416 |
| White | 22,521 | 354 | 2,671 | 11,308 | 3,164 | 2,832 | 2,082 |
| Negro | 3,176 | 64 | 954 | 1,396 | 328 | 130 | 304 |
| Pittsfield, Mass. | 1,549 | 32 | 261 | 657 | 319 | 276 | 4 |
| White | 1,501 | 30 | 247 | 647 | 307 | 266 | 4 |
| Negro | 32 | - | 14 | 8 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Portland, Maine | 2,739 | 76 | 478 | 1,221 | 461 | 443 | 60 |
| White | 2,708 | 72 | 472 | 1,208 | 460 | 438 | 58 |
| Negro | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Providence, R.I. | 8,617 | 843 | 1,908 | 3,407 | 1,326 | 1,006 | 127 |
| White | 8,030 | 775 | 1,707 | 3,241 | 1,249 | 957 | 101 |
| Negro | 478 | 52 | 181 | 139 | 65 | 21 | 20 |
| Provo-Orem, Utah | 6,761 | 22 | 586 | 1,590 | 2,693 | 1,550 | 320 |
| White | 6,589 | 20 | 574 | 1,562 | 2,607 | 1,516 | 310 |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Pueblo, Colo. | 1,855 | 71 | 442 | 852 | 307 | 168 | 15 |
| White | 1,819 | 68 | 438 | 836 | 302 | 162 | 13 |
| Negro | 29 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Racine, Wis. | 2,558 | 74 | 550 | 1,242 | 397 | 295 | - |
| White | 2,183 | 62 | 394 | 1,109 | 352 | 266 | - |
| Negro | 348 | 10 | 150 | 127 | 42 | 19 | - |
| Raleigh, N.C. | 3,561 | 115 | 634 | 1,342 | 772 | 688 | 10 |
| White | 2,489 | 50 | 289 | 915 | 647 | 582 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,028 | 65 | 338 | 416 | 115 | 90 | 4 |
| Reading, Pa. | 3,558 | 156 | 744 | 1,689 | 357 | 400 | 212 |
| White | 3,358 | 148 | 670 | 1,599 | 341 | 394 | 206 |
| Negro | 186 | 6 | 74 | 84 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| Reno, Nev. | 1,942 | 38 | 354 | 860 | 443 | 245 | 2 |
| White | 1,778 | 29 | 312 | 800 | 405 | 231 | 1 |
| Negro | 49 | - | 9 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Richmond, Va. | 7,133 | 407 | 1,500 | 2,737 | 1,202 | 1,275 | 12 |
| White | 4,745 | 211 | 740 | 1,808 | 929 | 1,053 | 4 |
| Negro | 2,318 | 188 | 753 | 911 | 260 | 198 | 8 |
| Roanoke, Va. | 2,312 | 150 | 519 | 929 | 407 | 299 | 8 |
| White | 1,919 | 117 | 386 | 769 | 364 | 277 | 6 |
| Negro | 371 | 30 | 131 | 154 | 41 | 13 | 2 |
| Rochester, Minn. | 1,453 | 9 | 88 | 588 | 425 | 340 | 3 |
| White | 1,414 | 8 | 86 | 580 | 418 | 320 | 2 |
| Negro | 11 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | - |
| Rochester, N.Y. | 11,443 | 400 | 1,971 | 4,865 | 2,082 | 1,929 | 196 |
| White | 9,634 | 274 | 1,336 | 4,193 | 1,904 | 1,826 | 101 |
| Negro | 1,677 | 113 | 621 | 627 | 162 | 61 | 93 |
| Rockford, Ill. | 3,911 | 182 | 1,032 | 1,733 | 548 | 415 | 1 |
| White | 3,421 | 142 | 805 | 1,567 | 507 | 399 | 1 |
| Negro | 468 | 34 | 221 | 161 | 40 | 12 | - |
| Saginaw, Mich. | 3,614 | 115 | 861 | 1,736 | 584 | 314 | 4 |
| White | 2,813 | 84 | 563 | 1,417 | 473 | 274 | 2 |
| Negro | 772 | 26 | 290 | 316 | 109 | 29 | 2 |
| St. Joseph, Mo. | 1,311 | 65 | 307 | 610 | 215 | 112 | 2 |
| White | 1,241 | 59 | 280 | 583 | 206 | 111 | 2 |
| Negro | 58 | 4 | 22 | 24 | 8 | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-167

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| St. Louis, Mo.—Ill | 33,624 | 1,556 | 8,096 | 14,411 | 5,414 | 4,095 | 52 |
| White | 24,496 | 960 | 4,434 | 11,329 | 4,091 | 3,652 | 30 |
| Negro | 8,842 | 574 | 3,629 | 2,993 | 1,273 | 355 | 18 |
| Salem, Oreg | 3,278 | 154 | 565 | 1,417 | 687 | 416 | 39 |
| White | 3,182 | 147 | 544 | 1,378 | 668 | 406 | 39 |
| Negro | 20 | — | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 17,202 | 168 | 2,344 | 6,503 | 4,949 | 2,976 | 262 |
| White | 16,674 | 138 | 2,246 | 6,315 | 4,845 | 2,894 | 236 |
| Negro | 108 | — | 24 | 46 | 28 | 4 | 6 |
| Savannah, Ga | 3,412 | 194 | 971 | 1,333 | 491 | 369 | 54 |
| White | 1,872 | 76 | 413 | 754 | 337 | 270 | 22 |
| Negro | 1,492 | 110 | 554 | 565 | 144 | 93 | 26 |
| Scranton, Pa | 2,587 | 43 | 376 | 1,303 | 401 | 284 | 180 |
| White | 2,544 | 40 | 364 | 1,297 | 397 | 268 | 178 |
| Negro | 28 | — | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | — |
| Shreveport, La | 5,914 | 178 | 1,443 | 2,821 | 837 | 548 | 87 |
| White | 3,271 | 62 | 596 | 1,567 | 562 | 432 | 52 |
| Negro | 2,604 | 104 | 840 | 1,247 | 269 | 111 | 33 |
| Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr | 2,100 | 69 | 420 | 1,112 | 310 | 189 | — |
| White | 2,004 | 61 | 363 | 1,073 | 305 | 182 | — |
| Negro | 36 | — | 12 | 17 | 3 | 4 | — |
| Sioux Falls, S.Dak | 1,625 | 26 | 182 | 744 | 439 | 232 | 2 |
| White | 1,583 | 22 | 170 | 726 | 431 | 232 | 2 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Bend, Ind | 4,023 | 147 | 856 | 1,940 | 600 | 444 | 36 |
| White | 3,624 | 129 | 675 | 1,738 | 534 | 414 | 34 |
| Negro | 472 | 18 | 179 | 191 | 64 | 20 | — |
| Springfield, Ill | 2,707 | 64 | 573 | 1,210 | 450 | 398 | 12 |
| White | 2,394 | 43 | 457 | 1,094 | 410 | 382 | 8 |
| Negro | 286 | 19 | 113 | 107 | 34 | 10 | 3 |
| Springfield, Mo | 2,543 | 52 | 520 | 1,114 | 526 | 326 | 5 |
| White | 2,468 | 46 | 499 | 1,090 | 509 | 320 | 4 |
| Negro | 58 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 4 | — |
| Springfield, Ohio | 2,107 | 56 | 534 | 1,081 | 272 | 142 | 22 |
| White | 1,827 | 50 | 444 | 943 | 236 | 132 | 22 |
| Negro | 268 | 2 | 88 | 136 | 32 | 10 | — |
| Springfield-Holyoke, Mass | 6,634 | 421 | 1,361 | 2,660 | 1,238 | 905 | 49 |
| White | 6,060 | 381 | 1,177 | 2,456 | 1,138 | 861 | 47 |
| Negro | 538 | 34 | 180 | 198 | 92 | 32 | 2 |
| Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va | 2,185 | 79 | 485 | 1,212 | 258 | 139 | 12 |
| White | 2,076 | 77 | 436 | 1,173 | 247 | 133 | 10 |
| Negro | 95 | 2 | 43 | 39 | 9 | — | 2 |
| Syracuse, N.Y | 8,490 | 257 | 1,693 | 3,835 | 1,496 | 1,158 | 51 |
| White | 7,574 | 196 | 1,335 | 3,518 | 1,387 | 1,092 | 46 |
| Negro | 753 | 48 | 315 | 269 | 84 | 32 | 5 |
| Tallahassee, Fla | 1,877 | 43 | 298 | 638 | 418 | 432 | 48 |
| White | 1,246 | 16 | 131 | 411 | 316 | 346 | 26 |
| Negro | 604 | 27 | 164 | 222 | 93 | 76 | 22 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla | 13,233 | 677 | 3,636 | 5,329 | 2,147 | 1,333 | 111 |
| White | 10,354 | 464 | 2,425 | 4,286 | 1,868 | 1,215 | 96 |
| Negro | 2,733 | 176 | 1,180 | 996 | 262 | 106 | 13 |
| Terre Haute, Ind | 2,320 | 57 | 525 | 1,158 | 318 | 243 | 19 |
| White | 2,229 | 57 | 493 | 1,115 | 308 | 239 | 17 |
| Negro | 80 | — | 30 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Toledo, Ohio-Mich | 10,574 | 317 | 2,273 | 5,148 | 1,697 | 1,085 | 54 |
| White | 9,109 | 248 | 1,785 | 4,535 | 1,487 | 1,003 | 51 |
| Negro | 1,407 | 62 | 480 | 588 | 202 | 72 | 3 |
| Topeka, Kans | 2,204 | 45 | 371 | 1,048 | 408 | 331 | 1 |
| White | 1,899 | 33 | 281 | 914 | 366 | 304 | 1 |
| Negro | 251 | 10 | 78 | 114 | 30 | 19 | — |
| Trenton, N.J. | 3,817 | 134 | 682 | 1,641 | 560 | 602 | 198 |
| White | 2,594 | 80 | 304 | 1,114 | 408 | 544 | 144 |
| Negro | 1,155 | 44 | 376 | 511 | 146 | 34 | 44 |
| Tucson, Ariz | 7,374 | 614 | 1,462 | 2,910 | 1,438 | 934 | 16 |
| White | 6,594 | 526 | 1,228 | 2,614 | 1,328 | 890 | 8 |
| Negro | 350 | 24 | 116 | 132 | 66 | 12 | — |
| Tulsa, Okla | 8,184 | 253 | 1,848 | 3,699 | 1,272 | 1,042 | 70 |
| White | 6,674 | 205 | 1,364 | 3,028 | 1,074 | 946 | 57 |
| Negro | 986 | 17 | 296 | 467 | 136 | 65 | 5 |
| Tuscaloosa, Ala | 1,866 | 107 | 576 | 736 | 212 | 234 | 1 |
| White | 1,131 | 60 | 279 | 455 | 143 | 193 | 1 |
| Negro | 728 | 46 | 296 | 279 | 67 | 40 | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| Utica-Rome, N.Y. | 4,215 | 147 | 852 | 1,960 | 779 | 427 | 50 |
| White | 3,986 | 117 | 778 | 1,878 | 754 | 412 | 47 |
| Negro | 191 | 19 | 69 | 71 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. | 2,032 | 204 | 524 | 788 | 164 | 122 | 230 |
| White | 1,555 | 162 | 333 | 618 | 142 | 120 | 180 |
| Negro | 473 | 42 | 189 | 168 | 22 | 2 | 50 |
| Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. | 39,712 | 1,053 | 6,059 | 14,978 | 7,283 | 9,040 | 1,319 |
| White | 24,716 | 516 | 2,629 | 8,690 | 5,086 | 7,283 | 512 |
| Negro | 13,854 | 461 | 3,341 | 5,948 | 1,972 | 1,346 | 766 |
| Waterloo, Iowa | 2,141 | 51 | 370 | 1,057 | 412 | 243 | 8 |
| White | 1,870 | 30 | 281 | 953 | 372 | 228 | 6 |
| Negro | 241 | 17 | 82 | 93 | 38 | 9 | 2 |
| West Palm Beach, Fla. | 5,051 | 412 | 1,360 | 1,912 | 839 | 481 | 47 |
| White | 3,423 | 248 | 684 | 1,335 | 714 | 422 | 20 |
| Negro | 1,595 | 159 | 673 | 570 | 117 | 51 | 25 |
| Wheeling, W.Va.-Ohio | 2,453 | 69 | 542 | 1,358 | 270 | 205 | 9 |
| White | 2,376 | 64 | 526 | 1,318 | 259 | 200 | 9 |
| Negro | 60 | - | 15 | 36 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Wichita, Kans. | 6,731 | 151 | 1,375 | 3,027 | 1,381 | 795 | 2 |
| White | 5,797 | 105 | 1,051 | 2,655 | 1,239 | 746 | 1 |
| Negro | 775 | 27 | 275 | 322 | 116 | 35 | - |
| Wilkes-Barre—Hazleton, Pa. | 3,684 | 60 | 674 | 1,852 | 566 | 350 | 182 |
| White | 3,638 | 58 | 654 | 1,840 | 560 | 346 | 180 |
| Negro | 36 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 6 | - | 2 |
| Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md. | 6,903 | 141 | 1,163 | 3,591 | 730 | 912 | 366 |
| White | 5,565 | 92 | 781 | 2,967 | 653 | 834 | 238 |
| Negro | 1,291 | 47 | 376 | 615 | 71 | 56 | 126 |
| Wilmington, N.C. | 1,917 | 52 | 562 | 811 | 273 | 218 | 1 |
| White | 1,353 | 44 | 353 | 543 | 223 | 189 | 1 |
| Negro | 552 | 7 | 207 | 265 | 46 | 27 | - |
| Worcester, Mass. | 8,065 | 381 | 1,587 | 3,416 | 1,580 | 1,076 | 25 |
| White | 7,717 | 346 | 1,486 | 3,314 | 1,524 | 1,024 | 23 |
| Negro | 273 | 10 | 95 | 90 | 48 | 30 | - |
| York, Pa. | 4,389 | 153 | 824 | 2,189 | 518 | 454 | 251 |
| White | 4,185 | 137 | 770 | 2,085 | 504 | 448 | 241 |
| Negro | 180 | 12 | 52 | 94 | 10 | 4 | 8 |
| Youngstown-Warren, Ohio | 7,532 | 248 | 1,502 | 3,989 | 1,059 | 704 | 30 |
| White | 6,302 | 194 | 1,074 | 3,453 | 917 | 644 | 20 |
| Negro | 1,178 | 46 | 420 | 532 | 138 | 32 | 10 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of type of county, see Technical Appendix]

| Area, age of mother, and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races | 315,615 | 188,000 | 64,623 | 30,222 | 14,171 | 6,843 | 3,570 | 1,965 | 2,885 | 3,336 |
| Under 15 years | 7,331 | 7,055 | 164 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 102 |
| 15-19 years | 156,098 | 125,808 | 23,467 | 4,192 | 595 | 74 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1,946 |
| 20-24 years | 97,216 | 44,364 | 29,491 | 14,925 | 5,433 | 1,572 | 442 | 85 | 42 | 862 |
| 25-29 years | 35,248 | 8,263 | 8,898 | 8,047 | 5,077 | 2,628 | 1,200 | 489 | 356 | 290 |
| 30-34 years | 12,843 | 1,881 | 2,035 | 2,272 | 2,191 | 1,688 | 1,124 | 715 | 844 | 93 |
| 35-39 years | 5,372 | 540 | 479 | 661 | 722 | 725 | 626 | 503 | 1,084 | 32 |
| 40-44 years | 1,434 | 86 | 86 | 112 | 140 | 155 | 160 | 165 | 519 | 11 |
| 45-49 years | 73 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 36 | - |
| White | 126,512 | 86,951 | 20,049 | 9,242 | 4,301 | 2,156 | 1,045 | 528 | 657 | 1,583 |
| Under 15 years | 2,327 | 2,256 | 31 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 15-19 years | 63,913 | 56,678 | 5,570 | 648 | 77 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 930 |
| 20-24 years | 37,670 | 21,951 | 9,688 | 4,120 | 1,145 | 283 | 61 | 10 | 5 | 407 |
| 25-29 years | 14,078 | 4,512 | 3,507 | 3,008 | 1,693 | 758 | 290 | 101 | 66 | 143 |
| 30-34 years | 5,585 | 1,148 | 963 | 1,064 | 931 | 711 | 350 | 182 | 190 | 46 |
| 35-39 years | 2,331 | 350 | 232 | 336 | 372 | 315 | 268 | 173 | 272 | 13 |
| 40-44 years | 575 | 54 | 57 | 63 | 77 | 79 | 71 | 58 | 110 | 6 |
| 45-49 years | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 13 | - |
| All other | 189,103 | 101,049 | 44,574 | 20,980 | 9,870 | 4,687 | 2,525 | 1,437 | 2,228 | 1,753 |
| Under 15 years | 5,004 | 4,799 | 133 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |
| 15-19 years | 92,185 | 69,130 | 17,897 | 3,544 | 518 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1,016 |
| 20-24 years | 59,546 | 22,413 | 19,803 | 10,805 | 4,288 | 1,289 | 381 | 75 | 37 | 455 |
| 25-29 years | 21,170 | 3,751 | 5,391 | 5,039 | 3,384 | 1,870 | 910 | 388 | 290 | 147 |
| 30-34 years | 7,258 | 733 | 1,072 | 1,208 | 1,260 | 977 | 774 | 533 | 654 | 47 |
| 35-39 years | 3,041 | 190 | 247 | 325 | 350 | 410 | 358 | 330 | 812 | 19 |
| 40-44 years | 859 | 32 | 29 | 49 | 63 | 76 | 89 | 107 | 409 | 5 |
| 45-49 years | 40 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 23 | - |
| Negro | 181,557 | 96,811 | 42,999 | 20,149 | 9,476 | 4,472 | 2,412 | 1,390 | 2,149 | 1,699 |
| Under 15 years | 4,895 | 4,692 | 131 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |
| 15-19 years | 88,968 | 66,459 | 17,443 | 3,488 | 513 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 986 |
| 20-24 years | 56,957 | 21,250 | 18,984 | 10,397 | 4,147 | 1,249 | 377 | 75 | 37 | 441 |
| 25-29 years | 20,169 | 3,538 | 5,157 | 4,774 | 3,235 | 1,786 | 869 | 385 | 284 | 141 |
| 30-34 years | 6,827 | 675 | 1,018 | 1,127 | 1,168 | 913 | 728 | 506 | 629 | 43 |
| 35-39 years | 2,878 | 168 | 236 | 304 | 328 | 386 | 340 | 318 | 779 | 19 |
| 40-44 years | 824 | 28 | 28 | 49 | 59 | 73 | 85 | 102 | 395 | 5 |
| 45-49 years | 39 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | 23 | - |
| METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races | 213,470 | 124,234 | 45,721 | 21,647 | 10,044 | 4,620 | 2,422 | 1,286 | 1,705 | 1,794 |
| Under 15 years | 4,708 | 4,542 | 105 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 52 |
| 15-19 years | 102,226 | 81,615 | 16,191 | 2,923 | 419 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1,024 |
| 20-24 years | 67,505 | 30,040 | 20,905 | 10,713 | 3,891 | 1,066 | 317 | 57 | 27 | 489 |
| 25-29 years | 25,463 | 6,163 | 6,576 | 5,819 | 3,615 | 1,805 | 805 | 314 | 221 | 145 |
| 30-34 years | 9,065 | 1,416 | 1,532 | 1,645 | 1,520 | 1,160 | 751 | 467 | 515 | 59 |
| 35-39 years | 3,568 | 403 | 351 | 462 | 504 | 436 | 433 | 331 | 627 | 20 |
| 40-44 years | 898 | 59 | 59 | 75 | 89 | 111 | 107 | 112 | 287 | 5 |
| 45-49 years | 40 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 24 | - |
| White | 79,111 | 53,328 | 13,202 | 6,148 | 2,825 | 1,372 | 688 | 339 | 420 | 789 |
| Under 15 years | 1,328 | 1,284 | 23 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 15-19 years | 38,403 | 33,840 | 3,640 | 420 | 59 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 437 |
| 20-24 years | 24,234 | 13,886 | 6,328 | 2,759 | 783 | 198 | 43 | 7 | 2 | 228 |
| 25-29 years | 9,505 | 3,204 | 2,354 | 1,998 | 1,119 | 467 | 193 | 63 | 43 | 64 |
| 30-34 years | 3,749 | 818 | 668 | 714 | 578 | 474 | 222 | 119 | 127 | 29 |
| 35-39 years | 1,522 | 265 | 151 | 216 | 243 | 171 | 186 | 114 | 167 | 9 |
| 40-44 years | 357 | 31 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 56 | 43 | 33 | 72 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | - |
| All other | 134,362 | 70,906 | 32,519 | 15,499 | 7,219 | 3,248 | 1,734 | 947 | 1,285 | 1,005 |
| Under 15 years | 3,380 | 3,258 | 82 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 15-19 years | 63,823 | 47,775 | 12,551 | 2,503 | 360 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 587 |
| 20-24 years | 43,271 | 16,154 | 14,577 | 7,954 | 3,108 | 868 | 274 | 50 | 25 | 261 |
| 25-29 years | 15,958 | 2,959 | 4,222 | 3,821 | 2,496 | 1,338 | 612 | 251 | 178 | 81 |
| 30-34 years | 5,316 | 598 | 864 | 931 | 942 | 686 | 529 | 348 | 388 | 30 |
| 35-39 years | 2,046 | 139 | 200 | 246 | 261 | 265 | 247 | 217 | 460 | 11 |
| 40-44 years | 541 | 22 | 21 | 35 | 48 | 55 | 64 | 79 | 215 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 27 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 131,496 | 69,291 | 31,898 | 15,164 | 7,071 | 3,183 | 1,695 | 933 | 1,271 | 990 |
| Under 15 years | 3,339 | 3,218 | 81 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| 15-19 years | 62,629 | 46,779 | 12,381 | 2,484 | 357 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 582 |
| 20-24 years | 42,310 | 15,719 | 14,266 | 7,800 | 3,060 | 860 | 273 | 50 | 25 | 257 |
| 25-29 years | 15,536 | 2,855 | 4,113 | 3,707 | 2,442 | 1,312 | 602 | 251 | 177 | 77 |
| 30-34 years | 5,140 | 567 | 839 | 895 | 911 | 664 | 511 | 342 | 383 | 28 |
| 35-39 years | 1,987 | 132 | 195 | 234 | 251 | 256 | 240 | 211 | 457 | 11 |
| 40-44 years | 529 | 20 | 21 | 35 | 47 | 55 | 61 | 77 | 211 | 2 |
| 45-49 years | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, age of mother, and race | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races | 102,142 | 63,766 | 18,902 | 8,575 | 4,127 | 2,223 | 1,148 | 679 | 1,180 | 1,542 |
| Under 15 years | 2,623 | 2,513 | 59 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 80 |
| 15-19 years | 53,872 | 44,193 | 7,276 | 1,269 | 176 | 32 | 3 | 1 | - | 922 |
| 20-24 years | 29,711 | 14,324 | 8,586 | 4,212 | 1,542 | 506 | 125 | 28 | 15 | 373 |
| 25-29 years | 9,785 | 2,100 | 2,322 | 2,228 | 1,462 | 823 | 395 | 175 | 135 | 145 |
| 30-34 years | 3,778 | 465 | 503 | 627 | 671 | 528 | 373 | 248 | 329 | 34 |
| 35-39 years | 1,804 | 136 | 128 | 199 | 218 | 289 | 193 | 172 | 457 | 12 |
| 40-44 years | 536 | 33 | 27 | 37 | 51 | 44 | 53 | 53 | 232 | 6 |
| 45-49 years | 33 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | - |
| White | 47,401 | 33,623 | 6,847 | 3,094 | 1,476 | 784 | 357 | 189 | 237 | 794 |
| Under 15 years | 999 | 972 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 15-19 years | 25,510 | 22,838 | 1,930 | 228 | 18 | 3 | - | - | - | 493 |
| 20-24 years | 13,436 | 8,065 | 3,360 | 1,361 | 362 | 85 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 179 |
| 25-29 years | 4,573 | 1,308 | 1,153 | 1,010 | 574 | 291 | 97 | 38 | 23 | 79 |
| 30-34 years | 1,836 | 330 | 295 | 350 | 353 | 237 | 128 | 63 | 63 | 17 |
| 35-39 years | 809 | 85 | 81 | 120 | 129 | 144 | 82 | 59 | 105 | 4 |
| 40-44 years | 218 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 38 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - |
| All other | 54,741 | 30,143 | 12,055 | 5,481 | 2,651 | 1,439 | 791 | 490 | 943 | 748 |
| Under 15 years | 1,624 | 1,541 | 51 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 15-19 years | 28,362 | 21,355 | 5,346 | 1,041 | 158 | 29 | 3 | 1 | - | 429 |
| 20-24 years | 16,275 | 6,259 | 5,226 | 2,851 | 1,180 | 421 | 107 | 25 | 12 | 194 |
| 25-29 years | 5,212 | 792 | 1,169 | 1,218 | 888 | 532 | 298 | 137 | 112 | 66 |
| 30-34 years | 1,942 | 135 | 208 | 277 | 318 | 291 | 245 | 185 | 266 | 17 |
| 35-39 years | 995 | 51 | 47 | 79 | 89 | 145 | 111 | 113 | 352 | 8 |
| 40-44 years | 318 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 194 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 13 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | - |
| Negro | 50,061 | 27,520 | 11,101 | 4,985 | 2,405 | 1,289 | 717 | 457 | 878 | 709 |
| Under 15 years | 1,556 | 1,474 | 50 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 15-19 years | 26,339 | 19,680 | 5,062 | 1,004 | 156 | 29 | 3 | 1 | - | 404 |
| 20-24 years | 14,647 | 5,531 | 4,718 | 2,597 | 1,087 | 389 | 104 | 25 | 12 | 184 |
| 25-29 years | 4,633 | 683 | 1,044 | 1,067 | 793 | 474 | 267 | 134 | 107 | 64 |
| 30-34 years | 1,687 | 108 | 179 | 232 | 277 | 249 | 217 | 164 | 246 | 15 |
| 35-39 years | 891 | 36 | 41 | 70 | 77 | 130 | 100 | 107 | 322 | 8 |
| 40-44 years | 295 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 184 | 3 |
| 45-49 years | 13 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | - |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| All reporting areas | 315,615 | 7,331 | 156,098 | 16,209 | 29,384 | 36,171 | 38,407 | 35,927 | 97,216 | 35,248 | 12,843 | 5,372 | 1,434 | 73 |
| White | 126,512 | 2,327 | 63,913 | 6,063 | 11,793 | 15,069 | 16,068 | 14,920 | 37,070 | 14,078 | 5,585 | 2,331 | 575 | 33 |
| Negro | 181,557 | 4,895 | 88,968 | 9,841 | 17,025 | 20,390 | 21,534 | 20,168 | 56,957 | 20,169 | 6,827 | 2,878 | 824 | 39 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 158,306 | 3,536 | 73,771 | 7,658 | 13,555 | 16,981 | 18,185 | 17,382 | 50,950 | 19,727 | 6,918 | 2,692 | 681 | 31 |
| White | 46,880 | 777 | 21,570 | 2,031 | 3,850 | 4,986 | 5,461 | 5,242 | 14,780 | 6,116 | 2,441 | 983 | 222 | 11 |
| Negro | 109,688 | 2,733 | 51,500 | 5,568 | 9,569 | 11,861 | 12,549 | 11,953 | 35,599 | 13,914 | 4,361 | 1,691 | 450 | 20 |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 48,642 | 1,085 | 24,586 | 2,550 | 4,633 | 5,749 | 6,054 | 5,600 | 14,919 | 5,156 | 1,906 | 799 | 205 | 6 |
| White | 23,470 | 359 | 11,734 | 1,021 | 2,124 | 2,795 | 3,036 | 2,758 | 7,289 | 2,564 | 1,022 | 406 | 93 | 3 |
| Negro | 24,304 | 697 | 12,531 | 1,482 | 2,471 | 2,869 | 2,945 | 2,764 | 7,287 | 2,474 | 829 | 377 | 107 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 108,667 | 2,730 | 57,741 | 6,001 | 11,196 | 13,431 | 14,168 | 12,945 | 31,347 | 10,265 | 4,019 | 1,881 | 548 | 36 |
| White | 56,162 | 1,191 | 30,609 | 3,011 | 5,819 | 7,288 | 7,571 | 6,920 | 15,601 | 5,398 | 2,122 | 962 | 260 | 19 |
| Negro | 47,585 | 1,465 | 24,937 | 2,791 | 4,995 | 5,660 | 6,040 | 5,451 | 14,071 | 4,381 | 1,637 | 810 | 267 | 17 |
| Alabama | 11,149 | 338 | 6,108 | 658 | 1,198 | 1,430 | 1,472 | 1,350 | 3,143 | 919 | 399 | 183 | 52 | 7 |
| White | 1,618 | 58 | 970 | 108 | 206 | 248 | 209 | 199 | 410 | 108 | 45 | 23 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 9,524 | 280 | 5,135 | 549 | 992 | 1,181 | 1,263 | 1,150 | 2,732 | 808 | 354 | 160 | 48 | 7 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 3,664 | 89 | 1,959 | 204 | 395 | 453 | 458 | 449 | 1,097 | 335 | 125 | 47 | 11 | 1 |
| White | 393 | 12 | 231 | 25 | 53 | 57 | 44 | 52 | 107 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 3,270 | 77 | 1,727 | 179 | 342 | 396 | 414 | 396 | 990 | 309 | 114 | 42 | 10 | 1 |
| Birmingham | 1,341 | 27 | 689 | 62 | 121 | 155 | 174 | 177 | 427 | 140 | 38 | 16 | 4 | - |
| White | 93 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 1,248 | 26 | 638 | 59 | 111 | 146 | 160 | 162 | 402 | 128 | 36 | 14 | 4 | - |
| Gadsden | 133 | 5 | 71 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 40 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| White | 22 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 111 | 4 | 57 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Huntsville | 271 | 8 | 159 | 18 | 38 | 36 | 29 | 38 | 69 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - |
| White | 64 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 207 | 7 | 128 | 15 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 31 | 45 | 15 | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| Mobile | 1,012 | 29 | 553 | 63 | 120 | 133 | 120 | 117 | 290 | 81 | 42 | 17 | 1 | - |
| White | 150 | 7 | 95 | 10 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 862 | 21 | 458 | 53 | 98 | 105 | 103 | 99 | 254 | 76 | 36 | 16 | 1 | - |
| Montgomery | 605 | 12 | 339 | 38 | 68 | 73 | 86 | 74 | 175 | 49 | 23 | 4 | 3 | - |
| White | 41 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 563 | 10 | 311 | 34 | 60 | 69 | 81 | 67 | 166 | 47 | 23 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 302 | 9 | 148 | 17 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 96 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - |
| White | 23 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 279 | 8 | 135 | 13 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 88 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,971 | 75 | 1,096 | 131 | 215 | 236 | 267 | 247 | 540 | 164 | 46 | 36 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 228 | 10 | 135 | 14 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 56 | 19 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 1,740 | 65 | 960 | 116 | 187 | 200 | 237 | 220 | 483 | 144 | 42 | 32 | 13 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 5,514 | 174 | 3,053 | 323 | 589 | 741 | 747 | 654 | 1,506 | 430 | 228 | 100 | 28 | 5 |
| White | 997 | 36 | 604 | 69 | 125 | 157 | 135 | 120 | 247 | 63 | 30 | 14 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 4,514 | 138 | 2,448 | 254 | 463 | 585 | 612 | 534 | 1,259 | 355 | 198 | 86 | 25 | 5 |
| Alaska | 840 | 6 | 345 | 35 | 56 | 86 | 84 | 84 | 311 | 116 | 46 | 12 | 4 | - |
| White | 322 | - | 149 | 16 | 24 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 101 | 38 | 26 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 41 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 28 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 253 | 6 | 95 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 92 | 42 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - |
| White | 138 | - | 66 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 28 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 587 | - | 250 | 21 | 38 | 68 | 57 | 66 | 219 | 74 | 34 | 8 | 2 | - |
| White | 184 | - | 83 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 59 | 24 | 16 | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona | 5,612 | 112 | 2,639 | 261 | 490 | 612 | 664 | 612 | 1,864 | 573 | 264 | 134 | 24 | 2 |
| White | 3,412 | 66 | 1,652 | 172 | 326 | 376 | 408 | 370 | 1,131 | 329 | 140 | 82 | 10 | 2 |
| Negro | 726 | 22 | 388 | 38 | 74 | 116 | 88 | 72 | 206 | 60 | 36 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 2,839 | 60 | 1,342 | 128 | 256 | 320 | 326 | 312 | 944 | 289 | 134 | 62 | 6 | 2 |
| White | 2,109 | 38 | 976 | 98 | 192 | 216 | 240 | 230 | 726 | 213 | 98 | 52 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 576 | 20 | 308 | 26 | 56 | 94 | 68 | 64 | 158 | 52 | 28 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Mesa | 164 | 2 | 98 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 26 | 22 | 50 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 138 | 2 | 84 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 14 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Phoenix | 1,722 | 44 | 826 | 76 | 172 | 202 | 212 | 164 | 544 | 166 | 84 | 50 | 6 | 2 |
| White | 1,206 | 28 | 570 | 56 | 130 | 132 | 144 | 108 | 394 | 112 | 56 | 40 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 420 | 14 | 224 | 20 | 42 | 68 | 54 | 40 | 112 | 36 | 24 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Scottsdale | 62 | - | 42 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 58 | - | 40 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tempe | 72 | - | 36 | 2 | - | 12 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 60 | - | 34 | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Tucson | 819 | 14 | 340 | 32 | 50 | 84 | 70 | 104 | 312 | 97 | 46 | 10 | - | - |
| White | 647 | 8 | 248 | 26 | 36 | 52 | 54 | 80 | 262 | 81 | 38 | 10 | - | - |
| Negro | 140 | 6 | 76 | 4 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 495 | 10 | 258 | 30 | 60 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 163 | 40 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| White | 391 | 8 | 214 | 22 | 48 | 50 | 44 | 50 | 121 | 28 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Negro | 64 | 2 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 2,278 | 42 | 1,039 | 103 | 174 | 232 | 284 | 246 | 757 | 244 | 118 | 60 | 18 | - |
| White | 912 | 20 | 462 | 52 | 86 | 110 | 124 | 90 | 284 | 88 | 32 | 20 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 86 | - | 46 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Arkansas | 5,936 | 204 | 3,248 | 396 | 658 | 712 | 767 | 715 | 1,577 | 523 | 241 | 105 | 38 | - |
| White | 1,503 | 46 | 849 | 107 | 146 | 199 | 199 | 199 | 377 | 141 | 52 | 25 | 13 | - |
| Negro | 4,429 | 158 | 2,398 | 288 | 512 | 513 | 569 | 516 | 1,200 | 380 | 189 | 80 | 24 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| Arkansas-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,485 | 64 | 786 | 88 | 148 | 196 | 174 | 180 | 393 | 142 | 64 | 28 | 8 | - |
| White | 282 | 16 | 162 | 24 | 18 | 54 | 36 | 30 | 60 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 1,203 | 48 | 624 | 64 | 130 | 142 | 138 | 150 | 333 | 114 | 52 | 26 | 6 | - |
| Fort Smith | 112 | 2 | 76 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 54 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 58 | - | 44 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Little Rock | 805 | 34 | 418 | 48 | 78 | 114 | 88 | 90 | 209 | 84 | 38 | 18 | 4 | - |
| White | 152 | 12 | 86 | 10 | 6 | 32 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 653 | 22 | 332 | 38 | 72 | 82 | 70 | 70 | 183 | 68 | 28 | 18 | 2 | - |
| North Little Rock | 252 | 10 | 128 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 80 | 22 | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| White | 52 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 200 | 10 | 96 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 66 | 18 | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| Pine Bluff | 316 | 18 | 164 | 12 | 34 | 28 | 40 | 50 | 80 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 4 | - |
| White | 24 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 292 | 16 | 152 | 8 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 50 | 74 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,205 | 30 | 616 | 65 | 130 | 139 | 163 | 119 | 335 | 136 | 59 | 23 | 6 | - |
| White | 313 | 5 | 159 | 13 | 20 | 40 | 47 | 39 | 88 | 37 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 891 | 25 | 457 | 52 | 110 | 99 | 116 | 80 | 247 | 99 | 47 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Balance of area | 3,246 | 110 | 1,846 | 243 | 380 | 377 | 430 | 416 | 849 | 245 | 118 | 54 | 24 | - |
| White | 908 | 25 | 528 | 70 | 108 | 105 | 115 | 130 | 229 | 76 | 28 | 14 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 2,335 | 85 | 1,317 | 172 | 272 | 272 | 315 | 286 | 620 | 167 | 90 | 40 | 16 | - |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 3,372 | 43 | 1,653 | 128 | 272 | 410 | 423 | 420 | 1,074 | 396 | 143 | 44 | 16 | 3 |
| White | 662 | 5 | 303 | 18 | 58 | 60 | 84 | 83 | 247 | 80 | 23 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 2,345 | 24 | 1,093 | 84 | 191 | 251 | 284 | 283 | 800 | 283 | 111 | 29 | 5 | - |
| Aurora | 1,666 | 19 | 791 | 66 | 132 | 189 | 202 | 202 | 550 | 195 | 85 | 23 | 3 | - |
| White | 621 | 5 | 284 | 17 | 57 | 58 | 77 | 75 | 229 | 77 | 22 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 183 | - | 83 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 65 | 21 | 9 | 5 | - | - |
| Boulder | 115 | - | 60 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 37 | 11 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 64 | - | 21 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 55 | - | 15 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| Colorado Springs | 52 | - | 14 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 240 | 5 | 134 | 10 | 31 | 29 | 36 | 28 | 67 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Denver | 187 | 3 | 102 | 7 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 53 | 17 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 49 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Negro | 1,599 | 16 | 723 | 58 | 121 | 166 | 190 | 188 | 558 | 213 | 67 | 18 | 4 | - |
| Lakewood | 1,050 | 13 | 481 | 45 | 77 | 118 | 123 | 118 | 353 | 139 | 47 | 15 | 3 | - |
| White | 501 | 3 | 229 | 13 | 42 | 45 | 65 | 64 | 188 | 64 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 92 | - | 44 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Pueblo | 91 | - | 44 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 176 | 3 | 94 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 62 | 7 | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 171 | 3 | 90 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 61 | 7 | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 627 | 5 | 341 | 29 | 50 | 84 | 89 | 89 | 186 | 63 | 25 | 6 | 1 | - |
| White | 602 | 5 | 330 | 29 | 49 | 84 | 83 | 85 | 176 | 61 | 23 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 12 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 1,154 | 20 | 552 | 35 | 91 | 139 | 145 | 142 | 370 | 145 | 37 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| White | 1,104 | 19 | 532 | 33 | 91 | 137 | 138 | 133 | 348 | 140 | 35 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| Negro | 29 | - | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 516 | 16 | 277 | 14 | 72 | 53 | 84 | 54 | 138 | 58 | 20 | 4 | 3 | - |
| White | 1,118 | 36 | 586 | 70 | 106 | 108 | 132 | 170 | 328 | 122 | 26 | 16 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 600 | 14 | 308 | 34 | 62 | 50 | 66 | 96 | 182 | 74 | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| Wilmington | 94 | - | 40 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - |
| White | 504 | 14 | 268 | 32 | 48 | 42 | 56 | 90 | 146 | 60 | 12 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 600 | 14 | 308 | 34 | 62 | 50 | 66 | 96 | 182 | 74 | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 94 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - |
| White | 81 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Negro | 35 | 2 | 22 | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Balance of area | 46 | - | 28 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| White | 955 | 36 | 505 | 46 | 102 | 101 | 138 | 118 | 266 | 104 | 24 | 16 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 387 | 14 | 215 | 12 | 50 | 39 | 68 | 46 | 96 | 44 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 568 | 22 | 290 | 34 | 52 | 62 | 70 | 72 | 170 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 2 | - |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 4,800 | 80 | 1,883 | 191 | 290 | 416 | 485 | 501 | 1,782 | 750 | 204 | 87 | 14 | - |
| White | 198 | - | 52 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 45 | 67 | 22 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 4,596 | 80 | 1,831 | 189 | 286 | 404 | 463 | 489 | 1,733 | 683 | 180 | 77 | 12 | - |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 21,198 | 636 | 10,629 | 1,260 | 2,132 | 2,414 | 2,481 | 2,342 | 6,319 | 2,283 | 883 | 360 | 83 | 5 |
| White | 5,909 | 109 | 2,881 | 264 | 568 | 643 | 699 | 707 | 1,782 | 703 | 293 | 112 | 28 | 1 |
| Negro | 15,237 | 524 | 7,730 | 995 | 1,561 | 1,767 | 1,778 | 1,629 | 4,518 | 1,573 | 589 | 244 | 55 | 4 |
| Clearwater | 9,449 | 254 | 4,592 | 518 | 902 | 1,010 | 1,113 | 1,049 | 2,882 | 1,088 | 432 | 167 | 33 | 1 |
| White | 2,134 | 28 | 970 | 70 | 184 | 202 | 254 | 260 | 678 | 273 | 132 | 42 | 13 | - |
| Negro | 7,302 | 225 | 3,615 | 448 | 715 | 807 | 858 | 787 | 2,202 | 813 | 300 | 124 | 22 | 1 |
| Fort Lauderdale | 154 | 4 | 68 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 50 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| White | 61 | - | 28 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 93 | 4 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 30 | 13 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Gainesville | 939 | 32 | 500 | 52 | 86 | 116 | 123 | 123 | 263 | 96 | 34 | 13 | 1 | - |
| White | 205 | 3 | 92 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 23 | 70 | 23 | 16 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 734 | 29 | 408 | 48 | 66 | 97 | 97 | 100 | 193 | 73 | 18 | 12 | 1 | - |
| White | 208 | 5 | 81 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 77 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 23 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 185 | 4 | 75 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 67 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 3 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| Florida-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hialeah | 83 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 3 | - | |
| White | 60 | 1 | 25 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 3 | - | |
| Negro | 23 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| Hollywood | 168 | 5 | 79 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 51 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 1 | |
| White | 78 | - | 33 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| Negro | 85 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | |
| Jacksonville | 2,061 | 48 | 1,080 | 130 | 223 | 232 | 264 | 231 | 620 | 206 | 76 | 26 | 5 | |
| White | 483 | 9 | 260 | 23 | 57 | 50 | 72 | 58 | 150 | 36 | 21 | 5 | 2 | |
| Negro | 1,577 | 38 | 819 | 107 | 166 | 182 | 191 | 173 | 470 | 170 | 55 | 21 | 3 | |
| Miami | 2,452 | 58 | 1,089 | 119 | 202 | 251 | 282 | 235 | 750 | 324 | 155 | 61 | 14 | |
| White | 395 | 2 | 135 | 13 | 20 | 32 | 37 | 33 | 121 | 70 | 46 | 16 | 5 | |
| Negro | 2,055 | 56 | 954 | 106 | 182 | 219 | 245 | 202 | 629 | 253 | 109 | 44 | 9 | |
| Miami Beach | 32 | - | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | |
| White | 26 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | 2 | |
| Negro | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Orlando | 706 | 24 | 331 | 29 | 64 | 92 | 61 | 85 | 225 | 89 | 25 | 12 | - | |
| White | 182 | 2 | 79 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 60 | 27 | 9 | 5 | - | |
| Negro | 524 | 22 | 252 | 27 | 54 | 74 | 42 | 55 | 165 | 62 | 16 | 7 | - | |
| Pensacola | 379 | 8 | 205 | 22 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 50 | 114 | 36 | 13 | 3 | - | |
| White | 62 | - | 32 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 2 | - | - | |
| Negro | 317 | 8 | 173 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 32 | 41 | 91 | 31 | 11 | 3 | - | |
| St. Petersburg | 673 | 20 | 348 | 44 | 78 | 73 | 81 | 72 | 207 | 63 | 25 | 8 | 2 | |
| White | 169 | 1 | 88 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 52 | 22 | 3 | 3 | - | |
| Negro | 503 | 19 | 259 | 36 | 54 | 54 | 67 | 48 | 155 | 41 | 22 | 5 | 2 | |
| Tallahassee | 258 | 5 | 113 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 88 | 31 | 12 | 7 | - | |
| White | 37 | - | 19 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| Negro | 221 | 5 | 94 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 73 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 2 | |
| Tampa | 1,013 | 35 | 505 | 64 | 108 | 92 | 135 | 106 | 304 | 116 | 35 | 17 | 1 | |
| White | 246 | 6 | 117 | 7 | 19 | 24 | 38 | 29 | 73 | 34 | 11 | 4 | 1 | |
| Negro | 764 | 29 | 387 | 57 | 88 | 68 | 97 | 77 | 230 | 81 | 24 | 13 | - | |
| West Palm Beach | 323 | 8 | 146 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 36 | 40 | 103 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 1 | |
| White | 107 | 3 | 50 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 36 | 15 | 3 | 9 | - | |
| Negro | 215 | 5 | 95 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 67 | 26 | 12 | 9 | - | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 4,535 | 158 | 2,325 | 287 | 491 | 519 | 528 | 500 | 1,308 | 482 | 165 | 78 | 17 | |
| White | 1,007 | 20 | 487 | 37 | 112 | 102 | 115 | 121 | 294 | 136 | 45 | 18 | 6 | |
| Negro | 3,523 | 138 | 1,835 | 250 | 379 | 417 | 412 | 377 | 1,013 | 345 | 120 | 60 | 11 | |
| Balance of area | 7,214 | 284 | 3,712 | 485 | 789 | 885 | 840 | 793 | 2,129 | 713 | 286 | 115 | 33 | |
| White | 2,768 | 61 | 1,424 | 157 | 272 | 339 | 330 | 326 | 810 | 294 | 116 | 52 | 11 | |
| Negro | 4,412 | 161 | 2,280 | 297 | 467 | 543 | 508 | 465 | 1,303 | 415 | 169 | 60 | 22 | |
| Hawaii | 1,570 | 6 | 618 | 56 | 92 | 156 | 156 | 158 | 582 | 236 | 100 | 26 | 2 | |
| White | 386 | - | 120 | 8 | 18 | 30 | 26 | 38 | 138 | 84 | 34 | 10 | - | |
| Negro | 26 | 2 | 8 | - | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 18 | - | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 590 | - | 206 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 54 | 56 | 210 | 114 | 42 | 18 | - | |
| White | 140 | - | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 48 | 30 | 16 | 10 | - | |
| Negro | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| Honolulu | 590 | - | 206 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 54 | 56 | 210 | 114 | 42 | 18 | - | |
| White | 140 | - | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 48 | 30 | 16 | 10 | - | |
| Negro | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 344 | 2 | 140 | 16 | 8 | 46 | 36 | 34 | 144 | 36 | 18 | 4 | - | |
| White | 92 | - | 36 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 38 | 14 | 4 | - | - | |
| Negro | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Balance of area | 636 | 4 | 272 | 24 | 44 | 70 | 66 | 68 | 228 | 86 | 40 | 4 | 2 | |
| White | 154 | - | 48 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 52 | 40 | 14 | - | - | |
| Negro | 12 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Illinois | 33,119 | 666 | 14,703 | 1,585 | 2,711 | 3,324 | 3,697 | 3,386 | 10,582 | 4,477 | 1,738 | 748 | 192 | |
| White | 10,386 | 152 | 4,874 | 518 | 894 | 1,108 | 1,248 | 1,106 | 3,160 | 1,323 | 576 | 239 | 59 | |
| Negro | 22,610 | 512 | 9,785 | 1,066 | 1,811 | 2,211 | 2,440 | 2,257 | 7,391 | 3,129 | 1,148 | 503 | 132 | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 25,168 | 509 | 10,579 | 1,159 | 1,898 | 2,356 | 2,663 | 2,503 | 8,232 | 3,622 | 1,433 | 617 | 165 | |
| White | 5,062 | 59 | 2,004 | 214 | 326 | 417 | 548 | 499 | 1,628 | 789 | 375 | 158 | 46 | |
| Negro | 20,015 | 449 | 8,546 | 945 | 1,568 | 1,936 | 2,109 | 1,988 | 6,580 | 2,814 | 1,045 | 455 | 118 | |
| Arlington Heights | 14 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| White | 13 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Aurora | 277 | 5 | 119 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 33 | 101 | 30 | 13 | 8 | 1 | |
| White | 180 | 4 | 84 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 60 | 16 | 10 | 6 | - | |
| Negro | 97 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Berwyn | 26 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | - | 1 | - | |
| White | 26 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | - | 1 | - | |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Champaign | 145 | 2 | 73 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 16 | 6 | 3 | - | |
| White | 25 | - | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| Negro | 120 | 2 | 60 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 3 | - | |
| Chicago | 20,723 | 398 | 8,514 | 933 | 1,516 | 1,886 | 2,163 | 2,016 | 6,835 | 3,088 | 1,216 | 520 | 144 | |
| White | 3,623 | 39 | 1,301 | 145 | 204 | 247 | 365 | 340 | 1,187 | 625 | 304 | 126 | 38 | |
| Negro | 17,016 | 358 | 7,188 | 788 | 1,309 | 1,636 | 1,793 | 1,662 | 5,625 | 2,445 | 900 | 390 | 105 | |
| Cicero | 76 | - | 29 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | |
| White | 75 | - | 29 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Decatur | 340 | 6 | 137 | 22 | 27 | 36 | 32 | 20 | 119 | 42 | 27 | 6 | 3 | |
| White | 109 | - | 43 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 40 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | |
| Negro | 231 | 6 | 94 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 79 | 30 | 19 | 3 | - | |
| Des Plaines | 38 | - | 22 | - | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | |
| White | 36 | - | 22 | - | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| East St. Louis | 1,162 | 37 | 548 | 59 | 105 | 120 | 126 | 138 | 340 | 146 | 53 | 30 | 7 | |
| White | 34 | - | 19 | - | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Negro | 1,127 | 37 | 528 | 59 | 100 | 114 | 121 | 134 | 332 | 141 | 52 | 29 | 7 | |
| Elgin | 158 | 1 | 71 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 54 | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | |
| White | 99 | - | 42 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 6 | - | |
| Negro | 58 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | |
| Illinois-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elmhurst | 17 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| White | 17 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Evanston | 138 | 2 | 63 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 47 | 15 | 6 | 5 | - |
| White | 27 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 110 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 38 | 11 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Joliet | 292 | 12 | 138 | 14 | 22 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 92 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| White | 91 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 201 | 11 | 97 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 62 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Oak Lawn | 18 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 18 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oak Park | 60 | - | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 2 | - |
| White | 30 | - | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 30 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| Peoria | 488 | 14 | 237 | 21 | 39 | 53 | 65 | 59 | 151 | 54 | 24 | 6 | 2 |
| White | 152 | 4 | 82 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 48 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 336 | 10 | 155 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 38 | 42 | 103 | 42 | 20 | 5 | 1 |
| Rockford | 389 | 11 | 174 | 21 | 37 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 129 | 50 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| White | 166 | 3 | 78 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 45 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 223 | 8 | 96 | 11 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 84 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Rock Island | 188 | 3 | 86 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 68 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| White | 69 | - | 33 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 119 | 3 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 44 | 13 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Skokie | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| White | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Springfield | 365 | 11 | 191 | 19 | 48 | 38 | 46 | 40 | 107 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| White | 162 | 3 | 102 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 201 | 8 | 87 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 67 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| Waukegan | 245 | 6 | 121 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 67 | 34 | 15 | 2 | - |
| White | 101 | 4 | 55 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 6 | - | - |
| Negro | 144 | 2 | 66 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 41 | 24 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 3,817 | 69 | 1,902 | 179 | 348 | 443 | 501 | 431 | 1,197 | 423 | 151 | 62 | 13 |
| White | 2,116 | 34 | 1,098 | 107 | 203 | 259 | 282 | 247 | 639 | 220 | 89 | 32 | 4 |
| Negro | 1,684 | 35 | 794 | 71 | 144 | 183 | 217 | 179 | 554 | 201 | 62 | 29 | 9 |
| Balance of area | 4,134 | 88 | 2,222 | 247 | 465 | 525 | 533 | 452 | 1,153 | 432 | 154 | 69 | 14 |
| White | 3,208 | 59 | 1,772 | 197 | 365 | 432 | 418 | 360 | 893 | 314 | 112 | 49 | 9 |
| Negro | 911 | 28 | 445 | 50 | 99 | 92 | 114 | 90 | 257 | 114 | 41 | 19 | 5 |
| Indiana | 10,142 | 256 | 5,152 | 568 | 911 | 1,284 | 1,270 | 1,119 | 3,085 | 1,078 | 390 | 135 | 46 |
| White | 5,672 | 143 | 2,985 | 323 | 535 | 784 | 741 | 602 | 1,600 | 600 | 234 | 84 | 26 |
| Negro | 4,455 | 113 | 2,160 | 243 | 376 | 498 | 527 | 516 | 1,481 | 478 | 154 | 49 | 20 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 6,024 | 150 | 2,946 | 316 | 515 | 739 | 722 | 654 | 1,958 | 661 | 208 | 70 | 31 |
| White | 2,019 | 54 | 986 | 99 | 178 | 275 | 247 | 187 | 616 | 243 | 80 | 26 | 14 |
| Negro | 3,995 | 96 | 1,954 | 215 | 337 | 462 | 473 | 467 | 1,340 | 418 | 128 | 42 | 17 |
| Anderson | 230 | 8 | 112 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 66 | 32 | 10 | 2 | - |
| White | 104 | 4 | 46 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 30 | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 126 | 4 | 66 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 36 | 14 | 6 | - | - |
| Evansville | 335 | 10 | 173 | 22 | 28 | 54 | 33 | 36 | 98 | 30 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| White | 194 | 8 | 100 | 12 | 16 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 54 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| Negro | 139 | 2 | 73 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 42 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Fort Wayne | 658 | 20 | 311 | 30 | 60 | 65 | 76 | 80 | 227 | 76 | 22 | 2 | 2 |
| White | 273 | 4 | 125 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 42 | 32 | 86 | 44 | 12 | - | - |
| Negro | 385 | 16 | 186 | 22 | 40 | 42 | 34 | 48 | 141 | 32 | 10 | - | - |
| Gary | 1,388 | 24 | 652 | 56 | 87 | 174 | 168 | 177 | 488 | 158 | 37 | 18 | 9 |
| White | 119 | 4 | 63 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 32 | 12 | 6 | - | 2 |
| Negro | 1,267 | 20 | 597 | 51 | 79 | 156 | 148 | 163 | 448 | 146 | 31 | 18 | 7 |
| Hammond | 158 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 60 | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| White | 102 | - | 54 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 34 | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 56 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Indianapolis | 2,563 | 82 | 1,298 | 146 | 264 | 318 | 306 | 264 | 791 | 262 | 84 | 32 | 14 |
| White | 895 | 34 | 456 | 50 | 98 | 120 | 106 | 82 | 271 | 96 | 22 | 10 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,664 | 48 | 840 | 94 | 166 | 198 | 200 | 182 | 520 | 166 | 62 | 20 | 8 |
| Muncie | 198 | - | 86 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 74 | 22 | 14 | 2 | - |
| White | 126 | - | 52 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 46 | 16 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 72 | - | 34 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| South Bend | 382 | 4 | 171 | 28 | 14 | 42 | 56 | 31 | 129 | 53 | 17 | 8 | - |
| White | 141 | - | 61 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 43 | 23 | 8 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 241 | 4 | 110 | 22 | 8 | 26 | 40 | 14 | 86 | 30 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Terre Haute | 112 | - | 59 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 27 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 |
| White | 65 | - | 29 | 4 | - | 10 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 4 | - | 2 |
| Negro | 45 | - | 28 | - | 2 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 13 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,697 | 42 | 821 | 107 | 158 | 209 | 197 | 150 | 516 | 192 | 90 | 27 | 9 |
| White | 1,300 | 31 | 646 | 82 | 123 | 185 | 151 | 105 | 398 | 135 | 64 | 20 | 6 |
| Negro | 395 | 11 | 175 | 25 | 35 | 24 | 46 | 45 | 118 | 57 | 24 | 7 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 2,421 | 64 | 1,385 | 145 | 238 | 336 | 351 | 315 | 611 | 225 | 92 | 38 | 6 |
| White | 2,353 | 58 | 1,353 | 142 | 234 | 324 | 343 | 310 | 586 | 222 | 90 | 38 | 6 |
| Negro | 65 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Iowa | 3,453 | 48 | 1,854 | 158 | 350 | 473 | 456 | 417 | 993 | 368 | 133 | 40 | 15 |
| White | 2,935 | 38 | 1,622 | 134 | 308 | 413 | 407 | 360 | 826 | 309 | 97 | 28 | 13 |
| Negro | 473 | 9 | 213 | 22 | 39 | 54 | 44 | 54 | 153 | 55 | 31 | 10 | 2 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,624 | 22 | 828 | 76 | 162 | 216 | 202 | 172 | 489 | 182 | 76 | 21 | 5 |
| White | 1,176 | 15 | 624 | 54 | 126 | 161 | 160 | 123 | 344 | 132 | 44 | 13 | 3 |
| Negro | 416 | 6 | 190 | 21 | 34 | 50 | 37 | 48 | 134 | 49 | 28 | 7 | 2 |
| Cedar Rapids | 195 | 6 | 99 | 13 | 22 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 53 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| White | 169 | 4 | 90 | 12 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 46 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro | 25 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| Council Bluffs | 125 | 1 | 64 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 4 | - |
| White | 116 | 1 | 62 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | |
| Iowa--Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davenport | 282 | 3 | 144 | 16 | 23 | 42 | 29 | 34 | 89 | 26 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| White | 198 | - | 108 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 64 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 82 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 |
| Des Moines | 492 | 4 | 219 | 14 | 46 | 48 | 66 | 45 | 172 | 61 | 27 | 6 | 2 |
| White | 339 | 4 | 159 | 9 | 34 | 33 | 58 | 25 | 117 | 37 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 150 | - | 59 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 55 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Dubuque | 71 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| White | 69 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sioux City | 193 | 3 | 115 | 8 | 20 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 41 | 25 | 7 | 2 | - |
| White | 156 | 2 | 97 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 30 | 22 | 5 | - | - |
| Negro | 17 | - | 8 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Waterloo | 266 | 4 | 144 | 16 | 30 | 30 | 38 | 30 | 80 | 26 | 10 | 2 | - |
| White | 129 | 3 | 66 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 41 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 136 | 1 | 77 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 39 | 11 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 516 | 6 | 272 | 26 | 48 | 62 | 71 | 65 | 148 | 62 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| White | 466 | 4 | 253 | 25 | 45 | 59 | 65 | 59 | 132 | 56 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Negro | 49 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Balance of area | 1,313 | 20 | 754 | 56 | 140 | 195 | 183 | 180 | 356 | 124 | 36 | 13 | 9 |
| White | 1,293 | 19 | 745 | 55 | 137 | 193 | 182 | 178 | 350 | 121 | 35 | 13 | 9 |
| Negro | 8 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Kansas | 3,496 | 82 | 1,850 | 166 | 316 | 442 | 476 | 450 | 1,056 | 344 | 103 | 46 | 14 |
| White | 2,140 | 41 | 1,200 | 102 | 200 | 302 | 305 | 291 | 615 | 195 | 55 | 28 | 5 |
| Negro | 1,298 | 41 | 622 | 60 | 112 | 133 | 164 | 153 | 425 | 141 | 44 | 16 | 9 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,821 | 47 | 949 | 84 | 163 | 210 | 257 | 235 | 545 | 193 | 58 | 20 | 9 |
| White | 762 | 10 | 438 | 37 | 68 | 103 | 122 | 108 | 205 | 80 | 20 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,033 | 37 | 493 | 44 | 93 | 102 | 132 | 122 | 335 | 112 | 37 | 11 | 8 |
| Kansas City | 732 | 17 | 343 | 26 | 58 | 78 | 91 | 90 | 237 | 90 | 29 | 10 | 6 |
| White | 234 | 3 | 124 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 38 | 65 | 28 | 8 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 494 | 14 | 215 | 20 | 37 | 48 | 60 | 50 | 172 | 62 | 21 | 4 | 6 |
| Overland Park | 40 | - | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| White | 39 | - | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Topeka | 278 | 9 | 145 | 9 | 30 | 32 | 36 | 38 | 87 | 27 | 8 | 2 | - |
| White | 142 | 3 | 78 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 44 | 12 | 5 | - | - |
| Negro | 125 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 42 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Wichita | 771 | 21 | 436 | 47 | 73 | 96 | 119 | 101 | 210 | 74 | 20 | 7 | 3 |
| White | 347 | 4 | 211 | 26 | 30 | 49 | 61 | 45 | 86 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 413 | 17 | 218 | 20 | 42 | 44 | 56 | 56 | 120 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 827 | 9 | 426 | 40 | 70 | 95 | 108 | 113 | 264 | 94 | 20 | 11 | 3 |
| White | 588 | 6 | 313 | 26 | 55 | 69 | 76 | 87 | 184 | 66 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Negro | 225 | 3 | 108 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 76 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 848 | 26 | 475 | 42 | 83 | 137 | 111 | 102 | 247 | 57 | 25 | 15 | 2 |
| White | 790 | 25 | 449 | 39 | 77 | 130 | 107 | 96 | 226 | 49 | 24 | 14 | 2 |
| Negro | 40 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Kentucky | 6,713 | 162 | 3,429 | 364 | 661 | 771 | 872 | 761 | 1,989 | 721 | 239 | 133 | 38 |
| White | 4,064 | 85 | 2,078 | 222 | 393 | 489 | 545 | 429 | 1,194 | 426 | 157 | 94 | 28 |
| Negro | 2,643 | 77 | 1,348 | 142 | 268 | 282 | 325 | 331 | 793 | 294 | 82 | 39 | 10 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 2,509 | 62 | 1,244 | 135 | 227 | 263 | 332 | 287 | 775 | 288 | 89 | 43 | 8 |
| White | 976 | 17 | 483 | 54 | 77 | 107 | 140 | 105 | 292 | 124 | 36 | 21 | 3 |
| Negro | 1,531 | 45 | 760 | 81 | 150 | 156 | 191 | 182 | 482 | 164 | 53 | 22 | 5 |
| Covington | 200 | 5 | 87 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 62 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| White | 152 | 4 | 71 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 43 | 21 | 7 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 47 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lexington | 530 | 11 | 253 | 23 | 45 | 59 | 73 | 53 | 173 | 58 | 20 | 14 | 1 |
| White | 223 | 3 | 105 | 7 | 13 | 32 | 31 | 22 | 75 | 26 | 9 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 306 | 8 | 147 | 16 | 32 | 27 | 41 | 31 | 98 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| Louisville | 1,654 | 45 | 843 | 102 | 153 | 171 | 217 | 200 | 503 | 181 | 55 | 22 | 5 |
| White | 528 | 10 | 271 | 39 | 43 | 50 | 79 | 60 | 155 | 62 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,126 | 35 | 572 | 63 | 110 | 121 | 138 | 140 | 348 | 119 | 37 | 12 | 3 |
| Owensboro | 125 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 37 | 22 | 3 | - | 1 |
| White | 73 | - | 36 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Negro | 52 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 860 | 23 | 426 | 44 | 80 | 103 | 99 | 100 | 257 | 102 | 27 | 21 | 4 |
| White | 473 | 12 | 225 | 20 | 42 | 58 | 57 | 48 | 146 | 58 | 17 | 14 | 1 |
| Negro | 387 | 11 | 201 | 24 | 38 | 45 | 42 | 52 | 111 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 3,344 | 77 | 1,759 | 185 | 354 | 405 | 441 | 374 | 957 | 331 | 123 | 69 | 26 |
| White | 2,615 | 56 | 1,370 | 148 | 274 | 324 | 348 | 276 | 756 | 244 | 104 | 59 | 24 |
| Negro | 725 | 21 | 387 | 37 | 80 | 81 | 92 | 97 | 200 | 86 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| Louisiana | 14,998 | 379 | 7,207 | 770 | 1,353 | 1,624 | 1,721 | 1,739 | 4,768 | 1,689 | 616 | 259 | 77 |
| White | 2,464 | 49 | 1,336 | 119 | 242 | 323 | 342 | 310 | 745 | 230 | 77 | 22 | 5 |
| Negro | 12,515 | 328 | 5,865 | 651 | 1,108 | 1,300 | 1,378 | 1,428 | 4,020 | 1,453 | 538 | 236 | 72 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 6,655 | 156 | 3,069 | 312 | 568 | 700 | 734 | 755 | 2,155 | 837 | 291 | 108 | 38 |
| White | 687 | 8 | 351 | 33 | 73 | 84 | 80 | 81 | 207 | 91 | 25 | 2 | 3 |
| Negro | 5,965 | 148 | 2,718 | 279 | 495 | 616 | 654 | 674 | 1,948 | 744 | 266 | 105 | 35 |
| Baton Rouge | 833 | 18 | 364 | 40 | 68 | 88 | 74 | 94 | 283 | 115 | 38 | 10 | 5 |
| White | 122 | 2 | 65 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 41 | 9 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Negro | 710 | 16 | 299 | 34 | 54 | 75 | 56 | 80 | 242 | 105 | 34 | 10 | 4 |
| Lafayette | 333 | 7 | 147 | 14 | 26 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 112 | 38 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| White | 70 | 1 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 262 | 6 | 109 | 10 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 88 | 31 | 17 | 9 | 2 |
| Lake Charles | 299 | 7 | 152 | 10 | 20 | 39 | 29 | 44 | 98 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| White | 60 | - | 34 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 239 | 7 | 118 | 7 | 16 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 81 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Monroe | 483 | 14 | 245 | 31 | 48 | 56 | 46 | 64 | 146 | 59 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| White | 27 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 456 | 13 | 229 | 29 | 44 | 55 | 44 | 57 | 141 | 55 | 10 | 4 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate-Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| Louisiana-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans | 3,535 | 66 | 1,548 | 147 | 264 | 369 | 389 | 379 | 1,175 | 495 | 171 | 66 | 14 | - |
| White | 270 | 2 | 108 | 11 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 92 | 50 | 16 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 3,264 | 64 | 1,440 | 136 | 234 | 345 | 369 | 356 | 1,083 | 445 | 155 | 63 | 14 | - |
| Shreveport | 1,172 | 44 | 613 | 70 | 142 | 111 | 152 | 138 | 341 | 103 | 44 | 16 | 11 | - |
| White | 138 | 2 | 90 | 7 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 1,034 | 42 | 523 | 63 | 124 | 87 | 127 | 122 | 313 | 89 | 42 | 16 | 9 | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,887 | 40 | 940 | 103 | 163 | 225 | 212 | 237 | 600 | 182 | 72 | 42 | 11 | - |
| White | 416 | 8 | 224 | 17 | 31 | 55 | 64 | 57 | 135 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 1,467 | 32 | 714 | 86 | 131 | 169 | 148 | 180 | 465 | 150 | 60 | 36 | 10 | - |
| Balance of area | 6,456 | 183 | 3,198 | 355 | 622 | 699 | 775 | 747 | 2,013 | 670 | 253 | 109 | 28 | 2 |
| White | 1,361 | 33 | 761 | 69 | 138 | 184 | 198 | 172 | 403 | 108 | 41 | 14 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 5,083 | 148 | 2,433 | 286 | 482 | 515 | 576 | 574 | 1,607 | 559 | 212 | 95 | 27 | 2 |
| Maine | 1,511 | 21 | 784 | 69 | 147 | 187 | 205 | 176 | 440 | 166 | 55 | 36 | 9 | - |
| White | 1,476 | 18 | 766 | 65 | 144 | 182 | 202 | 173 | 430 | 165 | 53 | 35 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 9 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 161 | 1 | 73 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 55 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - |
| White | 160 | 1 | 72 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 55 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Portland | 161 | 1 | 73 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 55 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - |
| White | 160 | 1 | 72 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 55 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 383 | 8 | 198 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 61 | 43 | 117 | 37 | 14 | 9 | - | - |
| White | 375 | 7 | 194 | 15 | 30 | 46 | 61 | 42 | 115 | 37 | 14 | 8 | - | - |
| Negro | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 967 | 12 | 513 | 48 | 103 | 120 | 123 | 119 | 268 | 110 | 36 | 21 | 7 | - |
| White | 941 | 10 | 500 | 45 | 102 | 116 | 120 | 117 | 260 | 109 | 34 | 21 | 7 | - |
| Negro | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michigan | 19,849 | 369 | 10,130 | 1,019 | 1,857 | 2,361 | 2,556 | 2,337 | 6,226 | 2,136 | 677 | 243 | 64 | 4 |
| White | 8,823 | 142 | 4,871 | 451 | 873 | 1,130 | 1,243 | 1,174 | 2,550 | 837 | 275 | 121 | 25 | 2 |
| Negro | 10,931 | 223 | 5,209 | 564 | 976 | 1,220 | 1,301 | 1,148 | 3,652 | 1,293 | 395 | 120 | 38 | 1 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 11,976 | 225 | 5,716 | 592 | 1,055 | 1,355 | 1,430 | 1,284 | 3,955 | 1,435 | 442 | 162 | 39 | 2 |
| White | 3,022 | 38 | 1,542 | 141 | 272 | 383 | 390 | 356 | 931 | 334 | 112 | 53 | 11 | 1 |
| Negro | 8,923 | 186 | 4,155 | 451 | 778 | 968 | 1,038 | 920 | 3,021 | 1,098 | 325 | 109 | 28 | 1 |
| Ann Arbor | 92 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 33 | - | 14 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 58 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Dearborn | 27 | - | 12 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 27 | - | 12 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dearborn Heights | 44 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| White | 44 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | 7,707 | 150 | 3,512 | 363 | 666 | 817 | 885 | 781 | 2,617 | 991 | 301 | 109 | 25 | 2 |
| White | 934 | 13 | 446 | 45 | 84 | 101 | 107 | 109 | 296 | 119 | 39 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| Negro | 6,760 | 137 | 3,055 | 318 | 580 | 714 | 777 | 666 | 2,321 | 871 | 261 | 92 | 22 | 1 |
| Flint | 933 | 14 | 458 | 50 | 85 | 96 | 115 | 112 | 318 | 102 | 29 | 8 | 4 | - |
| White | 252 | 2 | 134 | 13 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 39 | 87 | 19 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 679 | 12 | 324 | 37 | 58 | 73 | 83 | 73 | 230 | 83 | 22 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Grand Rapids | 596 | 14 | 315 | 44 | 57 | 84 | 74 | 56 | 190 | 57 | 13 | 5 | 2 | - |
| White | 230 | 5 | 110 | 15 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 17 | 78 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 362 | 8 | 203 | 29 | 37 | 56 | 43 | 38 | 112 | 33 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Kalamazoo | 255 | 3 | 128 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 39 | 35 | 81 | 29 | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| White | 119 | - | 53 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 40 | 17 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 135 | 3 | 75 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 41 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Lansing | 457 | 9 | 211 | 15 | 37 | 54 | 56 | 49 | 157 | 52 | 19 | 9 | - | - |
| White | 290 | 5 | 135 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 40 | 28 | 101 | 33 | 9 | 7 | - | - |
| Negro | 164 | 4 | 75 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 56 | 18 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| Lincoln Park | 60 | - | 36 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 58 | - | 35 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Livonia | 52 | - | 38 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 11 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 51 | - | 38 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 10 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pontiac | 533 | 14 | 273 | 24 | 55 | 62 | 68 | 64 | 162 | 59 | 16 | 8 | 1 | - |
| White | 185 | 4 | 93 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 27 | 56 | 21 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| Negro | 348 | 10 | 180 | 19 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 106 | 38 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Roseville | 70 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 63 | - | 39 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Royal Oak | 44 | - | 22 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 43 | - | 22 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Saginaw | 568 | 10 | 291 | 32 | 53 | 68 | 66 | 72 | 183 | 54 | 23 | 6 | 1 | - |
| White | 178 | 3 | 86 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 59 | 17 | 9 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 388 | 7 | 204 | 25 | 34 | 45 | 45 | 55 | 124 | 37 | 13 | 2 | 1 | - |
| St. Clair Shores | 36 | - | 23 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 36 | - | 23 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Field | 17 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 15 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sterling Heights | 37 | - | 20 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 35 | - | 19 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Taylor | 129 | - | 76 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 34 | 11 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| White | 119 | - | 72 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 10 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| Negro | 8 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Warren | 150 | 3 | 85 | 8 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 35 | 19 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| White | 149 | 3 | 84 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 35 | 19 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| Michigan—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westland | 104 | 1 | 64 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — |
| White | 100 | 1 | 61 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Negro | 4 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Wyoming | 65 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — |
| White | 61 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Negro | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 3,224 | 57 | 1,682 | 158 | 304 | 407 | 418 | 395 | 1,005 | 321 | 113 | 33 | 12 | 1 |
| White | 1,675 | 25 | 883 | 69 | 153 | 211 | 227 | 223 | 510 | 167 | 63 | 23 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 1,526 | 32 | 791 | 87 | 150 | 195 | 189 | 170 | 485 | 152 | 49 | 10 | 7 | — |
| Balance of area | 4,649 | 87 | 2,732 | 269 | 498 | 599 | 708 | 658 | 1,266 | 380 | 122 | 48 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 4,126 | 79 | 2,446 | 241 | 448 | 536 | 626 | 595 | 1,109 | 336 | 100 | 45 | 10 | 1 |
| Negro | 482 | 5 | 263 | 26 | 48 | 57 | 74 | 58 | 146 | 43 | 21 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 5,366 | 65 | 2,820 | 185 | 481 | 712 | 773 | 669 | 1,650 | 540 | 207 | 70 | 13 | 1 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 4,263 | 36 | 2,336 | 138 | 383 | 604 | 655 | 556 | 1,281 | 395 | 147 | 58 | 9 | 1 |
| White | 628 | 20 | 262 | 25 | 47 | 58 | 70 | 62 | 227 | 79 | 32 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 2,418 | 30 | 1,051 | 79 | 167 | 251 | 286 | 268 | 848 | 325 | 122 | 37 | 5 | — |
| White | 1,560 | 6 | 694 | 44 | 96 | 170 | 197 | 187 | 551 | 204 | 77 | 27 | 1 | — |
| Negro | 601 | 20 | 249 | 24 | 46 | 57 | 65 | 57 | 214 | 78 | 32 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Bloomington | 47 | — | 21 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 4 | — | — | — |
| White | 44 | — | 20 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — |
| Negro | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Duluth | 180 | 1 | 86 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 61 | 22 | 8 | 2 | — | — |
| White | 154 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 52 | 19 | 8 | 1 | — | — |
| Negro | 9 | — | 5 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Minneapolis | 1,358 | 20 | 548 | 35 | 94 | 131 | 149 | 139 | 512 | 189 | 66 | 20 | 3 | — |
| White | 770 | 3 | 314 | 16 | 39 | 75 | 91 | 93 | 301 | 103 | 34 | 15 | — | — |
| Negro | 400 | 14 | 157 | 14 | 35 | 35 | 44 | 29 | 147 | 55 | 23 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Rochester | 62 | — | 30 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 5 | — | — | — |
| White | 60 | — | 30 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| St. Paul | 771 | 9 | 366 | 34 | 53 | 82 | 99 | 98 | 240 | 101 | 39 | 14 | 2 | — |
| White | 532 | 2 | 257 | 21 | 40 | 61 | 70 | 65 | 164 | 72 | 26 | 10 | 1 | — |
| Negro | 190 | 6 | 86 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 64 | 22 | 9 | 2 | — | — |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,086 | 6 | 585 | 24 | 106 | 152 | 166 | 137 | 352 | 87 | 39 | 14 | 3 | — |
| White | 1,045 | 6 | 562 | 23 | 105 | 145 | 162 | 133 | 335 | 84 | 35 | 14 | 3 | — |
| Negro | 18 | — | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Balance of area | 1,862 | 29 | 1,184 | 82 | 208 | 309 | 321 | 264 | 450 | 128 | 46 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| White | 1,658 | 24 | 1,074 | 71 | 182 | 289 | 296 | 236 | 395 | 107 | 35 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| Negro | 9 | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 10,189 | 319 | 5,485 | 678 | 1,179 | 1,229 | 1,213 | 1,186 | 2,794 | 934 | 350 | 225 | 80 | 2 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 963 | 24 | 614 | 78 | 131 | 141 | 135 | 129 | 236 | 49 | 25 | 12 | 3 | — |
| White | 9,189 | 293 | 4,856 | 596 | 1,046 | 1,084 | 1,076 | 1,054 | 2,552 | 879 | 319 | 211 | 77 | 2 |
| Negro | 810 | 20 | 435 | 56 | 99 | 94 | 72 | 114 | 242 | 73 | 18 | 20 | 2 | — |
| White | 43 | — | 21 | 2 | 8 | — | 4 | 7 | 18 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| Negro | 767 | 20 | 414 | 54 | 91 | 94 | 68 | 107 | 224 | 73 | 18 | 16 | 2 | — |
| Jackson | 810 | 20 | 435 | 56 | 99 | 94 | 72 | 114 | 242 | 73 | 18 | 20 | 2 | — |
| White | 43 | — | 21 | 2 | 8 | — | 4 | 7 | 18 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| Negro | 767 | 20 | 414 | 54 | 91 | 94 | 68 | 107 | 224 | 73 | 18 | 16 | 2 | — |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 2,639 | 80 | 1,424 | 201 | 303 | 312 | 322 | 286 | 748 | 231 | 89 | 55 | 12 | — |
| White | 233 | 8 | 145 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 67 | 9 | 4 | — | — | — |
| Negro | 2,406 | 72 | 1,279 | 176 | 274 | 280 | 290 | 259 | 681 | 222 | 85 | 55 | 12 | — |
| Balance of area | 6,740 | 219 | 3,626 | 421 | 777 | 823 | 819 | 786 | 1,804 | 630 | 243 | 150 | 66 | 2 |
| White | 637 | 16 | 448 | 51 | 94 | 109 | 99 | 95 | 151 | 40 | 21 | 8 | 3 | — |
| Negro | 6,016 | 201 | 3,163 | 366 | 681 | 710 | 718 | 688 | 1,647 | 584 | 216 | 140 | 63 | 2 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 10,616 | 234 | 5,255 | 569 | 988 | 1,309 | 1,253 | 1,136 | 3,178 | 1,222 | 449 | 215 | 61 | 2 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 4,367 | 87 | 2,303 | 245 | 442 | 572 | 539 | 505 | 1,254 | 459 | 165 | 83 | 16 | — |
| White | 6,220 | 146 | 2,939 | 322 | 545 | 733 | 709 | 630 | 1,917 | 758 | 283 | 130 | 45 | 2 |
| Negro | 6,337 | 150 | 2,962 | 309 | 563 | 734 | 701 | 655 | 2,008 | 782 | 266 | 128 | 39 | 2 |
| White | 1,514 | 40 | 737 | 71 | 154 | 176 | 169 | 165 | 465 | 163 | 57 | 27 | 5 | — |
| Negro | 4,807 | 109 | 2,218 | 237 | 409 | 553 | 530 | 489 | 1,541 | 596 | 208 | 99 | 34 | 2 |
| Columbia | 129 | 3 | 65 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 37 | 18 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| White | 63 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Negro | 66 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Florissant | 64 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — |
| White | 55 | — | 32 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Negro | 9 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Independence | 147 | 4 | 71 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 13 | — | 44 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — |
| White | 134 | 4 | 67 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 38 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Negro | 12 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kansas City | 1,859 | 44 | 896 | 85 | 173 | 228 | 215 | 195 | 571 | 222 | 74 | 38 | 13 | 1 |
| White | 495 | 11 | 235 | 22 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 153 | 63 | 19 | 12 | 2 | — |
| Negro | 1,355 | 33 | 658 | 62 | 120 | 174 | 162 | 140 | 416 | 157 | 54 | 25 | 11 | 1 |
| St. Joseph | 165 | 5 | 84 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 54 | 16 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| White | 128 | 4 | 68 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 39 | 12 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Negro | 33 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 15 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| St. Louis | 3,775 | 89 | 1,717 | 187 | 315 | 426 | 400 | 389 | 1,212 | 479 | 171 | 81 | 25 | 1 |
| White | 465 | 16 | 225 | 25 | 41 | 58 | 46 | 55 | 138 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 2 | — |
| Negro | 3,308 | 72 | 1,492 | 162 | 274 | 368 | 354 | 334 | 1,074 | 422 | 152 | 72 | 23 | 1 |
| Springfield | 198 | 4 | 94 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 69 | 22 | 7 | 2 | — | — |
| White | 174 | 4 | 85 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 27 | 16 | 60 | 17 | 6 | 2 | — | — |
| Negro | 24 | — | 9 | 3 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,066 | 17 | 548 | 59 | 87 | 136 | 150 | 116 | 294 | 137 | 45 | 23 | 2 | — |
| White | 590 | 8 | 311 | 35 | 48 | 78 | 86 | 64 | 159 | 72 | 26 | 14 | — | — |
| Negro | 475 | 9 | 237 | 24 | 39 | 58 | 64 | 52 | 134 | 65 | 19 | 9 | 2 | — |
| Balance of area | 3,213 | 67 | 1,745 | 201 | 338 | 439 | 402 | 365 | 876 | 303 | 138 | 64 | 20 | — |
| White | 2,263 | 39 | 1,255 | 139 | 240 | 316 | 284 | 276 | 630 | 204 | 82 | 42 | 11 | — |
| Negro | 938 | 28 | 484 | 61 | 97 | 122 | 115 | 89 | 242 | 97 | 56 | 22 | 9 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|---|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 2,176 | 24 | 1,122 | 92 | 189 | 285 | 278 | 278 | 709 | 215 | 70 | 26 | 10 | - |
| White | 1,518 | 15 | 827 | 64 | 134 | 221 | 200 | 208 | 473 | 137 | 38 | 21 | 7 | - |
| Negro | 533 | 9 | 250 | 24 | 49 | 56 | 65 | 56 | 190 | 55 | 21 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,237 | 10 | 590 | 48 | 111 | 137 | 144 | 150 | 431 | 139 | 44 | 18 | 5 | - |
| White | 675 | 2 | 331 | 23 | 60 | 80 | 77 | 91 | 231 | 78 | 18 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 523 | 8 | 245 | 24 | 49 | 53 | 64 | 55 | 187 | 54 | 21 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Lincoln | 207 | 2 | 103 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 72 | 22 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| White | 174 | 2 | 89 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 59 | 17 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 23 | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Omaha | 1,030 | 8 | 487 | 38 | 96 | 115 | 113 | 125 | 359 | 117 | 40 | 14 | 5 | - |
| White | 501 | - | 242 | 16 | 48 | 59 | 50 | 69 | 172 | 61 | 15 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 500 | 8 | 235 | 22 | 47 | 52 | 60 | 54 | 177 | 51 | 21 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 268 | 6 | 145 | 11 | 23 | 41 | 29 | 41 | 79 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - |
| White | 254 | 6 | 138 | 10 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 41 | 75 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 671 | 8 | 387 | 33 | 55 | 107 | 105 | 87 | 199 | 53 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - |
| White | 589 | 7 | 358 | 31 | 52 | 105 | 94 | 76 | 167 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| New Hampshire | 920 | 9 | 454 | 50 | 88 | 87 | 117 | 112 | 272 | 113 | 48 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| White | 902 | 9 | 446 | 49 | 87 | 86 | 116 | 108 | 270 | 110 | 44 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| Negro | 16 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 216 | 1 | 101 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 64 | 31 | 13 | 6 | - | - |
| White | 210 | 1 | 99 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 64 | 29 | 11 | 6 | - | - |
| Negro | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Manchester | 151 | 1 | 69 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 47 | 21 | 9 | 4 | - | - |
| White | 150 | 1 | 68 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 21 | 9 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nashua | 65 | - | 32 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 60 | - | 31 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 243 | 1 | 110 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 34 | 24 | 83 | 31 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| White | 236 | 1 | 106 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 33 | 22 | 82 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 461 | 7 | 243 | 29 | 52 | 44 | 58 | 60 | 125 | 51 | 27 | 7 | - | 1 |
| White | 456 | 7 | 241 | 29 | 51 | 44 | 58 | 59 | 124 | 50 | 26 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Negro | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey | 15,113 | 298 | 6,815 | 606 | 1,192 | 1,617 | 1,697 | 1,703 | 4,917 | 1,981 | 748 | 294 | 60 | - |
| White | 5,678 | 90 | 2,341 | 196 | 399 | 514 | 631 | 601 | 1,838 | 847 | 386 | 146 | 30 | - |
| Negro | 9,398 | 208 | 4,460 | 408 | 793 | 1,099 | 1,064 | 1,096 | 3,075 | 1,129 | 356 | 144 | 26 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 8,806 | 198 | 3,875 | 358 | 675 | 945 | 939 | 958 | 2,895 | 1,212 | 426 | 164 | 36 | - |
| White | 2,422 | 54 | 882 | 88 | 150 | 198 | 216 | 230 | 831 | 405 | 174 | 66 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 6,366 | 144 | 2,987 | 270 | 525 | 745 | 721 | 726 | 2,062 | 805 | 248 | 98 | 22 | - |
| Bayonne | 50 | - | 22 | - | 22 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 34 | - | 14 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 16 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Bloomfield | 10 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 10 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Camden | 982 | 18 | 472 | 44 | 80 | 110 | 122 | 116 | 354 | 102 | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| White | 298 | 8 | 144 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 50 | 32 | 84 | 42 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Negro | 682 | 10 | 328 | 20 | 64 | 88 | 72 | 84 | 270 | 58 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Cherry Hill twp. ² | 13 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 7 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Clifton | 12 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| East Orange | 413 | 6 | 180 | 14 | 34 | 26 | 56 | 50 | 130 | 67 | 20 | 6 | 4 | - |
| White | 16 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 395 | 6 | 176 | 14 | 34 | 26 | 52 | 50 | 126 | 65 | 14 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Edison twp. ² | 46 | - | 20 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 30 | - | 14 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 16 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Elizabeth | 336 | 6 | 145 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 49 | 30 | 119 | 34 | 26 | 4 | 2 | - |
| White | 117 | - | 38 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 16 | 16 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 219 | 6 | 107 | 4 | 16 | 30 | 37 | 20 | 76 | 18 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| Hamilton twp. ² | 80 | - | 58 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| White | 56 | - | 40 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 24 | - | 18 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Irvington | 167 | 2 | 65 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 68 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - |
| White | 54 | - | 18 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | - | 24 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 113 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 44 | 14 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Jersey City | 1,059 | 18 | 459 | 40 | 73 | 94 | 144 | 108 | 324 | 162 | 50 | 44 | 2 | - |
| White | 382 | 6 | 154 | 14 | 28 | 26 | 42 | 44 | 112 | 66 | 30 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 677 | 12 | 305 | 26 | 45 | 68 | 102 | 64 | 212 | 96 | 20 | 32 | - | - |
| Middletown twp. ² | 26 | - | 10 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 24 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Newark | 3,452 | 82 | 1,552 | 162 | 276 | 410 | 312 | 392 | 1,066 | 532 | 156 | 50 | 14 | - |
| White | 634 | 16 | 208 | 20 | 34 | 56 | 30 | 68 | 230 | 130 | 32 | 16 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 2,814 | 66 | 1,340 | 142 | 242 | 352 | 280 | 324 | 836 | 402 | 124 | 34 | 12 | - |
| Parsippany-Troy Hills twp. ² | 16 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 12 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Passaic | 314 | 4 | 114 | 8 | 34 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 108 | 56 | 20 | 8 | 4 | - |
| White | 154 | - | 46 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 56 | 38 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 160 | 4 | 68 | 2 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 52 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Paterson | 900 | 34 | 368 | 34 | 52 | 74 | 102 | 106 | 328 | 98 | 56 | 12 | 4 | - |
| White | 306 | 10 | 94 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 114 | 46 | 30 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 590 | 24 | 274 | 30 | 34 | 54 | 76 | 80 | 214 | 52 | 24 | 2 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | |
| New Jersey-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trenton | 782 | 16 | 368 | 32 | 72 | 100 | 82 | 82 | 262 | 84 | 38 | 12 | 2 |
| White | 162 | 4 | 76 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 58 | 14 | 8 | 2 | |
| Negro | 614 | 12 | 290 | 22 | 60 | 82 | 60 | 66 | 202 | 70 | 28 | 10 | 2 |
| Union City | 98 | 6 | 14 | | 4 | | 6 | 4 | 30 | 30 | 16 | | |
| White | 96 | 6 | 12 | | 4 | | 6 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 16 | | |
| Negro | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union twp. ² | 20 | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| White | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Negro | 20 | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Woodbridge twp. ² | 30 | 2 | 6 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | | 8 | | |
| White | 22 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| Negro | 8 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 4,195 | 62 | 1,881 | 166 | 340 | 428 | 474 | 483 | 1,399 | 549 | 216 | 78 | 16 |
| White | 1,870 | 12 | 778 | 52 | 142 | 160 | 225 | 199 | 618 | 272 | 134 | 44 | 12 |
| Negro | 2,312 | 50 | 1,097 | 102 | 198 | 266 | 249 | 282 | 775 | 274 | 80 | 32 | 4 |
| Balance of area | 2,112 | 38 | 1,059 | 92 | 177 | 244 | 284 | 262 | 629 | 220 | 106 | 52 | 8 |
| White | 1,386 | 24 | 681 | 56 | 107 | 156 | 180 | 172 | 389 | 170 | 78 | 36 | 8 |
| Negro | 720 | 14 | 376 | 36 | 70 | 88 | 94 | 88 | 238 | 50 | 28 | 14 | |
| North Carolina | 13,044 | 384 | 7,430 | 795 | 1,496 | 1,798 | 1,790 | 1,551 | 3,678 | 1,057 | 316 | 133 | 43 |
| White | 2,582 | 72 | 1,521 | 172 | 316 | 386 | 351 | 296 | 660 | 194 | 93 | 28 | 12 |
| Negro | 10,146 | 305 | 5,734 | 610 | 1,155 | 1,364 | 1,394 | 1,211 | 2,930 | 838 | 208 | 102 | 28 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 3,141 | 93 | 1,719 | 186 | 370 | 389 | 408 | 366 | 914 | 305 | 76 | 26 | 8 |
| White | 412 | 8 | 240 | 23 | 59 | 58 | 55 | 45 | 107 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,714 | 85 | 1,472 | 162 | 310 | 330 | 351 | 319 | 802 | 269 | 58 | 22 | 6 |
| Asheville | 141 | 5 | 86 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 11 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 2 | |
| White | 48 | | 30 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | |
| Negro | 92 | 5 | 55 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| Charlotte | 981 | 33 | 540 | 74 | 117 | 121 | 108 | 120 | 291 | 97 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| White | 113 | 3 | 70 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 29 | 8 | 3 | | |
| Negro | 866 | 30 | 469 | 65 | 101 | 104 | 94 | 105 | 262 | 88 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Durham | 375 | 5 | 199 | 22 | 35 | 43 | 50 | 49 | 116 | 37 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| White | 22 | | 12 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Negro | 352 | 5 | 186 | 22 | 31 | 40 | 46 | 47 | 108 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| Fayetteville | 286 | 7 | 160 | 13 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 36 | 86 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| White | 47 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro | 235 | 5 | 133 | 12 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 70 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Greensboro | 349 | 6 | 194 | 17 | 40 | 48 | 47 | 42 | 96 | 41 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| White | 45 | | 24 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| Negro | 298 | 6 | 169 | 13 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 36 | 89 | 33 | 6 | 2 | |
| High Point | 197 | 6 | 114 | 11 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 60 | 13 | 3 | 1 | |
| White | 34 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Negro | 163 | 4 | 93 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 1 | |
| Raleigh | 290 | 10 | 145 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 38 | 30 | 81 | 40 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| White | 43 | | 23 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Negro | 246 | 10 | 121 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 33 | 26 | 70 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Winston-Salem | 522 | 21 | 281 | 22 | 67 | 62 | 76 | 54 | 149 | 51 | 15 | 4 | 1 |
| White | 60 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Negro | 462 | 20 | 247 | 19 | 55 | 54 | 69 | 50 | 133 | 48 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 2,065 | 58 | 1,211 | 149 | 234 | 312 | 270 | 246 | 571 | 161 | 39 | 20 | 5 |
| White | 344 | 11 | 196 | 25 | 41 | 56 | 45 | 29 | 93 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,709 | 47 | 1,008 | 123 | 192 | 254 | 223 | 216 | 474 | 133 | 28 | 16 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 7,838 | 233 | 4,500 | 460 | 892 | 1,097 | 1,112 | 939 | 2,193 | 591 | 201 | 87 | 30 |
| White | 1,826 | 53 | 1,085 | 124 | 216 | 272 | 251 | 222 | 460 | 132 | 65 | 20 | 9 |
| Negro | 5,723 | 173 | 3,254 | 325 | 653 | 780 | 820 | 676 | 1,654 | 436 | 122 | 64 | 19 |
| North Dakota | 879 | 8 | 507 | 28 | 110 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 245 | 69 | 36 | 12 | 2 |
| White | 572 | 8 | 345 | 18 | 72 | 76 | 99 | 80 | 153 | 40 | 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 8 | | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 75 | | 41 | | 18 | | 9 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 6 | | |
| White | 69 | | 37 | | 14 | | 9 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 6 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo | 75 | | 41 | | 18 | | 9 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 6 | | |
| White | 69 | | 37 | | 14 | | 9 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 6 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 226 | 6 | 120 | 12 | 14 | 32 | 38 | 24 | 68 | 24 | 4 | 4 | |
| White | 210 | 6 | 116 | 12 | 12 | 30 | 38 | 24 | 60 | 22 | 4 | 2 | |
| Negro | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | |
| Balance of area | 578 | 2 | 346 | 16 | 78 | 90 | 76 | 86 | 153 | 41 | 26 | 8 | 2 |
| White | 293 | 2 | 192 | 6 | 46 | 46 | 52 | 42 | 71 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Negro | 6 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 5,179 | 131 | 2,769 | 299 | 489 | 685 | 677 | 619 | 1,540 | 479 | 165 | 70 | 24 |
| White | 2,347 | 58 | 1,325 | 139 | 246 | 339 | 315 | 286 | 633 | 218 | 79 | 29 | 5 |
| Negro | 2,112 | 58 | 1,076 | 118 | 179 | 264 | 270 | 245 | 695 | 173 | 63 | 31 | 15 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 2,224 | 57 | 1,111 | 119 | 193 | 262 | 287 | 250 | 710 | 221 | 83 | 32 | 9 |
| White | 819 | 18 | 416 | 50 | 73 | 98 | 105 | 90 | 237 | 96 | 39 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,271 | 32 | 638 | 62 | 111 | 154 | 166 | 145 | 433 | 104 | 37 | 19 | 7 |
| Lawton | 210 | 10 | 94 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 26 | 70 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| White | 67 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 6 | | |
| Negro | 115 | 6 | 54 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 41 | 7 | 6 | 1 | |
| Norman | 41 | | 14 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 1 | |
| White | 35 | | 12 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| Negro | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Oklahoma City | 1,169 | 36 | 577 | 54 | 108 | 147 | 136 | 132 | 384 | 110 | 39 | 16 | 7 |
| White | 404 | 9 | 210 | 25 | 39 | 51 | 45 | 50 | 118 | 43 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| Negro | 694 | 21 | 343 | 25 | 67 | 90 | 85 | 76 | 240 | 58 | 17 | 10 | 5 |
| Tulsa | 804 | 11 | 426 | 51 | 70 | 97 | 122 | 86 | 242 | 81 | 28 | 13 | 2 |
| White | 313 | 6 | 165 | 21 | 26 | 40 | 49 | 29 | 87 | 37 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| Negro | 459 | 5 | 240 | 28 | 38 | 54 | 68 | 62 | 160 | 39 | 14 | 8 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 882 | 19 | 465 | 46 | 83 | 117 | 106 | 113 | 262 | 95 | 27 | 11 | 3 |
| White | 442 | 10 | 237 | 21 | 46 | 61 | 53 | 56 | 129 | 49 | 11 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 359 | 8 | 189 | 22 | 29 | 48 | 43 | 47 | 103 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 2,073 | 55 | 1,193 | 134 | 213 | 306 | 284 | 256 | 568 | 163 | 55 | 27 | 12 |
| White | 1,086 | 30 | 672 | 68 | 127 | 180 | 157 | 140 | 267 | 73 | 29 | 11 | 4 |
| Negro | 482 | 18 | 249 | 34 | 39 | 62 | 61 | 53 | 159 | 32 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| Oregon | 3,812 | 61 | 1,810 | 175 | 331 | 390 | 449 | 465 | 1,236 | 502 | 139 | 51 | 13 |
| White | 3,296 | 51 | 1,559 | 151 | 290 | 336 | 385 | 397 | 1,059 | 451 | 119 | 45 | 12 |
| Negro | 348 | 7 | 174 | 19 | 22 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 120 | 30 | 13 | 4 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,315 | 21 | 615 | 60 | 110 | 135 | 150 | 160 | 431 | 179 | 45 | 20 | 4 |
| White | 940 | 13 | 432 | 39 | 85 | 92 | 102 | 113 | 300 | 144 | 32 | 16 | 3 |
| Negro | 328 | 7 | 184 | 19 | 21 | 38 | 42 | 44 | 113 | 27 | 13 | 4 | - |
| Eugene | 133 | - | 61 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 37 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| White | 118 | - | 56 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 30 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Negro | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Portland | 998 | 20 | 478 | 46 | 85 | 101 | 117 | 129 | 323 | 130 | 30 | 15 | 2 |
| White | 649 | 12 | 305 | 26 | 61 | 61 | 74 | 83 | 204 | 97 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| Negro | 316 | 7 | 159 | 19 | 21 | 36 | 39 | 44 | 109 | 26 | 11 | 4 | - |
| Salem | 184 | 1 | 76 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 71 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| White | 173 | 1 | 71 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 66 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 616 | 5 | 278 | 21 | 49 | 56 | 81 | 71 | 220 | 76 | 27 | 8 | 2 |
| White | 581 | 5 | 263 | 21 | 46 | 53 | 76 | 67 | 207 | 71 | 25 | 8 | 2 |
| Negro | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 1,881 | 35 | 917 | 94 | 172 | 199 | 218 | 234 | 585 | 247 | 67 | 23 | 7 |
| White | 1,775 | 33 | 864 | 91 | 158 | 191 | 207 | 217 | 552 | 236 | 62 | 21 | 7 |
| Negro | 15 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania | 21,072 | 370 | 9,533 | 877 | 1,691 | 2,140 | 2,499 | 2,326 | 6,933 | 2,780 | 996 | 364 | 94 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 9,441 | 164 | 4,346 | 373 | 733 | 1,007 | 1,169 | 1,064 | 2,899 | 1,206 | 550 | 226 | 50 |
| White | 11,563 | 206 | 5,171 | 504 | 952 | 1,131 | 1,328 | 1,256 | 4,002 | 1,558 | 442 | 138 | 44 |
| Negro | 12,591 | 216 | 5,499 | 530 | 950 | 1,267 | 1,405 | 1,347 | 4,300 | 1,774 | 570 | 182 | 48 |
| Abington twp. ² | 3,004 | 48 | 1,278 | 104 | 196 | 312 | 343 | 323 | 920 | 476 | 206 | 66 | 10 |
| White | 9,549 | 168 | 4,211 | 426 | 752 | 955 | 1,060 | 1,018 | 3,366 | 1,288 | 360 | 116 | 38 |
| Negro | 20 | - | 10 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Allentown | 180 | 8 | 78 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 58 | 18 | 14 | 4 | - |
| White | 126 | 4 | 56 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 38 | 12 | 12 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 54 | 4 | 22 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Altoona | 88 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 8 | 2 | - |
| White | 86 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bethlehem | 136 | - | 70 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 18 | 26 | 40 | 24 | - | 2 | - |
| White | 112 | - | 60 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 30 | 22 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 24 | - | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Bristol twp. ² | 90 | - | 42 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - |
| White | 54 | - | 26 | - | 4 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 36 | - | 16 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Chester | 48 | - | 14 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 4 | - | - |
| White | 8 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 40 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 4 | - | - |
| Erie | 410 | 8 | 192 | 18 | 34 | 42 | 50 | 48 | 128 | 56 | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| White | 198 | 4 | 96 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 46 | 30 | 16 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 212 | 4 | 96 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 82 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Harrisburg | 498 | 6 | 234 | 28 | 42 | 46 | 58 | 60 | 172 | 62 | 20 | 4 | - |
| White | 148 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 24 | 56 | 26 | 6 | - | - |
| Negro | 350 | 4 | 176 | 26 | 32 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 116 | 36 | 14 | 4 | - |
| Haverford twp. ² | 12 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| White | 10 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Lancaster | 282 | 2 | 114 | 10 | 12 | 60 | 22 | 10 | 106 | 40 | 18 | 2 | - |
| White | 152 | - | 54 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 32 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 130 | 2 | 60 | 6 | 4 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 56 | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| Lower Merion twp. ² | 8 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| White | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penn Hills twp. ² | 18 | 2 | 12 | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| White | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 10 | - | 6 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | 8,658 | 158 | 3,756 | 370 | 682 | 855 | 935 | 914 | 2,956 | 1,256 | 376 | 120 | 34 |
| White | 1,319 | 24 | 527 | 50 | 80 | 134 | 143 | 120 | 414 | 216 | 102 | 34 | 2 |
| Negro | 7,309 | 134 | 3,219 | 320 | 600 | 721 | 790 | 788 | 2,532 | 1,032 | 272 | 86 | 32 |
| Pittsburgh | 1,478 | 18 | 632 | 62 | 100 | 122 | 190 | 158 | 542 | 192 | 62 | 26 | 6 |
| White | 312 | - | 120 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 46 | 34 | 104 | 58 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,158 | 18 | 504 | 50 | 80 | 106 | 144 | 124 | 434 | 132 | 48 | 18 | 4 |
| Reading | 278 | 6 | 128 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 44 | 38 | 82 | 34 | 20 | 4 | 4 |
| White | 182 | 6 | 90 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 28 | 42 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 96 | - | 38 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Scranton | 77 | - | 25 | - | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - |
| White | 69 | - | 19 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 8 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Upper Darby twp. ² | 46 | - | 28 | - | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - |
| White | 44 | - | 26 | - | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wilkes-Barre | 74 | - | 28 | - | 6 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - |
| White | 62 | - | 26 | - | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 12 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| York | 190 | 4 | 88 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 66 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| White | 100 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Negro | 90 | 2 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 36 | 12 | 4 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| Pennsylvania-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 2,365 | 30 | 1,072 | 90 | 186 | 206 | 324 | 266 | 790 | 280 | 139 | 46 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,495 | 18 | 646 | 56 | 102 | 126 | 210 | 152 | 528 | 160 | 97 | 38 | 8 | - |
| Negro | 862 | 12 | 420 | 34 | 80 | 78 | 114 | 114 | 260 | 120 | 42 | 8 | - | - |
| Balance of area | 6,116 | 124 | 2,962 | 257 | 555 | 667 | 770 | 713 | 1,843 | 726 | 287 | 136 | 38 | - |
| White | 4,942 | 98 | 2,422 | 213 | 435 | 569 | 616 | 589 | 1,451 | 570 | 247 | 122 | 32 | - |
| Negro | 1,152 | 26 | 540 | 44 | 120 | 98 | 154 | 124 | 376 | 150 | 40 | 14 | 6 | - |
| Rhode Island | 1,333 | 16 | 605 | 45 | 110 | 136 | 159 | 155 | 428 | 190 | 65 | 25 | 3 | 1 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 995 | 12 | 432 | 31 | 67 | 101 | 121 | 112 | 314 | 151 | 59 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| White | 318 | 4 | 165 | 14 | 41 | 33 | 35 | 42 | 104 | 37 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 743 | 9 | 330 | 27 | 58 | 72 | 91 | 82 | 252 | 104 | 35 | 10 | 3 | - |
| White | 473 | 6 | 191 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 62 | 48 | 161 | 71 | 32 | 9 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 260 | 3 | 136 | 13 | 37 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 86 | 31 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Cranston | 41 | - | 19 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - |
| White | 39 | - | 17 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pawtucket | 99 | - | 42 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 35 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - |
| White | 90 | - | 35 | - | 3 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 33 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 8 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Providence | 540 | 8 | 240 | 22 | 46 | 51 | 57 | 64 | 183 | 77 | 25 | 5 | 2 | - |
| White | 286 | 5 | 112 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 34 | 31 | 97 | 44 | 22 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 247 | 3 | 126 | 12 | 35 | 24 | 22 | 33 | 83 | 31 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Warwick | 63 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 58 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 428 | 4 | 191 | 10 | 36 | 39 | 52 | 54 | 132 | 63 | 25 | 13 | - | - |
| White | 374 | 4 | 164 | 9 | 34 | 32 | 44 | 45 | 114 | 57 | 23 | 12 | - | - |
| Negro | 48 | - | 24 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Balance of area | 162 | 3 | 84 | 8 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 44 | 23 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 |
| White | 148 | 2 | 77 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 39 | 23 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Negro | 10 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| South Carolina | 9,327 | 297 | 4,958 | 543 | 937 | 1,172 | 1,220 | 1,086 | 2,739 | 840 | 313 | 132 | 48 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,499 | 41 | 783 | 92 | 154 | 195 | 181 | 161 | 381 | 133 | 78 | 16 | 7 | - |
| White | 7,875 | 255 | 4,171 | 450 | 763 | 976 | 1,037 | 925 | 2,353 | 706 | 235 | 114 | 41 | - |
| Negro | 1,120 | 45 | 542 | 65 | 101 | 120 | 134 | 122 | 377 | 103 | 31 | 16 | 6 | - |
| White | 105 | 5 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 1,015 | 40 | 495 | 57 | 90 | 109 | 126 | 113 | 344 | 91 | 24 | 15 | 6 | - |
| Charleston | 412 | 13 | 204 | 24 | 37 | 34 | 59 | 50 | 139 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 2 | - |
| White | 36 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 376 | 11 | 183 | 20 | 32 | 29 | 57 | 45 | 131 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Columbia | 450 | 15 | 218 | 22 | 40 | 55 | 55 | 46 | 153 | 43 | 13 | 5 | 3 | - |
| White | 38 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 412 | 13 | 203 | 19 | 39 | 54 | 49 | 42 | 140 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Greenville | 258 | 17 | 120 | 19 | 24 | 31 | 20 | 26 | 85 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| White | 31 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 12 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 227 | 16 | 109 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 26 | 73 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,190 | 57 | 655 | 70 | 134 | 177 | 146 | 128 | 314 | 101 | 45 | 9 | 9 | - |
| White | 151 | 6 | 72 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 52 | 9 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| Negro | 1,039 | 51 | 583 | 64 | 119 | 152 | 130 | 118 | 262 | 92 | 35 | 9 | 7 | - |
| Balance of area | 7,017 | 195 | 3,761 | 408 | 702 | 875 | 940 | 836 | 2,048 | 636 | 237 | 107 | 33 | - |
| White | 1,183 | 30 | 664 | 78 | 128 | 159 | 157 | 142 | 296 | 112 | 61 | 15 | 5 | - |
| Negro | 5,821 | 164 | 3,093 | 329 | 574 | 715 | 781 | 694 | 1,747 | 523 | 176 | 90 | 28 | - |
| South Dakota | 1,370 | 15 | 606 | 43 | 121 | 151 | 159 | 134 | 506 | 151 | 62 | 21 | 7 | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 694 | 2 | 372 | 20 | 71 | 115 | 94 | 72 | 241 | 46 | 19 | 10 | 4 | - |
| White | 143 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 54 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 137 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 52 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Sioux Falls | 143 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 54 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - |
| White | 137 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 52 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 269 | 2 | 96 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 115 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 6 | - |
| White | 180 | - | 71 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of area | 958 | 11 | 445 | 35 | 93 | 110 | 112 | 95 | 337 | 115 | 34 | 15 | 1 | - |
| White | 377 | - | 236 | 16 | 47 | 79 | 53 | 41 | 106 | 28 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tennessee | 10,309 | 297 | 5,263 | 637 | 1,065 | 1,153 | 1,259 | 1,149 | 2,975 | 1,134 | 395 | 191 | 50 | 4 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 2,981 | 67 | 1,559 | 187 | 313 | 333 | 378 | 348 | 840 | 300 | 127 | 68 | 18 | 2 |
| White | 7,319 | 230 | 3,701 | 450 | 752 | 818 | 881 | 800 | 2,132 | 831 | 268 | 123 | 32 | 2 |
| Negro | 5,967 | 168 | 2,979 | 367 | 585 | 673 | 711 | 643 | 1,762 | 693 | 236 | 101 | 27 | 1 |
| White | 858 | 12 | 440 | 56 | 82 | 86 | 112 | 104 | 259 | 93 | 36 | 12 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 5,104 | 156 | 2,539 | 311 | 503 | 587 | 599 | 539 | 1,501 | 597 | 200 | 89 | 21 | 1 |
| Chattanooga | 659 | 18 | 338 | 28 | 86 | 76 | 74 | 74 | 199 | 70 | 20 | 12 | 2 | - |
| White | 124 | - | 64 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Negro | 534 | 18 | 274 | 21 | 68 | 66 | 57 | 62 | 156 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Knoxville | 445 | 12 | 221 | 25 | 38 | 57 | 27 | 44 | 136 | 45 | 22 | 5 | 4 | - |
| White | 195 | 6 | 98 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 53 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 249 | 6 | 123 | 13 | 22 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 83 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Memphis | 3,632 | 112 | 1,816 | 241 | 345 | 398 | 442 | 390 | 1,036 | 431 | 150 | 70 | 16 | 1 |
| White | 255 | 4 | 134 | 13 | 25 | 22 | 39 | 35 | 75 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 3,376 | 108 | 1,682 | 228 | 320 | 376 | 403 | 355 | 960 | 403 | 138 | 69 | 15 | 1 |
| Nashville | 1,231 | 26 | 604 | 73 | 116 | 142 | 138 | 135 | 391 | 147 | 44 | 14 | 5 | - |
| White | 284 | 2 | 144 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 88 | 33 | 10 | 5 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 945 | 24 | 460 | 49 | 93 | 113 | 106 | 99 | 302 | 113 | 34 | 9 | 3 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| Tennessee-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,153 | 32 | 602 | 64 | 126 | 146 | 129 | 135 | 331 | 116 | 43 | 20 | 9 | - |
| White | 447 | 9 | 230 | 17 | 47 | 62 | 46 | 58 | 132 | 44 | 21 | 8 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 704 | 23 | 371 | 47 | 81 | 83 | 83 | 77 | 198 | 72 | 22 | 12 | 6 | - |
| Balance of area | 3,189 | 97 | 1,682 | 206 | 352 | 334 | 419 | 371 | 882 | 325 | 116 | 70 | 14 | 3 |
| White | 1,676 | 46 | 889 | 114 | 184 | 185 | 220 | 186 | 449 | 163 | 70 | 48 | 9 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,511 | 51 | 791 | 92 | 168 | 148 | 199 | 184 | 433 | 162 | 46 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 27,021 | 809 | 13,659 | 1,573 | 2,704 | 3,178 | 3,188 | 3,016 | 8,064 | 2,815 | 1,084 | 459 | 120 | 11 |
| White | 13,341 | 325 | 6,458 | 705 | 1,263 | 1,471 | 1,530 | 1,489 | 3,997 | 1,510 | 662 | 303 | 79 | 7 |
| Negro | 13,624 | 481 | 7,182 | 866 | 1,440 | 1,705 | 1,652 | 1,519 | 4,045 | 1,297 | 419 | 156 | 41 | 4 |
| Abilene | 17,562 | 535 | 8,733 | 996 | 1,724 | 2,056 | 2,034 | 1,923 | 5,271 | 1,923 | 731 | 293 | 70 | 6 |
| White | 8,031 | 196 | 3,735 | 403 | 741 | 866 | 865 | 860 | 2,441 | 978 | 430 | 198 | 49 | 4 |
| Negro | 9,493 | 337 | 4,984 | 591 | 983 | 1,188 | 1,163 | 1,059 | 2,814 | 941 | 300 | 94 | 21 | 2 |
| Amarillo | 170 | 11 | 94 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 42 | 18 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 120 | 5 | 68 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 50 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Arlington | 287 | 7 | 154 | 16 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 47 | 84 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 1 | - |
| White | 197 | 4 | 101 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 56 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 89 | 3 | 53 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Austin | 83 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 77 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 6 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Beaumont | 635 | 15 | 315 | 41 | 59 | 66 | 72 | 77 | 209 | 64 | 17 | 8 | 7 | - |
| White | 323 | 3 | 145 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 34 | 110 | 40 | 11 | 8 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 308 | 12 | 167 | 20 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 41 | 98 | 24 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Brownsville | 347 | 6 | 190 | 17 | 38 | 46 | 46 | 43 | 100 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - |
| White | 43 | - | 24 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 304 | 6 | 166 | 15 | 32 | 40 | 44 | 35 | 86 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Corpus Christi | 214 | 3 | 71 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 74 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| White | 212 | 2 | 71 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 73 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Negro | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dallas | 506 | 17 | 236 | 34 | 51 | 56 | 57 | 38 | 153 | 70 | 17 | 11 | 2 | - |
| White | 393 | 12 | 180 | 28 | 35 | 43 | 42 | 32 | 123 | 54 | 14 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 113 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 30 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Dallas | 3,538 | 140 | 1,868 | 227 | 406 | 426 | 437 | 372 | 990 | 352 | 124 | 51 | 12 | 1 |
| White | 775 | 26 | 378 | 38 | 92 | 82 | 85 | 81 | 223 | 90 | 38 | 16 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 2,748 | 113 | 1,484 | 188 | 314 | 343 | 349 | 290 | 761 | 260 | 86 | 35 | 8 | 1 |
| El Paso | 985 | 7 | 385 | 34 | 58 | 108 | 89 | 96 | 336 | 152 | 60 | 38 | 7 | - |
| White | 938 | 7 | 364 | 31 | 54 | 103 | 82 | 94 | 320 | 144 | 59 | 37 | 7 | - |
| Negro | 45 | - | 21 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Fort Worth | 1,194 | 45 | 660 | 89 | 142 | 144 | 144 | 141 | 339 | 105 | 33 | 9 | 3 | - |
| White | 384 | 17 | 204 | 25 | 40 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 106 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 809 | 28 | 455 | 64 | 102 | 96 | 97 | 96 | 233 | 69 | 19 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Galveston | 239 | 9 | 109 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 32 | 25 | 86 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - |
| White | 68 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 170 | 7 | 82 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 57 | 14 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Garland | 153 | 3 | 91 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| White | 89 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Negro | 64 | 2 | 41 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Grand Prairie | 108 | 5 | 53 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| White | 71 | 3 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 37 | 2 | 18 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Houston | 4,942 | 150 | 2,481 | 273 | 455 | 630 | 583 | 540 | 1,507 | 551 | 188 | 56 | 8 | 1 |
| White | 1,494 | 42 | 752 | 80 | 141 | 185 | 182 | 164 | 437 | 167 | 68 | 25 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 3,444 | 108 | 1,727 | 193 | 314 | 445 | 399 | 376 | 1,069 | 383 | 120 | 31 | 5 | 1 |
| Irvington | 121 | 4 | 62 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 31 | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 111 | 3 | 58 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 27 | 19 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 7 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Laredo | 163 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 7 | 2 | - |
| White | 163 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 7 | 2 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lubbock | 365 | 16 | 207 | 26 | 35 | 49 | 55 | 42 | 99 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 4 | - |
| White | 208 | 5 | 120 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 53 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 156 | 11 | 87 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Mesquite | 56 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| White | 55 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Midland | 125 | 3 | 67 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 44 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 53 | - | 30 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 72 | 3 | 37 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Odessa | 137 | 7 | 75 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| White | 99 | 6 | 55 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Negro | 38 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Pasadena | 127 | 1 | 73 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 33 | 11 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 127 | 1 | 73 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 33 | 11 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Port Arthur | 190 | 4 | 93 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 31 | 59 | 25 | 9 | - | - | - |
| White | 29 | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 161 | 4 | 82 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 27 | 47 | 21 | 7 | - | - | - |
| San Angelo | 100 | 4 | 47 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 33 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - |
| White | 80 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 26 | 9 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 20 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| San Antonio | 2,118 | 52 | 955 | 107 | 194 | 219 | 210 | 225 | 645 | 268 | 132 | 52 | 12 | 2 |
| White | 1,695 | 42 | 729 | 80 | 153 | 171 | 156 | 169 | 520 | 225 | 116 | 49 | 12 | 2 |
| Negro | 417 | 10 | 224 | 26 | 41 | 48 | 53 | 56 | 123 | 42 | 15 | 3 | - | - |
| Tyler | 157 | 7 | 81 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 54 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 30 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 127 | 6 | 66 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 41 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Waco | 337 | 5 | 157 | 18 | 27 | 39 | 41 | 32 | 101 | 45 | 18 | 8 | 3 | - |
| White | 111 | 2 | 48 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 226 | 3 | 109 | 10 | 17 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 70 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wichita Falls | 165 | 7 | 91 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 46 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| White | 86 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Negro | 79 | 4 | 46 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 3 | — | — | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 3,447 | 92 | 1,737 | 207 | 339 | 404 | 396 | 391 | 1,046 | 350 | 146 | 54 | 22 | |
| White | 1,959 | 40 | 941 | 104 | 178 | 215 | 220 | 224 | 603 | 217 | 105 | 38 | 15 | |
| Negro | 1,481 | 52 | 795 | 103 | 161 | 189 | 176 | 166 | 440 | 132 | 39 | 16 | 7 | |
| Balance of area | 6,012 | 182 | 3,189 | 370 | 641 | 716 | 758 | 702 | 1,747 | 542 | 207 | 112 | 28 | |
| White | 3,351 | 89 | 1,782 | 199 | 344 | 390 | 445 | 405 | 953 | 315 | 127 | 67 | 15 | |
| Negro | 2,650 | 92 | 1,403 | 172 | 296 | 328 | 313 | 294 | 791 | 224 | 80 | 45 | 13 | |
| Utah | 1,123 | 14 | 569 | 52 | 99 | 129 | 144 | 145 | 358 | 121 | 48 | 9 | 4 | |
| White | 993 | 14 | 512 | 42 | 90 | 117 | 124 | 139 | 310 | 105 | 42 | 6 | 4 | |
| Negro | 38 | — | 18 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 4 | — | — | — | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 420 | 2 | 212 | 22 | 22 | 49 | 58 | 61 | 140 | 50 | 16 | — | — | |
| White | 372 | 2 | 190 | 20 | 22 | 43 | 48 | 57 | 122 | 44 | 14 | — | — | |
| Negro | 30 | — | 16 | 2 | — | 6 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Ogden | 97 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 26 | 14 | 4 | — | — | |
| White | 81 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 4 | — | — | |
| Negro | 14 | — | 10 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Provo | 24 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 10 | 6 | — | — | — | |
| White | 20 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Salt Lake City | 299 | — | 153 | 16 | 18 | 35 | 42 | 42 | 104 | 30 | 12 | — | — | |
| White | 271 | — | 143 | 16 | 18 | 33 | 36 | 40 | 90 | 28 | 10 | — | — | |
| Negro | 16 | — | 6 | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 144 | — | 78 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 28 | 48 | 14 | 4 | — | — | |
| White | 136 | — | 76 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 28 | 46 | 12 | 2 | — | — | |
| Negro | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Balance of area | 559 | 12 | 279 | 26 | 65 | 60 | 72 | 56 | 170 | 57 | 28 | 9 | 4 | |
| White | 485 | 12 | 246 | 18 | 56 | 56 | 62 | 54 | 142 | 49 | 26 | 6 | 4 | |
| Negro | 6 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | |
| Virginia | 10,653 | 218 | 5,082 | 495 | 977 | 1,116 | 1,302 | 1,192 | 3,531 | 1,187 | 398 | 188 | 48 | |
| White | 3,211 | 88 | 1,524 | 123 | 310 | 319 | 391 | 381 | 1,018 | 384 | 155 | 75 | 18 | |
| Negro | 7,407 | 160 | 3,547 | 372 | 666 | 794 | 908 | 807 | 2,503 | 814 | 242 | 112 | 28 | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 5,231 | 103 | 2,456 | 230 | 428 | 543 | 636 | 619 | 1,749 | 647 | 188 | 69 | 19 | |
| White | 1,148 | 19 | 523 | 40 | 89 | 113 | 139 | 142 | 381 | 154 | 47 | 18 | 6 | |
| Negro | 4,057 | 84 | 1,926 | 190 | 338 | 429 | 495 | 474 | 1,368 | 496 | 140 | 51 | 12 | |
| Alexandria | 371 | 7 | 130 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 41 | 154 | 62 | 12 | 5 | 1 | |
| White | 88 | 1 | 30 | 1 | — | 4 | 11 | 14 | 37 | 14 | 4 | 2 | — | |
| Negro | 280 | 6 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 115 | 47 | 8 | 3 | 1 | |
| Arlington County ² | 192 | 3 | 73 | — | 3 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 62 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 1 | |
| White | 83 | 2 | 23 | — | — | 6 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 22 | 4 | — | — | |
| Negro | 102 | 1 | 47 | — | 11 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 16 | 6 | — | — | |
| Chesapeake | 300 | 5 | 154 | 20 | 23 | 32 | 45 | 34 | 96 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 5 | |
| White | 72 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 9 | — | 2 | 1 | |
| Negro | 228 | 3 | 117 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 36 | 28 | 75 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 4 | |
| Hampton | 343 | 4 | 173 | 18 | 29 | 42 | 37 | 47 | 110 | 41 | 12 | 3 | — | |
| White | 92 | 1 | 48 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 1 | — | |
| Negro | 251 | 3 | 125 | 13 | 22 | 25 | 29 | 36 | 82 | 33 | 6 | 2 | — | |
| Lynchburg | 137 | 4 | 76 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 36 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| White | 29 | — | 16 | 2 | — | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | — | — | — | |
| Negro | 108 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 30 | 13 | 1 | — | — | |
| Newport News | 362 | 6 | 160 | 11 | 27 | 44 | 49 | 29 | 135 | 42 | 13 | 6 | — | |
| White | 59 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 2 | — | |
| Negro | 303 | 5 | 132 | 9 | 21 | 37 | 41 | 24 | 116 | 37 | 9 | 4 | — | |
| Norfolk | 1,209 | 22 | 562 | 60 | 102 | 117 | 141 | 142 | 426 | 145 | 37 | 15 | 2 | |
| White | 229 | 6 | 94 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 84 | 35 | 7 | 3 | — | |
| Negro | 974 | 16 | 466 | 51 | 83 | 100 | 112 | 120 | 340 | 109 | 29 | 12 | 2 | |
| Portsmouth | 619 | 25 | 305 | 35 | 63 | 65 | 77 | 65 | 197 | 64 | 22 | 6 | — | |
| White | 81 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| Negro | 536 | 24 | 261 | 30 | 54 | 58 | 65 | 54 | 172 | 53 | 21 | 5 | — | |
| Richmond | 1,040 | 15 | 504 | 34 | 87 | 122 | 125 | 136 | 330 | 132 | 39 | 14 | 6 | |
| White | 84 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 1 | — | |
| Negro | 953 | 14 | 470 | 32 | 79 | 117 | 117 | 125 | 299 | 118 | 34 | 13 | 5 | |
| Roanoke | 301 | 8 | 138 | 15 | 14 | 28 | 46 | 35 | 89 | 39 | 19 | 7 | 1 | |
| White | 135 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 41 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | |
| Negro | 164 | 6 | 74 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 48 | 24 | 7 | 5 | — | |
| Virginia Beach | 357 | 4 | 181 | 15 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 114 | 41 | 12 | 4 | 1 | |
| White | 196 | 2 | 107 | 7 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 64 | 17 | 4 | 1 | — | |
| Negro | 158 | 2 | 74 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 49 | 22 | 8 | 3 | — | |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 838 | 9 | 375 | 37 | 90 | 87 | 97 | 64 | 307 | 101 | 35 | 10 | 1 | |
| White | 282 | 3 | 122 | 6 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 97 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 1 | |
| Negro | 555 | 6 | 252 | 31 | 58 | 56 | 70 | 37 | 210 | 61 | 20 | 6 | — | |
| Balance of area | 4,584 | 106 | 2,251 | 228 | 459 | 486 | 569 | 509 | 1,475 | 439 | 175 | 109 | 28 | |
| White | 1,781 | 36 | 879 | 77 | 189 | 176 | 225 | 212 | 538 | 170 | 93 | 53 | 11 | |
| Negro | 2,795 | 70 | 1,369 | 151 | 270 | 309 | 343 | 296 | 935 | 267 | 82 | 55 | 17 | |
| Washington | 5,428 | 97 | 2,407 | 189 | 455 | 553 | 599 | 611 | 1,808 | 771 | 225 | 102 | 18 | |
| White | 4,188 | 74 | 1,904 | 151 | 357 | 433 | 478 | 485 | 1,349 | 586 | 171 | 86 | 18 | |
| Negro | 771 | 21 | 317 | 18 | 48 | 84 | 89 | 78 | 286 | 123 | 22 | 2 | — | |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 1,906 | 33 | 779 | 56 | 124 | 182 | 209 | 208 | 620 | 335 | 90 | 36 | 13 | |
| White | 1,158 | 14 | 485 | 32 | 66 | 96 | 131 | 140 | 374 | 206 | 56 | 30 | 13 | |
| Negro | 596 | 17 | 244 | 16 | 36 | 70 | 70 | 52 | 208 | 105 | 20 | 2 | — | |
| Bellevue | 23 | — | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | |
| White | 19 | — | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — | |
| Negro | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Everett | 128 | — | 52 | — | 8 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 46 | 24 | 4 | — | — | |
| White | 114 | — | 44 | — | 6 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 42 | 22 | 4 | — | — | |
| Negro | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | |
| Washington-Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle | 995 | 16 | 378 | 36 | 46 | 100 | 94 | 102 | 316 | 207 | 56 | 18 | 4 |
| White | 508 | 4 | 188 | 16 | 16 | 44 | 50 | 62 | 148 | 118 | 32 | 14 | 4 |
| Negro | 417 | 12 | 160 | 16 | 24 | 48 | 40 | 32 | 154 | 77 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Spokane | 373 | 2 | 160 | 10 | 28 | 28 | 38 | 56 | 134 | 50 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| White | 295 | 2 | 114 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 114 | 40 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| Negro | 46 | - | 24 | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| Tacoma | 367 | 15 | 178 | 8 | 40 | 38 | 54 | 38 | 120 | 50 | 14 | 8 | 2 |
| White | 222 | 8 | 110 | 6 | 24 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 66 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Negro | 127 | 5 | 56 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 44 | 16 | 6 | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 1,107 | 22 | 506 | 50 | 97 | 104 | 125 | 130 | 388 | 137 | 36 | 18 | - |
| White | 953 | 18 | 455 | 42 | 89 | 98 | 116 | 110 | 313 | 119 | 32 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 73 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| Balance of area | 2,415 | 42 | 1,122 | 83 | 234 | 267 | 265 | 273 | 800 | 299 | 99 | 48 | 5 |
| White | 2,077 | 42 | 984 | 77 | 202 | 239 | 231 | 235 | 662 | 261 | 83 | 40 | 5 |
| Negro | 102 | - | 40 | - | 8 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 54 | 8 | - | - | - |
| West Virginia | 2,928 | 72 | 1,466 | 148 | 289 | 344 | 331 | 354 | 854 | 317 | 150 | 55 | 14 |
| White | 2,381 | 60 | 1,195 | 122 | 239 | 286 | 266 | 282 | 667 | 269 | 135 | 42 | 13 |
| Negro | 545 | 12 | 269 | 26 | 49 | 58 | 65 | 71 | 187 | 48 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 372 | 6 | 163 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 39 | 46 | 128 | 52 | 16 | 6 | 1 |
| White | 262 | 4 | 107 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 31 | 91 | 40 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Negro | 110 | 2 | 56 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Charleston | 199 | 3 | 88 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 25 | 65 | 31 | 9 | 3 | - |
| White | 126 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 21 | 7 | 3 | - |
| Negro | 73 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Huntington | 173 | 3 | 75 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 63 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| White | 136 | 3 | 55 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 49 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Negro | 37 | - | 20 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 487 | 4 | 244 | 27 | 50 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 156 | 50 | 21 | 8 | 4 |
| White | 365 | 2 | 181 | 20 | 34 | 48 | 42 | 37 | 116 | 42 | 16 | 5 | 3 |
| Negro | 121 | 2 | 62 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 2,069 | 62 | 1,059 | 99 | 215 | 254 | 236 | 255 | 570 | 215 | 113 | 41 | 9 |
| White | 1,754 | 54 | 907 | 85 | 187 | 219 | 202 | 214 | 460 | 187 | 106 | 31 | 9 |
| Negro | 314 | 8 | 151 | 14 | 27 | 35 | 34 | 41 | 110 | 28 | 7 | 10 | - |
| Wisconsin | 7,090 | 118 | 3,769 | 314 | 621 | 854 | 1,002 | 978 | 2,106 | 732 | 252 | 89 | 23 |
| White | 4,721 | 45 | 2,620 | 190 | 431 | 601 | 700 | 698 | 1,361 | 463 | 156 | 61 | 14 |
| Negro | 2,174 | 67 | 1,057 | 116 | 179 | 228 | 276 | 258 | 679 | 252 | 88 | 23 | 8 |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | 3,962 | 80 | 1,938 | 174 | 319 | 422 | 504 | 519 | 1,276 | 453 | 164 | 39 | 12 |
| White | 1,788 | 12 | 882 | 59 | 145 | 195 | 224 | 259 | 594 | 199 | 80 | 17 | 4 |
| Negro | 2,112 | 65 | 1,029 | 114 | 173 | 219 | 271 | 252 | 662 | 244 | 83 | 21 | 8 |
| Appleton | 54 | - | 29 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| White | 53 | - | 29 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Green Bay | 135 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 44 | 17 | 7 | 1 | - |
| White | 124 | 1 | 59 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 41 | 15 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kenosha | 162 | 2 | 94 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 18 | 2 | 1 | - |
| White | 133 | 1 | 74 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 40 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Negro | 28 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - |
| La Crosse | 65 | - | 29 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| White | 62 | - | 29 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Madison | 213 | 1 | 94 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 22 | 74 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| White | 183 | 1 | 77 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 67 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Negro | 24 | - | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Milwaukee | 2,872 | 65 | 1,374 | 124 | 228 | 296 | 356 | 370 | 935 | 340 | 124 | 26 | 8 |
| White | 948 | 5 | 450 | 28 | 78 | 96 | 109 | 139 | 325 | 112 | 47 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,886 | 57 | 907 | 95 | 149 | 196 | 241 | 226 | 599 | 223 | 76 | 17 | 7 |
| Oshkosh | 63 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 62 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Racine | 314 | 10 | 162 | 17 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 43 | 97 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| White | 139 | 3 | 73 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 44 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Negro | 173 | 7 | 88 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 52 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Wauwatosa | 29 | - | 19 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| White | 29 | - | 19 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Allis | 55 | - | 38 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| White | 55 | - | 38 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 990 | 10 | 576 | 41 | 90 | 127 | 157 | 161 | 252 | 98 | 34 | 16 | 3 |
| White | 928 | 8 | 548 | 38 | 83 | 121 | 151 | 155 | 238 | 90 | 27 | 13 | 3 |
| Negro | 49 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - |
| Balance of area | 2,138 | 28 | 1,255 | 99 | 212 | 305 | 341 | 298 | 578 | 181 | 54 | 34 | 8 |
| White | 2,005 | 25 | 1,190 | 93 | 203 | 285 | 325 | 284 | 529 | 174 | 49 | 31 | 7 |
| Negro | 13 | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Wyoming | 519 | 9 | 284 | 28 | 40 | 84 | 79 | 53 | 154 | 48 | 20 | 4 | - |
| White | 443 | 9 | 256 | 24 | 40 | 78 | 71 | 43 | 122 | 36 | 16 | 4 | - |
| Negro | 30 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 18 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Urban places of 50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 | 216 | 1 | 99 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 20 | 24 | 78 | 28 | 8 | 2 | - |
| White | 180 | 1 | 85 | 3 | 9 | 39 | 16 | 18 | 60 | 26 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 26 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 16 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Balance of area | 303 | 8 | 185 | 23 | 31 | 43 | 59 | 29 | 76 | 20 | 12 | 2 | - |
| White | 263 | 8 | 171 | 21 | 31 | 39 | 55 | 25 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Negro | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.
²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Live Births by Legitimacy Status, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 35 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both legitimacy status and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated are included in legitimate births]

| Legitimacy status, age of mother, and race | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| All races, ¹ all ages | 1,818,744 | 96,857 | 397,601 | 791,079 | 279,830 | 206,944 | 46,433 |
| Under 15 years | 7,235 | 4,984 | 1,924 | - | - | - | 327 |
| 15-19 years | 333,424 | 26,459 | 182,348 | 107,152 | 8,711 | 78 | 8,676 |
| 20-24 years | 636,310 | 24,810 | 122,867 | 340,166 | 106,426 | 27,234 | 14,787 |
| 25-29 years | 550,201 | 19,147 | 53,103 | 232,612 | 116,247 | 115,055 | 14,037 |
| 30-34 years | 214,018 | 11,925 | 24,184 | 81,305 | 37,886 | 52,428 | 6,290 |
| 35-39 years | 63,205 | 6,835 | 10,399 | 24,549 | 8,957 | 10,589 | 1,876 |
| 40 years and over | 14,351 | 2,697 | 2,756 | 5,295 | 1,603 | 1,560 | 440 |
| White, all ages | 1,457,266 | 70,812 | 273,229 | 653,792 | 238,677 | 185,512 | 35,244 |
| Under 15 years | 2,789 | 2,047 | 613 | - | - | - | 129 |
| 15-19 years | 227,129 | 19,288 | 119,941 | 77,365 | 5,255 | 56 | 5,224 |
| 20-24 years | 511,999 | 19,292 | 88,924 | 281,304 | 87,930 | 23,375 | 11,174 |
| 25-29 years | 472,692 | 14,618 | 38,073 | 200,393 | 103,092 | 104,771 | 11,745 |
| 30-34 years | 181,277 | 8,903 | 17,039 | 69,771 | 33,368 | 46,942 | 5,254 |
| 35-39 years | 50,531 | 4,826 | 6,915 | 20,648 | 7,686 | 9,036 | 1,420 |
| 40 years and over | 10,849 | 1,838 | 1,724 | 4,311 | 1,346 | 1,332 | 298 |
| Negro, all ages | 315,352 | 21,528 | 114,009 | 121,286 | 34,174 | 14,218 | 10,137 |
| Under 15 years | 4,317 | 2,846 | 1,278 | - | - | - | 193 |
| 15-19 years | 98,894 | 6,535 | 58,227 | 27,559 | 3,228 | 21 | 3,324 |
| 20-24 years | 110,128 | 4,341 | 30,649 | 52,509 | 16,053 | 3,215 | 3,361 |
| 25-29 years | 63,307 | 3,302 | 13,290 | 27,534 | 10,388 | 6,828 | 1,965 |
| 30-34 years | 25,457 | 2,252 | 6,386 | 9,534 | 3,331 | 3,137 | 817 |
| 35-39 years | 10,251 | 1,560 | 3,208 | 3,295 | 960 | 867 | 361 |
| 40 years and over | 2,998 | 692 | 971 | 855 | 214 | 150 | 116 |
| Legitimate births, all ages | 1,541,773 | 70,303 | 268,716 | 700,491 | 261,006 | 204,244 | 37,013 |
| Under 15 years | 1,019 | 749 | 222 | - | - | - | 48 |
| 15-19 years | 196,770 | 15,661 | 88,304 | 73,242 | 5,308 | 61 | 4,194 |
| 20-24 years | 550,631 | 19,587 | 94,748 | 301,975 | 96,320 | 26,098 | 11,903 |
| 25-29 years | 519,082 | 16,140 | 43,873 | 219,657 | 112,446 | 114,031 | 12,935 |
| 30-34 years | 202,735 | 10,107 | 20,540 | 77,419 | 36,764 | 52,050 | 5,855 |
| 35-39 years | 58,505 | 5,764 | 8,712 | 23,224 | 8,637 | 10,477 | 1,691 |
| 40 years and over | 13,031 | 2,295 | 2,317 | 4,974 | 1,531 | 1,527 | 387 |
| White, all ages | 1,349,987 | 58,600 | 223,941 | 619,207 | 232,162 | 184,294 | 31,783 |
| Under 15 years | 910 | 683 | 182 | - | - | - | 45 |
| 15-19 years | 172,540 | 14,125 | 86,533 | 64,044 | 4,224 | 52 | 3,562 |
| 20-24 years | 480,108 | 16,610 | 78,748 | 267,109 | 84,521 | 22,978 | 10,142 |
| 25-29 years | 460,865 | 13,128 | 34,840 | 195,626 | 101,861 | 104,269 | 11,341 |
| 30-34 years | 176,587 | 8,011 | 15,735 | 68,173 | 32,895 | 46,717 | 5,056 |
| 35-39 years | 48,619 | 4,345 | 6,327 | 20,076 | 7,545 | 9,969 | 1,355 |
| 40 years and over | 10,358 | 1,698 | 1,576 | 4,177 | 1,316 | 1,309 | 282 |
| Negro, all ages | 152,659 | 7,961 | 37,658 | 67,489 | 22,447 | 12,806 | 4,298 |
| Under 15 years | 84 | 53 | 29 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15-19 years | 19,833 | 1,181 | 9,511 | 7,662 | 911 | 8 | 560 |
| 20-24 years | 58,726 | 1,969 | 13,557 | 29,490 | 9,665 | 2,503 | 1,542 |
| 25-29 years | 44,941 | 1,879 | 7,556 | 19,725 | 8,170 | 6,337 | 1,274 |
| 30-34 years | 19,260 | 1,403 | 4,166 | 7,366 | 2,735 | 2,996 | 594 |
| 35-39 years | 7,611 | 1,025 | 2,150 | 2,576 | 793 | 822 | 245 |
| 40 years and over | 2,204 | 451 | 689 | 670 | 173 | 140 | 81 |
| Illegitimate births, all ages | 276,971 | 26,554 | 128,885 | 90,588 | 18,824 | 2,700 | 9,420 |
| Under 15 years | 6,216 | 4,235 | 1,702 | - | - | - | 279 |
| 15-19 years | 136,654 | 10,798 | 84,044 | 33,910 | 3,403 | 17 | 4,482 |
| 20-24 years | 85,679 | 5,223 | 26,139 | 38,191 | 10,106 | 1,136 | 2,884 |
| 25-29 years | 31,119 | 3,007 | 9,200 | 12,955 | 3,801 | 1,024 | 1,102 |
| 30-34 years | 11,283 | 1,818 | 3,644 | 3,886 | 1,122 | 378 | 435 |
| 35-39 years | 4,700 | 1,071 | 1,687 | 1,325 | 320 | 112 | 185 |
| 40 years and over | 1,320 | 402 | 439 | 321 | 72 | 33 | 53 |
| White, all ages | 107,279 | 12,212 | 49,288 | 34,585 | 6,515 | 1,218 | 3,461 |
| Under 15 years | 1,879 | 1,364 | 431 | - | - | - | 84 |
| 15-19 years | 54,589 | 5,163 | 33,408 | 13,321 | 1,031 | 4 | 1,682 |
| 20-24 years | 31,891 | 2,682 | 10,176 | 14,195 | 3,409 | 397 | 1,032 |
| 25-29 years | 11,827 | 1,490 | 3,233 | 4,767 | 1,431 | 502 | 404 |
| 30-34 years | 4,690 | 892 | 1,304 | 1,598 | 473 | 225 | 188 |
| 35-39 years | 1,912 | 481 | 588 | 570 | 141 | 67 | 65 |
| 40 years and over | 491 | 140 | 148 | 134 | 30 | 23 | 16 |
| Negro, all ages | 162,693 | 13,567 | 76,351 | 53,797 | 11,727 | 1,412 | 5,839 |
| Under 15 years | 4,233 | 2,793 | 1,249 | - | - | - | 191 |
| 15-19 years | 79,061 | 5,354 | 48,716 | 19,897 | 2,317 | 13 | 2,764 |
| 20-24 years | 51,402 | 2,372 | 17,092 | 23,019 | 6,388 | 712 | 1,819 |
| 25-29 years | 18,366 | 1,423 | 5,734 | 7,809 | 2,218 | 491 | 691 |
| 30-34 years | 6,197 | 849 | 2,220 | 2,168 | 596 | 141 | 223 |
| 35-39 years | 2,640 | 535 | 1,058 | 719 | 167 | 45 | 116 |
| 40 years and over | 794 | 241 | 282 | 185 | 41 | 10 | 35 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting legitimacy status to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total, all ages | Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother | | | | | | | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| Total, 165 SMSA's | 204,100 | 4,529 | 98,116 | 64,289 | 24,173 | 8,695 | 3,390 | 908 | 163.4 |
| * White | 76,619 | 1,287 | 37,226 | 23,494 | 9,171 | 3,624 | 1,460 | 357 | 78.0 |
| Negro | 124,641 | 3,201 | 59,701 | 39,844 | 14,587 | 4,897 | 1,872 | 539 | 523.5 |
| Abilene, Tex | 208 | 11 | 113 | 54 | 24 | 5 | 1 | - | 103.5 |
| White | 148 | 5 | 83 | 39 | 16 | 4 | 1 | - | 81.7 |
| Negro | 60 | 6 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 359.3 |
| Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J | 668 | 12 | 328 | 198 | 84 | 28 | 18 | - | 99.4 |
| White | 536 | 6 | 268 | 152 | 68 | 26 | 16 | - | 82.5 |
| Negro | 132 | 6 | 60 | 46 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - | 666.7 |
| Altoona, Pa | 206 | 4 | 90 | 70 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 112.6 |
| White | 204 | 4 | 90 | 70 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 112.5 |
| Negro | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | *166.7 |
| Amarillo, Tex | 304 | 7 | 166 | 87 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 109.9 |
| White | 214 | 4 | 113 | 59 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 84.2 |
| Negro | 89 | 3 | 53 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 434.1 |
| Anderson, Ind | 300 | 8 | 150 | 88 | 36 | 16 | 2 | - | 141.0 |
| White | 172 | 4 | 84 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 2 | - | 89.7 |
| Negro | 128 | 4 | 66 | 38 | 14 | 6 | - | - | 633.7 |
| Ann Arbor, Mich | 398 | 7 | 188 | 141 | 44 | 13 | 5 | - | 114.6 |
| White | 203 | 1 | 95 | 71 | 25 | 6 | 4 | - | 71.3 |
| Negro | 192 | 6 | 91 | 69 | 19 | 6 | 1 | - | 367.5 |
| Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis | 281 | 3 | 160 | 81 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 69.8 |
| White | 272 | 3 | 156 | 77 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 68.7 |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | *500.0 |
| Asheville, N.C | 212 | 6 | 129 | 49 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 118.3 |
| White | 110 | 1 | 70 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 70.0 |
| Negro | 100 | 5 | 58 | 26 | 9 | 1 | - | - | 487.8 |
| Atlantic City, N.J | 650 | 8 | 290 | 232 | 70 | 30 | 20 | - | 263.6 |
| White | 262 | 2 | 102 | 98 | 36 | 14 | 10 | - | 144.3 |
| Negro | 388 | 6 | 188 | 134 | 34 | 16 | 10 | - | 604.4 |
| Austin, Tex | 680 | 16 | 342 | 223 | 66 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 116.4 |
| White | 359 | 4 | 166 | 121 | 42 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 72.8 |
| Negro | 317 | 12 | 173 | 101 | 24 | 6 | - | 1 | 381.5 |
| Baton Rouge, La | 1,167 | 27 | 521 | 393 | 155 | 53 | 13 | 5 | 197.9 |
| White | 170 | 3 | 93 | 56 | 11 | 6 | - | 1 | 48.3 |
| Negro | 995 | 24 | 428 | 336 | 143 | 47 | 13 | 4 | 427.2 |
| Bay City, Mich | 180 | 2 | 99 | 51 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 98.5 |
| White | 172 | 2 | 96 | 49 | 17 | 4 | 4 | - | 95.3 |
| Negro | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | *500.0 |
| Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex | 668 | 11 | 361 | 198 | 64 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 134.0 |
| White | 148 | - | 81 | 51 | 11 | 4 | - | 1 | 42.9 |
| Negro | 519 | 11 | 279 | 147 | 53 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 355.0 |
| Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss | 400 | 8 | 240 | 96 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 136.8 |
| White | 113 | 2 | 74 | 27 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 | 51.0 |
| Negro | 287 | 6 | 166 | 69 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 442.2 |
| Birmingham, Ala | 2,217 | 57 | 1,180 | 660 | 209 | 74 | 30 | 7 | 188.5 |
| White | 297 | 9 | 168 | 79 | 23 | 11 | 7 | - | 39.8 |
| Negro | 1,919 | 48 | 1,012 | 581 | 185 | 63 | 23 | 7 | 450.8 |
| Bloomington-Normal, Ill | 126 | 2 | 60 | 50 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 77.8 |
| White | 86 | 2 | 38 | 35 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 56.8 |
| Negro | 39 | - | 21 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | 433.3 |
| Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex | 373 | 4 | 123 | 121 | 54 | 40 | 24 | 7 | 78.5 |
| White | 369 | 3 | 122 | 120 | 53 | 40 | 24 | 7 | 78.1 |
| Negro | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | *400.0 |
| Bryan-College Station, Tex | 115 | 3 | 69 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 101.0 |
| White | 97 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 39.3 |
| Negro | 78 | 2 | 48 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 417.1 |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 247 | 6 | 130 | 67 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 103.1 |
| White | 220 | 4 | 120 | 60 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 95.0 |
| Negro | 26 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 406.3 |
| Champaign-Urbana, Ill | 277 | 7 | 133 | 92 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 115.9 |
| White | 105 | 5 | 51 | 38 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 52.8 |
| Negro | 172 | 2 | 82 | 54 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 511.9 |
| Charleston, S.C | 1,201 | 33 | 612 | 389 | 108 | 34 | 22 | 3 | 197.5 |
| White | 179 | 4 | 97 | 49 | 18 | 9 | 2 | - | 48.3 |
| Negro | 1,019 | 29 | 514 | 340 | 89 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 451.7 |
| Charleston, W. Va | 447 | 8 | 217 | 137 | 56 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 128.8 |
| White | 331 | 5 | 164 | 99 | 40 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 103.5 |
| Negro | 116 | 3 | 53 | 38 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 480.3 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-187

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total, all ages | Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother | | | | | | | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| Charlotte, N.C. | 1,239 | 37 | 694 | 366 | 115 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 200.6 |
| White | 179 | 4 | 112 | 45 | 13 | 5 | - | - | 44.6 |
| Negro | 1,058 | 33 | 581 | 321 | 101 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 506.2 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 25,224 | 483 | 10,774 | 8,176 | 3,613 | 1,401 | 608 | 169 | 233.4 |
| White | 6,085 | 81 | 2,595 | 1,901 | 878 | 404 | 177 | 49 | 80.9 |
| Negro | 19,030 | 401 | 8,142 | 6,247 | 2,712 | 983 | 426 | 119 | 623.1 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo. | 302 | 5 | 169 | 86 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 53.1 |
| White | 239 | 3 | 131 | 68 | 23 | 12 | 2 | - | 47.4 |
| Negro | 58 | 2 | 35 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 146.5 |
| Columbia, Mo. | 165 | 6 | 80 | 50 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 131.2 |
| White | 95 | 3 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 86.4 |
| Negro | 70 | 3 | 42 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 538.5 |
| Columbia, S.C. | 1,016 | 26 | 507 | 325 | 105 | 35 | 14 | 4 | 176.9 |
| White | 159 | 3 | 74 | 54 | 16 | 12 | - | - | 44.0 |
| Negro | 856 | 23 | 432 | 271 | 89 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 413.7 |
| Corpus Christi, Tex. | 672 | 23 | 319 | 202 | 82 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 110.0 |
| White | 552 | 18 | 259 | 169 | 66 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 94.8 |
| Negro | 120 | 5 | 60 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | 472.4 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 4,532 | 168 | 2,417 | 1,270 | 446 | 152 | 64 | 15 | 161.6 |
| White | 1,403 | 41 | 719 | 398 | 157 | 56 | 27 | 5 | 65.4 |
| Negro | 3,106 | 125 | 1,691 | 861 | 287 | 95 | 37 | 10 | 493.3 |
| Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill. | 752 | 10 | 398 | 229 | 71 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 125.0 |
| White | 513 | 2 | 289 | 150 | 46 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 92.6 |
| Negro | 237 | 8 | 108 | 78 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 553.7 |
| Decatur, Ill. | 369 | 7 | 156 | 123 | 46 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 175.2 |
| White | 137 | 1 | 61 | 44 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 80.4 |
| Negro | 232 | 6 | 95 | 79 | 30 | 19 | 3 | - | 585.9 |
| Denver, Colo. | 2,671 | 27 | 1,244 | 905 | 343 | 112 | 34 | 6 | 124.6 |
| White | 2,000 | 23 | 960 | 649 | 250 | 85 | 28 | 5 | 102.1 |
| Negro | 596 | 3 | 261 | 230 | 78 | 21 | 3 | - | 436.6 |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 531 | 4 | 244 | 182 | 63 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 123.5 |
| White | 375 | 4 | 184 | 124 | 39 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 94.3 |
| Negro | 153 | - | 59 | 58 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 579.5 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 10,896 | 207 | 5,245 | 3,565 | 1,292 | 400 | 148 | 39 | 193.9 |
| White | 3,127 | 49 | 1,665 | 920 | 326 | 108 | 46 | 13 | 78.6 |
| Negro | 7,747 | 157 | 3,565 | 2,642 | 965 | 291 | 102 | 25 | 488.3 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 86 | 1 | 52 | 21 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 60.1 |
| White | 84 | 1 | 51 | 20 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 59.3 |
| Negro | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | *125.0 |
| Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis. | 372 | 5 | 192 | 113 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 97.3 |
| White | 325 | 4 | 168 | 100 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 88.2 |
| Negro | 9 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 300.0 |
| Durham, N.C. | 515 | 15 | 272 | 153 | 50 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 194.5 |
| White | 55 | 3 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 34.4 |
| Negro | 458 | 12 | 247 | 134 | 44 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 449.5 |
| El Paso, Tex. | 1,033 | 8 | 409 | 354 | 156 | 61 | 38 | 7 | 109.6 |
| White | 984 | 8 | 386 | 338 | 148 | 60 | 37 | 7 | 109.2 |
| Negro | 47 | - | 23 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 151.1 |
| Erie, Pa. | 582 | 12 | 276 | 186 | 70 | 28 | 10 | - | 139.8 |
| White | 364 | 8 | 180 | 98 | 44 | 26 | 8 | - | 97.4 |
| Negro | 218 | 4 | 96 | 88 | 26 | 2 | 2 | - | 556.1 |
| Eugene, Oreg. | 366 | 4 | 146 | 126 | 68 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 102.4 |
| White | 334 | 4 | 135 | 111 | 65 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 97.9 |
| Negro | 10 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 270.3 |
| Evansville, Ind.-Ky. | 447 | 13 | 229 | 130 | 40 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 131.1 |
| White | 278 | 11 | 135 | 80 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 89.5 |
| Negro | 167 | 2 | 94 | 48 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 588.0 |
| Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn. | 114 | - | 61 | 37 | 6 | 8 | - | 2 | 59.6 |
| White | 108 | - | 57 | 35 | 6 | 8 | - | 2 | 58.1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fayetteville, N.C. | 582 | 17 | 318 | 184 | 39 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 114.4 |
| White | 151 | 6 | 83 | 46 | 13 | 2 | 1 | - | 45.3 |
| Negro | 416 | 11 | 229 | 132 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 284.3 |
| Flint, Mich. | 1,367 | 19 | 715 | 434 | 138 | 41 | 15 | 5 | 170.2 |
| White | 626 | 6 | 359 | 187 | 48 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 97.9 |
| Negro | 738 | 13 | 355 | 246 | 90 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 458.4 |
| Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla. | 1,860 | 63 | 984 | 530 | 190 | 66 | 25 | 2 | 212.0 |
| White | 448 | 4 | 202 | 141 | 64 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 70.2 |
| Negro | 1,407 | 58 | 779 | 388 | 126 | 35 | 20 | 1 | 604.1 |
| Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla. | 266 | 5 | 166 | 62 | 17 | 12 | 4 | - | 89.1 |
| White | 165 | 2 | 103 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 2 | - | 61.8 |
| Negro | 81 | 3 | 54 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 445.1 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total, all ages | Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother | | | | | | | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| Fort Wayne, Ind----- | 751 | 24 | 372 | 247 | 84 | 22 | - | 2 | 165.6 |
| White --- | 360 | 6 | 186 | 102 | 52 | 12 | - | 2 | 93.0 |
| Negro--- | 391 | 18 | 186 | 145 | 32 | 10 | - | - | 601.5 |
| Fort Worth, Tex----- | 1,551 | 65 | 867 | 433 | 133 | 37 | 12 | 4 | 126.2 |
| White --- | 689 | 32 | 383 | 186 | 60 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 86.7 |
| Negro--- | 860 | 33 | 483 | 247 | 72 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 467.6 |
| Gadsden, Ala----- | 188 | 7 | 107 | 54 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 135.3 |
| White --- | 47 | 2 | 33 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 42.3 |
| Negro--- | 141 | 5 | 74 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 514.6 |
| Gainesville, Fla----- | 389 | 10 | 179 | 133 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 212.6 |
| White --- | 56 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | 46.4 |
| Negro--- | 333 | 8 | 158 | 113 | 31 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 564.4 |
| Galveston-Texas City, Tex----- | 455 | 22 | 213 | 151 | 42 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 149.2 |
| White --- | 160 | 7 | 68 | 58 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 69.1 |
| Negro--- | 293 | 15 | 145 | 93 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 409.8 |
| Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind----- | 1,862 | 35 | 918 | 621 | 199 | 52 | 28 | 9 | 172.5 |
| White --- | 509 | 13 | 287 | 141 | 41 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 63.5 |
| Negro--- | 1,351 | 22 | 629 | 480 | 158 | 33 | 22 | 7 | 492.9 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich----- | 920 | 20 | 520 | 266 | 79 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 103.2 |
| White --- | 539 | 10 | 306 | 149 | 46 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 66.6 |
| Negro--- | 375 | 9 | 210 | 117 | 33 | 4 | 2 | - | 511.6 |
| Green Bay, Wis----- | 213 | 1 | 122 | 57 | 23 | 9 | 1 | - | 61.2 |
| White --- | 198 | 1 | 114 | 53 | 21 | 8 | 1 | - | 77.2 |
| Negro--- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greensboro-Winston Salem-High Point, N.C----- | 1,325 | 37 | 737 | 390 | 123 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 161.8 |
| White --- | 282 | 3 | 169 | 73 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 47.9 |
| Negro--- | 1,036 | 34 | 565 | 304 | 103 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 466.0 |
| Greenville, S.C----- | 675 | 27 | 374 | 194 | 57 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 134.4 |
| White --- | 206 | 3 | 127 | 47 | 19 | 7 | 3 | - | 51.5 |
| Negro--- | 469 | 24 | 247 | 147 | 38 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 464.8 |
| Harrisburg, Pa----- | 862 | 14 | 410 | 260 | 130 | 42 | 6 | - | 187.7 |
| White --- | 474 | 10 | 218 | 136 | 80 | 28 | 2 | - | 100.2 |
| Negro--- | 388 | 4 | 192 | 124 | 50 | 14 | 4 | - | 572.3 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii----- | 1,194 | 6 | 480 | 436 | 178 | 72 | 22 | - | 91.2 |
| White --- | 274 | - | 100 | 92 | 50 | 22 | 10 | - | 71.6 |
| Negro--- | 26 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 71.8 |
| Houston, Tex----- | 6,223 | 179 | 3,210 | 1,868 | 654 | 229 | 71 | 12 | 143.4 |
| White --- | 2,211 | 56 | 1,171 | 631 | 221 | 93 | 34 | 5 | 66.3 |
| Negro--- | 4,007 | 123 | 2,037 | 1,235 | 432 | 136 | 37 | 7 | 418.0 |
| Huntsville, Ala----- | 446 | 13 | 263 | 115 | 34 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 144.9 |
| White --- | 108 | 3 | 54 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 46.7 |
| Negro--- | 338 | 10 | 209 | 76 | 26 | 10 | 7 | - | 454.9 |
| Indianapolis, Ind----- | 2,949 | 88 | 1,538 | 877 | 294 | 96 | 42 | 14 | 176.4 |
| White --- | 1,273 | 40 | 694 | 355 | 124 | 34 | 20 | 6 | 92.7 |
| Negro--- | 1,672 | 48 | 842 | 522 | 170 | 62 | 20 | 8 | 580.4 |
| Jackson, Mich----- | 255 | 4 | 139 | 87 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 121.8 |
| White --- | 183 | 2 | 102 | 58 | 15 | 5 | 1 | - | 94.4 |
| Negro--- | 71 | 2 | 37 | 28 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 483.0 |
| Jackson, Miss----- | 1,196 | 43 | 644 | 336 | 103 | 42 | 26 | 2 | 233.5 |
| White --- | 92 | 2 | 51 | 31 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 35.6 |
| Negro--- | 1,104 | 41 | 593 | 305 | 103 | 38 | 22 | 2 | 436.2 |
| Jacksonville, Fla----- | 2,061 | 48 | 1,080 | 620 | 206 | 76 | 26 | 5 | 231.4 |
| White --- | 483 | 9 | 260 | 150 | 36 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 80.4 |
| Negro--- | 1,577 | 39 | 819 | 470 | 170 | 55 | 21 | 3 | 568.1 |
| Jersey City, N.J----- | 1,523 | 24 | 607 | 466 | 250 | 110 | 64 | 2 | 200.3 |
| White --- | 812 | 12 | 284 | 248 | 148 | 88 | 30 | 2 | 135.3 |
| Negro--- | 709 | 12 | 321 | 218 | 102 | 22 | 34 | - | 466.4 |
| Johnstown, Pa----- | 259 | 4 | 138 | 77 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 72.6 |
| White --- | 231 | 4 | 126 | 65 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 66.1 |
| Negro--- | 28 | - | 12 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | 466.7 |
| Kalamazoo, Mich----- | 333 | 4 | 171 | 107 | 33 | 13 | 5 | - | 116.9 |
| White --- | 190 | 1 | 94 | 64 | 19 | 9 | 3 | - | 76.2 |
| Negro--- | 142 | 3 | 77 | 43 | 13 | 4 | 2 | - | 443.8 |
| Kansas City, Mo.-Kans----- | 3,135 | 69 | 1,532 | 967 | 369 | 119 | 57 | 22 | 165.8 |
| White --- | 1,225 | 22 | 634 | 357 | 141 | 42 | 25 | 4 | 80.2 |
| Negro--- | 1,894 | 47 | 891 | 608 | 224 | 76 | 30 | 18 | 562.2 |
| Kenosha, Wis----- | 201 | 3 | 113 | 56 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 119.9 |
| White --- | 172 | 2 | 93 | 51 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 106.8 |
| Negro--- | 28 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 518.5 |
| Knoxville, Tenn----- | 660 | 18 | 330 | 204 | 61 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 122.3 |
| White --- | 360 | 11 | 187 | 98 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 74.7 |
| Negro--- | 299 | 7 | 143 | 106 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 556.8 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total, all ages | Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother | | | | | | | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| La Crosse, Wis | 94 | - | 47 | 36 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 83.9 |
| White | 91 | - | 47 | 34 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 82.1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lafayette, La | 413 | 9 | 194 | 133 | 45 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 168.5 |
| White | 114 | 1 | 67 | 34 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 66.3 |
| Negro | 298 | 8 | 127 | 99 | 34 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 413.9 |
| Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind | 116 | 2 | 38 | 52 | 22 | - | 2 | - | 72.9 |
| White | 104 | 2 | 34 | 48 | 18 | - | 2 | - | 67.3 |
| Negro | 12 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 400.0 |
| Lake Charles, La | 438 | 10 | 225 | 141 | 38 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 161.7 |
| White | 132 | 2 | 78 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | 68.6 |
| Negro | 306 | 8 | 147 | 103 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 394.8 |
| Lancaster, Pa | 516 | 4 | 230 | 174 | 66 | 30 | 12 | - | 99.0 |
| White | 368 | 2 | 170 | 108 | 54 | 22 | 12 | - | 74.0 |
| Negro | 148 | 2 | 60 | 66 | 12 | 8 | - | - | 732.7 |
| Lansing, Mich | 674 | 11 | 331 | 221 | 71 | 31 | 9 | - | 113.7 |
| White | 491 | 7 | 249 | 160 | 50 | 18 | 7 | - | 90.7 |
| Negro | 180 | 4 | 81 | 61 | 20 | 12 | 2 | - | 411.0 |
| Laredo, Tex | 167 | 4 | 41 | 57 | 31 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 74.7 |
| White | 167 | 4 | 41 | 57 | 31 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 74.9 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lawton, Okla | 248 | 10 | 112 | 85 | 23 | 14 | 4 | - | 95.6 |
| White | 81 | 3 | 36 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | 42.5 |
| Negro | 119 | 6 | 56 | 43 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 280.7 |
| Lexington, Ky | 567 | 11 | 271 | 187 | 62 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 187.3 |
| White | 254 | 3 | 119 | 87 | 30 | 9 | 6 | - | 103.1 |
| Negro | 312 | 8 | 151 | 100 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 582.1 |
| Lincoln, Nebr | 218 | 4 | 107 | 76 | 23 | 4 | 4 | - | 84.7 |
| White | 184 | 3 | 93 | 63 | 18 | 3 | 4 | - | 74.9 |
| Negro | 24 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 363.6 |
| Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark | 1,325 | 58 | 702 | 355 | 128 | 50 | 26 | 6 | 202.2 |
| White | 300 | 18 | 170 | 62 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 67.1 |
| Negro | 1,025 | 40 | 532 | 293 | 96 | 38 | 22 | 4 | 501.7 |
| Louisville, Ky-Ind | 2,421 | 62 | 1,258 | 720 | 262 | 77 | 31 | 11 | 188.8 |
| White | 1,079 | 19 | 594 | 302 | 110 | 30 | 17 | 7 | 103.5 |
| Negro | 1,341 | 43 | 664 | 417 | 152 | 47 | 14 | 4 | 575.0 |
| Lubbock, Tex | 431 | 17 | 242 | 120 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 117.7 |
| White | 253 | 5 | 147 | 63 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 77.8 |
| Negro | 177 | 12 | 95 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 460.9 |
| Lynchburg, Va | 262 | 7 | 142 | 76 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 157.0 |
| White | 67 | - | 37 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 54.3 |
| Negro | 195 | 7 | 105 | 60 | 19 | 4 | - | - | 454.5 |
| Madison, Wis | 331 | 1 | 148 | 115 | 47 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 84.6 |
| White | 296 | 1 | 130 | 105 | 41 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 79.9 |
| Negro | 28 | - | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 247.8 |
| Manchester, N.H | 283 | 1 | 148 | 75 | 35 | 18 | 6 | - | 87.6 |
| White | 276 | 1 | 145 | 75 | 33 | 16 | 6 | - | 86.6 |
| Negro | 6 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 272.7 |
| McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex | 486 | 8 | 165 | 156 | 91 | 36 | 20 | 10 | 73.2 |
| White | 486 | 8 | 165 | 156 | 91 | 36 | 20 | 10 | 73.3 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Memphis, Tenn.-Ark | 4,194 | 133 | 2,095 | 1,192 | 499 | 171 | 77 | 27 | 318.0 |
| White | 316 | 5 | 160 | 98 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 50.6 |
| Negro | 3,877 | 128 | 1,935 | 1,093 | 466 | 158 | 73 | 24 | 566.2 |
| Miami, Fla | 3,637 | 84 | 1,680 | 1,103 | 462 | 213 | 76 | 19 | 211.1 |
| White | 728 | 5 | 290 | 213 | 121 | 68 | 23 | 8 | 63.6 |
| Negro | 2,903 | 79 | 1,389 | 890 | 339 | 145 | 50 | 11 | 517.1 |
| Midland, Tex | 130 | 3 | 72 | 44 | 11 | - | - | - | 98.6 |
| White | 58 | - | 35 | 20 | 3 | - | - | - | 49.7 |
| Negro | 72 | 3 | 37 | 24 | 8 | - | - | - | 496.6 |
| Milwaukee, Wis | 3,379 | 67 | 1,697 | 1,050 | 382 | 140 | 32 | 11 | 172.2 |
| White | 1,447 | 7 | 770 | 437 | 153 | 62 | 14 | 4 | 89.6 |
| Negro | 1,930 | 57 | 909 | 600 | 224 | 76 | 17 | 7 | 597.3 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn | 3,184 | 38 | 1,483 | 1,081 | 386 | 144 | 44 | 8 | 124.7 |
| White | 2,312 | 13 | 1,119 | 777 | 266 | 98 | 35 | 4 | 97.5 |
| Negro | 613 | 20 | 255 | 220 | 79 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 571.8 |
| Mobile, Ala | 1,768 | 44 | 977 | 504 | 143 | 64 | 32 | 4 | 239.6 |
| White | 295 | 8 | 187 | 66 | 16 | 14 | 4 | - | 64.8 |
| Negro | 1,471 | 36 | 790 | 437 | 126 | 50 | 28 | 4 | 523.3 |
| Monroe, La | 627 | 16 | 327 | 185 | 73 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 263.9 |
| White | 73 | 1 | 38 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 52.9 |
| Negro | 554 | 15 | 289 | 166 | 64 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 557.9 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total, all ages | Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother | | | | | | | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| Montgomery, Ala | 834 | 20 | 469 | 238 | 64 | 33 | 7 | 3 | 235.1 |
| White | 59 | 3 | 38 | 13 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 32.5 |
| Negro | 774 | 17 | 430 | 225 | 60 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 453.7 |
| Muncie, Ind | 230 | — | 104 | 88 | 22 | 14 | 2 | — | 136.1 |
| White | 156 | — | 68 | 60 | 16 | 10 | 2 | — | 101.3 |
| Negro | 74 | — | 36 | 28 | 6 | 4 | — | — | 528.6 |
| Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich | 496 | 8 | 266 | 147 | 53 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 204.1 |
| White | 224 | 1 | 127 | 64 | 22 | 6 | 4 | — | 114.6 |
| Negro | 266 | 7 | 136 | 80 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 592.4 |
| Nashville-Davidson, Tenn | 1,364 | 29 | 679 | 425 | 160 | 48 | 17 | 6 | 165.1 |
| White | 352 | 2 | 181 | 109 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 55.8 |
| Negro | 1,010 | 27 | 498 | 315 | 120 | 35 | 12 | 3 | 530.5 |
| New Orleans, La | 4,583 | 96 | 2,063 | 1,509 | 607 | 210 | 81 | 17 | 235.5 |
| White | 629 | 5 | 290 | 210 | 91 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 59.8 |
| Negro | 3,950 | 91 | 1,773 | 1,298 | 514 | 186 | 72 | 16 | 452.9 |
| Newark, N.J. | 5,368 | 112 | 2,404 | 1,712 | 780 | 258 | 78 | 24 | 246.4 |
| White | 1,169 | 18 | 418 | 417 | 198 | 82 | 32 | 4 | 82.6 |
| Negro | 4,192 | 94 | 1,982 | 1,295 | 581 | 176 | 46 | 18 | 564.6 |
| Newport News-Hampton, Va | 751 | 12 | 359 | 256 | 88 | 26 | 10 | — | 158.1 |
| White | 169 | 2 | 89 | 50 | 14 | 11 | 3 | — | 52.4 |
| Negro | 582 | 10 | 270 | 206 | 74 | 15 | 7 | — | 411.0 |
| Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va | 2,485 | 56 | 1,202 | 833 | 273 | 82 | 31 | 8 | 203.4 |
| White | 578 | 11 | 282 | 193 | 71 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 71.4 |
| Negro | 1,896 | 45 | 918 | 636 | 198 | 69 | 24 | 6 | 515.6 |
| Odessa, Tex | 147 | 7 | 81 | 42 | 11 | 4 | 2 | — | 80.4 |
| White | 109 | 6 | 61 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 2 | — | 62.8 |
| Negro | 38 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 2 | — | — | — | 447.1 |
| Ogden, Utah | 121 | 2 | 61 | 36 | 18 | 4 | — | — | 35.7 |
| White | 105 | 2 | 49 | 34 | 16 | 4 | — | — | 31.8 |
| Negro | 14 | — | 10 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 378.4 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla | 1,585 | 44 | 796 | 509 | 159 | 49 | 21 | 7 | 137.3 |
| White | 654 | 15 | 349 | 182 | 75 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 71.8 |
| Negro | 833 | 23 | 408 | 293 | 72 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 500.3 |
| Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa | 1,258 | 11 | 615 | 420 | 140 | 47 | 19 | 6 | 139.2 |
| White | 715 | 3 | 364 | 225 | 84 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 89.8 |
| Negro | 510 | 8 | 241 | 181 | 51 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 581.1 |
| Orlando, Fla | 1,530 | 52 | 766 | 456 | 169 | 51 | 29 | 7 | 202.7 |
| White | 530 | 11 | 260 | 161 | 64 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 92.9 |
| Negro | 997 | 40 | 505 | 294 | 105 | 33 | 18 | 2 | 583.9 |
| Owensboro, Ky | 154 | 3 | 83 | 41 | 22 | 4 | — | 1 | 121.7 |
| White | 101 | 2 | 57 | 23 | 15 | 3 | — | 1 | 86.8 |
| Negro | 53 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 563.8 |
| Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. | 1,600 | 42 | 635 | 531 | 210 | 92 | 26 | 14 | 117.1 |
| White | 712 | 12 | 239 | 265 | 120 | 50 | 16 | 10 | 60.1 |
| Negro | 882 | 30 | 394 | 316 | 90 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 533.3 |
| Pensacola, Fla | 749 | 12 | 405 | 229 | 69 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 167.2 |
| White | 225 | 1 | 127 | 70 | 19 | 7 | 1 | — | 67.0 |
| Negro | 523 | 11 | 278 | 158 | 50 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 515.3 |
| Peoria, Ill | 725 | 17 | 361 | 230 | 72 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 124.4 |
| White | 379 | 7 | 204 | 123 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 72.6 |
| Negro | 345 | 10 | 157 | 107 | 43 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 611.7 |
| Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va | 388 | 7 | 181 | 149 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 218.8 |
| White | 56 | — | 29 | 19 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 52.8 |
| Negro | 331 | 7 | 151 | 130 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 488.2 |
| Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. | 13,113 | 222 | 5,866 | 4,396 | 1,801 | 582 | 204 | 42 | 211.4 |
| White | 3,479 | 56 | 1,532 | 1,070 | 493 | 236 | 84 | 8 | 77.4 |
| Negro | 9,580 | 166 | 4,318 | 3,306 | 1,294 | 344 | 118 | 34 | 587.9 |
| Phoenix, Ariz | 2,610 | 64 | 1,314 | 818 | 236 | 100 | 70 | 8 | 129.5 |
| White | 1,924 | 42 | 980 | 610 | 162 | 70 | 54 | 6 | 104.7 |
| Negro | 478 | 16 | 256 | 132 | 38 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 456.5 |
| Pine Bluff, Ark | 416 | 22 | 222 | 108 | 36 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 294.2 |
| White | 38 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 4 | — | — | — | 57.8 |
| Negro | 378 | 18 | 202 | 98 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 500.7 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa | 3,028 | 48 | 1,377 | 994 | 387 | 142 | 60 | 20 | 117.3 |
| White | 1,264 | 14 | 563 | 384 | 187 | 68 | 36 | 12 | 56.3 |
| Negro | 1,748 | 34 | 810 | 602 | 198 | 72 | 24 | 8 | 550.7 |
| Portland, Maine | 292 | 3 | 150 | 88 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 107.0 |
| White | 289 | 3 | 147 | 88 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 107.1 |
| Negro | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | *200.0 |
| Portland, Oreg.-Wash | 1,878 | 24 | 917 | 596 | 248 | 57 | 31 | 5 | 115.6 |
| White | 1,488 | 16 | 720 | 470 | 207 | 45 | 26 | 4 | 98.7 |
| Negro | 339 | 7 | 174 | 113 | 30 | 11 | 4 | — | 510.5 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-191

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total, all ages | Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother | | | | | | | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| Providence, R.I. | 1,116 | 13 | 498 | 364 | 163 | 55 | 20 | 3 | 133.4 |
| White | 824 | 10 | 347 | 267 | 127 | 52 | 18 | 3 | 105.9 |
| Negro | 281 | 3 | 147 | 92 | 34 | 3 | 2 | — | 590.3 |
| Provo-Orem, Utah | 96 | — | 44 | 34 | 12 | 4 | — | 2 | 14.2 |
| White | 88 | — | 40 | 32 | 10 | 4 | — | 2 | 13.4 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pueblo, Colo | 194 | 3 | 103 | 66 | 10 | 11 | 1 | — | 104.6 |
| White | 189 | 3 | 99 | 65 | 10 | 11 | 1 | — | 103.9 |
| Negro | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 137.9 |
| Racine, Wis | 402 | 10 | 212 | 131 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 157.1 |
| White | 222 | 3 | 120 | 77 | 15 | 6 | — | 1 | 101.6 |
| Negro | 178 | 7 | 91 | 53 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 511.5 |
| Raleigh, N.C | 542 | 19 | 280 | 146 | 66 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 152.2 |
| White | 33 | 2 | 50 | 20 | 13 | 8 | — | — | 37.4 |
| Negro | 447 | 17 | 228 | 126 | 53 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 434.8 |
| Reading, Pa | 400 | 8 | 182 | 130 | 46 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 112.5 |
| White | 300 | 8 | 142 | 88 | 36 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 89.4 |
| Negro | 100 | — | 40 | 42 | 10 | 6 | — | 2 | 537.6 |
| Richmond, Va | 1,328 | 21 | 630 | 433 | 168 | 49 | 20 | 7 | 186.3 |
| White | 205 | 5 | 92 | 71 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 43.2 |
| Negro | 1,119 | 16 | 538 | 358 | 145 | 41 | 16 | 5 | 483.0 |
| Roanoke, Va | 373 | 10 | 169 | 116 | 50 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 161.4 |
| White | 189 | 3 | 85 | 61 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 98.5 |
| Negro | 182 | 7 | 82 | 55 | 26 | 7 | 5 | — | 490.6 |
| Rochester, Minn | 92 | — | 52 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 1 | — | 63.4 |
| White | 90 | — | 52 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 1 | — | 63.7 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rockford, Ill | 530 | 11 | 248 | 164 | 72 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 135.5 |
| White | 285 | 3 | 142 | 73 | 47 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 83.3 |
| Negro | 245 | 8 | 106 | 91 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 523.5 |
| Saginaw, Mich | 744 | 11 | 390 | 232 | 73 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 206.0 |
| White | 303 | 4 | 158 | 92 | 32 | 12 | 5 | — | 107.8 |
| Negro | 439 | 7 | 231 | 140 | 41 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 568.7 |
| St. Joseph, Mo | 173 | 5 | 87 | 58 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 132.0 |
| White | 136 | 4 | 71 | 43 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 109.6 |
| Negro | 33 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 569.0 |
| St. Louis, Mo.-Ill | 7,380 | 175 | 3,525 | 2,256 | 894 | 338 | 152 | 40 | 219.5 |
| White | 1,880 | 41 | 999 | 538 | 191 | 77 | 31 | 3 | 76.7 |
| Negro | 5,490 | 133 | 2,525 | 1,712 | 702 | 261 | 120 | 37 | 620.9 |
| Salem, Oreg | 357 | 7 | 162 | 116 | 51 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 108.8 |
| White | 342 | 7 | 155 | 110 | 50 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 107.3 |
| Negro | 7 | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 350.0 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 626 | 6 | 321 | 210 | 59 | 28 | — | 2 | 36.4 |
| White | 584 | 6 | 307 | 190 | 55 | 24 | — | 2 | 35.0 |
| Negro | 22 | — | 6 | 14 | 2 | — | — | — | 203.7 |
| San Angelo, Tex | 102 | 4 | 48 | 34 | 11 | 5 | — | — | 82.3 |
| White | 82 | 2 | 39 | 27 | 9 | 5 | — | — | 69.4 |
| Negro | 20 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 425.5 |
| San Antonio, Tex | 2,327 | 56 | 1,068 | 698 | 294 | 140 | 56 | 15 | 135.4 |
| White | 1,866 | 46 | 819 | 564 | 246 | 123 | 53 | 15 | 117.8 |
| Negro | 454 | 10 | 246 | 132 | 47 | 16 | 3 | — | 395.5 |
| Scranton, Pa | 149 | — | 55 | 48 | 22 | 22 | 2 | — | 57.7 |
| White | 139 | — | 47 | 46 | 22 | 22 | 2 | — | 54.7 |
| Negro | 10 | — | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 357.1 |
| Seattle-Everett, Wash | 2,001 | 42 | 803 | 653 | 369 | 92 | 32 | 10 | 112.3 |
| White | 1,424 | 30 | 575 | 455 | 264 | 64 | 26 | 10 | 90.8 |
| Negro | 443 | 12 | 172 | 162 | 83 | 12 | 2 | — | 438.2 |
| Sherman-Denison, Tex | 100 | 1 | 66 | 24 | 5 | 1 | — | 3 | 96.3 |
| White | 54 | 1 | 39 | 11 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 56.7 |
| Negro | 46 | — | 27 | 13 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 561.0 |
| Shreveport, La | 1,534 | 54 | 780 | 469 | 142 | 52 | 24 | 13 | 258.5 |
| White | 218 | 4 | 134 | 55 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 66.3 |
| Negro | 1,316 | 50 | 646 | 414 | 123 | 49 | 23 | 11 | 504.2 |
| Sloux City, Iowa-Nebr | 255 | 3 | 150 | 61 | 25 | 11 | — | — | 121.4 |
| White | 215 | 2 | 130 | 49 | 25 | 9 | — | — | 107.3 |
| Negro | 17 | — | 8 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | 472.2 |
| Sloux Falls, S. Dak | 164 | 2 | 80 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 2 | — | 100.9 |
| White | 156 | 2 | 76 | 58 | 8 | 10 | 2 | — | 98.5 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Bend, Ind | 537 | 8 | 257 | 171 | 62 | 31 | 8 | — | 133.6 |
| White | 281 | 4 | 142 | 75 | 32 | 22 | 6 | — | 79.8 |
| Negro | 256 | 4 | 115 | 96 | 30 | 9 | 2 | — | 544.7 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total, all ages | Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother | | | | | | | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over | |
| Spokane, Wash | 546 | 6 | 253 | 188 | 60 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 115.1 |
| White | 454 | 6 | 201 | 162 | 48 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 103.0 |
| Negro | 52 | - | 28 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 520.0 |
| Springfield, Ill | 430 | 13 | 224 | 124 | 43 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 158.7 |
| White | 225 | 5 | 134 | 57 | 21 | 7 | 1 | - | 93.9 |
| Negro | 203 | 8 | 88 | 67 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 709.8 |
| Springfield, Mo | 227 | 4 | 107 | 80 | 26 | 8 | 2 | - | 89.1 |
| White | 202 | 4 | 98 | 71 | 20 | 7 | 2 | - | 81.6 |
| Negro | 24 | - | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 413.8 |
| Tacoma, Wash | 746 | 17 | 329 | 270 | 92 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 101.7 |
| White | 491 | 10 | 229 | 166 | 60 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 79.0 |
| Negro | 191 | 5 | 78 | 82 | 20 | 6 | - | - | 313.1 |
| Tallahassee, Fla | 366 | 6 | 167 | 121 | 46 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 199.0 |
| White | 57 | - | 29 | 21 | 7 | - | - | - | 46.7 |
| Negro | 309 | 6 | 138 | 100 | 39 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 520.2 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla | 2,498 | 86 | 1,244 | 761 | 273 | 90 | 38 | 6 | 188.9 |
| White | 907 | 21 | 442 | 280 | 113 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 87.7 |
| Negro | 1,586 | 65 | 800 | 479 | 159 | 60 | 19 | 4 | 580.7 |
| Terre Haute, Ind | 204 | 1 | 101 | 68 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 87.9 |
| White | 156 | 1 | 70 | 55 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 70.0 |
| Negro | 45 | - | 28 | 13 | - | 4 | - | - | 555.6 |
| Texarkana, Tex.-Ark | 369 | 19 | 186 | 108 | 29 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 212.4 |
| White | 82 | 1 | 44 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 69.8 |
| Negro | 286 | 18 | 142 | 81 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 520.0 |
| Topeka, Kans | 291 | 10 | 155 | 88 | 28 | 8 | 2 | - | 132.2 |
| White | 153 | 4 | 86 | 45 | 13 | 5 | - | - | 80.7 |
| Negro | 126 | 6 | 61 | 42 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | 502.0 |
| Trenton, N.J | 938 | 18 | 452 | 304 | 102 | 48 | 12 | 2 | 247.9 |
| White | 250 | 4 | 122 | 82 | 28 | 12 | 2 | - | 97.5 |
| Negro | 682 | 14 | 328 | 220 | 74 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 592.5 |
| Tucson, Ariz | 1,091 | 18 | 466 | 408 | 121 | 64 | 12 | 2 | 148.0 |
| White | 779 | 10 | 312 | 312 | 93 | 40 | 12 | - | 118.1 |
| Negro | 168 | 6 | 90 | 46 | 16 | 10 | - | - | 481.4 |
| Tulsa, Okla | 1,047 | 19 | 575 | 301 | 98 | 35 | 15 | 4 | 127.7 |
| White | 484 | 13 | 272 | 126 | 48 | 18 | 7 | - | 72.3 |
| Negro | 502 | 6 | 260 | 166 | 42 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 509.1 |
| Tuscaloosa, Ala | 412 | 14 | 210 | 126 | 43 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 220.8 |
| White | 57 | 4 | 31 | 17 | 5 | - | - | - | 50.4 |
| Negro | 355 | 10 | 179 | 109 | 38 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 487.6 |
| Tyler, Tex | 237 | 8 | 128 | 76 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 138.9 |
| White | 55 | 2 | 32 | 18 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 44.8 |
| Negro | 182 | 6 | 96 | 58 | 17 | 2 | 3 | - | 384.8 |
| Vineland-Milville-Bridgeton, N.J | 526 | 10 | 264 | 178 | 46 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 259.2 |
| White | 232 | 2 | 106 | 78 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 149.4 |
| Negro | 294 | 8 | 158 | 100 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | 622.9 |
| Waco, Tex | 414 | 7 | 209 | 118 | 49 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 176.3 |
| White | 145 | 3 | 74 | 37 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 81.4 |
| Negro | 269 | 4 | 135 | 81 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 482.9 |
| Waterloo, Iowa | 336 | 7 | 186 | 100 | 30 | 11 | 2 | - | 157.0 |
| White | 195 | 5 | 106 | 60 | 19 | 4 | 1 | - | 104.3 |
| Negro | 140 | 2 | 79 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 1 | - | 580.9 |
| West Palm Beach, Fla | 1,316 | 51 | 624 | 403 | 133 | 67 | 30 | 8 | 260.9 |
| White | 338 | 9 | 149 | 107 | 48 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 98.9 |
| Negro | 976 | 42 | 473 | 296 | 85 | 47 | 26 | 7 | 612.7 |
| Wichita, Kansas | 877 | 23 | 497 | 239 | 82 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 130.2 |
| White | 447 | 5 | 270 | 113 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 77.1 |
| Negro | 419 | 18 | 220 | 122 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 540.6 |
| Wichita Falls, Tex | 177 | 7 | 99 | 48 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 82.3 |
| White | 96 | 3 | 52 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 50.9 |
| Negro | 81 | 4 | 47 | 21 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 378.5 |
| Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa | 274 | - | 122 | 94 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 74.5 |
| White | 256 | - | 114 | 88 | 38 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 70.5 |
| Negro | 18 | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 500.0 |
| Wilmington, N.C | 320 | 5 | 190 | 88 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 187.2 |
| White | 86 | 3 | 56 | 17 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 63.7 |
| Negro | 234 | 2 | 134 | 71 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 423.9 |
| York, Pa | 412 | 14 | 178 | 134 | 52 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 96.1 |
| White | 304 | 12 | 138 | 92 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 74.4 |
| Negro | 106 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 16 | 4 | - | 2 | 588.9 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-193

Table 1-73. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race, and Sex: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Plurality of birth, race, and sex | Total | Birth weight ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| All races ² ----- | 3,167,788 | 3,301 | 13,602 | 19,546 | 44,691 | 148,235 | 543,549 | 1,185,890 | 886,433 | 259,061 | 47,750 | 6,484 | 9,246 |
| Single live births ----- | 3,106,038 | 2,552 | 11,236 | 15,935 | 35,726 | 130,652 | 525,970 | 1,177,243 | 884,788 | 258,941 | 47,735 | 6,476 | 8,784 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 60,664 | 700 | 2,233 | 3,433 | 8,642 | 17,322 | 17,494 | 8,623 | 1,638 | 120 | 15 | 8 | 436 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 1,086 | 49 | 133 | 178 | 323 | 261 | 85 | 24 | 7 | - | - | - | 26 |
| Male ----- | 1,624,436 | 1,641 | 7,014 | 10,020 | 22,009 | 66,972 | 237,153 | 575,039 | 497,711 | 164,640 | 32,767 | 4,602 | 4,868 |
| Single live births ----- | 1,593,520 | 1,281 | 5,834 | 8,236 | 17,823 | 58,739 | 228,309 | 570,069 | 496,672 | 164,566 | 32,757 | 4,598 | 4,636 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 30,396 | 339 | 1,125 | 1,714 | 4,034 | 8,092 | 8,794 | 4,953 | 1,033 | 74 | 10 | 4 | 224 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 520 | 21 | 55 | 70 | 152 | 141 | 50 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Female ----- | 1,543,352 | 1,660 | 6,588 | 9,526 | 22,882 | 81,263 | 306,396 | 610,851 | 388,722 | 94,421 | 14,983 | 1,882 | 4,378 |
| Single live births ----- | 1,512,518 | 1,271 | 5,402 | 7,699 | 17,903 | 71,913 | 297,661 | 607,174 | 388,116 | 94,375 | 14,978 | 1,878 | 4,148 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 30,268 | 361 | 1,108 | 1,719 | 4,608 | 9,230 | 8,700 | 3,670 | 605 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 212 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 566 | 28 | 78 | 108 | 171 | 120 | 35 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 18 |
| White ----- | 2,567,614 | 2,032 | 8,461 | 12,836 | 30,424 | 103,224 | 397,951 | 954,073 | 768,354 | 233,471 | 43,597 | 5,764 | 7,427 |
| Single live births ----- | 2,519,251 | 1,520 | 6,860 | 10,271 | 23,740 | 89,720 | 383,660 | 946,753 | 766,914 | 233,371 | 43,586 | 5,758 | 7,098 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 47,521 | 476 | 1,485 | 2,432 | 6,433 | 13,300 | 14,222 | 7,299 | 1,435 | 100 | 11 | 6 | 322 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 842 | 36 | 116 | 133 | 251 | 204 | 69 | 21 | 5 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Male ----- | 1,319,717 | 1,032 | 4,447 | 6,688 | 15,225 | 46,906 | 172,415 | 457,436 | 429,283 | 148,263 | 29,979 | 4,119 | 3,924 |
| Single live births ----- | 1,295,362 | 784 | 3,615 | 5,400 | 12,047 | 40,608 | 165,261 | 453,247 | 428,367 | 148,199 | 29,971 | 4,117 | 3,746 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 23,938 | 229 | 783 | 1,237 | 3,051 | 6,190 | 7,115 | 4,174 | 912 | 64 | 8 | 2 | 173 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 417 | 19 | 49 | 51 | 127 | 108 | 39 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Female ----- | 1,247,897 | 1,000 | 4,014 | 6,148 | 15,199 | 56,318 | 225,536 | 496,637 | 339,071 | 85,208 | 13,618 | 1,645 | 3,503 |
| Single live births ----- | 1,223,889 | 736 | 3,245 | 4,871 | 11,693 | 49,112 | 218,399 | 493,506 | 338,547 | 85,172 | 13,615 | 1,641 | 3,352 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 23,583 | 247 | 702 | 1,195 | 3,382 | 7,110 | 7,107 | 3,125 | 523 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 149 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 425 | 17 | 67 | 82 | 124 | 96 | 30 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Negro ----- | 514,479 | 1,209 | 4,850 | 6,276 | 13,207 | 40,964 | 128,323 | 197,202 | 96,767 | 20,338 | 3,244 | 571 | 1,528 |
| Single live births ----- | 502,481 | 975 | 4,133 | 5,307 | 11,129 | 37,345 | 125,416 | 196,034 | 96,601 | 20,322 | 3,242 | 569 | 1,408 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 11,786 | 221 | 703 | 937 | 2,017 | 3,567 | 2,891 | 1,165 | 164 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 101 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 212 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 61 | 52 | 16 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 19 |
| Male ----- | 260,661 | 585 | 2,412 | 3,130 | 6,231 | 18,150 | 57,003 | 100,307 | 56,370 | 13,137 | 2,169 | 381 | 786 |
| Single live births ----- | 254,774 | 475 | 2,088 | 2,683 | 5,317 | 16,424 | 55,506 | 99,615 | 56,271 | 13,129 | 2,167 | 379 | 740 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 5,793 | 108 | 321 | 452 | 890 | 1,694 | 1,486 | 690 | 97 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 43 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 94 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Female ----- | 253,818 | 624 | 2,438 | 3,146 | 6,976 | 22,814 | 71,320 | 96,895 | 40,397 | 7,201 | 1,075 | 190 | 742 |
| Single live births ----- | 247,707 | 500 | 2,045 | 2,644 | 5,812 | 20,921 | 69,910 | 96,419 | 40,330 | 7,193 | 1,075 | 190 | 668 |
| Live births in twin deliveries ----- | 5,993 | 113 | 382 | 485 | 1,127 | 1,873 | 1,405 | 475 | 67 | 8 | - | - | 58 |
| Live births in other plural deliveries ----- | 118 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16 |

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.²Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race | Total | Birth weight ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| ALL LIVE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ² | 3,167,788 | 3,301 | 13,602 | 19,546 | 44,691 | 148,235 | 543,549 | 1,185,890 | 886,433 | 259,061 | 47,750 | 6,484 | 9,246 |
| Under 15 years | 11,928 | 36 | 171 | 212 | 337 | 996 | 13,021 | 4,586 | 2,110 | 359 | 40 | 7 | 53 |
| 15-19 years | 558,744 | 702 | 3,537 | 5,209 | 11,331 | 34,414 | 118,666 | 219,138 | 130,544 | 29,235 | 3,965 | 372 | 1,631 |
| 20-24 years | 1,091,602 | 1,094 | 4,499 | 6,544 | 14,710 | 50,772 | 192,131 | 417,903 | 302,249 | 83,455 | 13,612 | 1,562 | 3,071 |
| 25-29 years | 972,130 | 938 | 3,259 | 4,637 | 10,863 | 38,263 | 149,253 | 359,423 | 292,731 | 90,300 | 17,396 | 2,269 | 2,798 |
| 30-34 years | 391,896 | 371 | 1,513 | 2,020 | 5,041 | 16,385 | 58,664 | 137,891 | 118,052 | 40,395 | 8,942 | 1,421 | 2,011 |
| 35-39 years | 115,662 | 141 | 483 | 741 | 1,910 | 5,871 | 17,752 | 38,788 | 33,475 | 12,411 | 3,055 | 652 | 383 |
| 40-44 years | 24,383 | 19 | 130 | 170 | 455 | 1,451 | 3,832 | 7,691 | 6,883 | 2,772 | 691 | 190 | 99 |
| 45-49 years | 1,443 | - | 10 | 13 | 44 | 83 | 230 | 470 | 389 | 134 | 49 | 11 | 10 |
| White | 2,567,614 | 2,032 | 8,461 | 12,836 | 30,424 | 103,224 | 397,951 | 954,073 | 768,354 | 233,471 | 43,597 | 5,764 | 7,427 |
| Under 15 years | 5,054 | 11 | 49 | 81 | 142 | 308 | 1,029 | 2,022 | 1,135 | 222 | 24 | 6 | 25 |
| 15-19 years | 393,275 | 370 | 1,894 | 2,878 | 6,590 | 19,909 | 72,196 | 154,527 | 104,704 | 25,166 | 3,531 | 320 | 1,190 |
| 20-24 years | 888,219 | 679 | 2,835 | 4,387 | 9,971 | 35,514 | 141,997 | 338,168 | 262,632 | 75,618 | 12,533 | 1,419 | 2,466 |
| 25-29 years | 835,398 | 624 | 2,264 | 3,395 | 8,222 | 29,507 | 119,662 | 306,250 | 262,060 | 82,879 | 16,086 | 2,067 | 2,382 |
| 30-34 years | 332,359 | 236 | 1,019 | 1,471 | 3,841 | 12,620 | 46,751 | 115,930 | 103,804 | 36,323 | 8,133 | 1,254 | 977 |
| 35-39 years | 93,229 | 100 | 309 | 495 | 1,311 | 4,266 | 13,374 | 30,938 | 28,133 | 10,784 | 2,863 | 545 | 311 |
| 40-44 years | 19,014 | 12 | 83 | 118 | 319 | 1,047 | 2,774 | 5,911 | 5,587 | 2,361 | 591 | 142 | 69 |
| 45-49 years | 1,066 | - | 8 | 11 | 28 | 53 | 168 | 327 | 299 | 118 | 36 | 11 | 7 |
| Negro | 514,479 | 1,209 | 4,850 | 6,276 | 13,207 | 40,964 | 128,323 | 197,202 | 96,767 | 20,338 | 3,244 | 571 | 1,528 |
| Under 15 years | 6,661 | 25 | 121 | 129 | 189 | 668 | 1,967 | 2,482 | 915 | 125 | 14 | 1 | 25 |
| 15-19 years | 153,936 | 322 | 1,593 | 2,248 | 4,571 | 13,879 | 44,118 | 59,968 | 22,988 | 3,445 | 360 | 40 | 404 |
| 20-24 years | 178,802 | 289 | 1,578 | 2,055 | 4,423 | 14,068 | 45,205 | 69,891 | 33,526 | 6,350 | 832 | 112 | 523 |
| 25-29 years | 108,124 | 399 | 913 | 1,116 | 2,356 | 7,525 | 23,689 | 41,497 | 23,588 | 5,694 | 973 | 153 | 331 |
| 30-34 years | 44,596 | 127 | 438 | 468 | 1,021 | 3,083 | 9,012 | 15,910 | 10,514 | 3,086 | 641 | 133 | 183 |
| 35-39 years | 17,514 | 40 | 158 | 216 | 521 | 1,350 | 3,410 | 5,955 | 4,104 | 1,290 | 326 | 87 | 57 |
| 40-44 years | 4,436 | 7 | 47 | 42 | 110 | 361 | 870 | 1,455 | 1,057 | 334 | 86 | 45 | 22 |
| 45-49 years | 310 | - | 2 | 2 | 16 | 30 | 52 | 104 | 75 | 14 | 12 | - | 3 |
| SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ² | 3,106,038 | 2,552 | 11,236 | 15,935 | 35,726 | 130,652 | 525,970 | 1,177,243 | 884,788 | 258,941 | 47,735 | 6,476 | 8,764 |
| Under 15 years | 11,786 | 29 | 153 | 197 | 315 | 959 | 2,989 | 4,580 | 2,110 | 359 | 39 | 7 | 49 |
| 15-19 years | 551,508 | 557 | 3,041 | 4,524 | 9,929 | 32,338 | 116,960 | 218,572 | 130,468 | 29,227 | 3,965 | 370 | 1,557 |
| 20-24 years | 1,071,463 | 821 | 3,618 | 5,221 | 11,625 | 44,783 | 186,626 | 415,434 | 301,818 | 83,427 | 13,611 | 1,581 | 2,918 |
| 25-29 years | 951,152 | 712 | 2,635 | 3,634 | 8,077 | 32,395 | 142,390 | 356,123 | 292,086 | 90,247 | 17,392 | 2,266 | 2,666 |
| 30-34 years | 382,371 | 299 | 1,249 | 1,616 | 3,852 | 13,801 | 55,762 | 136,206 | 117,714 | 40,369 | 8,939 | 1,419 | 1,145 |
| 35-39 years | 112,507 | 120 | 410 | 590 | 1,496 | 4,995 | 16,821 | 38,269 | 33,334 | 12,407 | 3,051 | 652 | 362 |
| 40-44 years | 23,817 | 14 | 120 | 141 | 390 | 1,301 | 3,653 | 7,589 | 6,871 | 2,771 | 689 | 190 | 88 |
| 45-49 years | 1,434 | - | 10 | 12 | 42 | 80 | 229 | 470 | 387 | 134 | 49 | 11 | 10 |
| White | 2,519,251 | 1,520 | 6,860 | 10,271 | 23,740 | 89,720 | 383,660 | 946,753 | 766,914 | 233,371 | 43,586 | 5,758 | 7,098 |
| Under 15 years | 5,001 | 7 | 44 | 74 | 126 | 302 | 1,018 | 2,019 | 1,135 | 222 | 24 | 6 | 24 |
| 15-19 years | 388,600 | 291 | 1,627 | 2,492 | 5,692 | 18,606 | 70,982 | 154,111 | 104,647 | 25,161 | 3,531 | 318 | 1,142 |
| 20-24 years | 872,823 | 489 | 2,228 | 3,455 | 7,749 | 31,017 | 137,638 | 336,080 | 262,263 | 75,597 | 12,532 | 1,419 | 2,366 |
| 25-29 years | 817,855 | 449 | 1,779 | 2,600 | 5,967 | 24,685 | 114,282 | 303,377 | 261,470 | 82,831 | 16,084 | 2,065 | 2,266 |
| 30-34 years | 324,559 | 192 | 838 | 1,151 | 2,892 | 10,536 | 44,305 | 114,506 | 103,510 | 36,299 | 8,131 | 1,252 | 947 |
| 35-39 years | 90,780 | 85 | 258 | 392 | 1,017 | 3,592 | 12,629 | 30,508 | 28,014 | 10,783 | 2,659 | 545 | 298 |
| 40-44 years | 18,576 | 7 | 78 | 97 | 271 | 932 | 2,639 | 5,825 | 5,578 | 2,360 | 589 | 142 | 58 |
| 45-49 years | 1,057 | - | 8 | 10 | 26 | 50 | 167 | 327 | 297 | 118 | 36 | 11 | 7 |
| Negro | 502,481 | 975 | 4,133 | 5,307 | 11,129 | 37,345 | 125,416 | 196,034 | 96,601 | 20,322 | 3,242 | 569 | 1,408 |
| Under 15 years | 6,576 | 22 | 108 | 121 | 184 | 640 | 1,946 | 2,479 | 915 | 125 | 13 | 1 | 22 |
| 15-19 years | 151,517 | 256 | 1,372 | 1,968 | 4,087 | 13,158 | 43,658 | 59,828 | 22,969 | 3,442 | 360 | 40 | 379 |
| 20-24 years | 174,583 | 316 | 1,321 | 1,681 | 3,631 | 12,715 | 44,182 | 69,494 | 33,471 | 6,345 | 832 | 111 | 484 |
| 25-29 years | 105,121 | 241 | 786 | 926 | 1,884 | 6,616 | 22,879 | 41,122 | 23,543 | 5,691 | 973 | 152 | 308 |
| 30-34 years | 43,138 | 99 | 362 | 397 | 816 | 2,677 | 8,620 | 15,685 | 10,486 | 3,084 | 640 | 133 | 139 |
| 35-39 years | 16,912 | 34 | 140 | 176 | 415 | 1,179 | 3,247 | 5,882 | 4,088 | 1,287 | 326 | 87 | 51 |
| 40-44 years | 4,324 | 7 | 42 | 36 | 96 | 330 | 832 | 1,440 | 1,054 | 334 | 86 | 45 | 22 |
| 45-49 years | 310 | - | 2 | 2 | 16 | 30 | 52 | 104 | 75 | 14 | 12 | - | 3 |
| LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ² | 60,664 | 700 | 2,233 | 3,433 | 8,642 | 17,322 | 17,494 | 8,623 | 1,638 | 120 | 15 | 8 | 436 |
| Under 15 years | 139 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 32 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 15-19 years | 7,160 | 142 | 481 | 676 | 1,383 | 2,061 | 1,700 | 562 | 74 | 8 | - | 2 | 71 |
| 20-24 years | 19,801 | 258 | 838 | 1,250 | 2,984 | 5,909 | 5,497 | 2,466 | 428 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 141 |
| 25-29 years | 20,562 | 205 | 575 | 938 | 2,660 | 5,769 | 6,280 | 3,291 | 644 | 53 | 4 | 3 | 140 |
| 30-34 years | 9,329 | 62 | 243 | 376 | 1,138 | 2,534 | 2,879 | 1,679 | 337 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 50 |
| 35-39 years | 3,116 | 21 | 73 | 150 | 395 | 862 | 926 | 519 | 141 | 4 | 4 | - | 21 |
| 40-44 years | 548 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 58 | 147 | 179 | 100 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | 9 |
| 45-49 years | 9 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| White | 47,521 | 476 | 1,485 | 2,432 | 6,433 | 13,300 | 14,222 | 7,299 | 1,435 | 100 | 11 | 6 | 322 |
| Under 15 years | 53 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15-19 years | 4,619 | 76 | 252 | 381 | 884 | 1,292 | 1,212 | 412 | 55 | 5 | - | 2 | 48 |
| 20-24 years | 15,153 | 179 | 573 | 878 | 2,155 | 4,432 | 4,352 | 2,086 | 368 | 21 | 1 | - | 108 |
| 25-29 years | 17,190 | 160 | 437 | 739 | 2,146 | 4,744 | 5,344 | 2,866 | 589 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 113 |
| 30-34 years | 7,657 | 37 | 162 | 305 | 909 | 2,048 | 2,427 | 1,418 | 293 | 24 | 2 | - | 30 |
| 35-39 years | 2,416 | 15 | 51 | 102 | 278 | 663 | 740 | 430 | 119 | 1 | 4 | - | 13 |
| 40-44 years | 424 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 43 | 112 | 135 | 84 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 9 |
| 45-49 years | 9 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 11,786 | 221 | 703 | 937 | 2,017 | 3,567 | 2,891 | 1,165 | 164 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 101 |
| Under 15 years | 82 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 21 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 15-19 years | 2,399 | 66 | 221 | 276 | 479 | 717 | 456 | 140 | 19 | 3 | - | - | 22 |
| 20-24 years | 4,241 | 79 | 251 | 359 | 766 | 1,340 | 1,022 | 336 | 53 | 5 | - | 1 | 29 |
| 25-29 years | 2,944 | 42 | 126 | 181 | 458 | 889 | 803 | 373 | 45 | 3 | - | 1 | 23 |
| 30-34 years | 1,416 | 25 | 74 | 67 | 194 | 394 | 388 | 225 | 28 | 2 | 1 | - | 18 |
| 35-39 years | 596 | 6 | 18 | 40 | 103 | 168 | 163 | 73 | 16 | 3 | - | - | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 108 | - | 3 | 6 | 12 | 31 | 38 | | | | | | |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1976—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race | Total | Birth weight ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ² | 1,086 | 49 | 133 | 178 | 323 | 261 | 85 | 24 | 7 | - | - | - | 26 |
| Under 15 years | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 76 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 33 |
| 20-24 years | 338 | 15 | 43 | 73 | 101 | 80 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 25-29 years | 416 | 21 | 49 | 65 | 126 | 99 | 43 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 30-34 years | 196 | 10 | 21 | 28 | 51 | 50 | 23 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 39 | - | - | 1 | 19 | 14 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | 18 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| White | 842 | 36 | 116 | 133 | 251 | 204 | 69 | 21 | 5 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Under 15 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 56 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 243 | 11 | 34 | 54 | 67 | 65 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 353 | 15 | 48 | 56 | 109 | 78 | 36 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 30-34 years | 143 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 40 | 36 | 19 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 35-39 years | 33 | - | - | 1 | 16 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | 14 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | 212 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 61 | 52 | 16 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 19 |
| Under 15 years | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-19 years | 20 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 20-24 years | 78 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 25-29 years | 59 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30-34 years | 42 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 35-39 years | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40-44 years | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45-49 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Birth weight ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| United States | 3,167,788 | 3,301 | 13,602 | 19,546 | 44,691 | 148,235 | 543,549 | 1,185,890 | 886,433 | 259,061 | 47,750 | 6,484 | 9,246 |
| White | 2,567,614 | 2,032 | 8,461 | 12,836 | 30,424 | 103,224 | 397,951 | 954,073 | 768,354 | 233,471 | 43,597 | 5,764 | 7,427 |
| Negro | 514,479 | 1,209 | 4,850 | 6,276 | 13,207 | 40,964 | 128,323 | 197,202 | 96,767 | 20,338 | 3,244 | 571 | 1,828 |
| Alabama | 57,974 | 53 | 285 | 429 | 901 | 3,094 | 10,529 | 21,552 | 15,527 | 4,566 | 819 | 130 | 89 |
| White | 37,455 | 20 | 122 | 192 | 472 | 1,568 | 5,444 | 13,540 | 11,618 | 3,671 | 650 | 107 | 51 |
| Negro | 20,304 | 33 | 161 | 234 | 427 | 1,512 | 5,042 | 7,922 | 3,863 | 881 | 168 | 23 | 38 |
| Alaska | 7,942 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 79 | 287 | 1,143 | 2,802 | 2,494 | 881 | 150 | 31 | 22 |
| White | 5,813 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 57 | 201 | 814 | 2,048 | 1,825 | 671 | 126 | 25 | 12 |
| Negro | 232 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 16 | 37 | 100 | 54 | 16 | 4 | - | - |
| Arizona | 39,969 | 24 | 144 | 204 | 514 | 1,644 | 6,686 | 15,523 | 11,472 | 3,137 | 489 | 62 | 70 |
| White | 33,522 | 16 | 116 | 170 | 422 | 1,328 | 5,411 | 12,906 | 9,837 | 2,774 | 448 | 44 | 50 |
| Negro | 1,633 | 2 | 18 | 16 | 44 | 108 | 425 | 648 | 298 | 68 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Arkansas | 34,162 | 25 | 178 | 207 | 510 | 1,789 | 6,142 | 12,596 | 9,328 | 2,719 | 530 | 73 | 65 |
| White | 25,279 | 17 | 90 | 121 | 301 | 1,105 | 3,908 | 9,165 | 7,626 | 2,374 | 461 | 63 | 48 |
| Negro | 8,676 | 8 | 86 | 85 | 209 | 676 | 2,182 | 3,356 | 1,650 | 334 | 66 | 9 | 15 |
| California | 332,256 | 178 | 1,079 | 1,719 | 3,973 | 13,520 | 52,274 | 124,227 | 97,645 | 29,745 | 5,743 | 855 | 1,298 |
| White | 278,478 | 134 | 800 | 1,277 | 2,986 | 10,177 | 40,060 | 102,744 | 86,086 | 27,028 | 5,307 | 759 | 1,120 |
| Negro | 34,653 | 42 | 221 | 358 | 754 | 2,489 | 8,187 | 13,469 | 7,037 | 1,638 | 274 | 64 | 120 |
| Colorado | 41,003 | 36 | 142 | 280 | 660 | 2,497 | 9,150 | 16,807 | 9,167 | 1,904 | 271 | 25 | 64 |
| White | 38,249 | 33 | 119 | 250 | 590 | 2,273 | 8,333 | 15,758 | 8,711 | 1,841 | 261 | 22 | 58 |
| Negro | 1,833 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 51 | 160 | 589 | 673 | 266 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 35,606 | 78 | 160 | 184 | 432 | 1,689 | 6,239 | 13,889 | 9,787 | 2,713 | 485 | 90 | 60 |
| White | 31,118 | 54 | 94 | 132 | 328 | 1,360 | 5,116 | 11,930 | 8,934 | 2,581 | 455 | 82 | 52 |
| Negro | 4,131 | 24 | 62 | 50 | 100 | 308 | 1,039 | 1,617 | 769 | 120 | 28 | 6 | 8 |
| Delaware | 8,087 | 6 | 34 | 56 | 123 | 408 | 1,555 | 2,878 | 2,213 | 627 | 142 | 24 | 21 |
| White | 6,184 | 4 | 20 | 27 | 82 | 247 | 1,018 | 2,179 | 1,885 | 557 | 128 | 22 | 15 |
| Negro | 1,826 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 39 | 153 | 517 | 671 | 313 | 66 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| District of Columbia | 9,700 | 41 | 83 | 113 | 230 | 696 | 2,262 | 3,697 | 1,969 | 491 | 81 | 4 | 33 |
| White | 1,492 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 72 | 204 | 583 | 439 | 139 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Negro | 8,127 | 37 | 77 | 102 | 216 | 623 | 2,032 | 3,085 | 1,513 | 349 | 59 | 3 | 31 |
| Florida | 104,655 | 109 | 474 | 747 | 1,611 | 5,242 | 18,751 | 39,437 | 28,293 | 8,097 | 1,554 | 231 | 109 |
| White | 76,226 | 59 | 247 | 412 | 932 | 3,011 | 11,845 | 28,414 | 22,758 | 6,932 | 1,350 | 195 | 71 |
| Negro | 27,266 | 48 | 223 | 326 | 668 | 2,168 | 6,670 | 10,564 | 5,236 | 1,097 | 194 | 34 | 38 |
| Georgia | 79,258 | 106 | 421 | 606 | 1,382 | 4,242 | 14,983 | 28,834 | 20,408 | 5,711 | 952 | 120 | 1,493 |
| White | 50,810 | 30 | 126 | 282 | 658 | 2,085 | 7,695 | 18,149 | 15,073 | 4,669 | 800 | 74 | 1,169 |
| Negro | 27,729 | 74 | 295 | 320 | 718 | 2,135 | 7,140 | 10,385 | 5,146 | 1,012 | 150 | 46 | 308 |
| Hawaii | 16,377 | 12 | 80 | 90 | 228 | 845 | 3,514 | 6,474 | 3,918 | 1,004 | 158 | 18 | 36 |
| White | 4,397 | 2 | 22 | 32 | 58 | 178 | 708 | 1,642 | 1,245 | 428 | 70 | 6 | 6 |
| Negro | 364 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 92 | 134 | 82 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Idaho | 17,347 | 12 | 42 | 79 | 222 | 647 | 2,724 | 6,557 | 5,205 | 1,490 | 228 | 35 | 106 |
| White | 16,960 | 12 | 42 | 77 | 214 | 634 | 2,647 | 6,397 | 5,114 | 1,460 | 224 | 35 | 104 |
| Negro | 58 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Illinois | 170,257 | 254 | 839 | 1,156 | 2,517 | 8,142 | 29,070 | 63,122 | 47,607 | 14,288 | 2,753 | 372 | 137 |
| White | 130,987 | 125 | 419 | 638 | 1,481 | 5,047 | 19,407 | 48,072 | 40,152 | 12,731 | 2,513 | 319 | 83 |
| Negro | 36,536 | 125 | 412 | 508 | 1,004 | 2,991 | 9,079 | 13,841 | 6,815 | 1,433 | 224 | 50 | 54 |
| Indiana | 80,713 | 86 | 339 | 438 | 990 | 3,474 | 12,369 | 29,780 | 24,008 | 7,340 | 1,355 | 178 | 366 |
| White | 72,081 | 65 | 255 | 349 | 831 | 2,814 | 10,326 | 26,385 | 22,302 | 6,998 | 1,308 | 172 | 276 |
| Negro | 8,235 | 21 | 82 | 87 | 150 | 642 | 1,973 | 3,246 | 1,597 | 314 | 43 | 6 | 74 |
| Iowa | 41,635 | 39 | 166 | 219 | 496 | 1,524 | 5,503 | 14,832 | 13,421 | 4,408 | 863 | 121 | 43 |
| White | 40,309 | 31 | 159 | 211 | 471 | 1,444 | 5,205 | 14,287 | 13,147 | 4,347 | 850 | 115 | 42 |
| Negro | 910 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 60 | 212 | 374 | 178 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Kansas | 35,419 | 29 | 149 | 198 | 459 | 1,428 | 5,614 | 13,232 | 10,520 | 3,119 | 584 | 64 | 23 |
| White | 32,014 | 19 | 124 | 170 | 371 | 1,202 | 4,791 | 11,885 | 9,844 | 2,967 | 558 | 61 | 22 |
| Negro | 2,645 | 10 | 24 | 26 | 81 | 199 | 673 | 1,034 | 483 | 98 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 55,198 | 48 | 191 | 327 | 823 | 2,624 | 9,126 | 20,371 | 15,695 | 4,847 | 949 | 124 | 73 |
| White | 50,035 | 37 | 161 | 280 | 681 | 2,211 | 7,867 | 18,388 | 14,656 | 4,659 | 911 | 119 | 65 |
| Negro | 4,889 | 11 | 30 | 46 | 142 | 393 | 1,206 | 1,865 | 976 | 175 | 33 | 5 | 7 |
| Louisiana | 69,754 | 76 | 363 | 573 | 1,186 | 4,033 | 13,927 | 26,473 | 17,446 | 4,612 | 792 | 119 | 154 |
| White | 41,839 | 25 | 114 | 213 | 502 | 1,759 | 6,908 | 15,827 | 12,210 | 3,504 | 626 | 80 | 71 |
| Negro | 27,336 | 51 | 248 | 356 | 678 | 2,248 | 6,873 | 10,400 | 5,120 | 1,078 | 163 | 38 | 83 |
| Maine | 15,012 | 12 | 50 | 64 | 170 | 569 | 2,152 | 5,455 | 4,692 | 1,468 | 265 | 41 | 74 |
| White | 14,774 | 11 | 48 | 64 | 166 | 560 | 2,114 | 5,364 | 4,616 | 1,455 | 261 | 41 | 74 |
| Negro | 61 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 33 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Maryland | 52,714 | 64 | 323 | 412 | 821 | 2,623 | 9,534 | 19,652 | 14,399 | 4,031 | 698 | 89 | 68 |
| White | 37,149 | 30 | 137 | 207 | 424 | 1,426 | 5,669 | 13,661 | 11,458 | 3,401 | 620 | 80 | 36 |
| Negro | 14,509 | 34 | 180 | 199 | 389 | 1,148 | 3,655 | 5,517 | 2,707 | 574 | 70 | 9 | 27 |
| Massachusetts | 66,012 | 51 | 250 | 334 | 824 | 2,735 | 11,180 | 25,117 | 18,913 | 5,385 | 955 | 118 | 150 |
| White | 60,910 | 43 | 214 | 296 | 706 | 2,414 | 9,984 | 23,133 | 17,805 | 5,166 | 909 | 110 | 130 |
| Negro | 4,297 | 4 | 36 | 34 | 116 | 278 | 1,024 | 1,673 | 888 | 182 | 40 | 8 | 14 |
| Michigan | 131,370 | 173 | 638 | 877 | 1,973 | 6,110 | 21,764 | 47,987 | 37,605 | 11,654 | 2,197 | 306 | 86 |
| White | 107,641 | 107 | 405 | 597 | 1,310 | 4,158 | 15,908 | 39,066 | 33,034 | 10,657 | 2,052 | 277 | 70 |
| Negro | 22,351 | 66 | 232 | 272 | 649 | 1,900 | 5,588 | 8,362 | 4,219 | 888 | 133 | 26 | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-197

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Birth weight ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| Minnesota | 56,598 | 42 | 199 | 273 | 572 | 2,010 | 7,768 | 20,098 | 17,897 | 5,923 | 1,100 | 147 | 569 |
| White | 54,007 | 36 | 188 | 248 | 532 | 1,842 | 7,255 | 19,103 | 17,265 | 5,752 | 1,069 | 140 | 557 |
| Negro | 1,145 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 101 | 263 | 438 | 239 | 45 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 42,943 | 40 | 209 | 346 | 805 | 2,475 | 8,395 | 16,028 | 10,794 | 3,106 | 573 | 87 | 85 |
| White | 22,835 | 8 | 67 | 128 | 317 | 927 | 3,555 | 8,302 | 6,778 | 2,255 | 410 | 54 | 34 |
| Negro | 19,810 | 32 | 140 | 218 | 486 | 1,533 | 4,787 | 7,611 | 3,935 | 827 | 159 | 31 | 51 |
| Missouri | 68,879 | 55 | 278 | 449 | 1,099 | 3,121 | 11,463 | 25,061 | 19,931 | 6,052 | 1,176 | 139 | 55 |
| White | 57,808 | 45 | 179 | 316 | 771 | 2,260 | 8,606 | 20,817 | 17,902 | 5,623 | 1,113 | 131 | 45 |
| Negro | 10,420 | 10 | 97 | 130 | 313 | 833 | 2,739 | 3,970 | 1,860 | 395 | 55 | 8 | 10 |
| Montana | 12,600 | 3 | 57 | 63 | 166 | 556 | 2,107 | 4,895 | 3,603 | 950 | 162 | 19 | 19 |
| White | 11,247 | 2 | 54 | 59 | 138 | 466 | 1,896 | 4,405 | 3,238 | 831 | 129 | 14 | 15 |
| Negro | 55 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Nebraska | 23,804 | 17 | 90 | 115 | 275 | 930 | 3,587 | 8,793 | 7,298 | 2,235 | 397 | 44 | 23 |
| White | 22,378 | 15 | 81 | 98 | 247 | 838 | 3,241 | 8,251 | 6,997 | 2,163 | 382 | 43 | 22 |
| Negro | 993 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 79 | 274 | 367 | 183 | 39 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Nevada | 9,659 | 4 | 48 | 57 | 142 | 489 | 1,754 | 3,763 | 2,554 | 704 | 118 | 19 | 7 |
| White | 8,178 | 3 | 38 | 38 | 119 | 373 | 1,406 | 3,157 | 2,278 | 636 | 109 | 14 | 7 |
| Negro | 956 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 94 | 252 | 370 | 152 | 36 | 4 | 2 | - |
| New Hampshire | 11,217 | 8 | 42 | 58 | 142 | 467 | 1,767 | 4,187 | 3,345 | 968 | 195 | 26 | 12 |
| White | 11,037 | 8 | 42 | 56 | 140 | 461 | 1,736 | 4,110 | 3,294 | 959 | 193 | 26 | 12 |
| Negro | 87 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 12 | 44 | 18 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| New Jersey | 90,800 | 133 | 386 | 558 | 1,342 | 4,400 | 16,399 | 35,281 | 23,962 | 6,763 | 1,237 | 119 | 220 |
| White | 72,332 | 83 | 226 | 349 | 858 | 2,938 | 11,819 | 28,074 | 20,543 | 6,010 | 1,137 | 109 | 186 |
| Negro | 17,382 | 48 | 160 | 204 | 476 | 1,412 | 4,370 | 6,716 | 3,156 | 702 | 96 | 10 | 32 |
| New Mexico | 22,054 | 8 | 82 | 117 | 301 | 1,280 | 4,972 | 9,077 | 4,909 | 1,052 | 132 | 16 | 108 |
| White | 18,332 | 8 | 51 | 94 | 242 | 1,094 | 4,119 | 7,525 | 4,139 | 863 | 105 | 10 | 82 |
| Negro | 583 | - | 11 | 5 | 14 | 43 | 160 | 231 | 97 | 14 | 6 | - | 2 |
| New York | 235,688 | 399 | 1,167 | 1,541 | 3,697 | 12,352 | 45,143 | 90,192 | 60,502 | 16,116 | 2,856 | 378 | 1,345 |
| White | 182,496 | 226 | 660 | 924 | 2,315 | 8,152 | 32,048 | 69,895 | 50,411 | 13,991 | 2,542 | 328 | 1,004 |
| Negro | 48,083 | 165 | 491 | 599 | 1,322 | 3,946 | 11,956 | 18,088 | 8,959 | 1,933 | 279 | 46 | 299 |
| North Carolina | 80,594 | 86 | 394 | 619 | 1,301 | 4,250 | 14,759 | 29,910 | 21,709 | 6,246 | 1,089 | 143 | 88 |
| White | 55,115 | 34 | 199 | 303 | 668 | 2,266 | 8,519 | 20,182 | 16,712 | 5,153 | 916 | 118 | 45 |
| Negro | 23,364 | 48 | 180 | 300 | 599 | 1,870 | 5,876 | 8,964 | 4,421 | 903 | 141 | 23 | 39 |
| North Dakota | 10,692 | 7 | 22 | 32 | 104 | 380 | 1,494 | 3,943 | 3,344 | 1,117 | 210 | 22 | 17 |
| White | 9,809 | 5 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 327 | 1,362 | 3,597 | 3,104 | 1,045 | 195 | 16 | 11 |
| Negro | 110 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 44 | 24 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Ohio | 155,491 | 172 | 614 | 932 | 2,113 | 6,885 | 25,865 | 57,917 | 44,664 | 13,297 | 2,489 | 345 | 198 |
| White | 134,289 | 132 | 422 | 645 | 1,520 | 5,216 | 20,675 | 49,718 | 40,689 | 12,522 | 2,359 | 333 | 158 |
| Negro | 20,158 | 38 | 191 | 281 | 585 | 1,615 | 5,065 | 7,762 | 3,730 | 723 | 122 | 10 | 36 |
| Oklahoma | 43,705 | 33 | 188 | 282 | 635 | 2,147 | 7,357 | 16,208 | 12,457 | 3,594 | 674 | 95 | 35 |
| White | 36,269 | 23 | 125 | 201 | 471 | 1,630 | 5,639 | 13,102 | 10,395 | 3,034 | 549 | 75 | 25 |
| Negro | 4,372 | 9 | 46 | 58 | 115 | 367 | 1,122 | 1,664 | 806 | 155 | 19 | 6 | 5 |
| Oregon | 34,863 | 16 | 102 | 170 | 353 | 1,229 | 4,851 | 12,427 | 11,135 | 3,707 | 725 | 100 | 48 |
| White | 32,993 | 15 | 89 | 154 | 312 | 1,137 | 4,492 | 11,686 | 10,700 | 3,573 | 693 | 98 | 44 |
| Negro | 727 | - | 8 | 9 | 24 | 51 | 174 | 287 | 126 | 37 | 10 | - | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 148,289 | 230 | 719 | 919 | 2,055 | 6,886 | 25,069 | 56,275 | 41,440 | 11,882 | 2,073 | 301 | 440 |
| White | 127,379 | 164 | 481 | 636 | 1,518 | 5,140 | 19,814 | 48,305 | 37,659 | 11,079 | 1,944 | 285 | 354 |
| Negro | 19,744 | 66 | 230 | 273 | 525 | 1,684 | 4,975 | 7,478 | 3,545 | 753 | 117 | 16 | 82 |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 20 | 44 | 62 | 130 | 453 | 1,871 | 4,092 | 3,031 | 926 | 137 | 17 | 23 |
| White | 10,064 | 17 | 36 | 59 | 122 | 399 | 1,685 | 3,806 | 2,877 | 896 | 130 | 16 | 21 |
| Negro | 583 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 46 | 144 | 223 | 116 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 47,788 | 49 | 276 | 366 | 837 | 2,716 | 9,258 | 17,685 | 12,370 | 3,386 | 647 | 89 | 99 |
| White | 28,637 | 20 | 99 | 138 | 353 | 1,159 | 4,415 | 10,337 | 8,794 | 2,662 | 531 | 69 | 60 |
| Negro | 16,780 | 29 | 177 | 226 | 481 | 1,542 | 4,770 | 7,201 | 3,484 | 700 | 113 | 18 | 39 |
| South Dakota | 11,671 | 13 | 28 | 41 | 117 | 404 | 1,654 | 4,011 | 3,610 | 1,245 | 244 | 35 | 269 |
| White | 10,030 | 9 | 22 | 35 | 92 | 329 | 1,380 | 3,499 | 3,096 | 1,071 | 204 | 32 | 261 |
| Negro | 59 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Tennessee | 62,582 | 65 | 270 | 453 | 972 | 3,140 | 10,868 | 23,337 | 17,403 | 4,942 | 920 | 109 | 103 |
| White | 48,819 | 35 | 154 | 274 | 624 | 2,036 | 7,596 | 17,908 | 14,750 | 4,423 | 842 | 100 | 77 |
| Negro | 13,396 | 30 | 115 | 179 | 342 | 1,075 | 3,194 | 5,286 | 2,570 | 495 | 75 | 9 | 26 |
| Texas | 218,746 | 161 | 936 | 1,407 | 3,177 | 10,735 | 39,248 | 83,678 | 59,193 | 16,652 | 2,982 | 416 | 161 |
| White | 185,043 | 100 | 599 | 973 | 2,325 | 7,959 | 30,523 | 70,584 | 53,194 | 15,470 | 2,791 | 389 | 136 |
| Negro | 31,790 | 59 | 326 | 419 | 830 | 2,680 | 8,300 | 12,292 | 5,546 | 1,109 | 179 | 26 | 24 |
| Utah | 35,273 | 18 | 82 | 109 | 334 | 1,344 | 5,639 | 13,522 | 10,455 | 2,799 | 445 | 66 | 460 |
| White | 34,099 | 18 | 82 | 98 | 322 | 1,281 | 5,406 | 13,037 | 10,186 | 2,735 | 430 | 62 | 442 |
| Negro | 157 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 64 | 24 | 8 | 2 | - | 4 |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 6 | 30 | 29 | 80 | 264 | 1,097 | 2,476 | 2,009 | 594 | 108 | 15 | 29 |
| White | 6,682 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 80 | 260 | 1,085 | 2,456 | 1,997 | 588 | 108 | 15 | 29 |
| Negro | 29 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Virginia | 70,038 | 84 | 334 | 450 | 1,037 | 3,369 | 12,077 | 25,992 | 19,773 | 5,665 | 1,073 | 129 | 55 |
| White | 52,574 | 37 | 177 | 259 | 623 | 2,082 | 7,935 | 19,116 | 16,298 | 4,942 | 955 | 111 | 39 |
| Negro | 16,147 | 45 | 154 | 183 | 399 | 1,230 | 3,872 | 6,328 | 3,134 | 664 | 106 | 16 | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Birth weight ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| Washington | 52,987 | 22 | 182 | 256 | 571 | 1,857 | 7,318 | 18,870 | 16,944 | 5,538 | 1,200 | 143 | 86 |
| White | 47,977 | 22 | 165 | 234 | 507 | 1,571 | 6,378 | 17,001 | 15,593 | 5,166 | 1,123 | 139 | 78 |
| Negro | 1,963 | - | 11 | 6 | 30 | 132 | 419 | 753 | 473 | 112 | 21 | 4 | 2 |
| West Virginia | 28,569 | 21 | 101 | 149 | 375 | 1,361 | 4,681 | 10,635 | 8,218 | 2,492 | 463 | 42 | 31 |
| White | 27,357 | 17 | 92 | 139 | 348 | 1,290 | 4,383 | 10,137 | 7,974 | 2,447 | 459 | 42 | 29 |
| Negro | 1,096 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 65 | 270 | 454 | 212 | 42 | 4 | - | 2 |
| Wisconsin | 64,915 | 68 | 259 | 288 | 733 | 2,406 | 9,410 | 23,472 | 20,311 | 6,501 | 1,260 | 189 | 18 |
| White | 60,075 | 58 | 217 | 241 | 617 | 2,081 | 8,285 | 21,601 | 19,337 | 6,216 | 1,220 | 184 | 18 |
| Negro | 3,794 | 9 | 39 | 44 | 102 | 286 | 949 | 1,472 | 688 | 184 | 17 | 4 | - |
| Wyoming | 7,380 | 4 | 21 | 57 | 102 | 467 | 1,487 | 2,961 | 1,840 | 372 | 52 | 4 | 13 |
| White | 7,031 | 4 | 19 | 53 | 88 | 436 | 1,416 | 2,839 | 1,759 | 356 | 50 | 2 | 9 |
| Negro | 95 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 37 | 20 | - | - | - | 2 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-199

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Under 20 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over |
| ALL RACES¹ | | | | | | | |
| All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² | 6.9 | 12.6 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 7.6 | 8.9 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 54.4 | 67.4 | 58.3 | 50.2 | 47.9 | 50.2 | 46.7 |
| 1-11 months | 19.4 | 26.7 | 18.7 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 16.1 | 25.2 |
| 12-17 months | 8.1 | 12.0 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 9.2 |
| 18-23 months | 5.8 | 9.2 | 6.1 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 5.8 |
| 24-35 months | 5.2 | 8.8 | 5.6 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 7.4 |
| 36-47 months | 5.2 | 9.2 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 6.9 |
| 48-59 months | 5.4 | 9.7 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 7.3 |
| 60-71 months | 5.6 | 9.8 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 7.5 |
| 72 months and over | 7.1 | 15.2 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 9.3 |
| Not stated | 8.2 | 14.8 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 9.1 | 9.0 |
| Second births by interval since birth of first child | 6.4 | 12.0 | 6.6 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 8.9 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 62.3 | 67.2 | 62.9 | 59.3 | 52.2 | 65.5 | *66.7 |
| 1-11 months | 19.4 | 26.9 | 16.9 | 11.4 | 13.2 | 10.1 | *25.0 |
| 12-17 months | 7.9 | 11.7 | 7.1 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 1.4 |
| 18-23 months | 5.6 | 8.7 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 5.9 |
| 24-35 months | 5.0 | 8.6 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 9.6 |
| 36-47 months | 4.9 | 8.8 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 7.8 |
| 48-59 months | 5.1 | 9.5 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 4.7 |
| 60-71 months | 5.6 | 10.3 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 4.8 |
| 72 months and over | 7.0 | 12.9 | 7.8 | 6.3 | 7.3 | 9.1 | 10.9 |
| Not stated | 7.8 | 14.7 | 8.4 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 9.1 | 7.7 |
| Third births by interval since birth of second child | 7.0 | 15.4 | 8.8 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 7.3 | 9.2 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 51.3 | 67.4 | 53.6 | 46.6 | 47.9 | 56.1 | *72.7 |
| 1-11 months | 18.7 | 25.2 | 19.9 | 15.3 | 12.8 | 14.9 | *40.0 |
| 12-17 months | 7.9 | 12.7 | 8.6 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 6.4 | - |
| 18-23 months | 6.0 | 12.3 | 6.9 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 7.8 |
| 24-35 months | 5.3 | 10.6 | 6.3 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 8.0 |
| 36-47 months | 5.0 | 12.7 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 4.6 |
| 48-59 months | 5.3 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 1.6 |
| 60-71 months | 5.2 | 4.8 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 6.2 | 5.5 |
| 72 months and over | 6.6 | 25.0 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 7.5 | 10.4 |
| Not stated | 8.5 | 14.9 | 10.4 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 9.6 | 8.5 |
| Fourth births by interval since birth of third child | 7.9 | 20.4 | 11.2 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 9.7 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 49.5 | 71.6 | 56.4 | 45.8 | 45.4 | 51.9 | *50.0 |
| 1-11 months | 20.1 | 30.1 | 22.5 | 18.6 | 14.4 | 10.6 | *31.3 |
| 12-17 months | 8.3 | 16.1 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 10.6 |
| 18-23 months | 6.1 | 12.3 | 8.4 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 2.9 |
| 24-35 months | 6.0 | 17.6 | 8.4 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 9.2 |
| 36-47 months | 6.0 | 9.4 | 8.4 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 5.8 |
| 48-59 months | 5.8 | *29.4 | 9.3 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 10.8 |
| 60-71 months | 6.1 | - | 9.0 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 6.0 |
| 72 months and over | 7.4 | - | 10.6 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 9.8 |
| Not stated | 9.2 | 18.1 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 9.8 | 11.4 |
| Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child | 8.1 | 18.4 | 12.8 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 7.6 | 9.4 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 48.9 | *64.3 | 62.1 | 46.9 | 46.1 | 41.6 | 50.0 |
| 1-11 months | 20.8 | - | 20.7 | 22.7 | 19.0 | 18.5 | *20.0 |
| 12-17 months | 8.5 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 7.1 |
| 18-23 months | 5.7 | 21.9 | 9.1 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 6.3 |
| 24-35 months | 6.0 | - | 7.6 | 6.6 | 4.4 | 6.6 | 11.0 |
| 36-47 months | 6.2 | *16.7 | 12.6 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 10.9 |
| 48-59 months | 6.3 | - | 12.4 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 5.6 |
| 60-71 months | 6.0 | - | 10.2 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 6.0 | 16.4 |
| 72 months and over | 7.6 | - | 12.1 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 8.4 |
| Not stated | 9.7 | 30.0 | 13.7 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 6.8 |
| Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child | 8.6 | 4.5 | 14.0 | 9.3 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 8.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 52.4 | *50.0 | 62.7 | 51.6 | 53.3 | 49.7 | 45.5 |
| 1-11 months | 22.3 | - | 30.0 | 21.0 | 16.7 | 27.3 | *38.5 |
| 12-17 months | 9.0 | - | 10.3 | 9.5 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 15.8 |
| 18-23 months | 6.3 | - | 9.6 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 3.6 |
| 24-35 months | 5.6 | - | 8.7 | 7.0 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 4.1 |
| 36-47 months | 7.1 | - | 11.0 | 9.5 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 6.5 |
| 48-59 months | 6.5 | - | 23.3 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 7.3 |
| 60-71 months | 7.9 | - | *31.3 | 4.8 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 4.5 |
| 72 months and over | 7.8 | - | - | 6.0 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 7.6 |
| Not stated | 9.6 | - | 15.2 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 9.8 |
| Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child | 8.5 | *33.3 | 14.6 | 10.2 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 9.1 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 45.8 | - | *46.7 | 50.0 | 44.0 | 50.7 | *26.3 |
| 1-11 months | 15.4 | - | 10.3 | 18.3 | 13.1 | 18.0 | - |
| 12-17 months | 8.6 | - | 10.0 | 9.4 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 21.9 |
| 18-23 months | 6.5 | - | 9.1 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 6.6 | 6.5 |
| 24-35 months | 6.3 | - | 16.7 | 7.3 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 7.6 |
| 36-47 months | 6.1 | - | *16.7 | 5.3 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 5.5 |
| 48-59 months | 8.0 | - | *44.4 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 4.1 | 10.6 |
| 60-71 months | 5.6 | - | *16.7 | 10.0 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 5.0 |
| 72 months and over | 8.4 | - | *25.0 | 18.5 | 9.7 | 6.9 | 9.0 |
| Not stated | 11.8 | *66.7 | 15.2 | 14.4 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 14.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Under 20 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over |
| ALL RACES-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child | 8.9 | *5.9 | 13.0 | 11.9 | 9.3 | 8.4 | 8.5 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 46.5 | - | *100.0 | 50.9 | 47.8 | 42.5 | 45.6 |
| 1-11 months | 20.2 | - | *33.3 | 22.0 | 20.5 | 16.9 | 23.7 |
| 12-17 months | 8.7 | *33.3 | 6.4 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 8.8 |
| 18-23 months | 6.5 | - | *10.5 | 10.7 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 6.1 |
| 24-35 months | 6.3 | - | - | 8.0 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 |
| 36-47 months | 7.7 | - | 13.6 | 7.8 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 7.0 |
| 48-59 months | 7.5 | - | *20.0 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 6.9 | 7.9 |
| 60-71 months | 8.5 | - | - | 11.1 | 6.3 | 9.9 | 7.6 |
| 72 months and over | 10.3 | - | - | 19.1 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 9.6 |
| Not stated | 8.5 | - | 11.5 | 13.7 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.8 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | |
| All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² | 5.7 | 10.0 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 8.1 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 52.1 | 64.8 | 55.7 | 48.6 | 46.8 | 48.7 | 49.6 |
| 1-11 months | 16.0 | 21.7 | 15.9 | 12.8 | 13.4 | 14.1 | 20.7 |
| 12-17 months | 6.5 | 9.3 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 7.2 |
| 18-23 months | 4.7 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 4.5 |
| 24-35 months | 4.3 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 7.0 |
| 36-47 months | 4.3 | 6.5 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 6.7 |
| 48-59 months | 4.4 | 7.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 6.8 |
| 60-71 months | 4.7 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 7.4 |
| 72 months and over | 6.1 | 10.3 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 8.5 |
| Not stated | 6.6 | 10.7 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 7.9 | 8.5 |
| Second births by interval since birth of first child | 5.4 | 9.6 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 8.2 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 60.2 | 64.5 | 61.5 | 58.1 | 50.5 | 59.0 | *66.7 |
| 1-11 months | 16.0 | 21.9 | 15.1 | 10.1 | 12.1 | 9.6 | *25.0 |
| 12-17 months | 6.4 | 9.2 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 1.7 |
| 18-23 months | 4.6 | 6.8 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 6.0 |
| 24-35 months | 4.2 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 10.3 |
| 36-47 months | 4.1 | 6.4 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 8.5 |
| 48-59 months | 4.3 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 3.6 |
| 60-71 months | 4.7 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 5.1 |
| 72 months and over | 6.0 | 12.9 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 8.3 | 10.0 |
| Not stated | 6.3 | 10.4 | 6.9 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 8.9 | 4.5 |
| Third births by interval since birth of second child | 5.9 | 12.8 | 7.3 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 9.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 48.5 | 63.7 | 51.0 | 44.4 | 48.6 | 56.0 | *77.8 |
| 1-11 months | 15.9 | 20.3 | 17.4 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 11.9 | *40.0 |
| 12-17 months | 6.4 | 10.1 | 7.1 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 4.9 | - |
| 18-23 months | 4.8 | 9.4 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.2 |
| 24-35 months | 4.4 | 8.3 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 7.6 |
| 36-47 months | 4.1 | 8.4 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 5.8 |
| 48-59 months | 4.3 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 1.0 |
| 60-71 months | 4.5 | - | 5.6 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 5.9 | 7.2 |
| 72 months and over | 5.8 | - | 6.5 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 10.3 |
| Not stated | 6.7 | 11.2 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 6.1 |
| Fourth births by interval since birth of third child | 6.7 | 18.9 | 9.1 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 9.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 47.0 | 77.1 | 51.0 | 44.5 | 45.0 | 50.4 | *54.5 |
| 1-11 months | 16.0 | 21.4 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 14.6 | 9.8 | *31.3 |
| 12-17 months | 6.8 | 13.1 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 13.2 |
| 18-23 months | 5.0 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 2.0 |
| 24-35 months | 4.7 | 18.2 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 9.0 |
| 36-47 months | 5.1 | - | 7.3 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 6.3 |
| 48-59 months | 4.8 | *20.0 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 8.4 |
| 60-71 months | 5.1 | - | 7.3 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 7.1 |
| 72 months and over | 6.5 | - | 7.4 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 8.9 |
| Not stated | 7.5 | 18.6 | 9.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 8.1 | 8.2 |
| Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child | 6.8 | 14.5 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 9.2 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 45.6 | *66.7 | 52.1 | 45.7 | 44.9 | 38.5 | 50.0 |
| 1-11 months | 17.4 | - | 16.6 | 17.3 | 17.7 | 19.2 | *22.2 |
| 12-17 months | 6.8 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 8.7 | 6.4 |
| 18-23 months | 4.3 | *16.7 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 4.4 |
| 24-35 months | 5.0 | - | 5.4 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 12.0 |
| 36-47 months | 4.8 | - | 8.0 | 5.1 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 9.9 |
| 48-59 months | 5.1 | - | 8.6 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 6.9 |
| 60-71 months | 5.3 | - | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 16.4 |
| 72 months and over | 6.8 | - | - | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 8.1 |
| Not stated | 7.1 | *25.0 | 14.0 | 6.0 | 7.2 | 5.7 | 5.2 |
| Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child | 7.1 | *10.0 | 10.6 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 6.7 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 50.0 | *50.0 | 66.7 | 45.6 | 51.5 | 47.8 | 53.6 |
| 1-11 months | 16.5 | - | 25.0 | 16.0 | 10.2 | 23.4 | *42.9 |
| 12-17 months | 7.2 | - | 7.8 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 12.5 |
| 18-23 months | 5.0 | - | 7.2 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 2.9 |
| 24-35 months | 4.4 | - | 9.4 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 5.0 |
| 36-47 months | 5.7 | - | 6.9 | 7.6 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 5.6 |
| 48-59 months | 6.1 | - | - | 6.0 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 5.7 |
| 60-71 months | 6.1 | - | - | 5.3 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 1.7 |
| 72 months and over | 6.6 | - | - | 3.4 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 6.2 |
| Not stated | 8.3 | - | 6.8 | 8.1 | 6.5 | 11.6 | 6.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Under 20 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over |
| WHITE-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child | 6.7 | *100.0 | 16.8 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 7.8 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 43.4 | - | *28.6 | 55.6 | 35.8 | 57.4 | *27.8 |
| 1-11 months | 10.5 | - | *10.0 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 18.8 | - |
| 12-17 months | 7.5 | - | 12.5 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 19.6 |
| 18-23 months | 4.8 | - | 10.7 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 2.8 |
| 24-35 months | 5.1 | - | *35.7 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 6.4 |
| 36-47 months | 4.6 | - | - | 2.9 | 5.7 | 3.3 | 7.1 |
| 48-59 months | 6.4 | - | *50.0 | 9.6 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 8.2 |
| 60-71 months | 4.4 | - | *20.0 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 2.9 | 4.5 |
| 72 months and over | 6.7 | - | - | 24.0 | 7.4 | 4.9 | 8.2 |
| Not stated | 7.8 | *100.0 | *20.0 | 5.1 | 9.3 | 8.0 | 1.7 |
| Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child | 7.1 | *7.1 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 6.4 | 7.1 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 47.4 | - | *100.0 | 43.5 | 58.0 | 37.5 | 47.5 |
| 1-11 months | 12.7 | - | *25.0 | 12.1 | 14.7 | 12.0 | 4.3 |
| 12-17 months | 7.0 | *33.3 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 5.3 |
| 18-23 months | 5.1 | - | - | 5.3 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 5.6 |
| 24-35 months | 5.0 | - | - | 7.9 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 4.7 |
| 36-47 months | 5.9 | - | 7.1 | 3.4 | 7.4 | 5.6 | 5.7 |
| 48-59 months | 5.5 | - | *33.3 | - | 7.5 | 2.2 | 8.9 |
| 60-71 months | 7.5 | - | - | 11.1 | 4.6 | 8.4 | 7.4 |
| 72 months and over | 8.2 | - | - | 15.0 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 8.0 |
| Not stated | 6.4 | - | 6.3 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 5.0 | 5.3 |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | |
| All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² | 12.7 | 17.3 | 12.9 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 12.8 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 64.4 | 73.0 | 68.4 | 60.3 | 51.4 | 56.0 | 37.0 |
| 1-11 months | 28.3 | 34.7 | 25.5 | 26.8 | 20.6 | 23.5 | 38.7 |
| 12-17 months | 14.1 | 17.0 | 13.3 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 15.9 |
| 18-23 months | 11.5 | 13.6 | 11.7 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 10.3 |
| 24-35 months | 10.8 | 13.0 | 10.9 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 10.4 |
| 36-47 months | 10.6 | 13.0 | 10.8 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 11.6 | 8.9 |
| 48-59 months | 10.3 | 12.2 | 11.1 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 9.0 |
| 60-71 months | 9.8 | 14.1 | 11.6 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 6.4 |
| 72 months and over | 11.2 | 19.6 | 11.6 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 12.7 | 13.4 |
| Not stated | 14.5 | 21.3 | 14.3 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 18.7 |
| Second births by interval since birth of first child | 12.7 | 16.9 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 12.5 | 14.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 72.2 | 72.8 | 72.1 | 73.4 | 51.5 | *88.2 | - |
| 1-11 months | 30.4 | 35.9 | 23.8 | 25.1 | 21.1 | *22.2 | 25.0 |
| 12-17 months | 15.2 | 17.4 | 13.4 | 11.3 | 13.4 | 14.8 | - |
| 18-23 months | 11.9 | 13.1 | 11.4 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 7.0 | *12.5 |
| 24-35 months | 11.1 | 13.0 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 6.3 | *5.9 |
| 36-47 months | 10.6 | 12.7 | 10.8 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 16.1 | 7.7 |
| 48-59 months | 9.9 | 12.0 | 10.6 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 8.1 | *22.2 |
| 60-71 months | 10.3 | 14.7 | 12.0 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 7.1 | - |
| 72 months and over | 11.3 | 13.5 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 11.3 | 13.8 | 15.9 |
| Not stated | 15.0 | 21.8 | 14.4 | 11.1 | 14.7 | 10.2 | 17.5 |
| Third births by interval since birth of second child | 12.5 | 18.3 | 13.1 | 11.0 | 9.9 | 13.5 | 11.5 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 65.8 | 75.7 | 64.9 | 64.8 | 51.2 | *66.7 | *100.0 |
| 1-11 months | 26.2 | 30.5 | 26.0 | 23.3 | 16.3 | 26.9 | - |
| 12-17 months | 13.8 | 15.9 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 9.7 | 17.3 | - |
| 18-23 months | 11.7 | 15.6 | 12.0 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 7.0 | *57.1 |
| 24-35 months | 10.1 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 7.4 | 12.8 | *7.1 |
| 36-47 months | 10.5 | 15.7 | 10.6 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 14.8 | - |
| 48-59 months | 11.0 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.7 | 7.1 | 9.4 | - |
| 60-71 months | 8.7 | *9.1 | 10.3 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 7.7 | - |
| 72 months and over | 10.9 | *41.7 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 13.7 | 12.2 |
| Not stated | 13.5 | 18.3 | 14.6 | 12.5 | 10.6 | 14.0 | 17.8 |
| Fourth births by interval since birth of third child | 13.0 | 21.6 | 14.8 | 11.8 | 11.1 | 13.0 | 15.0 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 60.7 | 64.9 | 68.9 | 54.3 | 50.7 | *65.0 | *33.3 |
| 1-11 months | 27.6 | 35.8 | 27.9 | 26.7 | 17.2 | *18.2 | - |
| 12-17 months | 13.2 | 18.0 | 13.6 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 13.5 | - |
| 18-23 months | 11.0 | 16.0 | 11.6 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 11.8 | *7.1 |
| 24-35 months | 12.2 | 17.5 | 13.5 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 12.3 | *14.3 |
| 36-47 months | 10.2 | 16.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.4 | 11.2 | *4.5 |
| 48-59 months | 10.2 | *42.9 | 13.5 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 8.3 | *18.8 |
| 60-71 months | 10.4 | - | 10.8 | 10.5 | 8.7 | 16.0 | - |
| 72 months and over | 11.2 | - | 12.8 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 12.0 | 16.7 |
| Not stated | 13.6 | 18.0 | 12.6 | 13.7 | 12.4 | 15.6 | 20.5 |
| Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child | 12.6 | 21.3 | 15.8 | 12.1 | 11.1 | 12.0 | 10.9 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 57.9 | *62.5 | 71.4 | 51.2 | 47.4 | *50.0 | *50.0 |
| 1-11 months | 26.9 | - | 24.1 | 34.4 | 20.8 | *16.7 | - |
| 12-17 months | 12.8 | 14.3 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 13.6 | *20.0 |
| 18-23 months | 10.5 | 25.0 | 11.8 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 5.9 | *16.7 |
| 24-35 months | 9.9 | - | 10.2 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 10.9 | 7.7 |
| 36-47 months | 11.3 | *50.0 | 16.7 | 9.9 | 9.2 | 12.4 | 20.0 |
| 48-59 months | 10.8 | - | 16.5 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 11.3 | - |
| 60-71 months | 8.2 | - | 14.0 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 7.3 | *10.5 |
| 72 months and over | 10.6 | - | 18.2 | 8.8 | 10.2 | 11.9 | 10.4 |
| Not stated | 15.9 | *33.3 | 13.9 | 19.7 | 13.1 | 15.4 | 12.9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Under 20 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40 years and over |
| NEGRO—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child | 13.1 | - | 16.8 | 13.4 | 12.6 | 11.0 | 14.5 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 62.1 | - | 62.1 | 62.5 | 68.9 | 57.6 | - |
| 1-11 months | 29.1 | - | 33.3 | 26.6 | 25.9 | *42.9 | *40.0 |
| 12-17 months | 13.6 | - | 12.8 | 13.5 | 14.7 | 13.1 | *25.0 |
| 18-23 months | 10.8 | - | 11.1 | 10.4 | 12.7 | 8.7 | *7.7 |
| 24-35 months | 9.8 | - | 8.8 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 4.4 | - |
| 36-47 months | 11.3 | - | 13.6 | 13.4 | 11.9 | 4.0 | *16.7 |
| 48-59 months | 9.4 | - | *41.2 | 9.4 | 6.9 | 9.3 | *16.7 |
| 60-71 months | 10.8 | - | *55.6 | 4.5 | 10.6 | 13.3 | *13.3 |
| 72 months and over | 11.8 | - | - | 8.8 | 11.1 | 12.3 | 14.8 |
| Not stated | 12.4 | - | 23.3 | 13.9 | 12.8 | 4.6 | 17.4 |
| Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child | 12.7 | - | 13.4 | 12.9 | 13.3 | 11.1 | 14.4 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 50.5 | - | *62.5 | 44.8 | 61.4 | 33.3 | - |
| 1-11 months | 22.9 | - | *11.8 | 31.5 | 19.5 | 20.0 | - |
| 12-17 months | 11.0 | - | 9.2 | 11.5 | 10.8 | 8.5 | *30.8 |
| 18-23 months | 10.3 | - | 7.4 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 11.7 | *23.5 |
| 24-35 months | 9.8 | - | 4.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 11.3 | 15.4 |
| 36-47 months | 10.0 | - | *33.3 | 6.4 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 2.4 |
| 48-59 months | 13.1 | - | *40.0 | 10.3 | 16.4 | 5.4 | 23.1 |
| 60-71 months | 9.2 | - | - | 12.3 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 6.7 |
| 72 months and over | 12.3 | - | *100.0 | 16.7 | 13.2 | 10.8 | 12.6 |
| Not stated | 19.3 | - | 13.0 | 28.3 | 14.4 | 15.4 | 26.2 |
| Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child | 12.6 | - | 17.6 | 16.2 | 11.5 | 12.6 | 11.9 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 45.1 | - | *100.0 | 55.2 | 31.9 | 49.1 | *41.2 |
| 1-11 months | 26.7 | - | *40.0 | 25.5 | 23.8 | 23.7 | *53.3 |
| 12-17 months | 11.7 | - | 7.4 | 12.6 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 16.4 |
| 18-23 months | 9.7 | - | *18.2 | 16.4 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 5.3 |
| 24-35 months | 9.4 | - | *10.0 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 11.5 |
| 36-47 months | 11.3 | - | *25.0 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 10.5 |
| 48-59 months | 11.7 | - | - | 17.1 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 6.0 |
| 60-71 months | 9.7 | - | - | *14.3 | 8.3 | 11.7 | 7.4 |
| 72 months and over | 13.7 | - | - | 24.0 | 15.7 | 13.4 | 12.9 |
| Not stated | 14.2 | - | *18.8 | 24.2 | 7.8 | 16.5 | 17.1 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.
²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-77. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race | Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | All second and higher order pregnancies | Last pregnancy, live birth | Last pregnancy, fetal death | Last pregnancy, outcome unknown |
| ALL RACES¹ | | | | |
| All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² ----- | 7.1 | 6.6 | 9.2 | 9.9 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 54.7 | 54.3 | 72.7 | *84.6 |
| 1-11 months ----- | 16.0 | 19.1 | 12.6 | 27.3 |
| 12-17 months ----- | 7.6 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 10.8 |
| 18-23 months ----- | 5.9 | 5.6 | 8.1 | 7.6 |
| 24-35 months ----- | 5.2 | 5.0 | 8.5 | 6.5 |
| 36-47 months ----- | 5.1 | 4.9 | 8.7 | 8.9 |
| 48-59 months ----- | 5.2 | 5.0 | 8.5 | 10.3 |
| 60 months and over ----- | 6.2 | 6.1 | 10.4 | 7.2 |
| Not stated ----- | 9.3 | 7.6 | 11.2 | 9.9 |
| First live births by interval since last pregnancy ----- | 10.3 | - | 10.3 | - |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 72.6 | - | 72.6 | - |
| 1-11 months ----- | 15.6 | - | 15.6 | - |
| 12-17 months ----- | 7.9 | - | 7.9 | - |
| 18-23 months ----- | 9.2 | - | 9.2 | - |
| 24-35 months ----- | 9.3 | - | 9.3 | - |
| 36-47 months ----- | 9.7 | - | 9.7 | - |
| 48-59 months ----- | 8.7 | - | 8.7 | - |
| 60 months and over ----- | 10.7 | - | 10.7 | - |
| Not stated ----- | 11.2 | - | 11.2 | - |
| Second live births by interval since last pregnancy ----- | 6.4 | 6.2 | 7.5 | 9.6 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 62.4 | 62.2 | 76.9 | *100.0 |
| 1-11 months ----- | 15.8 | 19.2 | 10.2 | *26.7 |
| 12-17 months ----- | 7.4 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| 18-23 months ----- | 5.6 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 5.1 |
| 24-35 months ----- | 4.9 | 4.8 | 8.0 | 5.7 |
| 36-47 months ----- | 4.8 | 4.7 | 7.3 | 9.7 |
| 48-59 months ----- | 4.9 | 4.9 | 8.1 | 11.1 |
| 60 months and over ----- | 6.0 | 6.0 | 10.2 | 8.8 |
| Not stated ----- | 8.4 | 7.4 | - | 9.6 |
| Third live births by interval since last pregnancy ----- | 7.0 | 6.7 | 8.4 | 9.9 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 51.3 | 51.1 | 72.0 | *66.7 |
| 1-11 months ----- | 15.9 | 18.4 | 11.2 | - |
| 12-17 months ----- | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 16.1 |
| 18-23 months ----- | 5.9 | 5.7 | 7.7 | 13.3 |
| 24-35 months ----- | 5.1 | 5.0 | 8.1 | 10.9 |
| 36-47 months ----- | 4.8 | 4.7 | 8.5 | 6.9 |
| 48-59 months ----- | 5.0 | 4.9 | 7.8 | 4.2 |
| 60 months and over ----- | 5.7 | 5.6 | 9.3 | 5.0 |
| Not stated ----- | 9.0 | 7.5 | - | 9.9 |
| Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy ----- | 7.9 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 10.3 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 49.2 | 49.1 | *66.7 | *100.0 |
| 1-11 months ----- | 16.7 | 19.7 | 10.2 | - |
| 12-17 months ----- | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 9.1 |
| 18-23 months ----- | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 8.7 |
| 24-35 months ----- | 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 3.8 |
| 36-47 months ----- | 5.7 | 5.6 | 7.8 | *8.3 |
| 48-59 months ----- | 5.4 | 5.3 | 8.5 | - |
| 60 months and over ----- | 6.6 | 6.6 | 10.8 | - |
| Not stated ----- | 9.8 | 8.6 | - | 10.3 |
| Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy ----- | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 10.8 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 49.0 | 48.9 | 64.3 | *66.7 |
| 1-11 months ----- | 17.8 | 19.5 | 13.2 | *50.0 |
| 12-17 months ----- | 8.2 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 25.0 |
| 18-23 months ----- | 6.0 | 5.8 | 8.2 | *5.3 |
| 24-35 months ----- | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 5.0 |
| 36-47 months ----- | 6.2 | 6.1 | 7.1 | *11.1 |
| 48-59 months ----- | 6.5 | 6.4 | 9.6 | *30.0 |
| 60 months and over ----- | 7.4 | 7.4 | 10.0 | 15.0 |
| Not stated ----- | 10.2 | 9.1 | - | 10.7 |
| WHITE | | | | |
| All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² ----- | 5.9 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 8.2 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 52.4 | 52.1 | 69.6 | *83.3 |
| 1-11 months ----- | 13.1 | 15.7 | 10.7 | *35.3 |
| 12-17 months ----- | 6.2 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 8.6 |
| 18-23 months ----- | 4.8 | 4.5 | 6.9 | 9.1 |
| 24-35 months ----- | 4.4 | 4.2 | 7.4 | 5.6 |
| 36-47 months ----- | 4.2 | 4.0 | 7.7 | 9.3 |
| 48-59 months ----- | 4.3 | 4.2 | 7.3 | 8.9 |
| 60 months and over ----- | 5.4 | 5.3 | 8.8 | 7.3 |
| Not stated ----- | 7.6 | 6.1 | 9.5 | 8.2 |
| First live births by interval since last pregnancy ----- | 8.9 | - | 8.9 | - |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) ----- | 71.0 | - | 71.0 | - |
| 1-11 months ----- | 13.6 | - | 13.6 | - |
| 12-17 months ----- | 6.8 | - | 6.8 | - |
| 18-23 months ----- | 8.0 | - | 8.0 | - |
| 24-35 months ----- | 8.4 | - | 8.4 | - |
| 36-47 months ----- | 8.2 | - | 8.2 | - |
| 48-59 months ----- | 7.5 | - | 7.5 | - |
| 60 months and over ----- | 9.0 | - | 9.0 | - |
| Not stated ----- | 9.5 | - | 9.5 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-77. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race | Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | All second and higher order pregnancies | Last pregnancy, live birth | Last pregnancy, fetal death | Last pregnancy, outcome unknown |
| WHITE-Con. | | | | |
| Second live births by interval since last pregnancy | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 5.4 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 7.7 |
| 1-11 months | 60.4 | 60.2 | 74.1 | *100.0 |
| 12-17 months | 13.0 | 16.0 | 8.7 | *36.4 |
| 18-23 months | 6.0 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 5.7 |
| 24-35 months | 4.6 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| 36-47 months | 4.1 | 4.1 | 6.7 | 4.5 |
| 48-59 months | 4.0 | 4.0 | 6.6 | 10.3 |
| 60 months and over | 4.2 | 4.2 | 7.2 | 9.1 |
| Not stated | 5.1 | 5.1 | 8.6 | 10.3 |
| | 6.7 | 5.9 | - | 7.7 |
| Third live births by interval since last pregnancy | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 5.9 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 8.2 |
| 1-11 months | 48.6 | 48.4 | 66.7 | *66.7 |
| 12-17 months | 13.0 | 15.7 | 6.4 | - |
| 18-23 months | 6.1 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 17.9 |
| 24-35 months | 4.7 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 14.8 |
| 36-47 months | 4.3 | 4.2 | 6.9 | 9.5 |
| 48-59 months | 4.0 | 3.9 | 8.4 | 7.1 |
| 60 months and over | 4.1 | 4.0 | 6.8 | - |
| Not stated | 5.0 | 5.0 | 7.3 | 3.4 |
| | 7.4 | 5.9 | - | 8.2 |
| Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 8.7 |
| 1-11 months | 46.6 | 46.5 | *50.0 | *100.0 |
| 12-17 months | 12.9 | 15.3 | 8.5 | - |
| 18-23 months | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.4 | - |
| 24-35 months | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 9.5 |
| 36-47 months | 4.5 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 4.2 |
| 48-59 months | 4.8 | 4.7 | 6.4 | *8.3 |
| 60 months and over | 4.5 | 4.4 | 5.9 | - |
| Not stated | 5.9 | 5.8 | 10.8 | - |
| | 8.3 | 7.1 | - | 8.8 |
| Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 6.9 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 9.2 |
| 1-11 months | 46.5 | 46.4 | *61.5 | *50.0 |
| 12-17 months | 13.2 | 14.1 | 11.1 | *66.7 |
| 18-23 months | 6.5 | 6.7 | 5.2 | *16.7 |
| 24-35 months | 4.7 | 4.5 | 7.2 | *8.3 |
| 36-47 months | 4.6 | 4.6 | 5.3 | *5.6 |
| 48-59 months | 4.9 | 4.8 | 6.6 | *11.1 |
| 60 months and over | 5.2 | 5.1 | 7.1 | *30.0 |
| Not stated | 6.3 | 6.2 | 9.2 | *13.3 |
| | 8.4 | 6.7 | - | 9.1 |
| NEGRO | | | | |
| All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 13.0 | 12.3 | 16.6 | 15.9 |
| 1-11 months | 65.0 | 64.6 | 85.2 | *100.0 |
| 12-17 months | 27.0 | 27.9 | 25.0 | - |
| 18-23 months | 14.0 | 13.8 | 14.7 | *23.5 |
| 24-35 months | 11.6 | 11.2 | 14.6 | - |
| 36-47 months | 10.7 | 10.3 | 14.7 | *16.7 |
| 48-59 months | 10.3 | 10.0 | 14.0 | - |
| 60 months and over | 9.9 | 9.6 | 14.6 | *18.2 |
| Not stated | 10.2 | 10.0 | 18.1 | 7.7 |
| | 15.4 | 13.9 | 17.4 | 15.9 |
| First live births by interval since last pregnancy | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 17.8 | - | 17.8 | - |
| 1-11 months | 75.9 | - | 75.9 | - |
| 12-17 months | 30.6 | - | 30.6 | - |
| 18-23 months | 16.3 | - | 16.3 | - |
| 24-35 months | 16.4 | - | 16.4 | - |
| 36-47 months | 15.1 | - | 15.1 | - |
| 48-59 months | 17.5 | - | 17.5 | - |
| 60 months and over | 15.0 | - | 15.0 | - |
| Not stated | 19.7 | - | 19.7 | - |
| | 17.4 | - | 17.4 | - |
| Second live births by interval since last pregnancy | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 12.7 | 12.3 | 14.7 | 16.4 |
| 1-11 months | 72.2 | 72.0 | *100.0 | - |
| 12-17 months | 27.8 | 29.9 | 21.0 | - |
| 18-23 months | 14.8 | 15.1 | 12.6 | - |
| 24-35 months | 11.7 | 11.5 | 14.0 | - |
| 36-47 months | 10.9 | 10.6 | 15.6 | *18.2 |
| 48-59 months | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.6 | - |
| 60 months and over | 9.2 | 9.1 | 11.8 | *25.0 |
| Not stated | 10.2 | 10.1 | 16.4 | - |
| | 15.6 | 14.6 | - | 16.5 |
| Third live births by interval since last pregnancy | | | | |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 12.5 | 11.9 | 16.4 | 15.8 |
| 1-11 months | 65.9 | 65.6 | *100.0 | - |
| 12-17 months | 25.3 | 25.4 | 24.7 | - |
| 18-23 months | 13.7 | 13.5 | 15.4 | - |
| 24-35 months | 11.4 | 11.2 | 14.0 | - |
| 36-47 months | 9.5 | 9.2 | 14.7 | *33.3 |
| 48-59 months | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.1 | - |
| 60 months and over | 10.4 | 10.3 | 13.7 | *16.7 |
| Not stated | 9.5 | 9.3 | 19.6 | *10.0 |
| | 14.5 | 12.2 | - | 15.8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-205

Table 1-77. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race | Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | All second and higher order pregnancies | Last pregnancy, live birth | Last pregnancy, fetal death | Last pregnancy, outcome unknown |
| NEGRO—Con. | | | | |
| Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy | 13.0 | 12.6 | 14.0 | 15.8 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 61.5 | 61.1 | *87.5 | — |
| 1-11 months | 25.7 | 27.4 | 19.4 | — |
| 12-17 months | 12.7 | 12.4 | 14.6 | *33.3 |
| 18-23 months | 11.1 | 11.2 | 10.5 | — |
| 24-35 months | 11.7 | 11.8 | 9.7 | — |
| 36-47 months | 10.1 | 10.0 | 11.7 | — |
| 48-59 months | 9.6 | 9.4 | 20.4 | — |
| 60 months and over | 10.0 | 10.0 | 11.8 | — |
| Not stated | 14.7 | 12.5 | — | 15.8 |
| Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy | 12.7 | 12.4 | 14.1 | 14.8 |
| 0 months (plural deliveries) | 55.9 | 55.8 | *100.0 | *100.0 |
| 1-11 months | 25.6 | 26.7 | 20.8 | — |
| 12-17 months | 12.4 | 12.3 | 13.0 | *37.5 |
| 18-23 months | 10.0 | 9.8 | 12.0 | — |
| 24-35 months | 9.6 | 9.5 | 13.1 | — |
| 36-47 months | 10.2 | 10.3 | 7.8 | — |
| 48-59 months | 10.8 | 10.6 | 17.1 | — |
| 60 months and over | 10.6 | 10.5 | 14.0 | *20.0 |
| Not stated | 14.8 | 14.8 | — | 14.8 |

*Includes races other than white and Negro.

*Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-78. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race:
Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lb 8 oz or less]

| Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | |
| All ages: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,330 | 3,260 | 3,240 | 3,350 | 3,390 | 3,410 | 3,280 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 7.4 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 9.5 |
| Under 15 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,110 | 3,110 | 3,120 | - | - | - | 3,100 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 15.2 | 15.1 | 15.1 | - | - | - | 17.0 |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,230 | 3,180 | 3,210 | 3,280 | 3,260 | 3,270 | 3,180 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 10.2 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 13.1 | 12.7 |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,320 | 3,260 | 3,250 | 3,340 | 3,360 | 3,370 | 3,270 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 7.3 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 9.4 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,380 | 3,320 | 3,300 | 3,380 | 3,410 | 3,400 | 3,340 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 6.1 | 8.1 | 9.2 | 6.1 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 8.0 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,400 | 3,340 | 3,320 | 3,400 | 3,430 | 3,430 | 3,350 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 6.6 | 8.8 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 7.9 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,390 | 3,350 | 3,320 | 3,400 | 3,410 | 3,430 | 3,330 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 8.2 | 9.5 | 11.3 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 5.8 | 10.0 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,390 | 3,360 | 3,330 | 3,400 | 3,460 | 3,430 | 3,310 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 9.4 | 10.0 | 12.1 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 12.6 |
| 45-49 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,350 | 3,260 | 3,270 | 3,390 | 3,400 | 3,450 | 3,530 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 11.2 | 17.1 | 13.1 | 10.6 | 4.0 | 7.8 | 4.5 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | |
| All ages: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,380 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,390 | 3,420 | 3,430 | 3,340 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 6.2 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 7.4 |
| Under 15 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,210 | 3,220 | 3,220 | - | - | - | 3,120 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 12.5 | 12.3 | 12.2 | - | - | - | 16.0 |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,300 | 3,230 | 3,280 | 3,340 | 3,360 | 3,330 | 3,260 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 8.2 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 11.8 | 10.1 |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,360 | 3,290 | 3,300 | 3,380 | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,320 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 6.1 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 7.4 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,410 | 3,350 | 3,340 | 3,410 | 3,430 | 3,420 | 3,370 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 5.3 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 6.4 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,430 | 3,370 | 3,350 | 3,420 | 3,450 | 3,450 | 3,390 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 5.8 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 6.6 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,420 | 3,400 | 3,360 | 3,430 | 3,440 | 3,470 | 3,380 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 7.1 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 8.1 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,420 | 3,380 | 3,360 | 3,440 | 3,490 | 3,450 | 3,390 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 8.6 | 9.5 | 11.6 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 9.8 |
| 45-49 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,390 | 3,290 | 3,330 | 3,430 | 3,430 | 3,480 | 3,400 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 10.1 | 14.3 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| ALL OTHER | | | | | | | |
| All ages: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,170 | 3,150 | 3,120 | 3,190 | 3,210 | 3,250 | 3,120 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 12.4 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 15.3 |
| Under 15 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,050 | 3,030 | 3,070 | - | - | - | 3,090 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 16.9 | 17.1 | 16.4 | - | - | - | 17.6 |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,090 | 3,050 | 3,070 | 3,120 | 3,130 | 3,110 | 3,070 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 14.4 | 16.1 | 14.9 | 12.9 | 12.5 | 16.1 | 16.4 |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,160 | 3,160 | 3,130 | 3,170 | 3,190 | 3,210 | 3,120 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 12.2 | 12.8 | 13.8 | 11.6 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 14.9 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,220 | 3,220 | 3,190 | 3,230 | 3,240 | 3,250 | 3,170 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 10.6 | 11.4 | 12.8 | 10.4 | 9.6 | 7.8 | 14.9 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,260 | 3,250 | 3,230 | 3,270 | 3,270 | 3,270 | 3,190 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 10.8 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 10.6 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 13.6 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,260 | 3,250 | 3,260 | 3,260 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,170 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 12.3 | 12.4 | 14.1 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 8.8 | 15.3 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,270 | 3,290 | 3,300 | 3,240 | 3,290 | 3,310 | 3,160 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 12.4 | 11.2 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 18.4 |
| 45-49 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,240 | 3,180 | 3,200 | 3,260 | 3,250 | 3,300 | *3,550 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 13.8 | 21.8 | 13.6 | 13.2 | - | 10.0 | - |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-207

Table 1-78. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race:
Total of 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table.]

| Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics | Total | Years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| NEGRO | | | | | | | |
| All ages: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,150 | 3,120 | 3,100 | 3,170 | 3,200 | 3,250 | 3,120 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 13.1 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 12.0 | 11.2 | 9.4 | 16.0 |
| Under 15 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,040 | 3,020 | 3,060 | — | — | — | 3,080 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 17.0 | 17.2 | 16.5 | — | — | — | 17.4 |
| 15-19 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,080 | 3,030 | 3,060 | 3,110 | 3,130 | 3,050 | 3,070 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 14.8 | 16.7 | 15.3 | 13.2 | 12.6 | 18.5 | 16.6 |
| 20-24 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,150 | 3,130 | 3,110 | 3,160 | 3,180 | 3,210 | 3,110 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 12.8 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 12.1 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 15.4 |
| 25-29 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,210 | 3,190 | 3,170 | 3,220 | 3,230 | 3,250 | 3,160 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 11.5 | 13.3 | 13.5 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 8.8 | 15.9 |
| 30-34 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,250 | 3,230 | 3,220 | 3,260 | 3,260 | 3,280 | 3,190 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 11.7 | 13.4 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 14.7 |
| 35-39 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,250 | 3,230 | 3,250 | 3,250 | 3,260 | 3,270 | 3,180 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 13.3 | 13.1 | 14.4 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 17.5 |
| 40-44 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,260 | 3,280 | 3,290 | 3,230 | 3,310 | 3,320 | 3,140 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 12.8 | 12.3 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 11.4 | 10.1 | 21.0 |
| 45-49 years: | | | | | | | |
| Median weight in grams | 3,220 | 3,170 | 3,210 | 3,200 | *3,250 | *2,990 | *3,620 |
| Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less | 16.0 | 25.3 | 14.0 | 15.6 | — | *15.4 | — |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Legitimacy Status, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order and Race; Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting legitimacy status to residents of these areas. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lb 8 oz or less]

| Legitimacy status, race, and live-birth order | Total | Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by age of mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | | | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
| | | | Total | 15 years | 16 years | 17 years | 18 years | | | | | | | 19 years |
| ALL BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 7.3 | 14.9 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 11.6 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 7.9 | 9.3 | 11.0 |
| First births ----- | 7.7 | 14.4 | 9.2 | 12.1 | 10.9 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 11.0 | 13.9 | 18.8 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 7.1 | 31.5 | 12.7 | 22.0 | 18.6 | 15.2 | 12.9 | 10.8 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 8.9 | 10.6 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 7.8 | 18.8 | 9.8 | 13.1 | 10.7 | 9.2 | 10.2 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 15.6 | - |
| White ----- | 6.1 | 11.9 | 8.1 | 10.0 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 8.3 | 10.2 |
| First births ----- | 6.5 | 11.5 | 7.7 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 9.6 | 12.5 | 17.1 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 5.8 | 25.0 | 9.9 | 20.1 | 14.3 | 12.8 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 9.8 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 6.4 | 17.3 | 7.4 | 11.5 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 16.4 | - |
| Negro ----- | 13.0 | 17.1 | 14.7 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 13.9 | 12.7 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 15.0 |
| First births ----- | 13.4 | 16.5 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 16.4 | 23.1 | 21.6 | *50.0 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 12.8 | 34.7 | 17.3 | 22.8 | 22.0 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 15.6 | 12.8 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 14.4 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 14.1 | 20.0 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 18.8 | 13.6 | 18.1 | 13.8 | 13.4 | 10.0 | 13.2 | 21.4 | 14.3 | - |
| LEGITIMATE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 6.4 | 12.9 | 8.2 | 10.8 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 8.8 | 10.8 |
| First births ----- | 6.6 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 12.7 | 17.4 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 6.3 | 27.1 | 10.4 | 16.4 | 14.8 | 12.8 | 10.8 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 10.5 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 6.6 | *6.3 | 7.8 | 17.9 | *7.9 | 8.7 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 12.3 | - |
| White ----- | 5.9 | 12.6 | 7.6 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 10.1 |
| First births ----- | 6.2 | 12.1 | 7.2 | 10.1 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 6.9 | 9.2 | 12.0 | 17.5 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 5.6 | 28.2 | 9.3 | 14.7 | 13.9 | 12.1 | 9.7 | 8.2 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 9.7 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 6.0 | *7.1 | 6.7 | 16.4 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 14.3 | - |
| Negro ----- | 11.2 | 20.0 | 13.7 | 16.8 | 15.4 | 14.6 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 11.1 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 12.1 | 15.4 |
| First births ----- | 11.7 | 20.0 | 12.4 | 16.0 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 16.2 | 21.1 | 16.7 | *33.3 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 11.0 | *25.0 | 15.2 | 19.5 | 18.0 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 11.3 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 11.1 | 12.0 | 15.3 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 11.6 | - | 17.7 | *27.3 | *36.8 | 21.7 | 14.3 | 13.2 | 11.1 | 8.3 | 11.7 | 15.4 | *6.3 | - |
| ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 12.6 | 15.2 | 12.7 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 13.3 | 14.1 | 13.4 | 12.5 |
| First births ----- | 11.8 | 14.7 | 11.6 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 14.4 | 20.0 | 25.3 | *50.0 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 13.8 | 32.8 | 17.2 | 24.6 | 21.4 | 18.3 | 16.9 | 15.3 | 13.3 | 11.8 | 13.1 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 11.4 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 12.6 | 20.8 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 12.3 | 9.8 | 14.9 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 13.8 | 25.8 | *44.4 | - |
| White ----- | 9.8 | 11.5 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 10.1 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 11.2 | 11.5 | 11.9 | 12.5 |
| First births ----- | 9.3 | 11.2 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 12.9 | 16.4 | 19.6 | - |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 10.8 | 21.2 | 14.0 | 33.1 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 12.9 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 9.1 | 21.1 | 8.8 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 9.9 | 9.5 | *7.7 | *50.0 | - |
| Negro ----- | 14.8 | 17.0 | 15.0 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 15.0 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 13.8 | 15.0 | 16.4 | 14.5 | 12.8 |
| First births ----- | 14.2 | 16.4 | 13.9 | 15.4 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 14.0 | 16.1 | 17.0 | 28.9 | 32.1 | *100.0 |
| Second and higher order births ----- | 15.4 | 35.3 | 18.3 | 23.2 | 22.8 | 18.8 | 18.4 | 16.2 | 14.8 | 13.4 | 14.8 | 15.5 | 13.7 | 10.5 |
| Birth order not stated ----- | 16.0 | 20.6 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 17.2 | 11.9 | 19.1 | 14.1 | 15.9 | 14.3 | 18.6 | *38.9 | *40.0 | - |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-209

Table 1-80. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lb 8 oz or less]

| Race and month of pregnancy prenatal care began | Total | Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by years of school completed by mother | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | 0-8 years | 9-11 years | 12 years | 13-15 years | 16 years or more | Not stated |
| All races ¹ ----- | 7.4 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 9.9 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 6.4 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 7.9 |
| 3d month ----- | 6.9 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 9.3 |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 8.7 | 9.7 | 10.4 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 10.9 |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 8.6 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 5.3 | 9.8 |
| No prenatal care ----- | 23.0 | 22.0 | 24.2 | 21.9 | 20.6 | 21.1 | 27.9 |
| Not stated ----- | 10.6 | 12.8 | 13.6 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 7.0 | 10.0 |
| White ----- | 6.2 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 7.7 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 5.6 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 6.8 |
| 3d month ----- | 5.9 | 8.6 | 7.9 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 7.1 |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 7.1 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 8.5 |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 7.1 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 7.9 |
| No prenatal care ----- | 19.2 | 19.2 | 20.8 | 18.0 | 14.7 | 17.8 | 20.9 |
| Not stated ----- | 8.7 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 7.9 |
| Negro ----- | 13.1 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 16.2 |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 11.9 | 13.1 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 14.0 |
| 3d month ----- | 12.6 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 11.7 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 15.5 |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 12.8 | 14.2 | 13.9 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 9.1 | 15.3 |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 12.2 | 13.0 | 13.4 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 11.1 | 13.1 |
| No prenatal care ----- | 28.6 | 31.4 | 28.7 | 26.7 | 28.6 | 32.3 | 36.1 |
| Not stated ----- | 15.8 | 19.8 | 17.7 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 10.2 | 16.4 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

| Area, period of gestation, and race | Total | Birth weight ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ² | 2,545,640 | 2,622 | 10,822 | 15,798 | 36,060 | 118,886 | 435,900 | 950,523 | 713,353 | 209,469 | 38,824 | 5,203 | 8,160 |
| Under 20 weeks | 699 | 163 | 109 | 33 | 24 | 33 | 70 | 105 | 74 | 21 | 5 | - | 62 |
| 20-27 weeks | 11,573 | 1,360 | 5,090 | 1,727 | 658 | 539 | 655 | 793 | 359 | 117 | 27 | 17 | 231 |
| 28-31 weeks | 20,303 | 61 | 1,409 | 5,523 | 5,113 | 2,193 | 2,152 | 2,286 | 1,054 | 223 | 28 | 15 | 246 |
| 32-35 weeks | 86,039 | 29 | 336 | 2,392 | 11,636 | 22,675 | 21,084 | 17,509 | 7,921 | 1,707 | 284 | 50 | 416 |
| 36 weeks | 57,801 | 5 | 34 | 322 | 2,027 | 10,112 | 19,905 | 16,465 | 6,855 | 1,597 | 298 | 41 | 140 |
| 37-39 weeks | 695,485 | 46 | 124 | 591 | 4,584 | 33,772 | 157,115 | 294,456 | 162,940 | 34,700 | 5,037 | 669 | 1,451 |
| 40 weeks | 452,337 | 12 | 49 | 125 | 879 | 9,381 | 59,961 | 180,693 | 151,192 | 42,651 | 6,776 | 780 | 838 |
| 41-42 weeks | 506,186 | 20 | 50 | 155 | 752 | 7,453 | 52,673 | 176,978 | 184,386 | 66,851 | 14,091 | 1,830 | 947 |
| 43 weeks and over | 178,442 | 6 | 40 | 112 | 497 | 3,665 | 22,066 | 62,991 | 60,216 | 22,457 | 5,232 | 832 | 328 |
| Not stated | 536,775 | 920 | 3,581 | 4,818 | 9,890 | 30,063 | 100,219 | 198,247 | 138,356 | 39,145 | 7,046 | 969 | 3,521 |
| White | 2,041,196 | 1,571 | 6,654 | 10,224 | 24,117 | 81,332 | 314,110 | 755,934 | 613,184 | 187,652 | 35,290 | 4,576 | 6,562 |
| Under 20 weeks | 417 | 95 | 48 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 43 | 72 | 52 | 17 | 3 | - | 38 |
| 20-27 weeks | 7,209 | 848 | 3,308 | 1,137 | 348 | 261 | 327 | 465 | 250 | 95 | 20 | 12 | 138 |
| 28-31 weeks | 42 | 42 | 907 | 3,815 | 3,519 | 1,242 | 1,149 | 1,315 | 698 | 171 | 24 | 13 | 188 |
| 32-35 weeks | 59,101 | 15 | 216 | 1,588 | 8,158 | 16,327 | 14,095 | 11,208 | 5,639 | 1,317 | 216 | 36 | 288 |
| 36 weeks | 42,090 | 4 | 15 | 212 | 1,421 | 7,178 | 14,483 | 12,005 | 5,098 | 1,288 | 249 | 2 | 107 |
| 37-39 weeks | 550,596 | 29 | 70 | 402 | 3,226 | 23,756 | 115,300 | 235,616 | 137,946 | 30,267 | 4,363 | 569 | 1,152 |
| 40 weeks | 380,533 | 10 | 26 | 81 | 609 | 6,028 | 45,67 | 149,53 | 132,443 | 38,564 | 6,174 | 675 | 713 |
| 41-42 weeks | 438,420 | 18 | 24 | 80 | 522 | 5,386 | 40,80 | 149,24 | 164,996 | 61,722 | 13,165 | 1,648 | 809 |
| 43 weeks and over | 149,389 | 6 | 18 | 70 | 344 | 2,496 | 16,291 | 51,304 | 52,502 | 20,444 | 4,875 | 772 | 267 |
| Not stated | 400,370 | 504 | 2,022 | 2,822 | 5,955 | 18,646 | 65,935 | 147,176 | 113,660 | 33,767 | 6,201 | 826 | 2,856 |
| Negro | 428,882 | 996 | 3,928 | 5,207 | 11,013 | 33,988 | 106,675 | 164,159 | 81,217 | 17,114 | 2,716 | 493 | 1,376 |
| Under 20 weeks | 266 | 65 | 58 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 27 | 32 | 18 | 4 | 2 | - | 24 |
| 20-27 weeks | 4,072 | 485 | 1,667 | 529 | 294 | 258 | 306 | 315 | 98 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 91 |
| 28-31 weeks | 6,638 | 18 | 481 | 1,585 | 1,450 | 886 | 930 | 889 | 305 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 50 |
| 32-35 weeks | 24,176 | 14 | 111 | 757 | 3,169 | 5,723 | 6,307 | 5,626 | 1,969 | 327 | 56 | 13 | 104 |
| 36 weeks | 13,859 | 1 | 19 | 101 | 547 | 2,619 | 4,813 | 3,928 | 1,486 | 262 | 38 | 14 | 31 |
| 37-39 weeks | 121,156 | 15 | 53 | 174 | 1,233 | 8,912 | 35,775 | 50,420 | 20,258 | 3,455 | 536 | 81 | 244 |
| 40 weeks | 58,817 | 1 | 22 | 42 | 247 | 2,074 | 12,170 | 25,540 | 14,919 | 3,180 | 432 | 83 | 107 |
| 41-42 weeks | 55,176 | 2 | 24 | 73 | 214 | 1,872 | 10,253 | 22,698 | 15,226 | 3,869 | 698 | 139 | 108 |
| 43 weeks and over | 24,568 | - | 19 | 39 | 148 | 1,062 | 5,143 | 10,020 | 6,204 | 1,570 | 268 | 42 | 53 |
| Not stated | 120,154 | 395 | 1,474 | 1,893 | 3,703 | 10,568 | 30,951 | 44,691 | 20,734 | 4,387 | 678 | 116 | 564 |
| METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ² | 1,702,405 | 1,955 | 7,592 | 10,834 | 24,534 | 80,682 | 297,900 | 640,891 | 468,993 | 135,031 | 24,772 | 3,337 | 5,884 |
| Under 20 weeks | 475 | 118 | 76 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 47 | 80 | 46 | 14 | 4 | - | 37 |
| 20-27 weeks | 7,929 | 993 | 3,570 | 1,191 | 443 | 341 | 408 | 521 | 232 | 68 | 11 | 9 | 142 |
| 28-31 weeks | 13,395 | 43 | 961 | 3,722 | 3,449 | 1,473 | 1,356 | 1,466 | 625 | 134 | 19 | 5 | 142 |
| 32-35 weeks | 56,650 | 20 | 231 | 1,596 | 7,917 | 15,141 | 13,894 | 11,526 | 5,002 | 1,056 | 172 | 31 | 264 |
| 36 weeks | 38,573 | 4 | 24 | 240 | 1,441 | 6,844 | 13,427 | 10,884 | 4,379 | 1,028 | 182 | 27 | 93 |
| 37-39 weeks | 470,364 | 38 | 92 | 402 | 3,101 | 23,045 | 107,937 | 200,290 | 108,064 | 22,645 | 3,227 | 449 | 1,074 |
| 40 weeks | 300,693 | 9 | 32 | 86 | 591 | 5,632 | 40,944 | 121,236 | 99,209 | 27,485 | 4,323 | 495 | 651 |
| 41-42 weeks | 332,685 | 19 | 44 | 126 | 512 | 5,065 | 35,487 | 117,641 | 120,120 | 42,799 | 8,987 | 1,171 | 714 |
| 43 weeks and over | 114,886 | 4 | 27 | 78 | 328 | 2,500 | 14,671 | 41,153 | 38,158 | 13,964 | 3,237 | 521 | 245 |
| Not stated | 366,555 | 707 | 2,535 | 3,367 | 6,739 | 20,627 | 69,729 | 136,094 | 93,158 | 25,838 | 4,610 | 629 | 2,522 |
| White | 1,329,375 | 1,114 | 4,382 | 6,632 | 15,575 | 52,608 | 206,972 | 496,513 | 396,036 | 119,523 | 22,376 | 2,910 | 4,734 |
| Under 20 weeks | 283 | 68 | 35 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 53 | 31 | 10 | 2 | - | 22 |
| 20-27 weeks | 4,741 | 592 | 2,188 | 754 | 221 | 155 | 197 | 311 | 165 | 58 | 7 | 5 | 88 |
| 28-31 weeks | 8,203 | 25 | 572 | 2,434 | 2,238 | 802 | 684 | 803 | 418 | 105 | 16 | 4 | 102 |
| 32-35 weeks | 37,604 | 11 | 139 | 991 | 5,274 | 10,361 | 8,992 | 7,194 | 3,508 | 808 | 133 | 24 | 189 |
| 36 weeks | 27,218 | 3 | 8 | 149 | 957 | 4,660 | 9,499 | 7,695 | 3,195 | 809 | 153 | 15 | 75 |
| 37-39 weeks | 362,174 | 21 | 46 | 251 | 2,091 | 15,438 | 76,273 | 154,736 | 89,784 | 19,529 | 2,777 | 369 | 859 |
| 40 weeks | 247,071 | 7 | 14 | 48 | 397 | 3,884 | 30,095 | 97,830 | 85,324 | 24,575 | 3,911 | 426 | 560 |
| 41-42 weeks | 281,471 | 17 | 21 | 58 | 323 | 3,465 | 26,343 | 96,571 | 105,587 | 39,092 | 8,346 | 1,045 | 603 |
| 43 weeks and over | 93,348 | 4 | 13 | 47 | 212 | 1,591 | 10,330 | 32,438 | 32,520 | 12,516 | 2,997 | 485 | 195 |
| Not stated | 267,262 | 366 | 1,346 | 1,885 | 3,854 | 12,244 | 44,528 | 98,882 | 75,504 | 22,021 | 4,034 | 537 | 2,061 |
| Negro | 321,416 | 798 | 3,045 | 3,948 | 8,323 | 25,652 | 80,018 | 123,046 | 60,649 | 12,672 | 1,945 | 358 | 962 |
| Under 20 weeks | 181 | 48 | 38 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | 15 |
| 20-27 weeks | 2,987 | 384 | 1,297 | 390 | 215 | 176 | 198 | 201 | 61 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 52 |
| 28-31 weeks | 4,806 | 17 | 378 | 1,199 | 1,115 | 631 | 626 | 605 | 178 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| 32-35 weeks | 17,395 | 9 | 85 | 570 | 2,409 | 4,325 | 4,468 | 3,891 | 1,319 | 215 | 34 | 7 | 73 |
| 36 weeks | 10,144 | 1 | 16 | 84 | 438 | 1,969 | 3,514 | 2,841 | 1,036 | 195 | 24 | 10 | 16 |
| 37-39 weeks | 91,427 | 15 | 46 | 144 | 933 | 6,839 | 27,195 | 38,004 | 15,101 | 2,539 | 371 | 69 | 171 |
| 40 weeks | 44,576 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 176 | 1,573 | 9,268 | 19,369 | 11,305 | 2,393 | 308 | 53 | 76 |
| 41-42 weeks | 42,499 | 2 | 21 | 68 | 179 | 1,459 | 7,928 | 17,490 | 11,721 | 2,900 | 539 | 107 | 87 |
| 43 weeks and over | 18,710 | - | 11 | 29 | 116 | 841 | 3,909 | 7,626 | 4,722 | 1,194 | 188 | 30 | 44 |
| Not stated | 88,691 | 321 | 1,135 | 1,421 | 2,737 | 7,833 | 22,896 | 33,003 | 15,194 | 3,203 | 474 | 78 | 396 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ² | 843,235 | 667 | 3,230 | 4,964 | 11,526 | 38,204 | 138,000 | 309,632 | 244,360 | 74,438 | 14,052 | 1,866 | 2,296 |
| Under 20 weeks | 224 | 45 | 33 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 7 | 1 | - | 25 |
| 20-27 weeks | 3,644 | 367 | 1,520 | 536 | 215 | 198 | 247 | 272 | 127 | 49 | 16 | 8 | 89 |
| 28-31 weeks | 6,908 | 18 | 448 | 1,801 | 1,664 | 720 | 796 | 820 | 429 | 89 | 9 | 10 | 104 |
| 32-35 weeks | 29,189 | 9 | 105 | 796 | 3,719 | 7,534 | 7,190 | 5,983 | 2,919 | 651 | 112 | 19 | 152 |
| 36 weeks | 19,228 | 1 | 10 | 82 | 586 | 3,268 | 6,478 | 5,581 | 2,476 | 569 | 116 | 14 | 47 |
| 37-39 weeks | 225,121 | 8 | 32 | 189 | 1,483 | 10,727 | 49,178 | 94,166 | 54,876 | 12,055 | 1,810 | 220 | 377 |
| 40 weeks | 151,644 | 3 | 17 | 39 | 288 | 2,749 | 19,017 | 59,457 | 51,983 | 15,166 | 2,453 | 285 | 187 |
| 41-42 weeks | 173,501 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 240 | 2,388 | 17,186 | 59,337 | 64,266 | 24,052 | 5,104 | 659 | 233 |
| 43 weeks and over | 63,556 | 2 | 13 | 34 | 169 | 1,165 | 7,395 | 21,838 | 22,058 | 8,493 | 1,995 | 311 | 83 |
| Not stated | 170,220 | 213 | 1,046 | 1,451 | 3,151 | 9,436 | 30,490 | 62,153 | 45,198 | 13,307 | 2,436 | 340 | 999 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, period of gestation, and race | Total | Birth weight ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White ----- | 711,821 | 457 | 2,272 | 3,592 | 8,542 | 28,724 | 107,138 | 259,421 | 217,148 | 68,129 | 12,914 | 1,666 | 1,818 |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 134 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 7 | 1 | - | 16 |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 2,468 | 256 | 1,120 | 383 | 127 | 106 | 130 | 154 | 85 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 50 |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 4,878 | 17 | 335 | 1,381 | 1,281 | 440 | 465 | 512 | 280 | 66 | 8 | 9 | 84 |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 21,497 | 4 | 77 | 597 | 2,884 | 5,966 | 5,103 | 4,014 | 2,131 | 509 | 83 | 12 | 117 |
| 36 weeks ----- | 14,862 | 1 | 7 | 63 | 464 | 2,513 | 4,984 | 4,310 | 1,903 | 479 | 96 | 10 | 32 |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 188,422 | 8 | 24 | 151 | 1,135 | 8,318 | 39,027 | 78,880 | 48,062 | 10,738 | 1,586 | 200 | 293 |
| 40 weeks ----- | 133,462 | 3 | 12 | 33 | 212 | 2,144 | 15,584 | 51,701 | 47,119 | 13,989 | 2,263 | 249 | 153 |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 156,949 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 199 | 1,921 | 14,465 | 52,671 | 59,409 | 22,630 | 4,819 | 603 | 206 |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 56,041 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 132 | 905 | 5,961 | 18,866 | 19,982 | 7,928 | 1,878 | 287 | 72 |
| Not stated ----- | 133,108 | 138 | 676 | 937 | 2,101 | 6,402 | 21,407 | 48,294 | 38,156 | 11,746 | 2,167 | 289 | 795 |
| Negro ----- | 107,466 | 198 | 883 | 1,259 | 2,690 | 8,336 | 26,657 | 41,113 | 20,568 | 4,442 | 771 | 135 | 414 |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 85 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 9 |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 1,085 | 101 | 370 | 139 | 79 | 82 | 108 | 114 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 39 |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 1,832 | 1 | 103 | 386 | 335 | 255 | 304 | 284 | 127 | 19 | - | - | 18 |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 6,781 | 5 | 26 | 187 | 760 | 1,398 | 1,839 | 1,745 | 650 | 112 | 22 | 6 | 31 |
| 36 weeks ----- | 3,715 | - | 3 | 17 | 109 | 650 | 779 | 1,299 | 1,087 | 450 | 67 | 14 | 4 |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 29,729 | - | 7 | 30 | 300 | 2,073 | 2,410 | 8,580 | 12,416 | 5,157 | 916 | 165 | 12 |
| 40 weeks ----- | 14,241 | - | 4 | 6 | 71 | 501 | 582 | 2,902 | 6,171 | 3,614 | 787 | 124 | 30 |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 12,677 | - | 3 | 7 | 35 | 413 | 458 | 2,325 | 5,208 | 3,505 | 969 | 159 | 32 |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 5,858 | - | 8 | 10 | 32 | 221 | 271 | 1,234 | 2,394 | 1,482 | 376 | 80 | 12 |
| Not stated ----- | 31,463 | 74 | 339 | 472 | 966 | 2,735 | 4,586 | 8,055 | 11,688 | 5,540 | 1,184 | 204 | 38 |

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-82. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race | Total | Sex | | Age of mother | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | Male | Female | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
| ALL LIVE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 2,545,640 | 1,305,104 | 1,240,536 | 9,570 | 446,988 | 876,893 | 782,793 | 315,899 | 93,063 | 19,293 | 1,141 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 699 | 377 | 322 | 18 | 191 | 210 | 155 | 78 | 38 | 9 | -- | |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 11,573 | 6,289 | 5,284 | 127 | 3,041 | 3,850 | 2,748 | 1,231 | 472 | 97 | 7 | |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 20,303 | 10,925 | 9,378 | 230 | 5,695 | 6,642 | 4,652 | 2,049 | 811 | 201 | 23 | |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 86,039 | 46,359 | 39,680 | 639 | 21,379 | 26,348 | 21,689 | 9,946 | 3,531 | 645 | 62 | |
| 36 weeks ----- | 57,801 | 30,886 | 26,915 | 325 | 12,505 | 19,176 | 15,668 | 7,091 | 2,430 | 563 | 43 | |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 695,485 | 366,535 | 328,950 | 1,910 | 108,439 | 227,895 | 223,464 | 97,127 | 30,114 | 6,184 | 352 | |
| 40 weeks ----- | 452,337 | 227,993 | 224,354 | 890 | 67,491 | 155,144 | 150,063 | 59,273 | 16,216 | 3,110 | 150 | |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 506,186 | 250,665 | 255,521 | 985 | 77,846 | 183,246 | 165,459 | 60,141 | 15,431 | 3,089 | 189 | |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 178,442 | 89,683 | 88,759 | 513 | 32,023 | 69,728 | 52,543 | 17,999 | 4,687 | 691 | 58 | |
| Not stated ----- | 536,775 | 275,402 | 261,373 | 3,933 | 118,578 | 182,654 | 146,352 | 61,364 | 19,333 | 4,304 | 257 | |
| White ----- | 2,041,196 | 1,048,830 | 992,366 | 3,884 | 309,593 | 706,823 | 666,650 | 264,883 | 73,799 | 14,746 | 818 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 417 | 228 | 189 | 6 | 99 | 126 | 113 | 50 | 18 | 5 | -- | |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 7,209 | 3,994 | 3,215 | 47 | 1,653 | 2,411 | 1,879 | 830 | 323 | 61 | 5 | |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 13,081 | 7,178 | 5,903 | 70 | 3,127 | 4,282 | 3,446 | 1,474 | 536 | 134 | 13 | |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 59,101 | 32,390 | 26,711 | 222 | 12,466 | 19,585 | 16,520 | 7,215 | 2,475 | 581 | 37 | |
| 36 weeks ----- | 42,080 | 22,756 | 19,324 | 115 | 7,736 | 13,991 | 12,453 | 5,563 | 1,798 | 397 | 27 | |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 550,596 | 291,553 | 259,043 | 787 | 73,093 | 178,804 | 187,835 | 80,884 | 24,101 | 4,821 | 271 | |
| 40 weeks ----- | 380,533 | 192,367 | 189,166 | 427 | 50,645 | 130,744 | 131,405 | 51,244 | 13,465 | 2,493 | 110 | |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 438,420 | 217,048 | 221,372 | 515 | 61,862 | 159,438 | 147,998 | 52,937 | 12,971 | 2,553 | 146 | |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 149,389 | 75,085 | 74,304 | 236 | 24,737 | 58,951 | 45,747 | 15,227 | 3,768 | 677 | 48 | |
| Not stated ----- | 400,370 | 206,231 | 194,139 | 1,459 | 74,175 | 138,491 | 119,254 | 49,459 | 14,345 | 3,024 | 163 | |
| Negro ----- | 428,882 | 217,382 | 211,500 | 5,518 | 127,207 | 148,583 | 90,681 | 37,876 | 14,983 | 3,765 | 269 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 266 | 142 | 124 | 12 | 90 | 82 | 40 | 23 | 16 | 3 | -- | |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 4,072 | 2,149 | 1,923 | 79 | 1,338 | 1,363 | 775 | 353 | 132 | 30 | 2 | |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 6,638 | 3,437 | 3,201 | 155 | 2,463 | 2,172 | 1,056 | 476 | 248 | 58 | 10 | |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 24,176 | 12,458 | 11,718 | 409 | 8,453 | 7,953 | 4,342 | 1,906 | 870 | 223 | 20 | |
| 36 weeks ----- | 13,859 | 7,096 | 6,763 | 207 | 4,466 | 4,663 | 2,606 | 1,234 | 537 | 132 | 14 | |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 121,156 | 62,451 | 58,705 | 1,088 | 32,842 | 42,921 | 27,268 | 11,475 | 4,410 | 1,087 | 65 | |
| 40 weeks ----- | 58,817 | 29,131 | 29,686 | 449 | 15,296 | 20,778 | 13,999 | 5,703 | 2,044 | 515 | 33 | |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 55,176 | 27,426 | 27,750 | 450 | 14,231 | 20,067 | 12,937 | 5,104 | 1,896 | 458 | 33 | |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 24,568 | 12,387 | 12,181 | 274 | 6,646 | 9,252 | 5,338 | 2,118 | 744 | 185 | 11 | |
| Not stated ----- | 120,154 | 60,705 | 59,449 | 2,395 | 41,382 | 39,332 | 22,320 | 9,484 | 4,086 | 1,074 | 81 | |
| SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 2,495,558 | 1,280,041 | 1,215,517 | 9,458 | 441,109 | 860,621 | 765,825 | 308,086 | 90,484 | 18,841 | 1,134 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 628 | 353 | 275 | 16 | 175 | 186 | 140 | 70 | 32 | 9 | -- | |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 9,951 | 5,403 | 4,548 | 120 | 2,734 | 3,237 | 2,291 | 1,048 | 427 | 87 | 7 | |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 17,861 | 9,641 | 8,220 | 224 | 5,269 | 5,778 | 3,926 | 1,758 | 705 | 179 | 22 | |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 78,276 | 42,992 | 35,894 | 625 | 20,446 | 25,607 | 19,112 | 8,450 | 3,125 | 791 | 60 | |
| 36 weeks ----- | 54,100 | 29,001 | 25,099 | 317 | 12,130 | 17,924 | 14,426 | 6,486 | 2,245 | 531 | 41 | |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 679,955 | 358,772 | 321,183 | 1,897 | 107,118 | 223,135 | 217,786 | 94,408 | 29,254 | 6,005 | 352 | |
| 40 weeks ----- | 448,509 | 226,201 | 222,308 | 882 | 67,156 | 154,012 | 148,603 | 58,610 | 16,028 | 3,068 | 150 | |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 503,145 | 249,283 | 253,862 | 981 | 77,347 | 182,227 | 164,409 | 59,647 | 15,276 | 3,069 | 189 | |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 177,185 | 89,090 | 88,095 | 511 | 31,864 | 69,271 | 52,139 | 17,819 | 4,640 | 885 | 56 | |
| Not stated ----- | 525,948 | 269,915 | 256,033 | 3,885 | 116,870 | 179,184 | 142,993 | 59,790 | 18,752 | 4,217 | 257 | |
| White ----- | 2,002,392 | 1,029,335 | 973,057 | 3,947 | 305,850 | 694,493 | 652,620 | 258,536 | 71,835 | 14,400 | 811 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 379 | 213 | 166 | 6 | 94 | 112 | 100 | 46 | 16 | 5 | -- | |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 6,067 | 3,350 | 2,717 | 44 | 1,471 | 1,968 | 1,534 | 695 | 297 | 53 | 5 | |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 11,328 | 6,234 | 5,094 | 66 | 2,878 | 3,664 | 2,670 | 1,260 | 464 | 114 | 12 | |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 52,979 | 29,238 | 23,741 | 218 | 11,851 | 17,540 | 14,351 | 6,292 | 2,158 | 534 | 35 | |
| 36 weeks ----- | 39,191 | 21,289 | 17,902 | 111 | 7,490 | 13,035 | 11,421 | 5,085 | 1,651 | 373 | 25 | |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 537,988 | 285,247 | 252,741 | 787 | 72,221 | 175,021 | 183,016 | 78,588 | 23,398 | 4,686 | 271 | |
| 40 weeks ----- | 377,390 | 190,916 | 186,474 | 427 | 50,390 | 129,850 | 130,170 | 50,680 | 13,300 | 2,463 | 110 | |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 435,949 | 215,929 | 220,020 | 515 | 61,658 | 158,637 | 147,075 | 52,535 | 12,846 | 2,537 | 146 | |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 148,471 | 74,670 | 73,801 | 234 | 24,627 | 58,645 | 45,423 | 15,084 | 3,741 | 673 | 44 | |
| Not stated ----- | 392,650 | 202,249 | 190,401 | 1,439 | 73,170 | 136,021 | 116,660 | 48,271 | 13,964 | 2,962 | 163 | |
| Negro ----- | 418,861 | 212,428 | 206,433 | 5,447 | 125,203 | 145,023 | 88,139 | 36,651 | 14,458 | 3,671 | 269 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 233 | 133 | 100 | 10 | 79 | 72 | 38 | 19 | 12 | 3 | -- | |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 3,630 | 1,926 | 1,704 | 75 | 1,219 | 1,199 | 681 | 313 | 113 | 28 | 2 | |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 5,997 | 3,114 | 2,883 | 153 | 2,294 | 1,936 | 917 | 416 | 215 | 56 | 10 | |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 22,596 | 11,716 | 10,930 | 399 | 8,158 | 7,380 | 3,973 | 1,757 | 793 | 216 | 20 | |
| 36 weeks ----- | 13,154 | 6,734 | 6,420 | 203 | 4,343 | 4,998 | 2,440 | 1,129 | 501 | 128 | 14 | |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 118,636 | 61,196 | 57,440 | 1,075 | 32,433 | 42,043 | 26,548 | 11,133 | 4,294 | 1,045 | 65 | |
| 40 weeks ----- | 59,231 | 28,860 | 29,371 | 441 | 15,223 | 20,575 | 13,810 | 5,614 | 2,028 | 507 | 33 | |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 54,686 | 27,194 | 27,492 | 446 | 14,144 | 19,875 | 12,830 | 5,034 | 1,868 | 456 | 33 | |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 24,280 | 12,234 | 12,046 | 274 | 6,599 | 9,117 | 5,282 | 2,090 | 724 | 183 | 11 | |
| Not stated ----- | 117,318 | 59,321 | 57,997 | 2,371 | 40,711 | 38,428 | 21,620 | 9,146 | 3,910 | 1,051 | 81 | |
| LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 50,082 | 25,063 | 25,019 | 112 | 5,879 | 16,272 | 16,968 | 7,813 | 2,579 | 452 | 7 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 71 | 24 | 47 | 2 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 6 | -- | -- | |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 1,622 | 886 | 736 | 7 | 307 | 613 | 457 | 183 | 45 | 10 | -- | |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 2,442 | 1,284 | 1,158 | 6 | 426 | 864 | 726 | 291 | 106 | 22 | 1 | |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 7,763 | 3,977 | 3,786 | 14 | 933 | 2,681 | 2,577 | 1,096 | 406 | 54 | 2 | |
| 36 weeks ----- | 3,701 | 1,885 | 1,816 | 8 | 375 | 1,232 | 1,242 | 605 | 185 | 32 | 2 | |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 15,530 | 7,763 | 7,767 | 13 | 1,321 | 4,760 | 5,678 | 2,719 | 860 | 179 | -- | |
| 40 weeks ----- | 3,828 | 1,782 | 2,046 | 8 | 335 | 1,132 | 1,460 | 663 | 188 | 42 | -- | |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 3,041 | 1,382 | 1,659 | 4 | 299 | 1,019 | 1,050 | 494 | 155 | 20 | -- | |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 1,257 | 593 | 664 | 2 | 159 | 457 | 404 | 180 | 47 | 6 | 2 | |
| Not stated ----- | 10,827 | 5,487 | 5,340 | 48 | 1,708 | 3,470 | 3,359 | 1,574 | 581 | 87 | -- | |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-213

Table 1-82. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race | Total | Sex | | Age of mother | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | Male | Female | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
| LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White ----- | 38,804 | 19,495 | 19,309 | 37 | 3,743 | 12,330 | 14,030 | 6,347 | 1,964 | 346 | 7 | |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 38 | 15 | 23 | — | 5 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 1,142 | 644 | 498 | 3 | 182 | 443 | 345 | 135 | 26 | 8 | — | — |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 1,753 | 944 | 809 | 4 | 249 | 618 | 576 | 214 | 71 | 20 | 1 | — |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 6,122 | 3,152 | 2,970 | 4 | 615 | 2,045 | 2,169 | 923 | 317 | 47 | 2 | — |
| 36 weeks ----- | 2,889 | 1,467 | 1,422 | 4 | 246 | 956 | 1,032 | 478 | 147 | 24 | 2 | — |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 12,608 | 6,306 | 6,302 | — | 872 | 3,783 | 4,819 | 2,296 | 703 | 135 | — | — |
| 40 weeks ----- | 3,143 | 1,451 | 1,692 | — | 255 | 894 | 1,235 | 564 | 165 | 30 | — | — |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 2,471 | 1,119 | 1,352 | — | 204 | 801 | 923 | 402 | 125 | 16 | — | — |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 918 | 415 | 503 | 2 | 110 | 306 | 324 | 143 | 27 | 4 | 2 | — |
| Not stated ----- | 7,720 | 3,982 | 3,738 | 20 | 1,005 | 2,470 | 2,594 | 1,188 | 381 | 62 | — | — |
| Negro ----- | 10,021 | 4,954 | 5,067 | 71 | 2,004 | 3,560 | 2,542 | 1,225 | 525 | 94 | — | — |
| Under 20 weeks ----- | 33 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — |
| 20-27 weeks ----- | 442 | 223 | 219 | 4 | 119 | 164 | 94 | 40 | 19 | 2 | — | — |
| 28-31 weeks ----- | 641 | 323 | 318 | 2 | 169 | 236 | 139 | 60 | 33 | 2 | — | — |
| 32-35 weeks ----- | 1,480 | 742 | 738 | 10 | 295 | 573 | 369 | 149 | 77 | 7 | — | — |
| 36 weeks ----- | 705 | 362 | 343 | 4 | 123 | 265 | 166 | 105 | 36 | 6 | — | — |
| 37-39 weeks ----- | 2,520 | 1,255 | 1,265 | 13 | 409 | 878 | 720 | 342 | 116 | 42 | — | — |
| 40 weeks ----- | 586 | 271 | 315 | 8 | 73 | 203 | 189 | 89 | 16 | 8 | — | — |
| 41-42 weeks ----- | 490 | 232 | 258 | 4 | 87 | 192 | 107 | 70 | 28 | 2 | — | — |
| 43 weeks and over ----- | 288 | 153 | 135 | — | 47 | 135 | 56 | 28 | 20 | 2 | — | — |
| Not stated ----- | 2,836 | 1,384 | 1,452 | 24 | 671 | 904 | 700 | 338 | 176 | 23 | — | — |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-83. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to resident of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Period of gestation | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | Under 20 weeks | 20-27 weeks | 28-31 weeks | 32-35 weeks | 36 weeks | 37-39 weeks | 40 weeks | 41-42 weeks | 43 weeks and over | Not stated |
| All reporting areas | 2,545,640 | 699 | 11,573 | 20,303 | 86,039 | 57,801 | 695,485 | 452,337 | 506,186 | 178,442 | 536,775 |
| White | 2,041,196 | 417 | 7,209 | 13,081 | 59,101 | 42,080 | 550,596 | 380,533 | 438,420 | 149,389 | 400,370 |
| Negro | 428,882 | 266 | 4,072 | 6,638 | 24,176 | 13,859 | 121,156 | 58,817 | 55,176 | 24,568 | 120,154 |
| Alabama | 57,968 | 19 | 306 | 620 | 2,520 | 1,560 | 16,840 | 10,297 | 10,758 | 4,077 | 10,971 |
| White | 37,451 | 3 | 132 | 278 | 1,246 | 848 | 10,972 | 7,424 | 8,215 | 2,896 | 5,437 |
| Negro | 20,302 | 16 | 172 | 340 | 1,268 | 705 | 5,791 | 2,834 | 2,507 | 1,170 | 5,499 |
| Alaska | 7,925 | - | 25 | 48 | 289 | 175 | 2,203 | 1,511 | 1,698 | 716 | 1,260 |
| White | 5,798 | - | 16 | 32 | 171 | 119 | 1,495 | 1,164 | 1,372 | 584 | 845 |
| Negro | 232 | - | 3 | - | 16 | 6 | 82 | 40 | 36 | 18 | 31 |
| Arizona | 39,473 | 4 | 78 | 200 | 897 | 693 | 7,720 | 4,901 | 5,312 | 2,057 | 17,611 |
| White | 33,442 | 2 | 60 | 140 | 681 | 507 | 6,347 | 4,219 | 4,609 | 1,685 | 15,192 |
| Negro | 1,631 | - | 6 | 26 | 74 | 48 | 377 | 161 | 146 | 112 | 681 |
| California | 332,101 | 52 | 1,232 | 2,332 | 10,994 | 7,711 | 93,487 | 62,062 | 69,363 | 25,286 | 59,582 |
| White | 278,342 | 34 | 922 | 1,788 | 8,627 | 6,261 | 77,135 | 53,251 | 60,707 | 21,897 | 47,720 |
| Negro | 34,640 | 14 | 262 | 410 | 1,647 | 1,012 | 9,901 | 5,283 | 5,363 | 2,342 | 8,406 |
| Colorado | 40,902 | 5 | 161 | 296 | 1,246 | 895 | 11,451 | 7,400 | 7,979 | 2,695 | 8,774 |
| White | 38,168 | 4 | 140 | 259 | 1,135 | 826 | 10,667 | 7,021 | 7,645 | 2,528 | 7,943 |
| Negro | 1,829 | 1 | 17 | 27 | 66 | 46 | 485 | 241 | 208 | 110 | 628 |
| Delaware | 7,837 | - | 42 | 67 | 279 | 184 | 2,164 | 1,426 | 1,614 | 681 | 1,380 |
| White | 5,968 | - | 22 | 48 | 164 | 118 | 1,603 | 1,158 | 1,358 | 519 | 978 |
| Negro | 1,794 | - | 20 | 17 | 111 | 62 | 537 | 252 | 246 | 156 | 393 |
| District of Columbia | 9,648 | 9 | 93 | 129 | 425 | 268 | 2,810 | 1,449 | 1,365 | 509 | 2,591 |
| White | 1,458 | - | 6 | 15 | 37 | 26 | 466 | 251 | 301 | 100 | 256 |
| Negro | 8,111 | 8 | 85 | 114 | 386 | 240 | 2,314 | 1,182 | 1,052 | 405 | 2,325 |
| Florida | 104,610 | 21 | 365 | 730 | 2,932 | 1,976 | 22,371 | 14,142 | 16,266 | 6,292 | 39,515 |
| White | 76,194 | 12 | 170 | 393 | 1,737 | 1,278 | 16,504 | 11,403 | 13,658 | 5,084 | 25,955 |
| Negro | 27,254 | 9 | 194 | 329 | 1,157 | 677 | 5,562 | 2,587 | 2,436 | 1,155 | 13,148 |
| Georgia | 79,243 | 28 | 449 | 759 | 3,255 | 2,049 | 20,474 | 12,095 | 13,451 | 5,159 | 21,524 |
| White | 50,797 | 14 | 135 | 343 | 1,456 | 1,035 | 12,692 | 8,543 | 10,069 | 3,594 | 12,916 |
| Negro | 27,727 | 12 | 314 | 412 | 1,767 | 1,005 | 7,526 | 3,433 | 3,292 | 1,511 | 8,455 |
| Hawaii | 16,372 | 2 | 64 | 166 | 518 | 383 | 4,878 | 2,980 | 3,080 | 945 | 3,356 |
| White | 4,392 | - | 14 | 44 | 130 | 76 | 1,202 | 922 | 1,118 | 328 | 558 |
| Negro | 364 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 128 | 70 | 68 | 20 | 54 |
| Illinois | 169,915 | 72 | 980 | 1,542 | 6,456 | 4,357 | 52,243 | 32,932 | 36,838 | 12,524 | 21,971 |
| White | 130,665 | 42 | 506 | 876 | 4,054 | 2,924 | 39,290 | 26,759 | 30,984 | 9,994 | 15,236 |
| Negro | 36,522 | 30 | 462 | 644 | 2,304 | 1,371 | 11,858 | 5,624 | 5,368 | 2,395 | 6,466 |
| Indiana | 80,695 | 20 | 269 | 424 | 1,772 | 1,326 | 16,659 | 12,060 | 14,120 | 5,141 | 28,904 |
| White | 72,064 | 18 | 226 | 367 | 1,538 | 1,196 | 15,226 | 11,274 | 13,438 | 4,847 | 23,934 |
| Negro | 8,234 | 2 | 41 | 57 | 226 | 118 | 1,321 | 745 | 622 | 274 | 4,828 |
| Iowa | 41,446 | 11 | 168 | 266 | 1,250 | 882 | 11,391 | 8,331 | 10,067 | 3,579 | 5,501 |
| White | 40,122 | 8 | 158 | 250 | 1,185 | 839 | 11,001 | 8,114 | 9,852 | 3,482 | 5,233 |
| Negro | 910 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 48 | 32 | 263 | 144 | 137 | 77 | 185 |
| Kansas | 35,389 | 9 | 165 | 294 | 1,200 | 804 | 9,726 | 6,930 | 8,546 | 3,108 | 4,607 |
| White | 31,986 | 6 | 140 | 242 | 999 | 697 | 8,717 | 6,985 | 7,997 | 2,859 | 3,954 |
| Negro | 2,645 | 3 | 23 | 48 | 171 | 96 | 770 | 410 | 412 | 175 | 537 |
| Kentucky | 55,124 | 9 | 199 | 428 | 1,815 | 1,167 | 13,126 | 8,791 | 10,795 | 4,107 | 14,687 |
| White | 49,953 | 7 | 165 | 337 | 1,517 | 1,012 | 11,707 | 8,054 | 10,103 | 3,766 | 13,295 |
| Negro | 4,887 | 2 | 33 | 90 | 290 | 152 | 1,321 | 684 | 652 | 327 | 1,336 |
| Louisiana | 69,599 | 24 | 364 | 752 | 3,021 | 1,797 | 19,106 | 11,435 | 10,308 | 3,977 | 18,815 |
| White | 41,702 | 7 | 110 | 252 | 1,280 | 879 | 11,358 | 7,424 | 7,079 | 2,463 | 10,820 |
| Negro | 27,319 | 17 | 253 | 495 | 1,714 | 891 | 7,619 | 3,925 | 3,174 | 1,462 | 7,769 |
| Maine | 15,001 | 7 | 39 | 86 | 353 | 254 | 3,464 | 2,630 | 3,134 | 1,096 | 3,938 |
| White | 14,763 | 7 | 38 | 86 | 348 | 251 | 3,399 | 2,598 | 3,095 | 1,082 | 3,859 |
| Negro | 61 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 23 |
| Maryland | 51,946 | 23 | 323 | 526 | 1,909 | 1,240 | 14,892 | 9,438 | 10,467 | 3,532 | 9,596 |
| White | 36,449 | 13 | 150 | 268 | 1,082 | 737 | 10,467 | 7,245 | 8,338 | 2,809 | 5,540 |
| Negro | 14,461 | 10 | 166 | 249 | 791 | 487 | 4,056 | 1,995 | 1,946 | 869 | 3,892 |
| Massachusetts | 65,925 | 16 | 237 | 384 | 1,861 | 1,368 | 18,672 | 12,134 | 13,901 | 4,162 | 13,190 |
| White | 60,826 | 12 | 201 | 340 | 1,665 | 1,246 | 17,396 | 11,459 | 13,292 | 3,916 | 11,299 |
| Negro | 4,294 | 4 | 34 | 40 | 166 | 98 | 1,024 | 544 | 490 | 198 | 1,696 |
| Michigan | 130,982 | 27 | 659 | 991 | 4,503 | 3,011 | 34,757 | 23,122 | 27,739 | 10,603 | 25,570 |
| White | 107,261 | 19 | 440 | 656 | 3,159 | 2,267 | 29,326 | 20,061 | 24,524 | 9,136 | 18,683 |
| Negro | 22,348 | 8 | 215 | 328 | 1,277 | 706 | 5,989 | 2,835 | 2,969 | 1,391 | 6,630 |
| Minnesota | 56,138 | 10 | 230 | 386 | 1,573 | 1,195 | 17,013 | 12,265 | 13,496 | 4,210 | 5,760 |
| White | 53,556 | 8 | 206 | 351 | 1,446 | 1,122 | 16,185 | 11,779 | 13,051 | 3,999 | 5,408 |
| Negro | 1,142 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 62 | 41 | 388 | 198 | 179 | 94 | 142 |
| Mississippi | 42,916 | 9 | 231 | 441 | 1,949 | 1,116 | 11,752 | 6,579 | 6,837 | 2,745 | 11,257 |
| White | 22,815 | 2 | 69 | 148 | 752 | 509 | 6,056 | 3,907 | 4,545 | 1,636 | 5,189 |
| Negro | 19,803 | 7 | 160 | 291 | 1,185 | 603 | 5,616 | 2,625 | 2,240 | 1,096 | 5,980 |
| Missouri | 68,513 | 28 | 272 | 539 | 2,363 | 1,512 | 17,836 | 12,154 | 14,232 | 5,178 | 14,399 |
| White | 67,447 | 18 | 194 | 390 | 1,774 | 1,154 | 14,926 | 10,822 | 12,905 | 4,599 | 10,676 |
| Negro | 10,415 | 10 | 75 | 143 | 564 | 336 | 2,700 | 1,229 | 1,228 | 553 | 3,577 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-215

Table 1-83. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total | Period of gestation | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | Under 20 weeks | 20-27 weeks | 28-31 weeks | 32-35 weeks | 36 weeks | 37-39 weeks | 40 weeks | 41-42 weeks | 43 weeks and over | Not stated |
| Montana | 12,519 | 1 | 49 | 82 | 317 | 247 | 3,382 | 2,391 | 2,524 | 848 | 2,678 |
| White | 11,168 | 1 | 45 | 72 | 267 | 206 | 2,984 | 2,167 | 2,299 | 758 | 2,369 |
| Negro | 55 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 26 |
| Nebraska | 23,801 | 1 | 103 | 171 | 701 | 529 | 6,754 | 4,969 | 5,595 | 1,891 | 3,087 |
| White | 22,375 | 1 | 94 | 151 | 621 | 479 | 6,289 | 4,714 | 5,373 | 1,778 | 2,875 |
| Negro | 983 | - | 7 | 17 | 64 | 39 | 323 | 185 | 146 | 85 | 127 |
| Nevada | 9,615 | - | 37 | 74 | 297 | 201 | 2,471 | 1,675 | 1,848 | 701 | 2,311 |
| White | 8,141 | - | 28 | 52 | 222 | 159 | 2,059 | 1,505 | 1,647 | 609 | 1,860 |
| Negro | 955 | - | 7 | 17 | 56 | 33 | 259 | 95 | 107 | 53 | 328 |
| New Hampshire | 11,213 | 1 | 45 | 84 | 332 | 233 | 3,289 | 2,246 | 2,701 | 845 | 1,437 |
| White | 11,033 | 1 | 45 | 83 | 327 | 231 | 3,216 | 2,216 | 2,670 | 831 | 1,413 |
| Negro | 87 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 33 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 15 |
| New Jersey | 89,006 | 18 | 320 | 556 | 2,321 | 1,577 | 20,540 | 13,450 | 14,256 | 4,018 | 31,950 |
| White | 70,746 | 12 | 222 | 353 | 1,610 | 1,145 | 16,533 | 11,598 | 12,358 | 3,202 | 23,713 |
| Negro | 17,209 | 6 | 96 | 203 | 692 | 410 | 3,741 | 1,668 | 1,713 | 781 | 7,899 |
| New York | 234,687 | 114 | 1,344 | 2,087 | 8,466 | 5,810 | 75,117 | 45,381 | 48,507 | 14,646 | 33,215 |
| White | 181,544 | 68 | 801 | 1,309 | 5,599 | 4,016 | 57,005 | 36,665 | 40,083 | 11,613 | 24,385 |
| Negro | 48,047 | 45 | 514 | 754 | 2,720 | 1,671 | 16,106 | 7,666 | 7,515 | 2,794 | 8,262 |
| North Carolina | 79,987 | 17 | 474 | 856 | 3,374 | 2,074 | 22,255 | 14,010 | 16,273 | 5,980 | 14,674 |
| White | 54,690 | 7 | 229 | 397 | 1,796 | 1,216 | 15,208 | 10,631 | 12,988 | 4,454 | 7,764 |
| Negro | 23,184 | 10 | 230 | 441 | 1,508 | 818 | 6,550 | 3,009 | 2,940 | 1,352 | 6,326 |
| North Dakota | 10,688 | 2 | 34 | 63 | 321 | 191 | 3,083 | 2,143 | 2,563 | 839 | 1,449 |
| White | 9,805 | 2 | 29 | 60 | 275 | 170 | 2,823 | 1,988 | 2,407 | 793 | 1,258 |
| Negro | 110 | - | 3 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 38 | 26 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| Ohio | 155,088 | 42 | 679 | 1,111 | 5,016 | 3,456 | 42,836 | 28,193 | 31,827 | 10,594 | 31,334 |
| White | 133,896 | 36 | 489 | 814 | 3,887 | 2,779 | 36,763 | 25,231 | 29,106 | 9,397 | 25,414 |
| Negro | 20,148 | 6 | 185 | 297 | 1,125 | 647 | 5,711 | 2,795 | 2,551 | 1,132 | 5,705 |
| Oklahoma | 42,120 | 16 | 243 | 434 | 1,692 | 1,052 | 12,430 | 7,904 | 9,166 | 3,892 | 5,291 |
| White | 33,780 | 8 | 148 | 288 | 1,212 | 804 | 9,973 | 6,602 | 7,674 | 3,184 | 3,887 |
| Negro | 4,325 | 4 | 68 | 100 | 295 | 144 | 1,377 | 658 | 654 | 310 | 715 |
| Oregon | 34,747 | 4 | 119 | 214 | 1,012 | 636 | 9,103 | 7,041 | 8,277 | 3,008 | 5,333 |
| White | 32,877 | 4 | 107 | 193 | 925 | 591 | 8,542 | 6,727 | 7,974 | 2,979 | 4,935 |
| Negro | 727 | - | 6 | 15 | 46 | 18 | 212 | 123 | 112 | 53 | 142 |
| Rhode Island | 10,790 | 2 | 48 | 85 | 320 | 231 | 3,075 | 2,160 | 2,337 | 710 | 1,822 |
| White | 10,048 | 2 | 44 | 79 | 293 | 210 | 2,860 | 2,046 | 2,226 | 662 | 1,826 |
| Negro | 583 | - | 4 | 5 | 24 | 20 | 162 | 86 | 78 | 37 | 167 |
| South Carolina | 47,771 | 32 | 402 | 693 | 2,451 | 1,471 | 13,929 | 8,272 | 9,420 | 3,726 | 7,375 |
| White | 28,627 | 8 | 136 | 232 | 994 | 876 | 7,886 | 5,588 | 6,822 | 2,501 | 3,784 |
| Negro | 18,774 | 24 | 263 | 457 | 1,443 | 786 | 5,894 | 2,615 | 2,540 | 1,198 | 3,554 |
| South Dakota | 11,662 | 2 | 37 | 90 | 351 | 218 | 3,111 | 2,393 | 2,938 | 987 | 1,535 |
| White | 10,029 | 2 | 28 | 69 | 268 | 178 | 2,628 | 2,101 | 2,641 | 851 | 1,263 |
| Negro | 59 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 28 | 6 | 19 | 2 | - |
| Tennessee | 62,515 | 19 | 270 | 537 | 2,096 | 1,409 | 14,975 | 10,048 | 10,707 | 4,220 | 18,234 |
| White | 48,762 | 7 | 162 | 324 | 1,356 | 970 | 10,772 | 7,650 | 9,205 | 3,565 | 14,751 |
| Negro | 13,386 | 12 | 107 | 211 | 723 | 426 | 4,108 | 2,335 | 1,451 | 635 | 3,378 |
| Utah | 35,177 | 2 | 82 | 120 | 646 | 486 | 7,853 | 5,293 | 4,985 | 1,517 | 14,193 |
| White | 34,057 | 2 | 82 | 110 | 628 | 473 | 7,625 | 5,184 | 4,886 | 1,466 | 13,601 |
| Negro | 155 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 24 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 97 |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 4 | 28 | 53 | 183 | 133 | 1,915 | 1,369 | 1,554 | 499 | 999 |
| White | 6,682 | 4 | 27 | 53 | 181 | 132 | 1,896 | 1,362 | 1,545 | 495 | 987 |
| Negro | 29 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Washington | 52,798 | 6 | 168 | 296 | 1,502 | 1,004 | 13,834 | 9,551 | 11,633 | 4,447 | 10,357 |
| White | 47,796 | 6 | 151 | 270 | 1,298 | 866 | 12,402 | 8,806 | 10,793 | 4,124 | 9,080 |
| Negro | 1,959 | - | 5 | 10 | 88 | 48 | 554 | 268 | 338 | 132 | 516 |
| West Virginia | 27,727 | 9 | 111 | 234 | 987 | 682 | 8,265 | 5,317 | 6,140 | 2,161 | 3,821 |
| White | 26,535 | 8 | 99 | 214 | 915 | 638 | 7,882 | 5,114 | 5,959 | 2,095 | 3,611 |
| Negro | 1,077 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 69 | 43 | 337 | 182 | 162 | 62 | 191 |
| Wyoming | 7,324 | 2 | 29 | 57 | 274 | 238 | 2,233 | 1,467 | 1,569 | 534 | 921 |
| White | 6,977 | 2 | 23 | 55 | 254 | 224 | 2,111 | 1,401 | 1,509 | 510 | 888 |
| Negro | 95 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 38 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 10 |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-84. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Area and race | Total | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|
| | | 1st and 2d month | 3d month | 4th month | 5th month | 6th month | 7th month | 8th month | 9th month | No prenatal care | Not stated |
| All reporting areas | 2,859,675 | 1,286,381 | 736,433 | 303,995 | 168,222 | 100,684 | 65,576 | 38,195 | 15,371 | 39,065 | 105,753 |
| White | 2,314,210 | 1,110,059 | 608,975 | 225,397 | 116,847 | 68,285 | 45,368 | 26,460 | 10,547 | 24,956 | 77,316 |
| All other | 545,465 | 176,322 | 127,458 | 78,598 | 51,375 | 32,399 | 20,208 | 11,735 | 4,824 | 14,109 | 28,437 |
| Negro | 468,450 | 146,857 | 108,404 | 69,292 | 45,438 | 28,406 | 17,451 | 9,753 | 3,952 | 12,712 | 26,185 |
| Alabama | 57,972 | 25,949 | 14,204 | 6,934 | 4,191 | 2,543 | 1,574 | 994 | 377 | 696 | 510 |
| White | 37,455 | 20,194 | 9,208 | 3,510 | 1,769 | 1,035 | 651 | 414 | 145 | 299 | 230 |
| All other | 20,517 | 5,755 | 4,996 | 3,424 | 2,422 | 1,508 | 923 | 580 | 232 | 397 | 280 |
| Negro | 20,302 | 5,685 | 4,936 | 3,391 | 2,403 | 1,502 | 914 | 572 | 228 | 397 | 274 |
| Arizona | 39,482 | 15,159 | 8,752 | 4,748 | 3,054 | 2,326 | 1,690 | 1,278 | 566 | 913 | 995 |
| White | 33,451 | 13,841 | 7,673 | 3,952 | 2,427 | 1,751 | 1,230 | 984 | 392 | 475 | 728 |
| All other | 6,031 | 1,318 | 1,079 | 796 | 627 | 575 | 460 | 294 | 174 | 438 | 270 |
| Negro | 1,631 | 486 | 326 | 244 | 171 | 142 | 102 | 40 | 24 | 42 | 54 |
| California | 332,190 | 153,987 | 84,442 | 35,775 | 20,950 | 13,124 | 8,737 | 4,929 | 1,809 | 5,409 | 3,028 |
| White | 278,422 | 130,510 | 70,224 | 29,119 | 17,259 | 10,988 | 7,456 | 4,154 | 1,530 | 4,763 | 2,419 |
| All other | 53,768 | 23,477 | 14,218 | 6,656 | 3,691 | 2,136 | 1,281 | 775 | 279 | 646 | 809 |
| Negro | 34,647 | 14,887 | 9,085 | 4,623 | 2,490 | 1,362 | 814 | 407 | 164 | 422 | 393 |
| Colorado | 40,917 | 19,987 | 10,230 | 4,173 | 2,339 | 1,365 | 1,007 | 660 | 249 | 349 | 558 |
| White | 38,183 | 18,887 | 9,530 | 3,857 | 2,132 | 1,242 | 907 | 595 | 220 | 312 | 501 |
| All other | 2,734 | 1,100 | 700 | 316 | 207 | 123 | 100 | 65 | 29 | 37 | 57 |
| Negro | 1,831 | 744 | 466 | 211 | 153 | 75 | 64 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 43 |
| Connecticut | 35,602 | 20,336 | 7,506 | 2,064 | 1,117 | 571 | 412 | 176 | 76 | 170 | 3,174 |
| White | 31,114 | 18,702 | 6,636 | 1,588 | 792 | 419 | 312 | 138 | 64 | 124 | 2,339 |
| All other | 4,488 | 1,634 | 870 | 472 | 325 | 152 | 100 | 38 | 12 | 46 | 835 |
| Negro | 4,131 | 1,476 | 775 | 452 | 291 | 140 | 94 | 38 | 12 | 42 | 811 |
| Delaware | 7,837 | 3,105 | 2,665 | 786 | 372 | 243 | 142 | 86 | 31 | 42 | 365 |
| White | 5,968 | 2,580 | 2,100 | 505 | 241 | 144 | 78 | 56 | 9 | 18 | 237 |
| All other | 1,869 | 525 | 565 | 281 | 131 | 99 | 64 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 128 |
| Negro | 1,794 | 495 | 545 | 263 | 127 | 99 | 63 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 126 |
| District of Columbia | 9,649 | 2,556 | 1,398 | 773 | 583 | 319 | 253 | 149 | 91 | 501 | 3,026 |
| White | 1,458 | 523 | 230 | 79 | 51 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 34 | 434 |
| All other | 8,191 | 2,033 | 1,168 | 694 | 532 | 286 | 225 | 125 | 69 | 467 | 2,592 |
| Negro | 8,111 | 2,022 | 1,149 | 675 | 526 | 286 | 225 | 122 | 67 | 467 | 2,572 |
| Florida | 104,628 | 37,665 | 20,513 | 10,547 | 6,524 | 4,144 | 2,615 | 1,455 | 672 | 1,136 | 19,357 |
| White | 76,209 | 30,868 | 15,302 | 6,720 | 3,735 | 2,370 | 1,564 | 921 | 449 | 723 | 13,557 |
| All other | 28,419 | 6,797 | 5,211 | 3,827 | 2,789 | 1,774 | 1,051 | 534 | 223 | 413 | 5,800 |
| Negro | 27,256 | 6,519 | 4,963 | 3,675 | 2,709 | 1,707 | 1,009 | 501 | 213 | 406 | 5,554 |
| Georgia | 79,249 | 32,121 | 17,529 | 8,618 | 5,134 | 3,299 | 2,068 | 1,250 | 690 | 607 | 7,933 |
| White | 50,803 | 23,734 | 11,227 | 4,417 | 2,361 | 1,439 | 984 | 630 | 392 | 241 | 5,378 |
| All other | 28,446 | 8,387 | 6,302 | 4,201 | 2,773 | 1,860 | 1,084 | 620 | 298 | 366 | 2,555 |
| Negro | 27,727 | 8,145 | 6,160 | 4,111 | 2,709 | 1,818 | 1,058 | 600 | 290 | 359 | 2,477 |
| Hawaii | 16,373 | 6,889 | 4,491 | 2,051 | 1,198 | 686 | 448 | 256 | 84 | 66 | 204 |
| White | 4,393 | 1,605 | 1,460 | 614 | 318 | 144 | 104 | 66 | 22 | 20 | 40 |
| All other | 11,980 | 5,284 | 3,031 | 1,437 | 880 | 542 | 344 | 190 | 62 | 46 | 164 |
| Negro | 364 | 110 | 118 | 58 | 40 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Illinois | 170,241 | 75,613 | 46,618 | 20,415 | 11,009 | 6,568 | 4,154 | 2,280 | 985 | 1,768 | 831 |
| White | 130,973 | 62,587 | 37,213 | 14,057 | 6,888 | 4,029 | 2,592 | 1,465 | 626 | 853 | 663 |
| All other | 39,268 | 13,026 | 9,405 | 6,358 | 4,121 | 2,539 | 1,562 | 815 | 359 | 915 | 168 |
| Negro | 36,534 | 11,917 | 8,658 | 6,019 | 3,916 | 2,411 | 1,479 | 757 | 331 | 898 | 148 |
| Indiana | 80,710 | 30,236 | 20,584 | 7,275 | 3,770 | 1,959 | 1,167 | 621 | 259 | 606 | 14,233 |
| White | 72,078 | 28,326 | 19,006 | 6,371 | 3,045 | 1,614 | 965 | 517 | 213 | 481 | 11,540 |
| All other | 8,632 | 1,910 | 1,578 | 904 | 725 | 345 | 202 | 104 | 46 | 125 | 2,693 |
| Negro | 8,235 | 1,750 | 1,464 | 868 | 699 | 339 | 200 | 99 | 44 | 125 | 2,647 |
| Iowa | 41,631 | 22,100 | 12,276 | 3,684 | 1,680 | 794 | 448 | 235 | 101 | 128 | 185 |
| White | 40,305 | 21,552 | 11,924 | 3,519 | 1,587 | 728 | 414 | 210 | 85 | 120 | 166 |
| All other | 1,326 | 548 | 352 | 165 | 93 | 66 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 19 |
| Negro | 910 | 389 | 244 | 112 | 60 | 40 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 12 |
| Kansas | 35,406 | 16,555 | 10,449 | 3,752 | 1,895 | 1,044 | 639 | 362 | 153 | 184 | 373 |
| White | 32,003 | 15,249 | 9,506 | 3,312 | 1,605 | 874 | 524 | 304 | 125 | 142 | 362 |
| All other | 3,403 | 1,306 | 943 | 440 | 290 | 170 | 115 | 58 | 28 | 42 | 11 |
| Negro | 2,645 | 1,047 | 741 | 346 | 221 | 125 | 74 | 35 | 18 | 33 | 5 |
| Kentucky | 55,130 | 23,357 | 12,267 | 5,602 | 3,419 | 2,260 | 1,361 | 844 | 420 | 782 | 4,618 |
| White | 49,969 | 21,822 | 11,083 | 5,108 | 2,892 | 1,862 | 1,111 | 687 | 356 | 622 | 4,426 |
| All other | 5,161 | 1,535 | 1,184 | 694 | 527 | 398 | 250 | 157 | 64 | 160 | 192 |
| Negro | 4,887 | 1,433 | 1,132 | 666 | 508 | 372 | 230 | 148 | 60 | 158 | 180 |
| Louisiana | 69,716 | 33,146 | 14,204 | 6,959 | 4,284 | 2,668 | 1,751 | 998 | 354 | 548 | 4,804 |
| White | 41,803 | 23,965 | 8,102 | 2,841 | 1,364 | 827 | 527 | 348 | 143 | 179 | 3,507 |
| All other | 27,913 | 9,181 | 6,102 | 4,118 | 2,920 | 1,841 | 1,224 | 650 | 211 | 369 | 1,297 |
| Negro | 27,334 | 8,990 | 5,981 | 4,062 | 2,872 | 1,821 | 1,200 | 635 | 202 | 358 | 1,213 |
| Maine | 15,005 | 6,541 | 4,750 | 1,707 | 754 | 350 | 196 | 87 | 27 | 19 | 574 |
| White | 14,767 | 6,453 | 4,662 | 1,676 | 743 | 342 | 191 | 86 | 26 | 19 | 569 |
| All other | 238 | 88 | 88 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| Negro | 61 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Maryland | 51,954 | 26,188 | 12,180 | 4,696 | 2,490 | 1,190 | 750 | 404 | 139 | 389 | 3,528 |
| White | 36,464 | 20,369 | 8,485 | 2,654 | 1,278 | 615 | 381 | 244 | 79 | 191 | 2,168 |
| All other | 15,500 | 5,829 | 3,695 | 2,042 | 1,212 | 575 | 369 | 160 | 60 | 198 | 1,360 |
| Negro | 14,464 | 5,408 | 3,406 | 1,924 | 1,163 | 534 | 349 | 148 | 51 | 193 | 1,288 |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-217

Table 1-84. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|
| | | 1st and 2d month | 3d month | 4th month | 5th month | 6th month | 7th month | 8th month | 9th month | No prenatal care | Not stated |
| Massachusetts | 66,006 | 39,253 | 16,541 | 4,157 | 2,117 | 1,000 | 671 | 348 | 106 | 238 | 1,575 |
| White | 60,904 | 36,747 | 15,300 | 3,748 | 1,827 | 882 | 585 | 298 | 92 | 192 | 1,233 |
| All other | 5,102 | 2,506 | 1,241 | 409 | 290 | 118 | 86 | 50 | 14 | 46 | 342 |
| Negro | 4,297 | 2,071 | 1,058 | 356 | 258 | 104 | 76 | 44 | 12 | 42 | 276 |
| Michigan | 131,354 | 60,494 | 37,614 | 14,769 | 7,446 | 3,990 | 2,393 | 1,292 | 444 | 953 | 1,959 |
| White | 107,627 | 52,074 | 31,792 | 11,203 | 5,267 | 2,694 | 1,592 | 879 | 315 | 500 | 1,311 |
| All other | 23,727 | 8,420 | 5,822 | 3,566 | 2,179 | 1,296 | 801 | 413 | 129 | 453 | 648 |
| Negro | 22,349 | 7,854 | 5,445 | 3,383 | 2,088 | 1,249 | 756 | 390 | 120 | 447 | 617 |
| Minnesota | 56,593 | 23,886 | 16,752 | 7,337 | 3,225 | 1,781 | 1,076 | 608 | 255 | 261 | 1,412 |
| White | 54,005 | 23,111 | 16,105 | 6,938 | 2,999 | 1,609 | 955 | 520 | 211 | 218 | 1,339 |
| All other | 2,588 | 775 | 647 | 399 | 226 | 172 | 121 | 88 | 44 | 43 | 73 |
| Negro | 1,142 | 385 | 291 | 179 | 95 | 68 | 40 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 36 |
| Mississippi | 42,924 | 20,016 | 9,825 | 5,074 | 3,051 | 1,903 | 1,151 | 562 | 267 | 392 | 683 |
| White | 22,821 | 13,038 | 5,079 | 1,937 | 1,002 | 546 | 426 | 196 | 98 | 146 | 353 |
| All other | 20,103 | 6,978 | 4,746 | 3,137 | 2,049 | 1,357 | 725 | 366 | 169 | 246 | 330 |
| Negro | 19,805 | 6,886 | 4,665 | 3,104 | 2,018 | 1,335 | 715 | 356 | 163 | 244 | 319 |
| Missouri | 68,526 | 35,655 | 16,627 | 6,788 | 3,657 | 2,150 | 1,376 | 818 | 319 | 577 | 559 |
| White | 57,459 | 31,228 | 13,841 | 5,252 | 2,732 | 1,610 | 1,084 | 647 | 261 | 337 | 467 |
| All other | 11,067 | 4,427 | 2,786 | 1,536 | 925 | 540 | 292 | 171 | 58 | 240 | 92 |
| Negro | 10,416 | 4,135 | 2,634 | 1,464 | 890 | 505 | 269 | 162 | 52 | 236 | 79 |
| Montana | 12,520 | 6,079 | 3,447 | 1,335 | 655 | 378 | 225 | 150 | 56 | 115 | 80 |
| White | 11,169 | 5,618 | 3,126 | 1,168 | 539 | 291 | 166 | 95 | 28 | 72 | 66 |
| All other | 1,351 | 461 | 321 | 167 | 116 | 87 | 59 | 55 | 28 | 43 | 14 |
| Negro | 55 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Nebraska | 23,802 | 10,724 | 6,971 | 2,796 | 1,299 | 688 | 455 | 290 | 115 | 101 | 363 |
| White | 22,376 | 10,292 | 6,589 | 2,605 | 1,133 | 601 | 399 | 245 | 87 | 84 | 341 |
| All other | 1,426 | 432 | 382 | 191 | 166 | 87 | 56 | 45 | 28 | 17 | 22 |
| Negro | 993 | 327 | 281 | 135 | 108 | 56 | 32 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 11 |
| Nevada | 9,618 | 4,579 | 2,319 | 1,028 | 656 | 371 | 249 | 150 | 47 | 187 | 32 |
| White | 8,143 | 4,076 | 1,990 | 823 | 497 | 273 | 183 | 109 | 33 | 135 | 24 |
| All other | 1,475 | 503 | 329 | 205 | 159 | 98 | 66 | 41 | 14 | 52 | 8 |
| Negro | 956 | 343 | 190 | 138 | 99 | 70 | 43 | 25 | 5 | 39 | 4 |
| New Hampshire | 11,217 | 5,562 | 3,484 | 993 | 495 | 249 | 142 | 63 | 35 | 32 | 162 |
| White | 11,037 | 5,488 | 3,411 | 978 | 485 | 244 | 141 | 63 | 35 | 32 | 160 |
| All other | 180 | 74 | 73 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Negro | 87 | 32 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| New Jersey | 89,017 | 36,962 | 23,375 | 9,359 | 4,838 | 3,141 | 2,035 | 1,091 | 422 | 829 | 6,985 |
| White | 70,754 | 32,453 | 19,360 | 6,843 | 3,066 | 1,910 | 1,283 | 666 | 282 | 335 | 4,556 |
| All other | 18,263 | 4,509 | 4,015 | 2,516 | 1,772 | 1,231 | 752 | 425 | 140 | 494 | 2,409 |
| Negro | 17,211 | 4,094 | 3,744 | 2,408 | 1,688 | 1,201 | 728 | 415 | 130 | 488 | 2,315 |
| New York | 235,201 | 97,863 | 57,948 | 25,875 | 15,044 | 9,558 | 6,672 | 4,420 | 2,042 | 8,177 | 7,602 |
| White | 182,026 | 85,041 | 47,134 | 17,910 | 9,499 | 5,766 | 4,149 | 2,522 | 1,198 | 3,954 | 4,853 |
| All other | 53,175 | 12,822 | 10,814 | 7,965 | 5,545 | 3,792 | 2,523 | 1,898 | 844 | 4,223 | 2,749 |
| Negro | 48,073 | 10,924 | 9,688 | 7,198 | 5,112 | 3,509 | 2,360 | 1,767 | 797 | 4,125 | 2,593 |
| North Carolina | 79,992 | 37,283 | 20,651 | 9,567 | 5,540 | 3,173 | 1,730 | 919 | 269 | 692 | 168 |
| White | 54,694 | 29,413 | 14,302 | 5,242 | 2,656 | 1,418 | 745 | 440 | 125 | 280 | 73 |
| All other | 25,298 | 7,870 | 6,349 | 4,325 | 2,884 | 1,755 | 985 | 479 | 144 | 412 | 95 |
| Negro | 23,185 | 7,064 | 5,792 | 4,008 | 2,688 | 1,636 | 927 | 452 | 136 | 392 | 90 |
| North Dakota | 10,690 | 4,544 | 3,238 | 1,282 | 701 | 378 | 249 | 127 | 47 | 62 | 62 |
| White | 9,807 | 4,303 | 3,026 | 1,154 | 612 | 296 | 203 | 101 | 29 | 32 | 51 |
| All other | 883 | 241 | 212 | 128 | 89 | 82 | 46 | 26 | 18 | 30 | 11 |
| Negro | 110 | 30 | 54 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ohio | 155,101 | 78,896 | 42,106 | 15,381 | 7,824 | 4,086 | 2,426 | 1,126 | 419 | 1,021 | 1,816 |
| White | 133,908 | 70,427 | 36,534 | 12,396 | 6,118 | 3,203 | 1,897 | 861 | 296 | 755 | 1,421 |
| All other | 21,193 | 8,469 | 5,572 | 2,985 | 1,706 | 883 | 529 | 265 | 123 | 266 | 395 |
| Negro | 20,149 | 7,991 | 5,294 | 2,867 | 1,638 | 852 | 505 | 250 | 115 | 256 | 381 |
| Oklahoma | 42,669 | 17,597 | 10,381 | 5,147 | 3,118 | 2,129 | 1,575 | 1,081 | 450 | 410 | 781 |
| White | 34,307 | 15,379 | 8,565 | 3,884 | 2,208 | 1,432 | 1,079 | 706 | 266 | 283 | 505 |
| All other | 8,362 | 2,218 | 1,816 | 1,263 | 910 | 697 | 496 | 375 | 184 | 127 | 276 |
| Negro | 4,338 | 1,150 | 969 | 676 | 494 | 379 | 262 | 165 | 83 | 64 | 96 |
| Oregon | 34,745 | 17,074 | 9,264 | 3,507 | 1,933 | 1,072 | 702 | 427 | 159 | 280 | 327 |
| White | 32,877 | 16,343 | 8,779 | 3,287 | 1,781 | 994 | 621 | 388 | 141 | 247 | 296 |
| All other | 1,868 | 731 | 485 | 220 | 152 | 78 | 81 | 39 | 18 | 33 | 31 |
| Negro | 727 | 296 | 174 | 99 | 53 | 33 | 29 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 18 |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 6,011 | 3,223 | 684 | 336 | 163 | 79 | 54 | 20 | 44 | 192 |
| White | 10,064 | 5,653 | 3,025 | 622 | 288 | 135 | 73 | 48 | 16 | 38 | 166 |
| All other | 742 | 358 | 198 | 62 | 48 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 26 |
| Negro | 583 | 289 | 144 | 50 | 42 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 21 |
| South Carolina | 47,778 | 18,753 | 13,100 | 6,455 | 3,704 | 2,270 | 1,395 | 759 | 260 | 657 | 425 |
| White | 28,631 | 13,430 | 8,316 | 3,111 | 1,478 | 922 | 570 | 308 | 109 | 192 | 195 |
| All other | 19,147 | 5,323 | 4,784 | 3,344 | 2,226 | 1,348 | 825 | 451 | 151 | 465 | 230 |
| Negro | 18,776 | 5,231 | 4,662 | 3,276 | 2,195 | 1,326 | 810 | 439 | 150 | 463 | 224 |
| South Dakota | 11,663 | 4,038 | 3,589 | 1,752 | 927 | 464 | 336 | 185 | 98 | 177 | 97 |
| White | 10,030 | 3,710 | 3,258 | 1,537 | 728 | 338 | 211 | 80 | 44 | 64 | 62 |
| All other | 1,633 | 328 | 333 | 215 | 199 | 126 | 125 | 105 | 54 | 113 | 35 |
| Negro | 59 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | — |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-84. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 44 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|
| | | 1st and 2d month | 3d month | 4th month | 5th month | 6th month | 7th month | 8th month | 9th month | No prenatal care | Not stated |
| Tennessee | 62,524 | 27,292 | 14,941 | 6,748 | 3,745 | 2,529 | 1,496 | 660 | 371 | 738 | 3,804 |
| White | 48,770 | 22,710 | 11,872 | 4,724 | 2,533 | 1,581 | 1,019 | 626 | 283 | 426 | 2,886 |
| All other | 13,754 | 4,582 | 3,069 | 2,024 | 1,212 | 948 | 477 | 234 | 88 | 312 | 808 |
| Negro | 13,387 | 4,445 | 2,998 | 1,970 | 1,182 | 932 | 457 | 226 | 86 | 310 | 781 |
| Texas | 218,559 | 91,696 | 56,949 | 23,636 | 13,913 | 8,611 | 6,552 | 3,940 | 1,425 | 7,757 | 4,080 |
| White | 184,867 | 81,316 | 48,546 | 18,333 | 10,607 | 6,548 | 5,198 | 3,217 | 1,156 | 6,148 | 3,798 |
| All other | 33,692 | 10,380 | 8,403 | 5,303 | 3,306 | 2,063 | 1,354 | 723 | 269 | 1,609 | 282 |
| Negro | 31,779 | 9,584 | 7,919 | 5,107 | 3,183 | 1,973 | 1,285 | 687 | 244 | 1,630 | 267 |
| Utah | 35,177 | 18,863 | 9,563 | 2,695 | 1,052 | 460 | 300 | 188 | 58 | 63 | 1,835 |
| White | 34,057 | 18,435 | 9,331 | 2,578 | 976 | 407 | 260 | 158 | 40 | 37 | 1,835 |
| All other | 1,120 | 428 | 232 | 117 | 76 | 53 | 40 | 30 | 18 | 26 | 100 |
| Negro | 155 | 59 | 32 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 20 |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 2,688 | 2,254 | 816 | 391 | 230 | 134 | 80 | 24 | 29 | 91 |
| White | 6,682 | 2,669 | 2,236 | 808 | 389 | 227 | 134 | 78 | 24 | 29 | 88 |
| All other | 55 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| Negro | 29 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Washington | 52,796 | 26,193 | 13,581 | 5,475 | 2,657 | 1,511 | 964 | 550 | 197 | 281 | 1,387 |
| White | 47,798 | 24,363 | 12,363 | 4,801 | 2,260 | 1,298 | 803 | 443 | 155 | 202 | 1,110 |
| All other | 4,998 | 1,830 | 1,218 | 674 | 397 | 213 | 161 | 107 | 42 | 79 | 277 |
| Negro | 1,959 | 638 | 471 | 331 | 168 | 82 | 67 | 40 | 24 | 30 | 108 |
| West Virginia | 27,729 | 9,471 | 7,813 | 4,187 | 2,372 | 1,513 | 873 | 540 | 210 | 315 | 435 |
| White | 26,537 | 9,192 | 7,546 | 3,991 | 2,229 | 1,409 | 799 | 503 | 187 | 281 | 400 |
| All other | 1,192 | 279 | 267 | 196 | 143 | 104 | 74 | 37 | 23 | 34 | 35 |
| Negro | 1,077 | 241 | 240 | 179 | 135 | 95 | 67 | 35 | 21 | 33 | 31 |
| Wisconsin | 64,913 | 29,909 | 23,783 | 5,648 | 2,339 | 1,219 | 756 | 417 | 144 | 332 | 366 |
| White | 60,073 | 28,404 | 22,036 | 4,922 | 2,056 | 995 | 642 | 344 | 117 | 291 | 266 |
| All other | 4,840 | 1,505 | 1,747 | 726 | 283 | 224 | 114 | 73 | 27 | 41 | 100 |
| Negro | 3,794 | 1,177 | 1,382 | 584 | 211 | 171 | 82 | 47 | 14 | 29 | 97 |
| Wyoming | 7,326 | 3,510 | 2,036 | 745 | 424 | 214 | 152 | 86 | 29 | 32 | 98 |
| White | 6,979 | 3,389 | 1,944 | 703 | 395 | 200 | 132 | 76 | 21 | 30 | 89 |
| All other | 347 | 121 | 92 | 42 | 29 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| Negro | 95 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 4 | - | - |

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-85. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Age of mother and race | Total | Number of prenatal visits | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | No visits | 1-2 visits | 3-4 visits | 5-6 visits | 7-8 visits | 9-10 visits | 11-12 visits | 13-14 visits | 15-16 visits | 17-18 visits | 19 visits or more | Not stated |
| All races ¹ | 2,167,393 | 25,046 | 43,140 | 88,293 | 173,636 | 281,706 | 471,341 | 552,589 | 232,663 | 124,906 | 27,057 | 28,730 | 118,286 |
| Under 15 years | 8,417 | 420 | 652 | 1,083 | 1,464 | 1,443 | 1,263 | 801 | 270 | 165 | 50 | 58 | 748 |
| 15-19 years | 381,441 | 8,221 | 15,230 | 29,145 | 50,253 | 63,675 | 77,892 | 67,013 | 24,458 | 13,963 | 3,141 | 3,475 | 24,975 |
| 20-24 years | 745,370 | 8,292 | 14,434 | 29,826 | 58,788 | 95,851 | 161,977 | 190,680 | 81,429 | 44,249 | 9,536 | 9,781 | 40,527 |
| 25-29 years | 668,553 | 4,438 | 7,326 | 16,347 | 37,780 | 75,333 | 148,872 | 195,474 | 85,712 | 44,724 | 9,571 | 9,888 | 33,088 |
| 30-34 years | 267,415 | 2,139 | 3,389 | 7,437 | 16,971 | 31,904 | 60,126 | 75,503 | 31,737 | 16,878 | 3,695 | 4,116 | 13,520 |
| 35-39 years | 78,626 | 1,146 | 1,584 | 3,407 | 6,515 | 10,889 | 17,436 | 19,432 | 7,665 | 4,181 | 877 | 1,118 | 4,376 |
| 40-44 years | 16,610 | 366 | 493 | 969 | 1,741 | 2,456 | 3,560 | 3,510 | 1,328 | 722 | 177 | 280 | 1,008 |
| 45-49 years | 961 | 24 | 32 | 79 | 124 | 155 | 215 | 176 | 64 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 44 |
| White | 1,728,838 | 13,403 | 23,276 | 51,406 | 114,867 | 212,714 | 387,753 | 477,366 | 205,704 | 107,832 | 23,380 | 23,827 | 87,310 |
| Under 15 years | 3,246 | 176 | 221 | 373 | 543 | 584 | 515 | 332 | 131 | 68 | 27 | 27 | 249 |
| 15-19 years | 258,040 | 4,230 | 7,655 | 15,598 | 29,870 | 42,369 | 56,137 | 50,843 | 19,710 | 10,983 | 2,475 | 2,581 | 15,549 |
| 20-24 years | 596,466 | 4,401 | 7,853 | 17,395 | 39,057 | 72,414 | 133,466 | 164,834 | 72,180 | 38,337 | 8,255 | 8,184 | 30,090 |
| 25-29 years | 571,174 | 2,477 | 4,242 | 10,394 | 27,294 | 61,335 | 129,071 | 175,281 | 77,699 | 39,792 | 8,531 | 8,463 | 26,595 |
| 30-34 years | 224,630 | 1,245 | 2,018 | 4,802 | 12,244 | 25,744 | 51,378 | 66,674 | 28,300 | 14,671 | 3,239 | 3,466 | 10,849 |
| 35-39 years | 62,106 | 648 | 940 | 2,176 | 4,554 | 8,346 | 14,230 | 16,433 | 6,535 | 3,415 | 707 | 892 | 3,230 |
| 40-44 years | 12,515 | 212 | 293 | 617 | 1,224 | 1,814 | 2,805 | 2,836 | 1,103 | 550 | 141 | 205 | 715 |
| 45-49 years | 661 | 14 | 14 | 51 | 81 | 108 | 151 | 133 | 46 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 33 |
| Negro | 383,455 | 10,560 | 17,486 | 33,112 | 52,576 | 60,457 | 72,045 | 63,455 | 22,262 | 14,839 | 3,249 | 4,406 | 29,008 |
| Under 15 years | 5,037 | 242 | 411 | 689 | 898 | 832 | 733 | 452 | 138 | 97 | 23 | 31 | 491 |
| 15-19 years | 115,153 | 3,739 | 6,911 | 12,658 | 19,058 | 19,838 | 20,336 | 14,874 | 4,330 | 2,767 | 634 | 842 | 9,166 |
| 20-24 years | 132,607 | 3,506 | 5,781 | 11,207 | 17,780 | 20,836 | 25,162 | 22,625 | 7,944 | 5,254 | 1,164 | 1,463 | 9,885 |
| 25-29 years | 79,652 | 1,754 | 2,560 | 4,991 | 8,843 | 11,419 | 15,846 | 15,907 | 6,251 | 4,115 | 871 | 1,259 | 5,836 |
| 30-34 years | 33,637 | 760 | 1,112 | 2,183 | 3,856 | 4,848 | 6,711 | 6,601 | 2,517 | 1,804 | 370 | 544 | 2,331 |
| 35-39 years | 13,549 | 421 | 531 | 1,043 | 1,656 | 2,085 | 2,548 | 2,370 | 877 | 644 | 147 | 199 | 1,028 |
| 40-44 years | 3,561 | 128 | 164 | 316 | 450 | 561 | 656 | 586 | 189 | 151 | 35 | 63 | 262 |
| 45-49 years | 259 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 35 | 38 | 53 | 40 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

Table 1-86. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Live-Birth Order and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Live-birth order and race | Total | Number of prenatal visits | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | No visits | 1-2 visits | 3-4 visits | 5-6 visits | 7-8 visits | 9-10 visits | 11-12 visits | 13-14 visits | 15-16 visits | 17-18 visits | 19 visits or more | Not stated |
| All races ¹ | 2,167,393 | 25,046 | 43,140 | 88,293 | 173,636 | 281,706 | 471,341 | 552,589 | 232,663 | 124,906 | 27,057 | 28,730 | 118,286 |
| First child | 898,293 | 9,503 | 15,516 | 33,885 | 70,509 | 117,240 | 194,318 | 231,506 | 103,275 | 56,309 | 12,407 | 12,760 | 41,065 |
| Second child | 687,991 | 6,383 | 11,850 | 24,055 | 49,592 | 85,675 | 154,619 | 187,912 | 77,921 | 40,407 | 8,544 | 8,669 | 32,364 |
| Third child | 313,418 | 3,624 | 6,643 | 13,463 | 25,466 | 41,385 | 69,977 | 80,364 | 31,819 | 17,329 | 3,702 | 4,212 | 15,434 |
| Fourth child | 123,591 | 2,039 | 3,475 | 6,931 | 12,151 | 17,665 | 26,873 | 28,393 | 10,844 | 5,834 | 1,306 | 1,565 | 6,515 |
| Fifth child | 52,954 | 1,199 | 1,951 | 3,547 | 6,095 | 7,955 | 11,218 | 10,789 | 3,951 | 2,150 | 444 | 651 | 3,004 |
| Sixth child | 25,339 | 693 | 1,196 | 2,031 | 3,213 | 3,995 | 5,069 | 4,570 | 1,592 | 948 | 212 | 312 | 1,508 |
| Seventh child | 13,334 | 436 | 672 | 1,194 | 1,957 | 2,199 | 2,436 | 2,271 | 775 | 439 | 102 | 118 | 735 |
| Eighth child and over | 18,033 | 759 | 1,341 | 2,085 | 2,801 | 2,918 | 3,107 | 2,440 | 731 | 469 | 104 | 203 | 1,075 |
| Not stated | 34,440 | 410 | 496 | 1,102 | 1,852 | 2,674 | 3,724 | 4,344 | 1,755 | 1,021 | 236 | 240 | 16,586 |
| White | 1,728,838 | 13,403 | 23,276 | 51,406 | 114,867 | 212,714 | 387,753 | 477,366 | 205,704 | 107,832 | 23,380 | 23,827 | 87,310 |
| First child | 726,333 | 5,435 | 8,864 | 20,543 | 47,124 | 88,743 | 160,189 | 200,972 | 92,085 | 49,389 | 10,929 | 10,796 | 31,284 |
| Second child | 565,038 | 3,272 | 6,329 | 14,130 | 33,852 | 66,885 | 130,637 | 165,332 | 69,752 | 35,380 | 7,430 | 7,314 | 24,725 |
| Third child | 248,389 | 1,858 | 3,478 | 7,734 | 16,937 | 31,312 | 57,510 | 69,093 | 27,911 | 14,715 | 3,153 | 3,452 | 11,236 |
| Fourth child | 92,095 | 1,060 | 1,783 | 3,627 | 7,742 | 12,873 | 21,064 | 23,394 | 9,048 | 4,680 | 1,079 | 1,212 | 4,333 |
| Fifth child | 37,262 | 581 | 1,044 | 1,958 | 3,781 | 5,499 | 8,435 | 8,483 | 3,212 | 1,614 | 325 | 465 | 1,865 |
| Sixth child | 16,781 | 370 | 590 | 1,055 | 1,886 | 2,692 | 3,651 | 3,422 | 1,180 | 649 | 142 | 214 | 930 |
| Seventh child | 8,316 | 235 | 331 | 624 | 1,088 | 1,397 | 1,628 | 1,596 | 579 | 287 | 63 | 66 | 422 |
| Eighth child and over | 9,796 | 381 | 605 | 989 | 1,465 | 1,568 | 1,850 | 1,524 | 443 | 234 | 63 | 101 | 573 |
| Not stated | 24,828 | 211 | 252 | 546 | 992 | 1,745 | 2,789 | 3,550 | 1,494 | 884 | 196 | 207 | 11,962 |
| Negro | 383,455 | 10,560 | 17,486 | 33,112 | 52,576 | 60,457 | 72,045 | 63,455 | 22,262 | 14,839 | 3,249 | 4,406 | 29,008 |
| First child | 150,275 | 3,744 | 5,921 | 12,083 | 21,139 | 25,168 | 29,508 | 25,577 | 9,160 | 5,882 | 1,279 | 1,714 | 9,100 |
| Second child | 105,817 | 2,836 | 4,860 | 8,904 | 13,894 | 16,161 | 20,165 | 18,712 | 6,589 | 4,330 | 976 | 1,225 | 7,165 |
| Third child | 56,817 | 1,599 | 2,775 | 5,069 | 7,522 | 8,840 | 10,714 | 9,543 | 3,262 | 2,328 | 486 | 694 | 3,985 |
| Fourth child | 27,837 | 885 | 1,477 | 2,742 | 3,896 | 4,175 | 5,151 | 4,362 | 1,536 | 1,032 | 209 | 332 | 2,040 |
| Fifth child | 14,078 | 545 | 768 | 1,430 | 2,104 | 2,183 | 2,489 | 2,063 | 662 | 488 | 112 | 174 | 1,060 |
| Sixth child | 7,701 | 279 | 535 | 860 | 1,210 | 1,153 | 1,283 | 1,014 | 375 | 281 | 69 | 95 | 547 |
| Seventh child | 4,579 | 177 | 285 | 520 | 792 | 731 | 742 | 623 | 185 | 145 | 39 | 48 | 292 |
| Eighth child and over | 7,414 | 306 | 634 | 978 | 1,198 | 1,204 | 1,159 | 849 | 263 | 226 | 40 | 92 | 465 |
| Not stated | 8,937 | 189 | 231 | 526 | 821 | 842 | 834 | 712 | 230 | 127 | 39 | 32 | 4,354 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-87. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area, educational attainment, and race | Total | Number of prenatal visits | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | No visits | 1-2 visits | 3-4 visits | 5-6 visits | 7-8 visits | 9-10 visits | 11-12 visits | 13-14 visits | 15-16 visits | 17-18 visits | 19 visits or more | Not stated |
| METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance of Area—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White ----- | 541,639 | 2,547 | 4,527 | 10,555 | 26,646 | 55,458 | 122,749 | 164,289 | 73,173 | 37,575 | 8,045 | 8,178 | 27,897 |
| 0-8 years ----- | 15,670 | 378 | 586 | 1,063 | 1,783 | 2,363 | 3,259 | 3,132 | 1,167 | 639 | 162 | 167 | 971 |
| 9-11 years ----- | 79,339 | 949 | 1,853 | 3,688 | 7,686 | 11,116 | 17,682 | 18,321 | 7,397 | 4,254 | 925 | 1,051 | 4,417 |
| 12 years ----- | 246,394 | 849 | 1,485 | 4,011 | 11,070 | 25,343 | 57,529 | 76,694 | 33,875 | 16,970 | 3,708 | 3,733 | 11,127 |
| 13-15 years ----- | 101,693 | 205 | 331 | 1,041 | 3,330 | 8,827 | 22,821 | 33,982 | 15,784 | 8,090 | 1,716 | 1,697 | 3,869 |
| 16 years or more ----- | 86,698 | 75 | 170 | 580 | 2,373 | 6,999 | 19,765 | 30,003 | 13,885 | 7,110 | 1,440 | 1,449 | 2,859 |
| Not stated ----- | 11,845 | 91 | 102 | 172 | 404 | 810 | 1,703 | 2,157 | 1,065 | 512 | 94 | 81 | 4,654 |
| Negro ----- | 50,103 | 807 | 1,796 | 3,377 | 5,900 | 7,161 | 9,811 | 9,996 | 3,631 | 2,272 | 440 | 614 | 4,298 |
| 0-8 years ----- | 2,572 | 89 | 176 | 292 | 412 | 406 | 415 | 328 | 86 | 63 | 13 | 19 | 273 |
| 9-11 years ----- | 14,985 | 346 | 865 | 1,425 | 2,334 | 2,420 | 2,709 | 2,303 | 680 | 428 | 79 | 116 | 1,280 |
| 12 years ----- | 20,851 | 296 | 581 | 1,240 | 2,316 | 3,119 | 4,363 | 4,537 | 1,593 | 1,026 | 169 | 258 | 1,333 |
| 13-15 years ----- | 6,499 | 53 | 109 | 275 | 574 | 784 | 1,406 | 1,627 | 697 | 423 | 115 | 118 | 318 |
| 16 years or more ----- | 3,511 | 9 | 23 | 68 | 163 | 317 | 744 | 1,068 | 518 | 317 | 60 | 89 | 135 |
| Not stated ----- | 1,685 | 14 | 42 | 77 | 101 | 115 | 154 | 133 | 57 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 959 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 804,018 | 7,001 | 18,340 | 38,288 | 74,167 | 117,901 | 176,216 | 190,745 | 77,800 | 41,410 | 9,068 | 8,949 | 44,133 |
| 0-8 years ----- | 51,519 | 1,397 | 3,482 | 5,852 | 8,032 | 8,564 | 8,958 | 7,152 | 2,498 | 1,483 | 363 | 418 | 3,320 |
| 9-11 years ----- | 191,861 | 2,881 | 8,126 | 15,608 | 25,864 | 32,675 | 38,457 | 34,099 | 13,016 | 7,498 | 1,684 | 1,930 | 10,023 |
| 12 years ----- | 355,221 | 2,005 | 5,191 | 12,865 | 29,062 | 52,204 | 82,726 | 91,224 | 37,349 | 19,639 | 4,206 | 4,026 | 14,724 |
| 13-15 years ----- | 115,060 | 475 | 985 | 2,629 | 7,241 | 15,108 | 27,251 | 32,836 | 14,118 | 7,308 | 1,603 | 1,509 | 3,997 |
| 16 years or more ----- | 75,912 | 120 | 297 | 938 | 3,295 | 8,554 | 17,813 | 24,376 | 10,363 | 5,248 | 1,156 | 1,016 | 2,736 |
| Not stated ----- | 14,445 | 123 | 259 | 396 | 673 | 796 | 1,011 | 1,058 | 456 | 234 | 56 | 50 | 9,333 |
| White ----- | 673,241 | 4,356 | 10,339 | 23,721 | 53,162 | 95,624 | 153,094 | 171,937 | 71,022 | 37,319 | 8,084 | 7,808 | 36,775 |
| 0-8 years ----- | 37,008 | 900 | 2,025 | 3,565 | 5,288 | 6,187 | 6,783 | 5,784 | 2,026 | 1,194 | 279 | 333 | 2,644 |
| 9-11 years ----- | 142,563 | 1,656 | 4,343 | 8,860 | 16,733 | 23,918 | 30,446 | 28,371 | 11,160 | 6,354 | 1,397 | 1,556 | 7,769 |
| 12 years ----- | 307,088 | 1,291 | 2,990 | 8,360 | 21,865 | 43,689 | 73,347 | 83,136 | 34,430 | 17,831 | 3,808 | 3,573 | 12,768 |
| 13-15 years ----- | 104,119 | 334 | 609 | 1,914 | 5,880 | 13,408 | 24,955 | 30,656 | 13,210 | 6,767 | 1,476 | 1,371 | 3,539 |
| 16 years or more ----- | 70,944 | 104 | 225 | 793 | 2,926 | 7,815 | 16,740 | 23,040 | 9,797 | 4,957 | 1,073 | 933 | 2,541 |
| Not stated ----- | 11,519 | 71 | 147 | 229 | 470 | 607 | 823 | 950 | 389 | 216 | 51 | 42 | 7,514 |
| Negro ----- | 110,345 | 1,931 | 6,513 | 12,562 | 18,206 | 18,833 | 19,335 | 15,351 | 5,477 | 3,535 | 883 | 1,024 | 6,695 |
| 0-8 years ----- | 12,118 | 316 | 1,174 | 1,988 | 2,344 | 2,001 | 1,805 | 1,091 | 388 | 242 | 76 | 77 | 616 |
| 9-11 years ----- | 43,128 | 946 | 3,163 | 5,930 | 8,089 | 7,715 | 7,042 | 4,949 | 1,568 | 1,026 | 265 | 343 | 2,092 |
| 12 years ----- | 41,056 | 518 | 1,785 | 3,917 | 6,297 | 7,231 | 7,929 | 6,793 | 2,415 | 1,597 | 363 | 411 | 1,800 |
| 13-15 years ----- | 8,063 | 106 | 264 | 500 | 1,055 | 1,235 | 1,672 | 1,509 | 668 | 429 | 109 | 119 | 397 |
| 16 years or more ----- | 3,490 | 10 | 47 | 86 | 256 | 501 | 741 | 928 | 395 | 229 | 65 | 68 | 164 |
| Not stated ----- | 2,490 | 35 | 80 | 141 | 165 | 150 | 146 | 81 | 43 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1,626 |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-88. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Birth Weight and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

| Number of prenatal visits and race | Total | Birth weight ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,001 grams or more | Not stated |
| All races ² ----- | 2,167,393 | 2,432 | 9,548 | 13,628 | 31,272 | 103,022 | 374,852 | 808,961 | 603,710 | 176,392 | 32,554 | 4,299 | 6,723 |
| No visits ----- | 25,046 | 256 | 768 | 801 | 1,221 | 2,623 | 6,007 | 7,695 | 4,233 | 868 | 185 | 42 | 187 |
| 1-2 visits ----- | 43,140 | 403 | 1,286 | 1,267 | 1,977 | 4,270 | 9,968 | 14,059 | 7,474 | 1,786 | 326 | 55 | 259 |
| 3-4 visits ----- | 88,293 | 665 | 2,259 | 2,241 | 3,555 | 7,822 | 19,559 | 29,975 | 16,917 | 4,043 | 785 | 134 | 368 |
| 5-6 visits ----- | 173,636 | 430 | 2,154 | 3,234 | 5,892 | 13,568 | 36,542 | 61,751 | 37,848 | 9,739 | 1,718 | 238 | 522 |
| 7-8 visits ----- | 281,706 | 152 | 921 | 2,053 | 5,890 | 18,546 | 56,710 | 105,454 | 69,093 | 18,553 | 3,256 | 487 | 591 |
| 9-10 visits ----- | 471,341 | 118 | 538 | 1,278 | 4,776 | 21,035 | 84,444 | 182,640 | 131,520 | 36,966 | 6,347 | 776 | 903 |
| 11-12 visits ----- | 552,589 | 60 | 329 | 866 | 3,275 | 17,097 | 84,480 | 213,190 | 171,640 | 50,565 | 9,076 | 1,109 | 902 |
| 13-14 visits ----- | 232,663 | 15 | 90 | 252 | 974 | 5,816 | 30,792 | 87,027 | 76,817 | 24,942 | 4,884 | 640 | 414 |
| 15-16 visits ----- | 124,906 | 24 | 92 | 185 | 739 | 3,525 | 16,651 | 44,836 | 41,118 | 14,069 | 3,042 | 372 | 253 |
| 17-18 visits ----- | 27,057 | - | 24 | 44 | 210 | 843 | 3,620 | 9,547 | 8,658 | 3,190 | 722 | 117 | 82 |
| 19 visits or more ----- | 28,730 | 11 | 63 | 135 | 369 | 1,253 | 4,371 | 10,058 | 8,571 | 2,970 | 723 | 122 | 84 |
| Not stated ----- | 118,266 | 298 | 1,024 | 1,272 | 2,394 | 6,624 | 21,708 | 42,529 | 29,821 | 8,701 | 1,520 | 207 | 2,188 |
| White ----- | 1,728,838 | 1,420 | 5,775 | 8,714 | 20,702 | 69,807 | 268,367 | 640,290 | 517,399 | 157,771 | 29,498 | 3,764 | 5,331 |
| No visits ----- | 13,403 | 98 | 295 | 385 | 534 | 1,203 | 2,915 | 4,392 | 2,724 | 601 | 130 | 31 | 95 |
| 1-2 visits ----- | 23,276 | 219 | 602 | 628 | 989 | 2,002 | 4,844 | 7,696 | 4,662 | 1,210 | 233 | 36 | 155 |
| 3-4 visits ----- | 51,406 | 419 | 1,455 | 1,318 | 1,997 | 3,963 | 9,988 | 17,350 | 11,166 | 2,897 | 564 | 95 | 194 |
| 5-6 visits ----- | 114,867 | 277 | 1,453 | 2,223 | 3,901 | 8,262 | 21,449 | 40,179 | 27,535 | 7,624 | 1,408 | 180 | 376 |
| 7-8 visits ----- | 212,714 | 102 | 624 | 1,440 | 4,177 | 13,039 | 39,167 | 78,803 | 55,946 | 15,918 | 2,854 | 406 | 438 |
| 9-10 visits ----- | 387,753 | 75 | 359 | 907 | 3,469 | 15,454 | 63,977 | 148,798 | 114,346 | 33,214 | 5,741 | 682 | 731 |
| 11-12 visits ----- | 477,366 | 45 | 213 | 618 | 2,388 | 12,996 | 67,561 | 182,093 | 154,356 | 46,871 | 8,442 | 997 | 786 |
| 13-14 visits ----- | 205,704 | 10 | 65 | 191 | 765 | 4,573 | 25,212 | 75,764 | 70,251 | 23,330 | 4,592 | 600 | 361 |
| 15-16 visits ----- | 107,832 | 15 | 70 | 134 | 556 | 2,694 | 13,083 | 37,934 | 36,974 | 12,962 | 2,861 | 341 | 266 |
| 17-18 visits ----- | 23,380 | - | 17 | 33 | 150 | 611 | 2,869 | 8,124 | 7,746 | 2,978 | 668 | 116 | 68 |
| 19 visits or more ----- | 23,827 | 8 | 45 | 103 | 282 | 941 | 3,314 | 8,234 | 7,399 | 2,670 | 664 | 103 | 64 |
| Not stated ----- | 87,310 | 152 | 577 | 734 | 1,494 | 4,069 | 13,988 | 31,123 | 24,294 | 7,496 | 1,341 | 177 | 1,865 |
| Negro ----- | 383,455 | 958 | 3,590 | 4,646 | 9,878 | 30,557 | 95,615 | 146,751 | 72,273 | 15,134 | 2,400 | 436 | 1,217 |
| No visits ----- | 10,560 | 154 | 452 | 390 | 653 | 1,343 | 2,830 | 3,116 | 1,296 | 231 | 33 | 7 | 55 |
| 1-2 visits ----- | 17,486 | 174 | 648 | 608 | 919 | 2,098 | 4,615 | 5,548 | 2,264 | 423 | 78 | 18 | 93 |
| 3-4 visits ----- | 33,112 | 233 | 764 | 888 | 1,484 | 3,605 | 8,868 | 11,202 | 4,831 | 896 | 159 | 34 | 148 |
| 5-6 visits ----- | 52,576 | 141 | 668 | 952 | 1,852 | 4,909 | 13,876 | 19,185 | 8,856 | 1,712 | 241 | 60 | 140 |
| 7-8 visits ----- | 60,457 | 47 | 279 | 565 | 1,593 | 5,061 | 15,738 | 23,481 | 11,053 | 2,136 | 305 | 40 | 139 |
| 9-10 visits ----- | 72,045 | 43 | 167 | 349 | 1,195 | 5,049 | 18,046 | 29,156 | 14,298 | 3,051 | 465 | 74 | 152 |
| 11-12 visits ----- | 63,455 | 13 | 109 | 235 | 821 | 3,702 | 14,715 | 26,177 | 14,035 | 2,957 | 500 | 88 | 103 |
| 13-14 visits ----- | 22,262 | 5 | 23 | 58 | 195 | 1,085 | 4,754 | 9,381 | 5,187 | 1,261 | 224 | 36 | 53 |
| 15-16 visits ----- | 14,839 | 5 | 22 | 48 | 172 | 762 | 3,195 | 5,947 | 3,546 | 929 | 145 | 28 | 40 |
| 17-18 visits ----- | 3,249 | - | 7 | 9 | 51 | 214 | 691 | 1,272 | 769 | 180 | 45 | 1 | 10 |
| 19 visits or more ----- | 4,406 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 77 | 285 | 974 | 1,664 | 1,030 | 259 | 45 | 17 | 12 |
| Not stated ----- | 29,008 | 140 | 437 | 518 | 866 | 2,444 | 7,313 | 10,622 | 5,108 | 1,099 | 160 | 29 | 272 |

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Includes races other than white and Negro.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-89. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Legitimacy Status, and Race: Total of 33 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and legitimacy status to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy not stated are included in legitimate births]

| Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, legitimacy status, and race | Total | Number of prenatal visits | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|--|
| | | No visits | 1-2 visits | 3-4 visits | 5-6 visits | 7-8 visits | 9-10 visits | 11-12 visits | 13-14 visits | 15-16 visits | 17-18 visits | 19 visits or more | Not stated | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 1,644,295 | 14,833 | 33,247 | 68,149 | 133,554 | 214,941 | 357,740 | 417,859 | 178,770 | 95,840 | 21,821 | 23,027 | 84,514 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 726,277 | -- | 2,643 | 6,523 | 21,623 | 62,056 | 149,635 | 248,747 | 122,775 | 67,993 | 15,935 | 16,760 | 11,587 | |
| 3d month ----- | 429,866 | -- | 2,692 | 8,495 | 30,499 | 63,164 | 122,860 | 124,533 | 42,223 | 20,779 | 4,343 | 4,410 | 5,868 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 334,784 | -- | 10,194 | 32,994 | 64,841 | 79,872 | 79,283 | 40,983 | 12,400 | 6,291 | 1,342 | 1,669 | 4,915 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 66,021 | -- | 16,837 | 19,090 | 15,347 | 8,129 | 3,357 | 1,243 | 417 | 220 | 49 | 51 | 1,281 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 14,833 | 14,833 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 72,514 | -- | 881 | 1,047 | 1,244 | 1,720 | 2,605 | 2,353 | 955 | 557 | 152 | 137 | 60,863 | |
| White ----- | 1,318,673 | 8,256 | 18,003 | 39,786 | 88,867 | 163,382 | 296,171 | 362,073 | 158,481 | 83,029 | 18,852 | 19,012 | 62,761 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 624,992 | -- | 1,298 | 3,762 | 14,988 | 49,172 | 128,300 | 219,564 | 110,346 | 60,028 | 13,991 | 14,238 | 9,305 | |
| 3d month ----- | 354,560 | -- | 1,365 | 4,933 | 20,758 | 50,055 | 103,499 | 107,576 | 37,153 | 17,643 | 3,668 | 3,459 | 4,451 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 234,173 | -- | 4,896 | 18,443 | 41,693 | 57,126 | 59,985 | 31,959 | 9,852 | 4,731 | 1,020 | 1,171 | 3,297 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 43,407 | -- | 9,966 | 12,070 | 10,685 | 5,865 | 2,482 | 945 | 322 | 165 | 38 | 37 | 832 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 8,256 | 8,256 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 53,285 | -- | 478 | 578 | 743 | 1,164 | 1,905 | 2,029 | 808 | 462 | 135 | 107 | 44,876 | |
| Negro ----- | 280,806 | 5,670 | 13,139 | 25,128 | 39,544 | 44,695 | 52,608 | 46,289 | 16,346 | 10,930 | 2,590 | 3,583 | 20,284 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 85,537 | -- | 1,188 | 2,481 | 5,950 | 11,281 | 18,080 | 24,051 | 9,796 | 6,701 | 1,670 | 2,212 | 2,127 | |
| 3d month ----- | 64,506 | -- | 1,205 | 3,185 | 8,679 | 11,296 | 16,536 | 13,958 | 4,159 | 2,708 | 599 | 871 | 1,310 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 88,649 | -- | 4,718 | 13,181 | 20,596 | 19,867 | 16,637 | 7,749 | 2,187 | 1,397 | 298 | 462 | 1,557 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 18,799 | -- | 5,711 | 5,896 | 3,885 | 1,768 | 728 | 244 | 81 | 48 | 11 | 10 | 417 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 5,670 | 5,670 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 17,645 | -- | 317 | 385 | 434 | 483 | 627 | 287 | 123 | 76 | 12 | 28 | 14,873 | |
| LEGITIMATE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 1,394,685 | 7,051 | 18,818 | 42,704 | 95,110 | 172,853 | 311,864 | 392,442 | 167,202 | 88,619 | 20,150 | 20,572 | 67,300 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 669,975 | -- | 1,599 | 4,534 | 17,185 | 54,051 | 137,163 | 233,383 | 116,925 | 64,384 | 15,035 | 15,476 | 10,240 | |
| 3d month ----- | 376,891 | -- | 1,583 | 5,772 | 23,546 | 53,688 | 109,036 | 113,220 | 38,946 | 18,713 | 3,876 | 3,729 | 4,797 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 242,678 | -- | 5,451 | 20,226 | 43,790 | 58,489 | 61,330 | 32,840 | 10,141 | 4,876 | 1,064 | 1,210 | 3,262 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 40,732 | -- | 9,681 | 11,538 | 9,777 | 5,333 | 2,233 | 903 | 321 | 149 | 37 | 40 | 720 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 7,051 | 7,051 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 57,358 | -- | 519 | 635 | 812 | 1,292 | 2,102 | 2,096 | 869 | 497 | 138 | 117 | 48,281 | |
| White ----- | 1,220,325 | 5,003 | 12,934 | 30,959 | 74,805 | 146,713 | 276,871 | 346,989 | 153,163 | 79,934 | 18,161 | 18,068 | 56,725 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 604,240 | -- | 1,029 | 3,232 | 13,685 | 46,618 | 123,613 | 213,437 | 107,769 | 58,562 | 13,639 | 13,772 | 8,884 | |
| 3d month ----- | 393,821 | -- | 1,054 | 4,195 | 18,746 | 46,484 | 97,743 | 102,587 | 35,569 | 16,706 | 3,464 | 3,182 | 4,091 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 197,867 | -- | 3,523 | 14,444 | 34,009 | 48,310 | 51,916 | 28,271 | 8,776 | 4,097 | 898 | 982 | 2,641 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 31,300 | -- | 6,964 | 8,635 | 7,777 | 4,285 | 1,854 | 771 | 274 | 124 | 31 | 32 | 553 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 5,003 | 5,003 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 48,094 | -- | 364 | 453 | 588 | 1,016 | 1,745 | 1,923 | 775 | 445 | 129 | 100 | 40,556 | |
| Negro ----- | 136,442 | 1,571 | 4,591 | 9,441 | 16,275 | 20,355 | 27,037 | 26,776 | 10,378 | 6,948 | 1,636 | 2,105 | 9,329 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 51,244 | -- | 462 | 1,095 | 2,922 | 6,017 | 10,542 | 15,136 | 6,678 | 4,635 | 1,138 | 1,407 | 1,212 | |
| 3d month ----- | 33,510 | -- | 443 | 1,294 | 3,921 | 5,599 | 8,767 | 7,904 | 2,534 | 1,612 | 343 | 477 | 616 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 35,310 | -- | 1,558 | 4,792 | 7,818 | 7,853 | 7,170 | 3,500 | 1,056 | 648 | 145 | 202 | 570 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 6,855 | -- | 2,031 | 2,131 | 1,449 | 668 | 267 | 96 | 40 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 143 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 1,571 | 1,571 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 7,952 | -- | 99 | 129 | 165 | 218 | 291 | 140 | 70 | 33 | 4 | 15 | 6,788 | |
| ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races ¹ ----- | 249,610 | 7,782 | 14,429 | 25,445 | 38,444 | 42,088 | 45,876 | 35,417 | 11,568 | 7,221 | 1,671 | 2,455 | 17,214 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 56,302 | -- | 1,044 | 1,989 | 4,438 | 8,005 | 12,472 | 15,364 | 5,850 | 3,609 | 900 | 1,284 | 1,347 | |
| 3d month ----- | 52,975 | -- | 1,124 | 2,723 | 6,953 | 9,476 | 13,824 | 11,313 | 3,277 | 2,066 | 467 | 681 | 1,071 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 92,106 | -- | 4,743 | 12,769 | 21,051 | 21,383 | 17,953 | 8,143 | 2,259 | 1,415 | 278 | 459 | 1,653 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 25,289 | -- | 7,156 | 7,552 | 5,570 | 2,796 | 1,124 | 340 | 96 | 71 | 12 | 11 | 561 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 7,782 | 7,782 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 15,156 | -- | 362 | 412 | 432 | 428 | 503 | 257 | 86 | 60 | 14 | 20 | 12,582 | |
| White ----- | 98,348 | 3,253 | 5,069 | 8,827 | 14,062 | 16,669 | 19,300 | 15,084 | 5,318 | 3,095 | 691 | 944 | 6,036 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 20,752 | -- | 269 | 530 | 1,303 | 2,554 | 4,687 | 6,127 | 2,577 | 1,466 | 352 | 466 | 421 | |
| 3d month ----- | 20,739 | -- | 311 | 738 | 2,012 | 3,571 | 5,756 | 4,989 | 1,584 | 937 | 204 | 277 | 360 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 36,306 | -- | 1,373 | 3,999 | 7,684 | 8,816 | 8,069 | 3,688 | 1,076 | 634 | 122 | 189 | 656 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 12,107 | -- | 3,002 | 3,435 | 2,908 | 1,580 | 628 | 174 | 48 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 279 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 3,253 | 3,253 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 5,191 | -- | 114 | 125 | 155 | 148 | 160 | 106 | 33 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 4,320 | |
| Negro ----- | 144,364 | 4,099 | 8,548 | 15,687 | 23,269 | 24,340 | 25,571 | 19,513 | 5,968 | 3,982 | 954 | 1,478 | 10,855 | |
| 1st and 2d month ----- | 34,293 | -- | 726 | 1,386 | 3,028 | 5,264 | 7,538 | 8,915 | 3,118 | 2,066 | 532 | 805 | 915 | |
| 3d month ----- | 30,996 | -- | 762 | 1,891 | 4,758 | 5,697 | 7,769 | 6,054 | 1,625 | 1,096 | 256 | 394 | 694 | |
| 4th-6th month ----- | 53,339 | -- | 3,162 | 8,389 | 12,778 | 12,014 | 9,467 | 4,249 | 1,131 | 749 | 153 | 260 | 987 | |
| 7th-9th month ----- | 11,944 | -- | 3,680 | 3,765 | 2,436 | 1,100 | 461 | 148 | 41 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 274 | |
| No prenatal care ----- | 4,099 | 4,099 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| Not stated ----- | 9,693 | -- | 218 | 256 | 269 | 265 | 336 | 147 | 53 | 43 | 8 | 13 | 8,085 | |

¹Includes races other than white and Negro.

Section 2. Local Area Statistics

| Table | | Page |
|-------|--|------|
| 2-1. | Live births by attendant and place of delivery and race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1976----- | 2-3 |
| 2-2. | Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1976 ----- | 2-76 |

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors, see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for "Negro" are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1970 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| United States | 3,176,476 | 3,167,788 | 3,123,963 | 43,825 | Alabama—Con. | | | | |
| White | 2,576,205 | 2,567,614 | 2,534,254 | 33,360 | Colbert | 779 | 707 | 705 | 2 |
| All other | 600,271 | 600,174 | 589,709 | 10,465 | White | 611 | 545 | 545 | — |
| Negro | 514,514 | 514,479 | 505,519 | 8,960 | All other | 168 | 162 | 160 | 2 |
| Alabama | 57,283 | 57,974 | 56,585 | 1,389 | Negro | 167 | 162 | 160 | 2 |
| White | 37,082 | 37,455 | 37,276 | 179 | Sheffield | — | 148 | 147 | 1 |
| All other | 20,201 | 20,519 | 19,309 | 1,210 | White | — | 103 | 103 | — |
| Negro | 19,991 | 20,304 | 19,098 | 1,206 | All other | — | 45 | 44 | 1 |
| Autauga | 15 | 477 | 455 | 22 | Negro | — | 45 | 44 | 1 |
| White | 2 | 305 | 303 | 2 | Balance of county | — | 442 | 442 | — |
| All other | 13 | 172 | 152 | 20 | White | — | 117 | 116 | 1 |
| Negro | 13 | 171 | 151 | 20 | All other | — | 117 | 116 | 1 |
| Prattville | — | 196 | 193 | 3 | Negro | — | 26 | 217 | 193 |
| White | — | 166 | 164 | 2 | White | — | 4 | 104 | 101 |
| All other | — | 30 | 29 | 1 | All other | — | 22 | 113 | 92 |
| Negro | — | 29 | 28 | 1 | Negro | — | 22 | 112 | 91 |
| Balance of county | — | 281 | 262 | 19 | Coosa | — | 3 | 158 | 155 |
| White | — | 139 | 139 | — | White | — | 1 | 97 | 96 |
| All other | — | 142 | 123 | 19 | All other | — | 2 | 61 | 59 |
| Negro | — | 142 | 123 | 19 | Negro | — | 2 | 61 | 59 |
| Baldwin | 649 | 1,048 | 1,026 | 22 | Covington | — | 741 | 506 | 486 |
| White | 423 | 776 | 773 | 3 | White | — | 496 | 377 | 371 |
| All other | 226 | 272 | 253 | 19 | All other | — | 245 | 129 | 115 |
| Negro | 226 | 270 | 251 | 19 | Negro | — | 244 | 128 | 114 |
| Barbour | 320 | 395 | 367 | 28 | Andalusia | — | — | 150 | 144 |
| White | 75 | 159 | 159 | — | White | — | — | 98 | 97 |
| All other | 245 | 236 | 208 | 28 | All other | — | — | 52 | 47 |
| Negro | 245 | 236 | 208 | 28 | Negro | — | — | 52 | 47 |
| Bibb | 7 | 254 | 243 | 11 | Balance of county | — | — | 356 | 342 |
| White | 1 | 151 | 150 | 1 | White | — | — | 279 | 274 |
| All other | 6 | 103 | 93 | 10 | All other | — | — | 77 | 68 |
| Negro | 6 | 103 | 93 | 10 | Negro | — | — | 76 | 67 |
| Blount | 112 | 426 | 425 | 1 | Crenshaw | — | 136 | 221 | 214 |
| Bullock | 32 | 197 | 193 | 4 | White | — | 45 | 141 | 139 |
| White | 18 | 36 | 36 | — | All other | — | 91 | 80 | 75 |
| All other | 14 | 161 | 157 | 4 | Negro | — | 90 | 78 | 73 |
| Negro | 14 | 161 | 157 | 4 | Cullman | — | 694 | 805 | 803 |
| Butler | 102 | 338 | 242 | 96 | Cullman | — | — | 181 | 180 |
| White | 6 | 140 | 139 | 1 | Balance of county | — | — | 624 | 623 |
| All other | 96 | 198 | 103 | 95 | Dale | — | 841 | 866 | 854 |
| Negro | 96 | 198 | 103 | 95 | White | — | 623 | 656 | 650 |
| Calhoun | 1,962 | 1,866 | 1,861 | 5 | All other | — | 218 | 210 | 204 |
| White | 1,472 | 1,399 | 1,394 | 5 | Negro | — | 196 | 189 | 183 |
| All other | 490 | 467 | 467 | — | Ozark | — | — | 240 | 235 |
| Negro | 471 | 449 | 449 | — | White | — | — | 154 | 152 |
| Anniston | — | 730 | 728 | 2 | All other | — | — | 86 | 83 |
| White | — | 414 | 412 | 2 | Negro | — | — | 82 | 79 |
| All other | — | 316 | 316 | — | Balance of county | — | — | 626 | 619 |
| Negro | — | 307 | 307 | — | White | — | — | 502 | 498 |
| Balance of county | — | 1,126 | 1,126 | — | All other | — | — | 124 | 121 |
| Chambers | 422 | 803 | 598 | 5 | Negro | — | — | 107 | 104 |
| White | 171 | 292 | 292 | — | Dallas | — | 1,415 | 1,143 | 965 |
| All other | 251 | 311 | 306 | 5 | White | — | 637 | 448 | 446 |
| Negro | 249 | 309 | 304 | 5 | All other | — | 778 | 695 | 519 |
| Cherokee | 141 | 247 | 246 | 1 | Negro | — | 772 | 689 | 513 |
| Chilton | 363 | 449 | 441 | 8 | Selma | — | — | 568 | 491 |
| White | 246 | 346 | 342 | 4 | White | — | — | 211 | 211 |
| All other | 117 | 103 | 99 | 4 | All other | — | — | 357 | 280 |
| Negro | 116 | 102 | 98 | 4 | Negro | — | — | 356 | 279 |
| Choctaw | 161 | 310 | 300 | 10 | Balance of county | — | — | 575 | 474 |
| White | 45 | 142 | 142 | — | White | — | — | 237 | 235 |
| All other | 116 | 168 | 158 | 10 | All other | — | — | 338 | 239 |
| Negro | 116 | 168 | 158 | 10 | Negro | — | — | 333 | 234 |
| Clarke | 578 | 545 | 509 | 36 | De Kalb | — | 494 | 704 | 699 |
| White | 166 | 241 | 240 | 1 | Elmore | — | 179 | 604 | 578 |
| All other | 412 | 304 | 269 | 35 | White | — | 80 | 390 | 389 |
| Negro | 411 | 302 | 267 | 35 | All other | — | 99 | 214 | 189 |
| Clay | 175 | 189 | 181 | 8 | Negro | — | 99 | 212 | 187 |
| White | 126 | 144 | 143 | 1 | Escambia | — | 666 | 623 | 603 |
| All other | 49 | 45 | 38 | 7 | White | — | 377 | 391 | 388 |
| Negro | 49 | 45 | 38 | 7 | All other | — | 289 | 232 | 215 |
| Cleburne | 6 | 138 | 136 | 2 | Negro | — | 288 | 232 | 215 |
| Coffee | 523 | 521 | 516 | 5 | Etowah | — | 1,765 | 1,393 | 1,389 |
| White | 429 | 395 | 393 | 2 | White | — | 1,479 | 1,110 | 1,109 |
| All other | 94 | 126 | 123 | 3 | All other | — | 286 | 283 | 280 |
| Negro | 90 | 121 | 118 | 3 | Negro | — | 281 | 277 | 274 |
| Enterprise | — | 243 | 242 | 1 | Gadsden | — | — | 776 | 774 |
| White | — | 173 | 173 | — | White | — | — | 549 | 549 |
| All other | — | 70 | 69 | 1 | All other | — | — | 227 | 225 |
| Negro | — | 66 | 65 | 1 | Negro | — | — | 222 | 220 |
| Balance of county | — | 278 | 274 | 4 | Balance of county | — | — | 617 | 615 |
| White | — | 222 | 220 | 2 | Fayette | — | 194 | 245 | 233 |
| All other | — | 56 | 54 | 2 | White | — | 156 | 201 | 194 |
| Negro | — | 55 | 53 | 2 | All other | — | 38 | 44 | 39 |
| | | | | | Negro | — | 38 | 44 | 39 |
| | | | | | Franklin | — | 272 | 384 | 383 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Alabama-Con. | | | | Alabama-Con. | | | | | |
| Geneva | 306 | 336 | 322 | 14 | Limestone | 459 | 647 | 646 | 1 |
| White | 237 | 253 | 249 | 4 | White | 360 | 527 | 527 | - |
| All other | 69 | 83 | 73 | 10 | All other | 99 | 120 | 119 | 1 |
| Negro | 68 | 82 | 72 | 10 | Negro | 98 | 119 | 118 | 1 |
| Greene | 254 | 185 | 175 | 10 | Athens | 205 | 204 | 204 | 1 |
| White | 16 | 26 | 25 | 1 | White | 155 | 155 | 155 | - |
| All other | 238 | 159 | 150 | 9 | All other | 50 | 49 | 49 | 1 |
| Negro | 238 | 159 | 150 | 9 | Negro | 50 | 49 | 49 | 1 |
| Hale | 274 | 294 | 238 | 56 | Balance of county | 442 | 442 | 442 | - |
| White | 26 | 55 | 55 | - | White | 372 | 372 | 372 | - |
| All other | 248 | 239 | 183 | 56 | All other | 70 | 70 | 70 | - |
| Negro | 248 | 239 | 183 | 56 | Negro | 69 | 69 | 69 | - |
| Henry | 43 | 277 | 244 | 33 | Lowndes | 63 | 288 | 220 | 68 |
| White | 4 | 122 | 120 | 2 | White | 1 | 41 | 40 | 1 |
| All other | 39 | 155 | 124 | 31 | All other | 62 | 247 | 180 | 67 |
| Negro | 39 | 153 | 122 | 31 | Negro | 62 | 247 | 180 | 67 |
| Houston | 1,763 | 1,138 | 1,067 | 71 | Macon | 646 | 410 | 404 | 6 |
| White | 1,273 | 760 | 730 | 30 | White | 9 | 46 | 45 | 1 |
| All other | 490 | 378 | 337 | 41 | All other | 637 | 364 | 359 | 5 |
| Negro | 477 | 367 | 329 | 38 | Negro | 637 | 361 | 356 | 5 |
| Dothan | --- | 724 | 683 | 41 | Tuskegee | --- | 206 | 203 | 3 |
| White | --- | 466 | 447 | 19 | White | --- | 9 | 9 | - |
| All other | --- | 258 | 236 | 22 | All other | --- | 197 | 194 | 3 |
| Negro | --- | 248 | 229 | 19 | Negro | --- | 196 | 193 | 3 |
| Balance of county | --- | 414 | 384 | 30 | Balance of county | --- | 204 | 201 | 3 |
| White | --- | 294 | 283 | 11 | White | --- | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| All other | --- | 120 | 101 | 19 | All other | --- | 167 | 165 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 119 | 100 | 19 | Negro | --- | 165 | 163 | 2 |
| Jackson | 669 | 763 | 760 | 3 | Madison | 2,710 | 2,433 | 2,421 | 12 |
| Jefferson | 11,508 | 9,848 | 9,830 | 18 | White | 2,054 | 1,787 | 1,778 | 9 |
| White | 7,372 | 5,791 | 5,784 | 7 | All other | 656 | 646 | 643 | 3 |
| All other | 4,136 | 4,057 | 4,046 | 11 | Negro | 634 | 624 | 621 | 3 |
| Negro | 4,098 | 4,021 | 4,010 | 11 | Huntsville | --- | 1,758 | 1,751 | 7 |
| Bessemer | --- | 591 | 588 | 3 | White | --- | 1,269 | 1,263 | 6 |
| White | --- | 250 | 250 | - | All other | --- | 489 | 488 | 1 |
| All other | --- | 341 | 338 | 3 | Negro | --- | 473 | 472 | 1 |
| Negro | --- | 339 | 336 | 3 | Balance of county | --- | 675 | 670 | 5 |
| Birmingham | --- | 4,521 | 4,514 | 7 | White | --- | 518 | 515 | 3 |
| White | --- | 1,717 | 1,715 | 2 | All other | --- | 157 | 155 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 2,804 | 2,799 | 5 | Negro | --- | 151 | 149 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 2,790 | 2,785 | 5 | Marengo | 412 | 459 | 446 | 13 |
| Fairfield | --- | 192 | 192 | - | White | 117 | 167 | 166 | 1 |
| White | --- | 88 | 88 | - | All other | 295 | 292 | 280 | 12 |
| All other | --- | 104 | 104 | - | Negro | 295 | 292 | 280 | 12 |
| Negro | --- | 103 | 103 | - | Marion | 242 | 379 | 379 | - |
| Homewood | --- | 256 | 255 | 1 | Marshall | 792 | 843 | 837 | 6 |
| Mountain Brook | --- | 179 | 179 | - | Mobile | 6,967 | 6,334 | 6,302 | 32 |
| Balance of county | --- | 4,109 | 4,102 | 7 | White | 4,312 | 3,777 | 3,758 | 19 |
| White | --- | 3,326 | 3,321 | 5 | All other | 2,655 | 2,557 | 2,544 | 13 |
| All other | --- | 783 | 781 | 2 | Negro | 2,639 | 2,543 | 2,531 | 12 |
| Negro | --- | 772 | 770 | 2 | Mobile | --- | 3,648 | 3,630 | 18 |
| Lamar | 71 | 236 | 232 | 4 | White | --- | 2,071 | 2,061 | 10 |
| White | 51 | 188 | 187 | 1 | All other | --- | 1,577 | 1,569 | 8 |
| All other | 20 | 48 | 45 | 3 | Negro | --- | 1,557 | 1,559 | 8 |
| Negro | 20 | 48 | 45 | 3 | Prichard | --- | 935 | 932 | 3 |
| Lauderdale | 1,275 | 944 | 942 | 2 | White | --- | 255 | 254 | 1 |
| White | 1,116 | 796 | 795 | 1 | All other | --- | 680 | 678 | 2 |
| All other | 159 | 148 | 147 | 1 | Negro | --- | 679 | 678 | 1 |
| Negro | 157 | 146 | 145 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 1,751 | 1,740 | 11 |
| Florence | --- | 440 | 439 | 1 | White | --- | 1,451 | 1,443 | 8 |
| White | --- | 325 | 325 | - | All other | --- | 300 | 297 | 3 |
| All other | --- | 115 | 114 | 1 | Negro | --- | 297 | 294 | 3 |
| Negro | --- | 113 | 112 | 1 | Monroe | 429 | 415 | 399 | 16 |
| Balance of county | --- | 504 | 503 | 1 | White | 200 | 185 | 183 | 2 |
| Lawrence | 46 | 459 | 452 | 7 | All other | 229 | 230 | 216 | 14 |
| White | 21 | 346 | 345 | 1 | Negro | 229 | 230 | 216 | 14 |
| All other | 25 | 113 | 107 | 6 | Montgomery | 4,508 | 2,948 | 2,763 | 185 |
| Negro | 25 | 113 | 107 | 6 | White | 2,528 | 1,432 | 1,428 | 4 |
| Lee | 1,037 | 1,045 | 1,025 | 20 | All other | 1,980 | 1,516 | 1,335 | 181 |
| White | 673 | 647 | 647 | 7 | Negro | 1,953 | 1,494 | 1,313 | 181 |
| All other | 364 | 391 | 378 | 13 | Montgomery | --- | 2,523 | 2,370 | 153 |
| Negro | 360 | 388 | 375 | 13 | White | --- | 1,233 | 1,229 | 4 |
| Auburn | --- | 264 | 258 | 6 | All other | --- | 1,290 | 1,141 | 149 |
| White | --- | 181 | 177 | 4 | Negro | --- | 1,271 | 1,122 | 149 |
| All other | --- | 83 | 81 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 425 | 393 | 32 |
| Negro | --- | 81 | 79 | 2 | White | --- | 199 | 199 | - |
| Opelika | --- | 412 | 403 | 9 | All other | --- | 226 | 194 | 32 |
| White | --- | 253 | 251 | 2 | Negro | --- | 223 | 191 | 32 |
| All other | --- | 159 | 152 | 7 | Morgan | 1,848 | 1,333 | 1,325 | 8 |
| Negro | --- | 158 | 151 | 7 | Decatur | --- | 615 | 611 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 369 | 364 | 5 | White | --- | 476 | 475 | 1 |
| White | --- | 220 | 219 | 1 | All other | --- | 139 | 136 | 3 |
| All other | --- | 149 | 145 | 4 | Negro | --- | 138 | 135 | 3 |
| Negro | --- | 149 | 145 | 4 | Balance of county | --- | 718 | 714 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Alabama—Con. | | | | Alabama—Con. | | | | | |
| Perry | 91 | 250 | 206 | 44 | Walker | 842 | 1,022 | 1,020 | 2 |
| White | 20 | 57 | 57 | — | Jasper | — | 194 | 194 | — |
| All other | 71 | 193 | 149 | 44 | White | — | 150 | 150 | — |
| Negro | 71 | 193 | 149 | 44 | All other | — | 44 | 44 | — |
| Pickens | 118 | 350 | 341 | 9 | Negro | — | 44 | 44 | — |
| White | 9 | 135 | 135 | — | Balance of county | — | 828 | 826 | 2 |
| All other | 109 | 215 | 206 | 9 | Washington | 63 | 279 | 278 | 1 |
| Negro | 109 | 215 | 206 | 9 | White | 20 | 175 | 175 | — |
| Pike | 352 | 397 | 394 | 3 | All other | 43 | 104 | 103 | 1 |
| White | 161 | 207 | 207 | — | Negro | 43 | 102 | 101 | — |
| All other | 191 | 190 | 187 | 3 | Wilcox | 213 | 336 | 300 | 36 |
| Negro | 191 | 190 | 187 | 3 | White | 30 | 73 | 73 | — |
| Troy | — | 153 | 153 | — | All other | 183 | 263 | 227 | 36 |
| White | — | 84 | 84 | — | Negro | 183 | 267 | 227 | 36 |
| All other | — | 69 | 69 | — | Winston | 314 | 296 | 295 | 1 |
| Negro | — | 69 | 69 | — | Alaska ² | 7,816 | 7,942 | 7,724 | 218 |
| Balance of county | — | 244 | 241 | 3 | White | 5,698 | 5,813 | 5,731 | 82 |
| White | — | 123 | 123 | — | All other | 2,118 | 2,129 | 1,993 | 136 |
| All other | — | 121 | 118 | 3 | Negro | 228 | 232 | 228 | 4 |
| Negro | — | 121 | 118 | 3 | Dist. 1, Prince of Wales | 2 | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| Randolph | 282 | 340 | 338 | 2 | White | — | 10 | 10 | — |
| White | 126 | 211 | 211 | — | All other | 2 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| All other | 156 | 129 | 127 | 2 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | 156 | 129 | 127 | 2 | Dist. 2, Ketchikan | 240 | 244 | 242 | 2 |
| Russell | 283 | 737 | 661 | 76 | White | 170 | 180 | 178 | 2 |
| White | 96 | 370 | 363 | 7 | All other | 70 | 64 | 64 | — |
| All other | 187 | 367 | 298 | 69 | Negro | 2 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 185 | 366 | 297 | 69 | Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg | 102 | 121 | 117 | 4 |
| Phenix City | — | 425 | 393 | 32 | White | 64 | 73 | 73 | — |
| White | — | 226 | 220 | 6 | All other | 38 | 48 | 44 | 4 |
| All other | — | 199 | 173 | 26 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | — | 199 | 173 | 26 | Dist. 4, Sitka | 186 | 155 | 155 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 312 | 268 | 44 | White | 104 | 105 | 105 | — |
| White | — | 144 | 143 | 1 | All other | 82 | 50 | 50 | — |
| All other | — | 168 | 125 | 43 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | — | 167 | 124 | 43 | Dist. 5, Juneau | 286 | 271 | 265 | 6 |
| St. Clair | 237 | 553 | 552 | 1 | White | 210 | 203 | 197 | 6 |
| White | 157 | 471 | 470 | 1 | All other | 76 | 68 | 68 | — |
| All other | 80 | 82 | 82 | — | Negro | 4 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Negro | 80 | 82 | 82 | — | Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits | 24 | 73 | 69 | 4 |
| Shelby | 422 | 895 | 883 | 12 | White | 20 | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| White | 306 | 760 | 758 | 2 | All other | 4 | 32 | 30 | 2 |
| All other | 116 | 135 | 125 | 10 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | 116 | 134 | 124 | 10 | Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy | 24 | 32 | 32 | — |
| Sumter | 164 | 339 | 315 | 24 | White | 14 | 24 | 24 | — |
| White | 12 | 69 | 69 | — | All other | 10 | 8 | 8 | — |
| All other | 152 | 270 | 246 | 24 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | 151 | 267 | 243 | 24 | Dist. 8, Valdez-Chittina-Whittier | 104 | 127 | 121 | 6 |
| Talladega | 1,031 | 1,129 | 1,127 | 2 | White | 94 | 115 | 111 | 4 |
| White | 550 | 662 | 662 | — | All other | 10 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| All other | 481 | 467 | 465 | 2 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | 481 | 467 | 465 | 2 | Dist. 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna | 142 | 206 | 194 | 12 |
| Sylacauga | — | 199 | 199 | — | Dist. 10, Anchorage | 3,866 | 3,478 | 3,426 | 52 |
| White | — | 132 | 132 | — | White | 3,066 | 2,912 | 2,900 | 12 |
| All other | — | 67 | 67 | — | All other | 800 | 566 | 526 | 40 |
| Negro | — | 67 | 67 | — | Negro | 166 | 165 | 161 | 4 |
| Talladega | — | 282 | 282 | — | Anchorage | — | 1,598 | 1,572 | 26 |
| White | — | 154 | 154 | — | White | — | 1,250 | 1,246 | 4 |
| All other | — | 128 | 128 | — | All other | — | 348 | 326 | 22 |
| Negro | — | 128 | 128 | — | Negro | — | 103 | 101 | 2 |
| Balance of county | — | 648 | 646 | 2 | Balance of District | — | 1,880 | 1,854 | 26 |
| White | — | 376 | 376 | — | Dist. 11, Seward | 38 | 48 | 48 | — |
| All other | — | 272 | 270 | 2 | White | 26 | 34 | 34 | — |
| Negro | — | 272 | 270 | 2 | All other | 12 | 14 | 14 | — |
| Tallapoosa | 535 | 592 | 588 | 4 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| White | 306 | 339 | 339 | — | Dist. 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet | 328 | 381 | 363 | 18 |
| All other | 229 | 253 | 249 | 4 | Dist. 13, Kodiak | 224 | 232 | 222 | 10 |
| Negro | 228 | 252 | 248 | 4 | White | 144 | 146 | 142 | 4 |
| Balance of county | — | 220 | 219 | 1 | All other | 80 | 86 | 80 | 6 |
| White | — | 125 | 125 | — | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| All other | — | 95 | 94 | 1 | Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands | 78 | 136 | 128 | 8 |
| Negro | — | 94 | 93 | 1 | White | 62 | 72 | 70 | 2 |
| Balance of county | — | 372 | 369 | 3 | All other | 16 | 64 | 58 | 6 |
| White | — | 214 | 214 | — | Negro | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| All other | — | 158 | 155 | 3 | Dist. 15, Bristol Bay | 74 | 105 | 95 | 10 |
| Negro | — | 158 | 155 | 3 | White | 10 | 23 | 23 | — |
| Tuscaloosa | 2,241 | 1,866 | 1,859 | 7 | All other | 64 | 82 | 72 | 10 |
| White | 1,330 | 1,131 | 1,129 | 2 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| All other | 911 | 735 | 730 | 5 | Alabama—Total | — | — | — | — |
| Negro | 904 | 728 | 723 | 5 | Alaska—Total | — | — | — | — |
| Tuscaloosa | — | 1,071 | 1,067 | 4 | United States—Total | — | — | — | — |
| White | — | 516 | 514 | 2 | | | | | |
| All other | — | 555 | 553 | 2 | | | | | |
| Negro | — | 550 | 548 | 2 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | — | 795 | 792 | 3 | | | | | |
| White | — | 615 | 615 | — | | | | | |
| All other | — | 180 | 177 | 3 | | | | | |
| Negro | — | 178 | 175 | 3 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Alaska-Con. | | | | Arizona-Con. | | | | | |
| Dist. 16, Bethel | 264 | 182 | 180 | 2 | Mohave | 558 | 513 | 76 | |
| White | 10 | 20 | 20 | - | Navajo | 1,180 | 1,867 | 42 | |
| All other | 254 | 162 | 160 | 2 | White | 584 | 664 | 22 | |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | All other | 596 | 1,025 | 20 | |
| Dist. 17, Kuskokwim | 8 | 56 | 46 | 10 | Negro | 10 | 6 | - | |
| White | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | Pima | 8,106 | 7,378 | 88 | |
| All other | 6 | 48 | 40 | 8 | White | 7,342 | 6,516 | 82 | |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | All other | 764 | 774 | 6 | |
| Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk | 38 | 106 | 100 | 6 | Negro | 356 | 348 | 2 | |
| White | 2 | 34 | 32 | 2 | Tucson | - | 5,126 | 5,066 | 60 |
| All other | 36 | 72 | 68 | 4 | White | - | 4,678 | 4,620 | 58 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | All other | - | 448 | 446 | 2 |
| Dist. 19, Fairbanks | 1,490 | 1,422 | 1,400 | 22 | Negro | - | 278 | 276 | 2 |
| Fairbanks | - | 553 | 547 | 6 | Balance of county | - | 2,252 | 2,224 | 28 |
| White | - | 459 | 455 | 4 | Pinal | 1,026 | 1,581 | 1,571 | 10 |
| All other | - | 94 | 92 | 2 | White | 862 | 1,342 | 1,332 | 10 |
| Negro | - | 22 | 22 | - | All other | 164 | 239 | 239 | - |
| Balance of district | - | 869 | 853 | 16 | Negro | 52 | 54 | 54 | - |
| Dist. 20, Upper Yukon | - | 51 | 51 | - | Casa Grande | - | 380 | 378 | 2 |
| White | - | 9 | 9 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,201 | 1,193 | 8 |
| All other | - | 42 | 42 | - | White | - | 1,008 | 1,000 | 8 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | All other | - | 193 | 193 | - |
| Dist. 21, Barrow | 44 | 61 | 61 | - | Negro | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| White | 4 | 9 | 9 | - | Santa Cruz | 330 | 394 | 386 | 8 |
| All other | 40 | 52 | 52 | - | Yavapai | 686 | 733 | 695 | 38 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Prescott | - | 238 | 236 | 2 |
| Dist. 22, Kobuk | 104 | 114 | 104 | 10 | Balance of county | - | 495 | 459 | 36 |
| White | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | Yuma | 1,680 | 1,634 | 1,626 | 8 |
| All other | 100 | 110 | 100 | 10 | White | - | 775 | 775 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | All other | - | 859 | 851 | 8 |
| Dist. 23, Nome | 140 | 179 | 161 | 18 | Negro | - | 761 | 753 | 8 |
| White | 20 | 22 | 22 | - | All other | - | 98 | 98 | - |
| All other | 120 | 157 | 139 | 18 | Negro | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 2 | 5 | 5 | - | Arkansas | 33,294 | 34,162 | 33,464 | 698 |
| Dist. 24, Wade Hampton | 10 | 134 | 118 | 16 | White | 25,148 | 25,279 | 24,857 | 422 |
| White | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | All other | 8,146 | 8,883 | 8,807 | 276 |
| All other | 8 | 124 | 110 | 14 | Negro | 7,942 | 8,676 | 8,412 | 264 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Arkansas | 426 | 391 | 375 | 16 |
| Arizona | 40,044 | 39,969 | 39,503 | 466 | White | 340 | 293 | 277 | 16 |
| White | 33,934 | 33,522 | 33,146 | 376 | All other | 86 | 98 | 98 | - |
| All other | 6,110 | 6,447 | 6,357 | 90 | Negro | 98 | 98 | 98 | - |
| Negro | 1,636 | 1,633 | 1,629 | 4 | Stuttgart | - | 161 | 161 | - |
| Apache | 1,184 | 1,564 | 1,504 | 60 | White | - | 97 | 97 | - |
| White | 134 | 218 | 206 | 12 | All other | - | 64 | 64 | - |
| All other | 1,050 | 1,346 | 1,298 | 48 | Negro | - | 64 | 64 | - |
| Negro | 4 | 10 | 10 | - | Balance of county | - | 230 | 214 | 16 |
| Cochise | 1,330 | 1,391 | 1,375 | 16 | White | - | 196 | 180 | 16 |
| Douglas | - | 294 | 294 | - | All other | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 1,097 | 1,081 | 16 | Negro | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| Coconino | 1,760 | 1,478 | 1,462 | 16 | Ashley | 120 | 459 | 452 | 7 |
| White | 766 | 730 | 722 | 8 | White | 72 | 281 | 278 | 3 |
| All other | 994 | 748 | 740 | 8 | All other | 48 | 178 | 174 | 4 |
| Negro | 28 | 28 | 28 | - | Negro | 46 | 174 | 170 | 4 |
| Flagstaff | - | 540 | 536 | 4 | Baxter | 306 | 280 | 278 | 2 |
| White | - | 472 | 468 | 4 | Benton | 934 | 925 | 921 | 4 |
| All other | - | 68 | 68 | - | Rogers | - | 232 | 232 | - |
| Negro | - | 20 | 20 | - | Springdale, part | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of county | - | 938 | 926 | 12 | Balance of county | - | 693 | 689 | 4 |
| White | - | 258 | 254 | 4 | Boone | 570 | 311 | 308 | 3 |
| All other | - | 680 | 672 | 8 | Bradley | 262 | 178 | 176 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 8 | 8 | - | White | 160 | 106 | 106 | - |
| Gila | 542 | 655 | 651 | 4 | All other | 92 | 72 | 70 | 2 |
| White | 454 | 525 | 523 | 2 | Negro | 92 | 72 | 70 | 2 |
| All other | 88 | 130 | 128 | 2 | Calhoun | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | White | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| Graham | 386 | 422 | 416 | 6 | All other | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| White | 384 | 398 | 392 | 6 | Negro | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| All other | 2 | 24 | 24 | - | Carroll | 118 | 186 | 175 | 11 |
| Negro | - | 2 | 2 | - | Chicot | 348 | 387 | 339 | 48 |
| Greenlee | 266 | 263 | 261 | 2 | White | 100 | 136 | 134 | 2 |
| Maricopa | 21,010 | 20,178 | 20,086 | 92 | All other | 248 | 251 | 205 | 46 |
| White | 18,890 | 18,405 | 18,317 | 88 | Negro | 246 | 247 | 201 | 46 |
| All other | 2,120 | 1,773 | 1,769 | 4 | Clark | 238 | 268 | 266 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,050 | 1,047 | 1,045 | 2 | White | 168 | 183 | 181 | 2 |
| Chandler | - | 442 | 442 | - | All other | 70 | 85 | 85 | - |
| Glendale | - | 1,639 | 1,627 | 12 | Negro | 70 | 85 | 85 | - |
| Mesa | - | 2,323 | 2,311 | 12 | Clay | 50 | 302 | 300 | 2 |
| Phoenix | - | 11,141 | 11,095 | 46 | Cleburne | 268 | 178 | 176 | - |
| White | - | 9,922 | 9,880 | 42 | Cleveland | 14 | 100 | 88 | 12 |
| All other | - | 1,219 | 1,215 | 4 | White | 2 | 68 | 66 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 869 | 867 | 2 | All other | 12 | 32 | 22 | 10 |
| Scottsdale | - | 799 | 799 | - | Negro | 12 | 32 | 22 | 10 |
| Tempe | - | 1,242 | 1,236 | 6 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 2,592 | 2,576 | 16 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Arkansas-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | 388 | 353 | 333 | 20 | Jefferson | 1,310 | 1,414 | 1,398 | 16 |
| White | 234 | 203 | 201 | 2 | White | 722 | 658 | 656 | 2 |
| All other | 154 | 150 | 132 | 18 | All other | 588 | 756 | 742 | 14 |
| Negro | 154 | 150 | 132 | 18 | Negro | 588 | 755 | 741 | 14 |
| Magnolia | | 125 | 121 | 4 | Pine Bluff | | 1,049 | 1,038 | 13 |
| White | | 76 | 76 | 4 | White | | 427 | 426 | 1 |
| All other | | 49 | 45 | 4 | All other | | 622 | 610 | 12 |
| Negro | | 49 | 45 | 4 | Negro | | 621 | 609 | 12 |
| Balance of county | | 228 | 212 | 16 | Balance of county | | 365 | 362 | 3 |
| White | | 127 | 125 | 2 | White | | 231 | 230 | 1 |
| All other | | 101 | 87 | 14 | All other | | 134 | 132 | 2 |
| Negro | | 101 | 87 | 14 | Negro | | 134 | 132 | 2 |
| Conway | 200 | 243 | 241 | 2 | Johnson | | 132 | 196 | 2 |
| White | 158 | 197 | 195 | 2 | Lafayette | | 130 | 191 | 10 |
| All other | 42 | 46 | 46 | - | White | | 34 | 89 | 4 |
| Negro | 42 | 46 | 46 | - | All other | | 96 | 102 | 6 |
| Craighead | | 891 | 881 | 10 | Negro | | 96 | 102 | 6 |
| Jonasboro | | 461 | 457 | 4 | Lawrence | | 254 | 279 | 6 |
| Balance of county | | 430 | 424 | 6 | Lee | | 254 | 391 | 2 |
| Crawford | | 524 | 522 | 2 | White | | 46 | 141 | 2 |
| Crittenden | 688 | 1,030 | 1,022 | 8 | All other | | 208 | 250 | 2 |
| White | 476 | 474 | 474 | - | Negro | | 208 | 248 | - |
| All other | 212 | 556 | 548 | 8 | Lincoln | | 2 | 208 | 4 |
| Negro | 210 | 553 | 545 | 8 | White | | 2 | 98 | - |
| West Memphis | | 541 | 541 | - | All other | | 2 | 110 | 4 |
| White | | 307 | 307 | - | Negro | | 2 | 110 | 4 |
| All other | | 234 | 234 | - | Little River | | 98 | 186 | 2 |
| Negro | | 232 | 232 | - | White | | 64 | 114 | - |
| Balance of county | | 489 | 481 | 8 | All other | | 34 | 72 | 2 |
| White | | 167 | 167 | 8 | Negro | | 34 | 69 | 2 |
| All other | | 322 | 314 | 8 | Logan | | 178 | 289 | 16 |
| Negro | | 321 | 313 | 8 | Lonoke | | 2 | 550 | 12 |
| Cross | 436 | 370 | 368 | 2 | White | | 2 | 446 | 12 |
| White | 304 | 226 | 226 | 2 | All other | | 2 | 104 | - |
| All other | 132 | 142 | 142 | - | Negro | | - | 98 | - |
| Negro | 132 | 142 | 142 | - | Madison | | 124 | 168 | 4 |
| Dallas | 116 | 121 | 117 | 4 | Marion | | 128 | 114 | - |
| White | 68 | 61 | 59 | 2 | Miller | | 2 | 617 | 2 |
| All other | 48 | 60 | 58 | 2 | White | | 2 | 429 | 2 |
| Negro | 48 | 60 | 58 | 2 | All other | | - | 188 | - |
| Desha | 310 | 408 | 376 | 32 | Negro | | - | 184 | - |
| White | 182 | 172 | 172 | - | Texarkana ³ | | - | 394 | - |
| All other | 128 | 236 | 204 | 32 | White | | - | 240 | - |
| Negro | 128 | 236 | 204 | 32 | All other | | - | 154 | - |
| Drew | 210 | 272 | 268 | 4 | Negro | | - | 150 | - |
| White | 126 | 180 | 180 | 4 | Balance of county | | - | 223 | 2 |
| All other | 84 | 92 | 88 | 4 | White | | - | 183 | 2 |
| Negro | 84 | 92 | 88 | 4 | All other | | - | 34 | - |
| Faulkner | 422 | 533 | 521 | 12 | Negro | | - | 34 | - |
| Conway | | 173 | 163 | 10 | Mississippi | | 1,178 | 1,194 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 360 | 358 | 2 | White | | 774 | 786 | - |
| White | | 324 | 322 | 2 | All other | | 404 | 408 | 2 |
| All other | | 36 | 36 | - | Negro | | 394 | 396 | 2 |
| Negro | | 36 | 36 | - | Blytheville | | 394 | 427 | 2 |
| Franklin | 128 | 200 | 200 | - | White | | 427 | 425 | 2 |
| Fulton | 180 | 118 | 116 | 2 | All other | | 237 | 237 | - |
| Garland | 976 | 866 | 866 | - | Negro | | 190 | 188 | 2 |
| Hot Springs | | 430 | 430 | - | Balance of county | | 767 | 767 | - |
| White | | 352 | 352 | - | White | | 549 | 549 | - |
| All other | | 78 | 78 | - | All other | | 218 | 218 | - |
| Negro | | 78 | 78 | - | Negro | | 208 | 208 | - |
| Balance of county | | 436 | 436 | - | Monroe | | 94 | 266 | 6 |
| Grant | | 144 | 142 | 2 | White | | 42 | 119 | 4 |
| Greene | 530 | 371 | 371 | - | All other | | 52 | 147 | 2 |
| Paragould | | 181 | 181 | - | Negro | | 52 | 147 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 190 | 190 | - | Montgomery | | 80 | 78 | 2 |
| Hempstead | 278 | 325 | 309 | 16 | Nevada | | 184 | 166 | 18 |
| White | 136 | 165 | 163 | 2 | White | | 101 | 101 | - |
| All other | 142 | 160 | 146 | 14 | All other | | 82 | 65 | 17 |
| Negro | 142 | 160 | 146 | 14 | Negro | | 82 | 65 | 17 |
| Hot Spring | 300 | 354 | 352 | 2 | Newton | | 22 | 103 | 2 |
| White | 218 | 268 | 266 | 2 | Ouachita | | 380 | 456 | 2 |
| All other | 82 | 86 | 86 | - | White | | 176 | 241 | 2 |
| Negro | 82 | 86 | 86 | - | All other | | 204 | 213 | 2 |
| Howard | 130 | 194 | 192 | 2 | Negro | | 204 | 213 | 2 |
| White | 88 | 145 | 145 | - | Camden | | 254 | 254 | - |
| All other | 42 | 49 | 47 | 2 | White | | 131 | 131 | - |
| Negro | 42 | 49 | 47 | 2 | All other | | 123 | 123 | - |
| Independence | 472 | 364 | 358 | 6 | Negro | | 123 | 123 | - |
| Izard | 104 | 110 | 106 | 4 | Balance of county | | 202 | 200 | 2 |
| Jackson | 434 | 292 | 290 | 2 | White | | 110 | 110 | - |
| White | 350 | 230 | 230 | - | All other | | 92 | 90 | 2 |
| All other | 84 | 62 | 60 | 2 | Negro | | 92 | 90 | 2 |
| Negro | 80 | 60 | 58 | 2 | Perry | | 110 | 106 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Arkansas-Con. | | | | Arkansas-Con. | | | | | |
| Phillips | 832 | 850 | 805 | 45 | Woodruff | 50 | 189 | 187 | 2 |
| White | 266 | 290 | 287 | 3 | White | 40 | 119 | 117 | 2 |
| All other | 566 | 560 | 518 | 42 | All other | 10 | 70 | 70 | - |
| Negro | 566 | 559 | 517 | 42 | Negro | 10 | 70 | 70 | - |
| Helena | --- | 222 | 212 | 10 | Yell | 280 | 237 | 235 | 2 |
| White | --- | 55 | 55 | --- | | | | | |
| All other | --- | 167 | 157 | 10 | California | | | | |
| Negro | --- | 167 | 157 | 10 | | 332,238 | 332,256 | 317,493 | 14,763 |
| West Helena | --- | 208 | 203 | 5 | White | 278,532 | 278,478 | 265,541 | 12,937 |
| White | --- | 102 | 101 | 1 | All other | 53,706 | 53,778 | 51,952 | 1,826 |
| All other | --- | 106 | 102 | 4 | Negro | 34,614 | 34,653 | 33,513 | 1,140 |
| Negro | --- | 106 | 102 | 4 | Alameda | 16,026 | 14,733 | 14,584 | 149 |
| Balance of county | --- | 420 | 390 | 30 | White | 10,599 | 9,732 | 9,633 | 99 |
| White | --- | 133 | 131 | 2 | All other | 5,428 | 5,001 | 4,951 | 50 |
| All other | --- | 287 | 269 | 28 | Negro | 4,102 | 3,748 | 3,720 | 28 |
| Negro | --- | 286 | 258 | 28 | Alameda | --- | 866 | 858 | 8 |
| Pike | 64 | 118 | 118 | --- | Albany | --- | 216 | 214 | 2 |
| Poinsett | --- | 432 | 432 | --- | White | --- | 138 | 136 | 2 |
| Folk | 230 | 227 | 223 | 4 | All other | --- | 78 | 78 | --- |
| Pope | 478 | 495 | 481 | 14 | Negro | --- | 22 | 22 | --- |
| Russellville | --- | 209 | 207 | 2 | Berkeley | --- | 956 | 938 | 18 |
| Balance of county | --- | 286 | 274 | 12 | White | --- | 554 | 538 | 16 |
| White | --- | 144 | 144 | --- | All other | --- | 402 | 400 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 116 | 116 | --- | Negro | --- | 322 | 320 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 28 | 28 | --- | Fremont | --- | 1,618 | 1,604 | 14 |
| Pulaski | 8,314 | 5,962 | 5,752 | 210 | Hayward | --- | 1,794 | 1,782 | 12 |
| White | 5,404 | 3,909 | 3,739 | 170 | Livermore | --- | 730 | 728 | 2 |
| All other | 2,910 | 2,053 | 2,013 | 40 | Newark | --- | 482 | 478 | 4 |
| Negro | 2,864 | 2,015 | 1,983 | 32 | Oakland | --- | 5,057 | 4,995 | 62 |
| Jacksonville | --- | 629 | 609 | 20 | White | --- | 1,654 | 1,626 | 28 |
| Little Rock | --- | 3,152 | 3,040 | 112 | All other | --- | 3,403 | 3,369 | 34 |
| White | --- | 1,787 | 1,703 | 84 | Negro | --- | 3,029 | 3,007 | 22 |
| All other | --- | 1,365 | 1,337 | 28 | Piedmont | --- | 58 | 58 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 1,347 | 1,323 | 24 | Pleasanton | --- | 438 | 436 | 2 |
| North Little Rock | --- | 1,266 | 1,226 | 40 | San Leandro | --- | 794 | 788 | 6 |
| White | --- | 958 | 920 | 38 | Union City | --- | 693 | 691 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 308 | 306 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 1,031 | 1,014 | 17 |
| Negro | --- | 308 | 306 | 2 | Alpine | --- | 18 | 18 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 915 | 877 | 38 | White | --- | 13 | 13 | --- |
| White | --- | 648 | 614 | 34 | All other | --- | 5 | 5 | --- |
| All other | --- | 267 | 263 | 4 | Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Negro | --- | 263 | 261 | 2 | Amador | --- | 98 | 144 | 2 |
| Randolph | 344 | 189 | 181 | 8 | Butte | 1,508 | 1,532 | 1,482 | 50 |
| St. Francis | 474 | 682 | 676 | 6 | Chico | --- | 311 | 305 | 6 |
| White | 150 | 262 | 260 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 1,221 | 1,177 | 44 |
| All other | 324 | 420 | 416 | 4 | Calaveras | --- | 72 | 174 | 6 |
| Negro | 324 | 419 | 415 | 4 | Colusa | --- | 94 | 196 | 18 |
| Forrest City | --- | 295 | 293 | 2 | Contra Costa | 5,990 | 7,602 | 7,018 | 584 |
| White | --- | 107 | 105 | 2 | White | 5,168 | 6,262 | 5,810 | 452 |
| All other | --- | 188 | 188 | --- | All other | 822 | 1,340 | 1,208 | 132 |
| Negro | --- | 188 | 188 | --- | Negro | 586 | 1,020 | 902 | 118 |
| Balance of county | --- | 387 | 383 | 4 | Antioch | --- | 524 | 496 | 28 |
| White | --- | 155 | 155 | --- | Concord | --- | 1,454 | 1,332 | 122 |
| All other | --- | 232 | 228 | 4 | El Cerrito | --- | 172 | 170 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 231 | 227 | 4 | White | --- | 104 | 104 | --- |
| Saline | 268 | 598 | 580 | 18 | All other | --- | 68 | 66 | 2 |
| Benton | --- | 251 | 251 | --- | Negro | --- | 38 | 36 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 347 | 329 | 18 | Lafayette | --- | 143 | 141 | 2 |
| Scott | 2 | 126 | 126 | --- | Martinez | --- | 340 | 280 | 60 |
| Searcy | --- | 105 | 104 | 1 | Pinole | --- | 158 | 156 | 2 |
| Sebastian | 2,846 | 1,487 | 1,480 | 7 | Pittsburg | --- | 628 | 528 | 100 |
| Fort Smith | --- | 1,146 | 1,144 | 2 | White | --- | 470 | 410 | 60 |
| Balance of county | --- | 341 | 336 | 5 | All other | --- | 158 | 118 | 40 |
| Sevier | 442 | 180 | 178 | 2 | Negro | --- | 124 | 88 | 36 |
| Sharp | 4 | 164 | 158 | 6 | Pleasant Hill | --- | 320 | 308 | 12 |
| Stone | 36 | 124 | 124 | --- | Richmond | --- | 1,182 | 1,094 | 88 |
| Union | 776 | 679 | 673 | 6 | White | --- | 508 | 474 | 34 |
| White | 488 | 391 | 389 | 2 | All other | --- | 674 | 620 | 54 |
| All other | 288 | 288 | 284 | 4 | Negro | --- | 636 | 584 | 52 |
| Negro | 286 | 286 | 282 | 4 | San Pablo | --- | 455 | 439 | 16 |
| El Dorado | --- | 433 | 427 | 6 | Walnut Creek | --- | 432 | 402 | 30 |
| White | --- | 225 | 223 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 1,794 | 1,672 | 122 |
| All other | --- | 208 | 204 | 4 | Del Norte | --- | 304 | 276 | 28 |
| Negro | --- | 206 | 202 | 4 | El Dorado | --- | 588 | 760 | 714 |
| Balance of county | --- | 246 | 246 | --- | South Lake Tahoe | --- | --- | 237 | 219 |
| White | --- | 166 | 166 | --- | Balance of county | --- | --- | 523 | 495 |
| All other | --- | 80 | 80 | --- | Fresno | 8,676 | 8,617 | 8,529 | 88 |
| Negro | --- | 80 | 80 | --- | White | 7,868 | 7,821 | 7,737 | 84 |
| Van Buren | 26 | 145 | 141 | 4 | All other | --- | 808 | 796 | 12 |
| Washington | 1,554 | 1,282 | 1,256 | 26 | Negro | --- | 540 | 538 | 2 |
| Fayetteville | --- | 436 | 418 | 18 | Clovis | --- | 396 | 388 | 8 |
| Springdale, part | --- | 361 | 361 | --- | Fresno | --- | 3,486 | 3,464 | 22 |
| Springdale, total | --- | 361 | 361 | --- | White | --- | 2,928 | 2,908 | 20 |
| Balance of county | --- | 485 | 477 | 8 | All other | --- | 558 | 556 | 2 |
| White | 746 | 673 | 665 | 8 | Negro | --- | 426 | 424 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| California-Con. | | | | California-Con. | | | | | |
| Fresno-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanger | | 240 | 238 | 2 | Los Angeles-Con. | | 322 | 322 | - |
| Balance of county | | 4,495 | 4,439 | 56 | Lomita | | 4,974 | 4,854 | 120 |
| White | | 4,285 | 4,229 | 56 | Long Beach | | 3,814 | 3,718 | 96 |
| All other | | 210 | 210 | - | White | | 1,160 | 1,136 | 24 |
| Negro | | 102 | 102 | - | All other | | 820 | 804 | 16 |
| Glenn | 216 | 277 | 275 | 2 | Negro | | 50,315 | 45,627 | 4,688 |
| Humboldt | 1,576 | 1,526 | 1,462 | 64 | Los Angeles | | 36,977 | 32,935 | 4,042 |
| Eureka | | 451 | 447 | 4 | White | | 13,338 | 12,692 | 646 |
| Balance of county | | 1,075 | 1,015 | 60 | All other | | 10,560 | 10,122 | 438 |
| Imperial | 1,864 | 1,763 | 1,757 | 6 | Negro | | 992 | 979 | 13 |
| Brawley | | 373 | 371 | 2 | Lynwood | | 353 | 339 | 14 |
| Calxico | | 336 | 334 | 2 | Manhattan Beach | | 626 | 562 | 64 |
| El Centro | | 384 | 384 | - | Maywood | | 592 | 550 | 42 |
| Balance of county | | 670 | 668 | 2 | Monrovia | | 540 | 498 | 42 |
| Inyo | 296 | 225 | 221 | 4 | White | | 52 | 52 | - |
| Kern | 6,540 | 6,544 | 6,345 | 199 | All other | | 42 | 42 | - |
| White | 5,996 | 5,996 | 5,815 | 181 | Negro | | 774 | 732 | 42 |
| All other | 544 | 548 | 530 | 18 | Montebello | | 644 | 614 | 30 |
| Negro | 368 | 378 | 370 | 8 | Monterey Park | | 462 | 438 | 24 |
| Bakersfield | | 1,446 | 1,416 | 30 | White | | 182 | 176 | 6 |
| White | | 1,216 | 1,192 | 24 | All other | | 6 | 6 | - |
| All other | | 230 | 224 | 6 | Negro | | 1,428 | 1,372 | 56 |
| Negro | | 206 | 202 | 4 | Norwalk | | 78 | 78 | - |
| Delano | | 350 | 342 | 8 | Palos Verdes Estates | | 850 | 828 | 22 |
| White | | 304 | 296 | 8 | Paramount | | 1,771 | 1,587 | 184 |
| All other | | 46 | 46 | - | White | | 1,175 | 1,037 | 138 |
| Negro | | 14 | 14 | - | All other | | 596 | 550 | 46 |
| Balance of county | | 4,748 | 4,587 | 161 | Negro | | 498 | 460 | 38 |
| White | | 4,476 | 4,327 | 149 | Pico Rivera | | 874 | 814 | 60 |
| All other | | 272 | 260 | 12 | Pomona | | 1,730 | 1,690 | 40 |
| Negro | | 158 | 154 | 4 | White | | 1,290 | 1,260 | 30 |
| Kings | 1,582 | 1,512 | 1,508 | 4 | All other | | 440 | 430 | 10 |
| Hanford | | 397 | 395 | 2 | Negro | | 416 | 412 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 1,115 | 1,113 | 2 | Redondo Beach | | 867 | 846 | 21 |
| Lake | 190 | 320 | 312 | 8 | Rosemead | | 912 | 814 | 98 |
| Lassen | 176 | 280 | 268 | 12 | San Dimas | | 269 | 254 | 15 |
| Los Angeles | 119,964 | 115,252 | 107,333 | 7,919 | San Fernando | | 480 | 424 | 56 |
| White | 96,442 | 91,855 | 84,854 | 7,001 | San Gabriel | | 648 | 594 | 54 |
| All other | 23,522 | 23,397 | 22,479 | 918 | San Marino | | 84 | 84 | - |
| Negro | 17,276 | 17,335 | 16,719 | 616 | Santa Fe Springs | | 240 | 230 | 10 |
| Alhambra | | 894 | 840 | 54 | Santa Monica | | 990 | 956 | 34 |
| Arcadia | | 413 | 399 | 14 | Sierra Madre | | 140 | 136 | 4 |
| Artesia | | 278 | 272 | 6 | South El Monte | | 140 | 124 | 16 |
| Azusa | | 718 | 658 | 60 | South Gate | | 1,195 | 1,135 | 60 |
| Baldwin Park | | 968 | 894 | 74 | South Pasadena | | 223 | 207 | 16 |
| Bell | | 505 | 477 | 28 | Temple City | | 308 | 290 | 18 |
| Bellflower | | 922 | 900 | 22 | Torrance | | 1,669 | 1,657 | 12 |
| Bell Gardens | | 842 | 782 | 60 | West Covina | | 942 | 924 | 18 |
| Beverly Hills | | 168 | 160 | 8 | Whittier | | 1,918 | 1,864 | 54 |
| Burbank | | 937 | 843 | 94 | Balance of county | | 11,020 | 10,168 | 852 |
| Carson | | 1,194 | 1,178 | 16 | White | | 9,744 | 8,946 | 798 |
| White | | 742 | 734 | 8 | All other | | 1,276 | 1,222 | 54 |
| All other | | 452 | 444 | 8 | Negro | | 914 | 866 | 48 |
| Negro | | 306 | 298 | 8 | Madera | | 594 | 940 | 16 |
| Carrizo | | 722 | 704 | 18 | Madera | | 440 | 434 | 6 |
| Claremont | | 196 | 186 | 10 | White | | 412 | 406 | 6 |
| Commerce | | 200 | 184 | 16 | All other | | 28 | 28 | - |
| Compton | | 2,324 | 2,294 | 30 | Negro | | 12 | 12 | - |
| White | | 832 | 820 | 12 | Balance of county | | 500 | 490 | 10 |
| All other | | 1,492 | 1,474 | 18 | Marin | 1,362 | 2,074 | 1,784 | 290 |
| Negro | | 1,454 | 1,436 | 18 | Larkspur | | 42 | 34 | 8 |
| Covina | | 712 | 696 | 16 | Mill Valley | | 168 | 154 | 14 |
| Cudahy | | 432 | 414 | 18 | Novato | | 441 | 421 | 20 |
| Culver City | | 530 | 504 | 26 | San Anselmo | | 116 | 106 | 10 |
| Downey | | 1,018 | 994 | 24 | San Rafael | | 494 | 474 | 20 |
| Duarte | | 327 | 311 | 16 | Balance of county | | 813 | 595 | 218 |
| El Monte | | 1,887 | 1,647 | 240 | Mariposa | | 92 | 86 | 6 |
| El Segundo | | 124 | 122 | 2 | Mendocino | | 972 | 951 | 21 |
| Gardena | | 1,156 | 1,150 | 6 | Ukiah | | 185 | 183 | 2 |
| White | | 686 | 684 | 2 | Balance of county | | 766 | 730 | 36 |
| All other | | 470 | 466 | 4 | Merced | 2,402 | 2,411 | 2,381 | 30 |
| Negro | | 234 | 230 | 4 | Atwater | | 399 | 391 | 8 |
| Glendale | | 1,526 | 1,400 | 126 | White | | 329 | 321 | 8 |
| Glendora | | 532 | 516 | 16 | All other | | 70 | 70 | - |
| Hawthorne | | 930 | 910 | 20 | Negro | | 40 | 40 | - |
| Hermosa Beach | | 134 | 132 | 2 | Merced | | 764 | 752 | 12 |
| Huntington Park | | 1,346 | 1,280 | 66 | White | | 678 | 666 | 12 |
| Inglewood | | 1,794 | 1,752 | 42 | All other | | 86 | 86 | - |
| White | | 803 | 783 | 20 | Negro | | 74 | 74 | - |
| All other | | 991 | 969 | 22 | Balance of county | | 1,248 | 1,238 | 10 |
| Negro | | 925 | 903 | 22 | Modoc | | 86 | 82 | 4 |
| Lakewood | | 850 | 842 | 8 | Mono | | 20 | 75 | 55 |
| La Mirada | | 402 | 396 | 6 | Monterey | 5,080 | 5,200 | 5,084 | 116 |
| La Puente | | 1,209 | 1,155 | 54 | White | | 4,240 | 4,239 | 1 |
| La Verne | | 206 | 204 | 2 | All other | | 840 | 845 | -5 |
| Lawndale | | 488 | 482 | 6 | Negro | | 428 | 433 | -5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| California-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey-Con. | | | | | San Bernardino-Con. | | | | |
| Monterey | --- | 442 | 438 | 4 | Chino | --- | 700 | 694 | 6 |
| Pacific Grove | --- | 212 | 212 | --- | Colton | --- | 356 | 352 | 4 |
| Salinas | --- | 1,690 | 1,659 | 31 | Fontana | --- | 434 | 428 | 6 |
| Seaside | --- | 467 | 463 | 4 | Montclair | --- | 330 | 330 | --- |
| White | --- | 245 | 245 | --- | Ontario | --- | 1,322 | 1,298 | 24 |
| All other | --- | 222 | 218 | 4 | Redlands | --- | 478 | 476 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 178 | 176 | 2 | Rialto | --- | 410 | 406 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,389 | 2,312 | 77 | San Bernardino | --- | 1,919 | 1,913 | 6 |
| Napa | 730 | 1,087 | 1,077 | 10 | White | --- | 1,499 | 1,493 | 6 |
| Napa | --- | 676 | 672 | 4 | All other | --- | 420 | 420 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 411 | 405 | 6 | Negro | --- | 362 | 362 | --- |
| Nevada | 500 | 428 | 404 | 24 | Upland | --- | 470 | 466 | 4 |
| Orange | 22,728 | 25,644 | 24,011 | 1,633 | Victorville | --- | 282 | 282 | --- |
| White | --- | 21,284 | 22,477 | 1,533 | Balance of county | --- | 5,167 | 4,943 | 224 |
| All other | --- | 1,444 | 1,534 | 100 | White | --- | 4,737 | 4,539 | 198 |
| Negro | --- | 466 | 499 | 48 | All other | --- | 430 | 404 | 26 |
| Anaheim | --- | 3,538 | 3,324 | 214 | Negro | --- | 238 | 224 | 14 |
| Brea | --- | 302 | 282 | 20 | San Diego | 25,570 | 25,099 | 23,958 | 1,141 |
| Buena Park | --- | 846 | 804 | 42 | White | --- | 21,205 | 20,268 | 937 |
| Costa Mesa | --- | 1,062 | 982 | 80 | All other | --- | 3,894 | 3,690 | 204 |
| Cypress | --- | 509 | 491 | 18 | Negro | --- | 1,992 | 1,864 | 126 |
| Fountain Valley | --- | 578 | 568 | 10 | Carlsbad | --- | 355 | 321 | 34 |
| Fullerton | --- | 1,307 | 1,235 | 72 | Chula Vista | --- | 1,256 | 1,228 | 28 |
| Garden Grove | --- | 1,768 | 1,670 | 98 | Coronado | --- | 214 | 204 | 10 |
| Huntington Beach | --- | 2,083 | 1,997 | 86 | El Cajon | --- | 1,024 | 1,020 | 4 |
| Laguna Beach | --- | 127 | 108 | 19 | Escondido | --- | 804 | 788 | 16 |
| La Habra | --- | 611 | 589 | 22 | Imperial Beach | --- | 642 | 634 | 8 |
| Los Alamitos | --- | 164 | 164 | --- | La Mesa | --- | 392 | 390 | 2 |
| Newport Beach | --- | 344 | 330 | 14 | National City | --- | 1,089 | 1,078 | 11 |
| Orange | --- | 1,261 | 1,209 | 52 | White | --- | 806 | 797 | 9 |
| Placentia | --- | 494 | 452 | 42 | All other | --- | 283 | 281 | 2 |
| San Clemente | --- | 444 | 404 | 40 | Negro | --- | 117 | 117 | --- |
| Santa Ana | --- | 4,456 | 3,894 | 562 | Oceanside | --- | 1,461 | 1,071 | 390 |
| White | --- | 4,071 | 3,545 | 526 | San Diego | --- | 11,064 | 10,892 | 172 |
| All other | --- | 385 | 349 | 36 | White | --- | 8,658 | 8,512 | 146 |
| Negro | --- | 237 | 215 | 22 | All other | --- | 2,406 | 2,380 | 26 |
| Seal Beach | --- | 132 | 132 | --- | Negro | --- | 1,424 | 1,412 | 12 |
| Stanton | --- | 402 | 352 | 50 | Vista | --- | 512 | 468 | 44 |
| Tustin | --- | 567 | 537 | 30 | Balance of county | --- | 6,286 | 5,864 | 422 |
| Westminster | --- | 985 | 947 | 38 | White | --- | 5,788 | 5,432 | 356 |
| Yorba Linda | --- | 403 | 391 | 12 | All other | --- | 498 | 432 | 66 |
| Balance of county | --- | 3,261 | 3,149 | 112 | Negro | --- | 166 | 122 | 44 |
| Placer | 1,140 | 1,242 | 1,202 | 40 | San Francisco, coex. | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Roseville | --- | 239 | 235 | 4 | with San Francisco City | --- | 12,000 | 8,052 | 7,746 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,003 | 967 | 36 | White | --- | 6,790 | 3,970 | 3,786 |
| Plumas | 206 | 205 | 189 | 16 | All other | --- | 5,210 | 4,082 | 3,960 |
| Riverside | 7,604 | 8,272 | 8,198 | 74 | Negro | --- | 2,634 | 2,115 | 2,073 |
| White | --- | 6,808 | 7,388 | 66 | San Joaquin | --- | 4,876 | 4,913 | 4,890 |
| All other | --- | 796 | 810 | 8 | White | --- | 4,180 | 4,199 | 4,178 |
| Negro | --- | 562 | 558 | 6 | All other | --- | 696 | 714 | 712 |
| Banning | --- | 172 | 172 | --- | Negro | --- | 414 | 430 | 428 |
| White | --- | 124 | 124 | --- | Lodi | --- | 394 | 392 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 48 | 48 | --- | Manteca | --- | 325 | 325 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 38 | 38 | --- | Stockton | --- | 2,101 | 2,094 | 7 |
| Corona | --- | 713 | 703 | 10 | White | --- | 1,535 | 1,530 | 5 |
| Hemet | --- | 132 | 132 | --- | All other | --- | 566 | 564 | 2 |
| Indio | --- | 454 | 452 | 2 | Negro | --- | 366 | 364 | 2 |
| Norco | --- | 182 | 182 | --- | Tracy | --- | 312 | 312 | --- |
| Palm Springs | --- | 287 | 285 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 1,781 | 1,767 | 14 |
| Riverside | --- | 2,448 | 2,432 | 16 | White | --- | 1,661 | 1,647 | 14 |
| Balance of county | --- | 3,884 | 3,840 | 44 | All other | --- | 120 | 120 | --- |
| White | --- | 3,532 | 3,492 | 40 | Negro | --- | 56 | 56 | --- |
| All other | --- | 352 | 348 | 4 | San Luis Obispo | --- | 1,446 | 1,610 | 1,596 |
| Negro | --- | 230 | 228 | 2 | San Luis Obispo | --- | --- | 310 | 308 |
| Sacramento | 10,980 | 10,256 | 10,025 | 231 | Balance of county | --- | 1,300 | 1,288 | 12 |
| White | --- | 9,142 | 8,327 | 169 | San Mateo | 4,122 | 7,061 | 6,925 | 136 |
| All other | --- | 1,838 | 1,698 | 62 | White | --- | 3,484 | 5,318 | 5,212 |
| Negro | --- | 1,158 | 1,104 | 42 | All other | --- | 638 | 1,743 | 1,713 |
| Sacramento | --- | 5,459 | 5,302 | 157 | Negro | --- | 256 | 870 | 856 |
| White | --- | 4,107 | 4,004 | 103 | Belmont | --- | 192 | 190 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 1,352 | 1,298 | 54 | Burlingame | --- | 160 | 156 | 4 |
| Negro | --- | 930 | 892 | 38 | Daly City | --- | 1,085 | 1,081 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 4,797 | 4,723 | 74 | White | --- | 558 | 554 | 4 |
| White | --- | 4,389 | 4,323 | 66 | All other | --- | 527 | 527 | --- |
| All other | --- | 408 | 400 | 8 | Negro | --- | 258 | 258 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 216 | 212 | 4 | Menlo Park | --- | 334 | 332 | 2 |
| San Benito | 250 | 477 | 475 | 2 | White | --- | 236 | 234 | 2 |
| San Bernardino | 12,146 | 12,153 | 11,871 | 282 | All other | --- | 98 | 98 | --- |
| White | --- | 10,860 | 10,705 | 254 | Negro | --- | 82 | 82 | --- |
| All other | --- | 1,286 | 1,166 | 28 | Millbrae | --- | 154 | 154 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 944 | 838 | 14 | Pacifica | --- | 533 | 525 | 8 |
| Barstow | --- | 285 | 283 | 2 | Redwood City | --- | 946 | 944 | 2 |
| White | --- | 245 | 243 | 2 | San Bruno | --- | 474 | 474 | --- |
| All other | --- | 40 | 40 | --- | San Carlos | --- | 250 | 250 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 26 | 26 | --- | San Mateo | --- | 881 | 875 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| California-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| San Mateo-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| South San Francisco | | 678 | 674 | 4 | Tuolumne | 322 | 308 | 294 | 14 |
| Balance of county | | 1,374 | 1,270 | 104 | Ventura | 6,416 | 7,532 | 7,412 | 120 |
| White | | 954 | 878 | 76 | White | 6,008 | 7,093 | 6,977 | 116 |
| All other | | 420 | 392 | 28 | All other | 408 | 439 | 435 | 4 |
| Negro | | 298 | 284 | 14 | Negro | 194 | 208 | 204 | 4 |
| Santa Barbara | 3,804 | 3,671 | 3,629 | 42 | Camarillo | | 400 | 398 | 2 |
| White | 3,490 | 3,357 | 3,317 | 40 | Oxnard | | 2,209 | 2,183 | 26 |
| All other | 314 | 314 | 312 | 2 | White | | 1,997 | 1,971 | 26 |
| Negro | 170 | 172 | 172 | | All other | | 212 | 212 | |
| Lompoc | | 391 | 389 | 2 | Negro | | 130 | 130 | |
| Santa Barbara | | 974 | 956 | 18 | Port Hueneme | | 299 | 295 | 4 |
| Santa Maria | | 642 | 638 | 4 | Santa Paula | | 398 | 398 | |
| Balance of county | | 1,664 | 1,646 | 18 | Simi Valley | | 708 | 702 | 6 |
| Santa Clara | 18,354 | 17,339 | 17,128 | 211 | Thousand Oaks | | 502 | 498 | 4 |
| White | 15,966 | 15,240 | 15,055 | 185 | Ventura | | 983 | 973 | 10 |
| All other | 2,388 | 2,099 | 2,073 | 26 | Balance of county | | 2,033 | 1,965 | 68 |
| Negro | 1,202 | 928 | 910 | 18 | Yolo | 1,032 | 1,507 | 1,479 | 28 |
| Campbell | | 454 | 452 | 2 | Davis | | 326 | 320 | 6 |
| Cupertino | | 274 | 270 | 4 | Woodland | | 436 | 434 | 2 |
| Gilroy | | 406 | 406 | | Balance of county | | 745 | 725 | 20 |
| Los Altos | | 190 | 186 | 4 | Yuba | 434 | 957 | 887 | 70 |
| Los Gatos | | 255 | 251 | 4 | | | | | |
| Milpitas | | 490 | 484 | 6 | Colorado | 41,345 | 41,003 | 40,703 | 300 |
| White | | 416 | 410 | 6 | White | | 38,554 | 38,249 | 288 |
| All other | | 74 | 74 | | All other | | 2,791 | 2,754 | 12 |
| Negro | | 28 | 28 | | Negro | | 1,834 | 1,833 | 3 |
| Mountain View | | 821 | 809 | 12 | Adams | 2,308 | 4,140 | 4,128 | 12 |
| Palo Alto | | 424 | 412 | 12 | Arvada, part | | 42 | 42 | |
| San Jose | | 10,524 | 10,422 | 102 | Aurora, part | | 635 | 634 | 1 |
| White | | 9,248 | 9,156 | 92 | Commerce City | | 332 | 331 | 1 |
| All other | | 1,276 | 1,266 | 10 | North Glenn | | 387 | 385 | 2 |
| Negro | | 652 | 642 | 10 | Thornton | | 550 | 548 | 2 |
| Santa Clara | | 970 | 958 | 12 | Westminster | | 425 | 422 | 3 |
| Saratoga | | 144 | 144 | | Balance of county | | 1,769 | 1,766 | 3 |
| Sunnyvale | | 1,372 | 1,360 | 12 | Alamosa | 293 | 195 | 191 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 1,015 | 974 | 41 | Arapahoe | 2,919 | 3,378 | 3,368 | 10 |
| Santa Cruz | 2,516 | 2,549 | 2,347 | 202 | Aurora, part | | 1,500 | 1,495 | 5 |
| Santa Cruz | | 664 | 608 | 56 | Aurora, total | | 2,135 | 2,129 | 6 |
| Watsonville | | 442 | 438 | 4 | Englewood | | 514 | 514 | |
| White | | 426 | 422 | 4 | Littleton | | 434 | 431 | 3 |
| All other | | 16 | 16 | | Balance of county | | 928 | 928 | |
| Negro | | 6 | 6 | | Archuleta | 2 | 63 | 61 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 1,443 | 1,301 | 142 | Baca | 114 | 101 | 100 | 1 |
| Shasta | 1,330 | 1,202 | 1,178 | 24 | Bent | 45 | 95 | 95 | |
| Redding | | 337 | 333 | 4 | Boulder | 2,046 | 2,153 | 2,121 | 32 |
| Balance of county | | 865 | 845 | 20 | Boulder | | 675 | 662 | 13 |
| Sierra | 26 | 34 | 34 | | Longmont | | 617 | 615 | 2 |
| Siskiyou | 354 | 496 | 418 | 78 | Balance of county | | 861 | 844 | 17 |
| Solano | 3,604 | 3,468 | 3,436 | 32 | Chaffee | 243 | 203 | 202 | 1 |
| White | 2,804 | 2,669 | 2,643 | 26 | Cheyenne | 36 | 40 | 40 | |
| All other | 800 | 799 | 793 | 6 | Clear Creek | 3 | 133 | 130 | 3 |
| Negro | 526 | 522 | 518 | 4 | Conjoes | 218 | 170 | 168 | 2 |
| Fairfield | | 680 | 676 | 4 | Costilla | 1 | 51 | 48 | 3 |
| White | | 524 | 522 | 2 | Crowley | | 41 | 41 | |
| All other | | 156 | 154 | 2 | Custer | 2 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| Negro | | 100 | 98 | 2 | Delta | 195 | 233 | 222 | 11 |
| Vacaville | | 606 | 604 | 2 | Denver, coex. with | | | | |
| Vallejo | | 1,273 | 1,259 | 14 | Denver City | 14,288 | 7,381 | 7,331 | 50 |
| White | | 844 | 834 | 10 | White | 12,782 | 6,086 | 6,040 | 46 |
| All other | | 429 | 425 | 4 | All other | 1,506 | 1,295 | 1,291 | 4 |
| Negro | | 294 | 292 | 2 | Negro | 1,167 | 1,080 | 1,079 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 909 | 897 | 12 | Dolores | | 1 | 32 | 30 |
| Sonoma | 3,150 | 3,572 | 3,398 | 174 | White | 1 | 30 | 28 | 2 |
| Petaluma | | 508 | 502 | 6 | All other | | 2 | 2 | |
| Santa Rosa | | 1,178 | 1,150 | 28 | Negro | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 1,886 | 1,746 | 140 | Douglas | 2 | 211 | 209 | 2 |
| Stanislaus | 4,348 | 3,984 | 3,954 | 30 | Eagle | 1 | 191 | 190 | 1 |
| Modesto | | 1,665 | 1,647 | 18 | Elbert | 1 | 77 | 76 | 1 |
| Turlock | | 384 | 378 | 6 | El Paso | | 5,691 | 5,672 | 25 |
| Balance of county | | 1,935 | 1,929 | 6 | White | 5,062 | 5,049 | 5,024 | 25 |
| Sutter | 1,330 | 685 | 641 | 44 | All other | 629 | 648 | 648 | |
| Yuba City | | 291 | 275 | 16 | Negro | 385 | 399 | 399 | |
| Balance of county | | 394 | 366 | 28 | Colorado Springs | | 4,146 | 4,126 | 20 |
| Tehama | 404 | 452 | 440 | 12 | Balance of county | | 1,551 | 1,546 | 5 |
| Trinity | 62 | 139 | 133 | 6 | Fremont | 328 | 354 | 351 | 3 |
| Tulare | 4,086 | 4,214 | 4,194 | 20 | Garfield | 370 | 279 | 278 | 1 |
| White | | 3,940 | 4,066 | 20 | Gilpin | 3 | 31 | 29 | 2 |
| All other | | 146 | 148 | | Grand | 108 | 115 | 115 | |
| Negro | | 68 | 66 | | Gunnison | 108 | 104 | 104 | |
| Porterville | | 410 | 410 | | Hinsdale | | 4 | 4 | |
| Tulare | | 526 | 524 | 2 | Huerfano | 91 | 121 | 101 | 20 |
| White | | 474 | 472 | 2 | Jackson | | 24 | 24 | |
| All other | | 52 | 52 | | | | | | |
| Negro | | 42 | 42 | | | | | | |
| Visalia | | 762 | 762 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 2,516 | 2,498 | 18 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Colorado—Con. | | | | Connecticut—Con. | | | | | |
| Jefferson | 1,381 | 4,412 | 4,389 | 23 | Hartford | 10,108 | 9,081 | 9,045 | 36 |
| Arvada, part | --- | 1,092 | 1,087 | 5 | White | 8,728 | 7,752 | 7,726 | 26 |
| Arvada, total | --- | 1,134 | 1,129 | 5 | All other | 1,380 | 1,329 | 1,319 | 10 |
| Lakewood | --- | 1,251 | 1,243 | 8 | Negro | 1,290 | 1,254 | 1,244 | 10 |
| Wheat Ridge | --- | 349 | 346 | 3 | Bristol | --- | 636 | 632 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,720 | 1,713 | 7 | East Hartford town # | --- | 541 | 537 | 4 |
| Kiowa | 6 | 37 | 37 | 1 | Enfield town # | --- | 468 | 464 | 4 |
| Kit Carson | 153 | 143 | 142 | 1 | Hartford | --- | 2,383 | 2,371 | 12 |
| Lake | 163 | 160 | 159 | 1 | White | --- | 1,389 | 1,385 | 4 |
| La Plata | 614 | 336 | 335 | 1 | All other | --- | 994 | 986 | 8 |
| Durango | --- | 134 | 134 | 1 | Negro | --- | 960 | 972 | 8 |
| Balance of county | --- | 202 | 201 | 1 | Manchester town # | --- | 550 | 550 | 0 |
| Larimer | 1,755 | 1,702 | 1,695 | 7 | New Britain | --- | 866 | 866 | 0 |
| Fort Collins | --- | 655 | 654 | 1 | Newington town # | --- | 224 | 224 | 0 |
| Loveland | --- | 422 | 422 | 1 | Plainville town # | --- | 214 | 214 | 0 |
| Balance of county | --- | 625 | 619 | 6 | Southington town # | --- | 314 | 314 | 0 |
| Las Animas | 138 | 222 | 220 | 2 | West Hartford town # | --- | 454 | 452 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 102 | 54 | 54 | 0 | Wethersfield town # | --- | 200 | 200 | 0 |
| Logan | 300 | 311 | 309 | 2 | Windsor Locks town # | --- | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| Sterling | --- | 194 | 193 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 2,071 | 2,061 | 10 |
| Balance of county | --- | 117 | 116 | 1 | Litchfield | 1,252 | 1,576 | 1,561 | 15 |
| Mesa | 1,116 | 1,039 | 1,035 | 4 | Torrington | --- | 301 | 297 | 4 |
| Grand Junction | --- | 460 | 460 | 0 | Balance of county | --- | 1,275 | 1,264 | 11 |
| Balance of county | --- | 579 | 575 | 4 | Middlesex | 898 | 1,417 | 1,413 | 4 |
| Mineral | --- | 10 | 10 | 0 | Middletown | --- | 457 | 457 | 0 |
| Moffat | 213 | 205 | 204 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 960 | 956 | 4 |
| Montezuma | 197 | 239 | 231 | 8 | New Haven | 9,656 | 8,956 | 8,938 | 18 |
| Montrose | 378 | 344 | 333 | 11 | White | 8,288 | 7,600 | 7,584 | 16 |
| Morgan | 333 | 350 | 350 | 0 | All other | 1,368 | 1,356 | 1,354 | 2 |
| Otero | 495 | 415 | 413 | 2 | Negro | 1,312 | 1,308 | 1,306 | 2 |
| Ouray | 2 | 38 | 35 | 3 | Ansonia | --- | 244 | 244 | 0 |
| Park | 40 | 69 | 67 | 2 | Derby | --- | 146 | 144 | 2 |
| Phillips | 76 | 78 | 78 | 0 | East Haven town # | --- | 210 | 210 | 0 |
| Pitkin | 93 | 89 | 85 | 4 | Hamden town # | --- | 372 | 372 | 0 |
| Prowers | 290 | 295 | 293 | 2 | Meriden | --- | 816 | 814 | 2 |
| Pueblo | 1,932 | 1,855 | 1,847 | 8 | Milford | --- | 513 | 513 | 0 |
| Pueblo | --- | 1,548 | 1,542 | 6 | Naugatuck | --- | 356 | 356 | 0 |
| Balance of county | --- | 307 | 305 | 2 | New Haven | --- | 1,828 | 1,824 | 4 |
| Rio Blanco | 70 | 89 | 89 | 0 | White | --- | 988 | 986 | 2 |
| Rio Grande | 200 | 207 | 204 | 3 | All other | --- | 840 | 838 | 2 |
| Routt | 138 | 177 | 173 | 4 | Negro | --- | 826 | 824 | 2 |
| Saguache | 2 | 96 | 94 | 2 | Wallingford town # | --- | 418 | 418 | 0 |
| San Juan | --- | 28 | 28 | 0 | Waterbury | --- | 1,503 | 1,499 | 4 |
| San Miguel | 18 | 49 | 46 | 3 | White | --- | 1,241 | 1,237 | 4 |
| Sedgwick | 30 | 40 | 40 | 0 | All other | --- | 262 | 262 | 0 |
| Summit | 4 | 96 | 93 | 3 | Negro | --- | 254 | 254 | 0 |
| Teller | --- | 72 | 72 | 0 | West Haven town # | --- | 668 | 666 | 2 |
| Washington | 7 | 69 | 69 | 0 | Balance of county | --- | 1,882 | 1,878 | 4 |
| Weld | 1,526 | 1,899 | 1,886 | 13 | New London | 3,056 | 3,209 | 3,185 | 24 |
| Greeley | --- | 835 | 832 | 3 | New London | --- | 417 | 413 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,064 | 1,054 | 10 | White | --- | 327 | 323 | 4 |
| Yuma | 156 | 143 | 143 | 0 | All other | --- | 90 | 90 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 35,422 | 35,606 | 35,481 | 125 | Negro | --- | 80 | 80 | 0 |
| White | 30,902 | 31,118 | 31,011 | 107 | Norwich | --- | 566 | 562 | 4 |
| All other | 4,520 | 4,488 | 4,470 | 18 | Balance of county | --- | 2,226 | 2,210 | 16 |
| Negro | 4,164 | 4,131 | 4,115 | 16 | Tolland | 506 | 1,289 | 1,285 | 4 |
| Fairfield | 8,828 | 8,841 | 8,825 | 16 | Vernon town # | --- | 412 | 412 | 0 |
| White | 7,488 | 7,495 | 7,481 | 14 | Balance of county | --- | 877 | 873 | 4 |
| All other | 1,340 | 1,346 | 1,344 | 2 | Windham | 1,118 | 1,237 | 1,229 | 8 |
| Negro | 1,234 | 1,234 | 1,232 | 2 | Willimantic | --- | 208 | 206 | 2 |
| Bridgeport | --- | 2,193 | 2,185 | 8 | Balance of county | --- | 1,029 | 1,023 | 6 |
| White | --- | 1,561 | 1,555 | 6 | Delaware | 8,300 | 8,087 | 8,025 | 62 |
| All other | --- | 632 | 630 | 2 | White | 6,420 | 6,184 | 6,134 | 50 |
| Negro | --- | 592 | 590 | 2 | All other | 1,880 | 1,903 | 1,891 | 12 |
| Danbury | --- | 815 | 815 | 0 | Negro | 1,804 | 1,826 | 1,814 | 12 |
| Darien town # | --- | 124 | 124 | 0 | Kent | 1,324 | 1,531 | 1,487 | 44 |
| Fairfield town # | --- | 385 | 385 | 0 | White | 1,058 | 1,187 | 1,147 | 40 |
| Greenwich town # | --- | 248 | 246 | 2 | All other | 266 | 344 | 340 | 4 |
| Norwalk | --- | 881 | 881 | 0 | Negro | 238 | 318 | 314 | 4 |
| White | --- | 679 | 679 | 0 | Dover | --- | 420 | 420 | 0 |
| All other | --- | 202 | 202 | 0 | White | --- | 298 | 298 | 0 |
| Negro | --- | 190 | 190 | 0 | All other | --- | 122 | 122 | 0 |
| Shelton | --- | 228 | 228 | 0 | Negro | --- | 110 | 110 | 0 |
| Stamford | --- | 1,285 | 1,285 | 0 | Balance of county | --- | 1,111 | 1,067 | 44 |
| White | --- | 994 | 994 | 0 | White | --- | 889 | 849 | 40 |
| All other | --- | 291 | 291 | 0 | All other | --- | 222 | 218 | 4 |
| Negro | --- | 279 | 279 | 0 | Negro | --- | 208 | 204 | 4 |
| Stratford town # | --- | 462 | 462 | 0 | New Castle | 5,512 | 5,212 | 5,200 | 12 |
| Trumbull town # | --- | 181 | 181 | 0 | White | 4,416 | 4,104 | 4,094 | 10 |
| Westport town # | --- | 114 | 114 | 0 | All other | 1,096 | 1,108 | 1,106 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,925 | 1,919 | 6 | Negro | 1,056 | 1,070 | 1,068 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Delaware-Con. | | | | Florida-Con. | | | | | |
| New Castle-Con. | | | | Broward-Con. | | | | | |
| Newark | --- | 128 | 128 | --- | --- | 218 | 217 | 1 | |
| Wilmington | --- | 1,288 | 1,280 | --- | --- | 108 | 107 | 1 | |
| White | --- | 559 | 553 | --- | --- | 110 | 110 | --- | |
| All other | --- | 729 | 727 | --- | --- | 108 | 108 | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 725 | 723 | --- | --- | 1,254 | 1,249 | 5 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 3,796 | 3,792 | --- | --- | 84 | 84 | --- | |
| White | --- | 3,426 | 3,422 | --- | --- | 321 | 321 | --- | |
| All other | --- | 370 | 370 | --- | --- | 38 | 38 | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 336 | 336 | --- | --- | 183 | 183 | --- | |
| Sussex | 1,464 | 1,344 | 1,338 | --- | --- | 199 | 198 | 1 | |
| White | 946 | 893 | 893 | --- | --- | 929 | 924 | 5 | |
| All other | 518 | 451 | 445 | --- | --- | 494 | 492 | 2 | |
| Negro | 510 | 438 | 432 | --- | --- | 435 | 432 | 3 | |
| District of Columbia | 19,908 | 9,700 | 9,620 | --- | --- | 431 | 428 | 3 | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 38 | 38 | --- | |
| All other | 8,854 | 1,492 | 1,458 | --- | --- | 1,946 | 1,936 | 10 | |
| Negro | 11,054 | 8,208 | 8,162 | --- | --- | 1,700 | 1,690 | 10 | |
| Florida | 104,005 | 104,655 | 103,458 | --- | --- | 246 | 246 | --- | |
| White | 75,725 | 76,226 | 75,595 | --- | --- | 230 | 230 | --- | |
| All other | 28,280 | 28,429 | 27,863 | --- | --- | 72 | 102 | 27 | |
| Negro | 27,122 | 27,266 | 26,709 | --- | --- | 51 | 73 | 21 | |
| Alachua | 3,929 | 1,832 | 1,819 | --- | --- | 21 | 29 | 6 | |
| White | 2,531 | 1,210 | 1,200 | --- | --- | 21 | 29 | 6 | |
| All other | 1,398 | 622 | 619 | --- | --- | 324 | 289 | --- | |
| Negro | 1,366 | 590 | 588 | --- | --- | 163 | 317 | 5 | |
| Gainesville | --- | 909 | 905 | --- | --- | 600 | 769 | 1 | |
| White | --- | 554 | 551 | --- | --- | 1,072 | 851 | 2 | |
| All other | --- | 355 | 354 | --- | --- | --- | 157 | 155 | |
| Negro | --- | 332 | 331 | --- | --- | --- | 694 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 923 | 914 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | 656 | 649 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | 267 | 265 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 258 | 257 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Baker | 74 | 234 | 225 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | 66 | 186 | 183 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | 8 | 48 | 42 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | 8 | 48 | 42 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Bay | 1,766 | 1,554 | 1,545 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | 1,406 | 1,230 | 1,221 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | 360 | 324 | 324 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | 320 | 285 | 285 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Panama City | --- | 728 | 725 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | 477 | 474 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | 251 | 251 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 233 | 233 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | 826 | 820 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Bradford | 1 | 262 | 261 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | 205 | 205 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | 1 | 57 | 56 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | 1 | 57 | 56 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Brevard | 2,444 | 2,460 | 2,449 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | 1,927 | 1,941 | 1,932 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | 517 | 519 | 517 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | 478 | 481 | 479 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Cocoa | --- | 272 | 270 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | 141 | 140 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | 131 | 130 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 129 | 128 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Melbourne | --- | 514 | 512 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | 398 | 396 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | 116 | 116 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 111 | 111 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Rockledge | --- | 100 | 100 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Titusville | --- | 317 | 317 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,257 | 1,250 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Broward | 8,567 | 8,785 | 8,748 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | 6,210 | 6,394 | 6,364 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | 2,357 | 2,391 | 2,384 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | 2,296 | 2,329 | 2,322 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Deerfield Beach | --- | 254 | 254 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | 97 | 97 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | 157 | 157 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 157 | 157 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Fort Lauderdale | --- | 3,321 | 3,306 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | 2,102 | 2,091 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | 1,219 | 1,215 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 1,205 | 1,201 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Calhoun | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Charlotte | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Citrus | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Clay | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Collier | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Naples | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Columbia | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Lake City | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Dade | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Coral Gables | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Hialeah | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Homestead | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Miami | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Miami Beach | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Miami Springs | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| North Miami | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| North Miami Beach | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Opa-Locka | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| South Miami | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| De Soto | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Dixie | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Duval, coex. with Jacksonville City | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Florida-Con. | | | | Florida-Con. | | | | | |
| Escambia | 4,167 | 3,705 | 3,638 | 67 | Lafayette | 1 | 60 | 59 | 1 |
| White | 3,093 | 2,654 | 2,613 | 41 | White | 1 | 51 | 50 | 1 |
| All other | 1,074 | 1,051 | 1,025 | 26 | All other | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Negro | 967 | 959 | 937 | 22 | Negro | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| Pensacola | - | 1,555 | 1,536 | 19 | Lake | 1,108 | 1,126 | 1,098 | 28 |
| White | - | 942 | 929 | 13 | White | 818 | 830 | 821 | 9 |
| All other | - | 613 | 607 | 6 | All other | 290 | 296 | 277 | 19 |
| Negro | - | 576 | 572 | 4 | Negro | 283 | 287 | 268 | 19 |
| Balance of county | - | 2,150 | 2,102 | 48 | Leesburg | - | 169 | 166 | 3 |
| White | - | 1,712 | 1,684 | 28 | White | - | 107 | 106 | 1 |
| All other | - | 438 | 418 | 20 | All other | - | 62 | 60 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 383 | 365 | 18 | Negro | - | 61 | 59 | 2 |
| Flagler | 52 | 101 | 101 | - | Balance of county | - | 957 | 932 | 25 |
| White | 24 | 62 | 62 | - | White | - | 723 | 715 | 8 |
| All other | 28 | 39 | 39 | - | All other | - | 234 | 217 | 17 |
| Negro | 28 | 39 | 39 | - | Negro | - | 226 | 209 | 17 |
| Franklin | 12 | 102 | 90 | 12 | Lee | 1,599 | 1,833 | 1,695 | 138 |
| White | 4 | 81 | 77 | 4 | White | 1,144 | 1,371 | 1,301 | 70 |
| All other | 8 | 21 | 13 | 8 | All other | 455 | 462 | 394 | 68 |
| Negro | 8 | 21 | 13 | 8 | Negro | 453 | 457 | 389 | 68 |
| Gadsden | 649 | 744 | 606 | 138 | Fort Myers | - | 820 | 746 | 74 |
| White | 135 | 208 | 194 | 14 | White | - | 410 | 394 | 16 |
| All other | 514 | 536 | 412 | 124 | All other | - | 410 | 352 | 58 |
| Negro | 513 | 536 | 412 | 124 | Negro | - | 407 | 349 | 58 |
| Gilchrist | - | 70 | 70 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,013 | 949 | 64 |
| Glades | - | 76 | 76 | - | Leon | 2,311 | 1,877 | 1,862 | 15 |
| White | - | 46 | 46 | - | White | 1,560 | 1,246 | 1,236 | 10 |
| All other | - | 30 | 30 | - | All other | 751 | 631 | 626 | 5 |
| Negro | - | 25 | 25 | - | Negro | 726 | 604 | 599 | 5 |
| Gulf | 128 | 168 | 137 | 31 | Tallahassee | - | 1,016 | 1,006 | 10 |
| White | 80 | 114 | 105 | 9 | White | - | 589 | 583 | 6 |
| All other | 48 | 54 | 32 | 22 | All other | - | 427 | 423 | 4 |
| Negro | 47 | 52 | 31 | 21 | Negro | - | 405 | 401 | 4 |
| Hamilton | 66 | 164 | 157 | 7 | Balance of county | - | 881 | 856 | 5 |
| White | 24 | 81 | 79 | 2 | White | - | 657 | 653 | 4 |
| All other | 42 | 83 | 78 | 5 | All other | - | 204 | 203 | 1 |
| Negro | 41 | 82 | 77 | 5 | Negro | - | 199 | 198 | 1 |
| Hardee | 188 | 298 | 265 | 33 | Levy | 1 | 241 | 237 | 4 |
| White | 162 | 268 | 245 | 23 | White | - | 167 | 163 | 4 |
| All other | 26 | 30 | 20 | 10 | All other | - | 74 | 74 | - |
| Negro | 25 | 28 | 18 | 10 | Negro | - | 74 | 74 | - |
| Hendry | 316 | 318 | 316 | 2 | Liberty | 7 | 64 | 49 | 15 |
| White | 169 | 205 | 204 | 1 | White | 2 | 54 | 44 | 10 |
| All other | 147 | 113 | 112 | 1 | All other | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Negro | 133 | 96 | 95 | 1 | Negro | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Hernando | 326 | 307 | 304 | 3 | Madison | 195 | 268 | 261 | 7 |
| White | 266 | 247 | 245 | 2 | White | 76 | 131 | 131 | - |
| All other | 60 | 60 | 59 | 1 | All other | 119 | 137 | 130 | 7 |
| Negro | 58 | 58 | 57 | 1 | Negro | 119 | 137 | 130 | 7 |
| Highlands | 409 | 498 | 494 | 4 | Manatee | 1,275 | 1,261 | 1,257 | 4 |
| White | 237 | 333 | 332 | 1 | White | 1,016 | 1,001 | 997 | 4 |
| All other | 172 | 165 | 162 | 3 | All other | 259 | 260 | 260 | - |
| Negro | 156 | 161 | 158 | 3 | Negro | 255 | 255 | 255 | - |
| Hillsborough | 7,941 | 7,795 | 7,769 | 26 | Bradenton | - | 340 | 338 | 2 |
| White | 6,201 | 6,071 | 6,047 | 24 | White | - | 235 | 233 | 2 |
| All other | 1,740 | 1,724 | 1,722 | 2 | All other | - | 105 | 105 | - |
| Negro | 1,639 | 1,629 | 1,628 | 1 | Negro | - | 105 | 105 | - |
| Plant City | - | 183 | 183 | - | Balance of county | - | 921 | 919 | 2 |
| White | - | 122 | 122 | - | Marion | 929 | 1,371 | 1,346 | 25 |
| All other | - | 61 | 61 | - | White | 741 | 948 | 941 | 7 |
| Negro | - | 60 | 60 | - | All other | 188 | 423 | 405 | 18 |
| Tampa | - | 4,039 | 4,025 | 14 | Negro | 184 | 418 | 400 | 18 |
| White | - | 2,662 | 2,650 | 12 | Ocala | - | 512 | 497 | 15 |
| All other | - | 1,377 | 1,375 | 2 | White | - | 303 | 300 | 3 |
| Negro | - | 1,306 | 1,305 | 1 | All other | - | 209 | 197 | 12 |
| Balance of county | - | 3,573 | 3,561 | 12 | Negro | - | 208 | 196 | 12 |
| Holmes | 82 | 175 | 166 | 9 | Balance of county | - | 859 | 849 | 10 |
| Indian River | 736 | 583 | 583 | - | White | - | 645 | 641 | 4 |
| White | 544 | 419 | 419 | - | All other | - | 214 | 208 | 6 |
| All other | 192 | 164 | 164 | - | Negro | - | 210 | 204 | 6 |
| Negro | 188 | 162 | 162 | - | Martin | 611 | 506 | 504 | 2 |
| Vero Beach | - | 170 | 170 | - | White | 498 | 403 | 401 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 413 | 413 | - | All other | 113 | 103 | 103 | - |
| White | - | 269 | 269 | - | Negro | 109 | 99 | 99 | - |
| All other | - | 144 | 144 | - | Monroe | 680 | 778 | 761 | 17 |
| Negro | - | 144 | 144 | - | Key West | - | 504 | 495 | 9 |
| Jackson | 351 | 610 | 571 | 39 | White | - | 420 | 411 | 9 |
| White | 232 | 440 | 416 | 24 | All other | - | 84 | 84 | - |
| All other | 119 | 170 | 155 | 15 | Negro | - | 58 | 58 | - |
| Negro | 119 | 170 | 155 | 15 | Balance of county | - | 274 | 266 | 8 |
| Jefferson | 14 | 197 | 184 | 13 | Nassau | 180 | 472 | 467 | 5 |
| White | - | 80 | 80 | - | White | 116 | 396 | 396 | - |
| All other | 14 | 117 | 104 | 13 | All other | 64 | 76 | 71 | 5 |
| Negro | 14 | 117 | 104 | 13 | Negro | 64 | 75 | 70 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | |
| Florida-Con. | | | | Florida-Con. | | | | | | |
| Okaloosa | 1,746 | 1,853 | 1,844 | 9 | Polk-Con. | | | | | |
| Fort Walton Beach | | 508 | 507 | 1 | Winter Haven | | 304 | 302 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | | 1,345 | 1,337 | 8 | White | | 184 | 184 | | |
| Okeechobee | 234 | 322 | 322 | | All other | | 120 | 118 | 2 | |
| White | 195 | 268 | 268 | | Negro | | 118 | 116 | 2 | |
| All other | 39 | 54 | 54 | | Balance of county | | 2,932 | 2,917 | 15 | |
| Negro | 37 | 44 | 44 | | White | | 2,354 | 2,344 | 10 | |
| | | | | | All other | | 578 | 573 | 5 | |
| Orange | 7,605 | 5,770 | 5,742 | 28 | Negro | | 565 | 560 | 5 | |
| White | 5,985 | 4,326 | 4,303 | 23 | Putnam | | 503 | 670 | 18 | |
| All other | 1,640 | 1,444 | 1,439 | 5 | White | | 333 | 438 | 3 | |
| Negro | 1,565 | 1,386 | 1,381 | 5 | All other | | 170 | 232 | 15 | |
| | | | | | Negro | | 169 | 231 | 15 | |
| Orlando | | 2,336 | 2,328 | 8 | St. Johns | | 491 | 526 | 6 | |
| White | | 1,423 | 1,416 | 7 | White | | 354 | 378 | 5 | |
| All other | | 913 | 912 | 1 | All other | | 137 | 142 | 1 | |
| Negro | | 888 | 887 | 1 | Negro | | 136 | 140 | 1 | |
| Winter Park | | 236 | 234 | 2 | St. Augustine | | 151 | 150 | 1 | |
| White | | 172 | 171 | 1 | White | | 108 | 107 | 1 | |
| All other | | 64 | 63 | 1 | All other | | 43 | 43 | | |
| Negro | | 61 | 60 | 1 | Negro | | 43 | 43 | | |
| Balance of county | | 3,198 | 3,180 | 18 | Balance of county | | 375 | 370 | 5 | |
| White | | 2,731 | 2,716 | 15 | White | | 275 | 271 | 4 | |
| All other | | 467 | 464 | 3 | All other | | 100 | 99 | 1 | |
| Negro | | 437 | 434 | 3 | Negro | | 97 | 96 | 1 | |
| Oscaloa | 239 | 527 | 525 | 2 | St. Lucie | | 753 | 1,021 | 51 | |
| Palm Beach | 5,104 | 5,052 | 5,033 | 19 | White | | 326 | 560 | 20 | |
| White | 3,484 | 3,423 | 3,407 | 16 | All other | | 427 | 461 | 31 | |
| All other | 1,620 | 1,629 | 1,626 | 3 | Negro | | 424 | 458 | 31 | |
| Negro | 1,586 | 1,596 | 1,593 | 3 | Fort Pierce | | | 678 | 636 | 42 |
| Belle Glade | | 439 | 438 | 1 | White | | 273 | 261 | 12 | |
| White | | 153 | 153 | | All other | | 405 | 375 | 30 | |
| All other | | 286 | 285 | 1 | Negro | | 404 | 374 | 30 | |
| Negro | | 285 | 284 | 1 | Balance of county | | 343 | 334 | 9 | |
| Boca Raton | | 282 | 281 | 1 | Santa Rosa | | 624 | 775 | 12 | |
| Boynton Beach | | 324 | 322 | 2 | Sarasota | | 1,313 | 1,325 | 17 | |
| White | | 212 | 211 | 1 | Sarasota | | | 531 | 521 | 10 |
| All other | | 112 | 111 | 1 | White | | 340 | 333 | 7 | |
| Negro | | 110 | 109 | 1 | All other | | 191 | 188 | 3 | |
| Delray Beach | | 335 | 335 | | Negro | | 185 | 182 | 3 | |
| White | | 160 | 160 | | Balance of county | | 794 | 787 | 7 | |
| All other | | 175 | 175 | | Seminole | | 487 | 1,784 | 1,749 | 35 |
| Negro | | 175 | 175 | | White | | 214 | 1,386 | 1,378 | 8 |
| Lake Worth | | 350 | 348 | 2 | All other | | 273 | 398 | 371 | 27 |
| Riviera Beach | | 393 | 393 | | Negro | | 270 | 383 | 356 | 27 |
| White | | 48 | 48 | | Sanford | | | 364 | 344 | 20 |
| All other | | 345 | 345 | | White | | 166 | 165 | 1 | |
| Negro | | 343 | 343 | | All other | | 198 | 179 | 19 | |
| West Palm Beach | | 1,037 | 1,030 | 7 | Negro | | 195 | 176 | 19 | |
| White | | 697 | 690 | 7 | Balance of county | | 1,420 | 1,405 | 15 | |
| All other | | 340 | 340 | | White | | 1,220 | 1,213 | 7 | |
| Negro | | 329 | 329 | | All other | | 200 | 192 | 8 | |
| Balance of county | | 1,892 | 1,886 | 6 | Negro | | 188 | 180 | 8 | |
| White | | 1,577 | 1,572 | 5 | Sumter | | 18 | 274 | 254 | 20 |
| All other | | 315 | 314 | 1 | White | | 9 | 195 | 184 | 11 |
| Negro | | 302 | 301 | 1 | All other | | 9 | 79 | 70 | 9 |
| Pasco | 910 | 1,294 | 1,288 | 6 | Negro | | 9 | 79 | 70 | 9 |
| Pinellas | 5,485 | 5,439 | 5,415 | 24 | Suwannee | | 193 | 326 | 324 | 2 |
| White | 4,342 | 4,284 | 4,264 | 20 | White | | 123 | 237 | 235 | 2 |
| All other | 1,143 | 1,155 | 1,151 | 4 | All other | | 70 | 89 | 89 | |
| Negro | 1,096 | 1,104 | 1,100 | 4 | Negro | | 69 | 88 | 88 | |
| Clearwater | | 821 | 819 | 2 | Taylor | | 158 | 237 | 236 | 1 |
| White | | 648 | 647 | 1 | White | | 123 | 171 | 170 | 1 |
| All other | | 173 | 172 | 1 | All other | | 35 | 66 | 66 | |
| Negro | | 168 | 167 | 1 | Negro | | 34 | 65 | 65 | |
| Dunedin | | 155 | 155 | | Union | | 106 | 105 | 1 | |
| Largo | | 478 | 476 | 2 | White | | 85 | 84 | 1 | |
| Pinellas Park | | 269 | 267 | 2 | All other | | 21 | 21 | | |
| St. Petersburg | | 2,363 | 2,372 | 11 | Negro | | 21 | 21 | | |
| White | | 1,556 | 1,548 | 8 | Volusia | | 2,216 | 2,282 | 2,270 | 12 |
| All other | | 827 | 824 | 3 | White | | 1,646 | 1,704 | 1,695 | 9 |
| Negro | | 768 | 795 | 3 | All other | | 570 | 578 | 575 | 3 |
| Balance of county | | 1,333 | 1,326 | 7 | Negro | | 557 | 564 | 563 | 3 |
| Polk | 4,622 | 4,208 | 4,182 | 26 | Daytona Beach | | | 697 | 693 | 4 |
| White | 3,574 | 3,171 | 3,156 | 18 | White | | 319 | 317 | 2 | |
| All other | 1,048 | 1,034 | 1,026 | 8 | All other | | 378 | 376 | 2 | |
| Negro | 1,026 | 1,014 | 1,006 | 8 | Negro | | 371 | 369 | 2 | |
| Bartow | | 214 | 213 | 1 | De Land | | | 211 | 209 | 2 |
| White | | 125 | 124 | 1 | White | | 126 | 125 | 1 | |
| All other | | 89 | 88 | 1 | All other | | 85 | 84 | 1 | |
| Negro | | 88 | 88 | | Negro | | 125 | 125 | | |
| Lakeland | | 758 | 750 | 8 | New Smyrna Beach | | | 104 | 104 | |
| White | | 511 | 504 | 7 | White | | 21 | 21 | | |
| All other | | 247 | 246 | 1 | All other | | 21 | 21 | | |
| Negro | | 243 | 242 | 1 | Negro | | 169 | 167 | 2 | |
| | | | | | Ormond Beach | | | 167 | 167 | 2 |
| | | | | | Balance of county | | 1,080 | 1,076 | 4 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Florida-Con. | | | | Georgia-Con. | | | | | |
| Wakulla | - | 127 | 127 | - | Brooks | 98 | 244 | 236 | 8 |
| White | - | 93 | 93 | - | White | 28 | 75 | 73 | 2 |
| All other | - | 34 | 34 | - | All other | 70 | 169 | 163 | 6 |
| Negro | - | 32 | 32 | - | Negro | 66 | 165 | 159 | 6 |
| Walton | 42 | 239 | 223 | 16 | Bryan | - | 142 | 142 | - |
| White | 21 | 209 | 204 | 5 | White | - | 102 | 102 | - |
| All other | 21 | 30 | 19 | 11 | All other | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| Negro | 20 | 29 | 19 | 10 | Negro | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| Washington | 57 | 203 | 187 | 16 | Bulloch | 696 | 418 | 416 | 2 |
| White | 41 | 148 | 140 | 8 | White | 410 | 234 | 234 | - |
| All other | 16 | 55 | 47 | 8 | All other | 286 | 184 | 182 | 2 |
| Negro | 16 | 55 | 47 | 8 | Negro | 286 | 180 | 178 | 2 |
| Georgia | 80,880 | 79,258 | 78,476 | 782 | Statesboro | - | 154 | 152 | 2 |
| White | 51,690 | 50,810 | 50,712 | 98 | White | - | 86 | 86 | - |
| All other | 29,190 | 28,448 | 27,764 | 684 | All other | - | 68 | 66 | 2 |
| Negro | 28,456 | 27,729 | 27,050 | 679 | Negro | - | 66 | 64 | 2 |
| Appling | 106 | 252 | 252 | - | Balance of county | - | 264 | 264 | - |
| White | 72 | 162 | 162 | - | White | - | 148 | 148 | - |
| All other | 34 | 90 | 90 | - | All other | - | 116 | 116 | - |
| Negro | 34 | 90 | 90 | - | Negro | - | 114 | 114 | - |
| Atkinson | 2 | 157 | 155 | 2 | Burke | 4 | 340 | 340 | - |
| White | - | 98 | 98 | - | White | - | 94 | 94 | - |
| All other | 2 | 59 | 57 | 2 | All other | 4 | 246 | 246 | - |
| Negro | 2 | 59 | 57 | 2 | Negro | 4 | 246 | 246 | - |
| Bacon | 194 | 170 | 168 | 2 | Butts | 84 | 181 | 181 | - |
| White | 146 | 126 | 126 | - | White | 18 | 75 | 75 | - |
| All other | 48 | 44 | 42 | 2 | All other | 66 | 106 | 106 | - |
| Negro | 48 | 42 | 40 | 2 | Negro | 66 | 106 | 106 | - |
| Baker | 2 | 67 | 65 | 2 | Calhoun | 160 | 115 | 105 | 10 |
| White | - | 21 | 21 | - | White | 44 | 21 | 21 | - |
| All other | 2 | 46 | 44 | 2 | All other | 116 | 94 | 84 | 10 |
| Negro | 2 | 46 | 44 | 2 | Negro | 116 | 94 | 84 | 10 |
| Baldwin | 768 | 427 | 427 | - | Camden | 12 | 151 | 150 | 1 |
| White | 336 | 212 | 212 | - | White | 6 | 90 | 90 | - |
| All other | 432 | 215 | 215 | - | All other | 6 | 61 | 60 | 1 |
| Negro | 430 | 215 | 215 | - | Negro | 6 | 60 | 59 | 1 |
| Milledgeville | - | 192 | 192 | - | Candler | 318 | 107 | 107 | - |
| White | - | 68 | 68 | - | White | 142 | 59 | 59 | - |
| All other | - | 124 | 124 | - | All other | 176 | 48 | 48 | - |
| Negro | - | 124 | 124 | - | Negro | 172 | 46 | 46 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 235 | 235 | - | Carroll | 1,144 | 902 | 900 | 2 |
| White | - | 144 | 144 | - | White | 934 | 726 | 724 | 2 |
| All other | - | 91 | 91 | - | All other | 210 | 176 | 176 | - |
| Negro | - | 91 | 91 | - | Negro | 204 | 170 | 170 | - |
| Banks | 4 | 86 | 84 | 2 | Carrollton | - | 195 | 195 | - |
| Barrow | 146 | 296 | 296 | - | White | - | 127 | 127 | - |
| White | 98 | 238 | 238 | - | All other | - | 68 | 68 | - |
| All other | 48 | 58 | 58 | - | Negro | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| Negro | 48 | 58 | 58 | - | Balance of county | - | 707 | 705 | 2 |
| Bartow | 274 | 587 | 587 | - | White | - | 599 | 597 | 2 |
| White | 206 | 493 | 493 | - | All other | - | 108 | 108 | - |
| All other | 68 | 94 | 94 | - | Negro | - | 108 | 108 | - |
| Negro | 68 | 94 | 94 | - | Catoosa | 1,062 | 588 | 588 | - |
| Ben Hill | 200 | 250 | 250 | - | Charlton | 64 | 121 | 107 | 14 |
| White | 94 | 142 | 142 | - | White | 38 | 60 | 60 | - |
| All other | 106 | 108 | 108 | - | All other | 26 | 61 | 47 | 14 |
| Negro | 104 | 106 | 105 | - | Negro | 26 | 61 | 47 | 14 |
| Berrien | 2 | 200 | 198 | 2 | Chatham | 4,024 | 3,412 | 3,406 | 6 |
| White | 2 | 166 | 164 | 2 | White | 2,376 | 1,872 | 1,872 | - |
| All other | - | 34 | 34 | - | All other | 1,648 | 1,540 | 1,534 | 6 |
| Negro | - | 30 | 30 | - | Negro | 1,608 | 1,492 | 1,486 | 6 |
| Bibb | 3,144 | 2,319 | 2,309 | 10 | Savannah | - | 2,072 | 2,066 | 6 |
| White | 1,664 | 1,155 | 1,153 | 2 | White | - | 717 | 717 | - |
| All other | 1,480 | 1,164 | 1,156 | 8 | All other | - | 1,355 | 1,349 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,446 | 1,134 | 1,126 | 8 | Negro | - | 1,323 | 1,317 | 6 |
| Macon | - | 1,931 | 1,925 | 6 | Balance of county | - | 1,340 | 1,340 | - |
| White | - | 874 | 874 | - | White | - | 1,155 | 1,155 | - |
| All other | - | 1,057 | 1,051 | 6 | All other | - | 185 | 185 | - |
| Negro | - | 1,029 | 1,023 | 6 | Negro | - | 169 | 169 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 388 | 384 | 4 | Chattahoochee | 1,402 | 354 | 354 | - |
| White | - | 281 | 279 | 2 | White | 894 | 242 | 242 | - |
| All other | - | 107 | 105 | 2 | All other | 508 | 112 | 112 | - |
| Negro | - | 105 | 103 | 2 | Negro | 426 | 92 | 92 | - |
| Bleckley | 6 | 119 | 115 | 4 | Chattooga | 4 | 305 | 305 | - |
| White | 2 | 90 | 90 | - | Cherokee | 276 | 675 | 675 | - |
| All other | 4 | 29 | 25 | 4 | Clarke | 1,624 | 854 | 852 | 2 |
| Negro | 4 | 27 | 23 | 4 | White | 1,166 | 514 | 514 | - |
| Brantley | - | 103 | 103 | - | All other | 458 | 340 | 338 | 2 |
| White | - | 93 | 93 | - | Negro | 436 | 318 | 316 | 2 |
| All other | - | 10 | 10 | - | Athens | - | 493 | 493 | - |
| Negro | - | 10 | 10 | - | White | - | 235 | 235 | - |
| | | | | | All other | - | 258 | 258 | - |
| | | | | | Negro | - | 240 | 240 | - |
| | | | | | Balance of county | - | 361 | 359 | 2 |
| | | | | | White | - | 279 | 279 | - |
| | | | | | All other | - | 82 | 80 | 2 |
| | | | | | Negro | - | 78 | 76 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Georgia-Con. | | | | Georgia-Con. | | | | | |
| Clay | 102 | 69 | 67 | 2 | Decatur-Con. | | | | |
| White | 40 | 30 | 30 | 2 | Bainbridge | 164 | 146 | 18 | |
| All other | 62 | 39 | 37 | 2 | White | 58 | 56 | 2 | |
| Negro | 62 | 39 | 37 | 2 | All other | 106 | 90 | 16 | |
| Clayton | 1,508 | 2,225 | 2,225 | - | Negro | 104 | 88 | 16 | |
| College Park, part | | 113 | 113 | - | Balance of county | 274 | 252 | 22 | |
| Forest Park | | 326 | 326 | - | White | 164 | 164 | - | |
| Balance of county | | 1,786 | 1,786 | - | All other | 110 | 88 | 22 | |
| Clinch | 184 | 113 | 113 | - | Negro | 108 | 86 | 22 | |
| White | 112 | 55 | 55 | - | De Kalb | 3,528 | 6,306 | 6,298 | 8 |
| All other | 72 | 58 | 58 | - | White | 3,088 | 4,082 | 4,076 | 6 |
| Negro | 72 | 58 | 58 | - | All other | 440 | 2,224 | 2,222 | 2 |
| Cobb | 3,364 | 3,718 | 3,714 | 4 | Negro | 402 | 2,138 | 2,136 | 2 |
| Marietta | | 817 | 817 | - | Atlanta, part | 1,137 | 1,137 | 1,133 | 4 |
| White | | 691 | 691 | - | White | 349 | 347 | 2 | |
| All other | | 126 | 126 | - | All other | 788 | 786 | 2 | |
| Negro | | 114 | 114 | - | Negro | 770 | 768 | 2 | |
| Smyrna | | 405 | 405 | - | Decatur | 1,071 | 1,069 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | | 2,492 | 2,492 | - | White | 373 | 371 | 2 | |
| Coffee | 564 | 454 | 452 | 2 | All other | 698 | 698 | - | |
| White | 404 | 316 | 316 | - | Negro | 688 | 688 | - | |
| All other | 160 | 139 | 136 | 2 | Balance of county | 4,098 | 4,096 | 2 | |
| Negro | 160 | 138 | 136 | 2 | White | 3,360 | 3,358 | 2 | |
| Douglas | | 164 | 164 | - | All other | 738 | 738 | - | |
| White | | 90 | 90 | - | Negro | 680 | 680 | - | |
| All other | | 74 | 74 | - | Dodge | 80 | 223 | 205 | 18 |
| Negro | | 74 | 74 | - | White | 48 | 153 | 153 | - |
| Balance of county | | 290 | 288 | 2 | All other | 32 | 70 | 52 | 18 |
| White | | 226 | 226 | - | Negro | 32 | 70 | 52 | 18 |
| All other | | 64 | 62 | 2 | Dooly | 186 | 214 | 212 | 2 |
| Negro | | 64 | 62 | 2 | White | 30 | 74 | 74 | - |
| Colquitt | 530 | 547 | 493 | 114 | All other | 156 | 140 | 138 | 2 |
| White | 344 | 345 | 337 | 8 | Negro | 154 | 140 | 138 | 2 |
| All other | 186 | 202 | 96 | 106 | Dougherty | 2,096 | 1,761 | 1,753 | 8 |
| Negro | 186 | 202 | 96 | 106 | White | 1,022 | 818 | 814 | 4 |
| Moultrie | | 246 | 164 | 82 | All other | 1,074 | 943 | 939 | 4 |
| White | | 112 | 108 | 4 | Negro | 1,072 | 941 | 937 | 4 |
| All other | | 134 | 56 | 78 | Albany | 1,450 | 1,442 | 1,442 | 8 |
| Negro | | 134 | 56 | 78 | White | 599 | 595 | 595 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 301 | 269 | 32 | All other | 851 | 847 | 847 | 4 |
| White | | 233 | 229 | 4 | Negro | 849 | 845 | 845 | 4 |
| All other | | 68 | 40 | 28 | Balance of county | 311 | 311 | 311 | - |
| Negro | | 68 | 40 | 28 | White | 219 | 219 | 219 | - |
| Columbia | 4 | 547 | 547 | - | All other | 92 | 92 | 92 | - |
| White | | 435 | 435 | - | Negro | 92 | 92 | 92 | - |
| All other | | 112 | 112 | - | Douglas | 266 | 724 | 724 | - |
| Negro | | 104 | 104 | - | Early | 110 | 211 | 177 | 34 |
| Cook | 10 | 245 | 235 | 10 | White | 22 | 79 | 75 | 4 |
| White | | 151 | 151 | - | All other | 88 | 132 | 102 | 30 |
| All other | | 94 | 84 | 10 | Negro | 86 | 130 | 102 | 28 |
| Negro | | 94 | 84 | 10 | Echols | | 28 | 28 | - |
| Coweta | 686 | 596 | 590 | 6 | White | 18 | 18 | 18 | - |
| White | 456 | 362 | 360 | 2 | All other | 10 | 10 | 10 | - |
| All other | 230 | 234 | 230 | 4 | Negro | 10 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 230 | 234 | 230 | 4 | Effingham | | 257 | 253 | 4 |
| Newnan | | 204 | 200 | 4 | White | | 190 | 188 | 2 |
| White | | 122 | 120 | 2 | All other | | 67 | 65 | 2 |
| All other | | 82 | 80 | 2 | Negro | | 65 | 63 | 2 |
| Negro | | 82 | 80 | 2 | Elbert | 164 | 260 | 260 | - |
| Balance of county | | 392 | 390 | 2 | White | 120 | 169 | 169 | - |
| White | | 240 | 240 | - | All other | 44 | 91 | 91 | - |
| All other | | 152 | 150 | 2 | Negro | 40 | 85 | 85 | - |
| Negro | | 152 | 150 | 2 | Emanuel | 362 | 323 | 321 | 2 |
| Crawford | | 90 | 90 | - | White | 162 | 187 | 187 | - |
| White | | 38 | 38 | - | All other | 200 | 136 | 134 | 2 |
| All other | | 52 | 52 | - | Negro | 200 | 136 | 134 | 2 |
| Negro | | 52 | 52 | - | Evans | 56 | 142 | 140 | 2 |
| Crisp | 418 | 363 | 349 | 14 | White | 28 | 62 | 62 | - |
| White | 176 | 151 | 151 | - | All other | 28 | 80 | 78 | 2 |
| All other | 242 | 212 | 198 | 14 | Negro | 28 | 80 | 78 | 2 |
| Negro | 242 | 210 | 196 | 14 | Fannin | | 191 | 191 | - |
| Cordele | | 231 | 225 | 6 | Fayette | | 268 | 268 | - |
| White | | 55 | 55 | - | White | | 254 | 254 | - |
| All other | | 176 | 170 | 6 | All other | | 14 | 14 | - |
| Negro | | 174 | 168 | 6 | Negro | | 14 | 14 | - |
| Balance of county | | 132 | 124 | 8 | Floyd | 2,070 | 1,061 | 1,061 | - |
| White | | 96 | 96 | - | White | 1,784 | 863 | 863 | - |
| All other | | 36 | 28 | 8 | All other | 286 | 198 | 198 | - |
| Negro | | 36 | 28 | 8 | Negro | 282 | 194 | 194 | - |
| Dade | 24 | 167 | 166 | 1 | Rome | | 418 | 418 | - |
| Dawson | | 76 | 76 | - | White | | 256 | 256 | - |
| Decatur | 426 | 438 | 398 | 40 | All other | | 162 | 162 | - |
| White | 228 | 222 | 220 | 2 | Negro | | 162 | 162 | - |
| All other | 198 | 216 | 178 | 38 | Balance of county | | 643 | 643 | - |
| Negro | 196 | 212 | 174 | 38 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Georgia-Con. | | | | | Georgia-Con. | | | | |
| Forsyth | 112 | 378 | 376 | 2 | Houston | 1,454 | 1,204 | 1,202 | 2 |
| Franklin | 158 | 175 | 175 | - | White | 1,034 | 860 | 858 | 2 |
| White | 124 | 151 | 151 | - | All other | 420 | 344 | 344 | - |
| All other | 34 | 24 | 24 | - | Negro | 392 | 322 | 322 | - |
| Negro | 34 | 24 | 24 | - | Warner Robins | - | 774 | 772 | 2 |
| Fulton | 16,592 | 8,318 | 8,295 | 23 | Balance of county | - | 430 | 430 | - |
| White | 9,226 | 2,957 | 2,951 | 6 | White | - | 286 | 286 | - |
| All other | 7,366 | 5,361 | 5,344 | 17 | All other | - | 144 | 144 | - |
| Negro | 7,196 | 5,278 | 5,278 | 14 | Negro | - | 142 | 142 | - |
| Atlanta, part | - | 6,093 | 6,078 | 15 | Irwin | - | 136 | 102 | 100 |
| White | - | 1,371 | 1,369 | 2 | White | 32 | 50 | 50 | 2 |
| All other | - | 4,722 | 4,709 | 13 | All other | 104 | 52 | 50 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 4,649 | 4,639 | 10 | Negro | 104 | 52 | 50 | 2 |
| Atlanta, total | - | 7,230 | 7,211 | 19 | Jackson | - | 282 | 368 | 368 |
| White | - | 1,720 | 1,716 | 4 | White | 224 | 310 | 310 | - |
| All other | - | 5,510 | 5,495 | 15 | All other | 58 | 58 | 58 | - |
| Negro | - | 5,419 | 5,407 | 12 | Negro | 56 | 56 | 56 | - |
| College Park, part | - | 385 | 383 | 2 | Jasper | - | 58 | 120 | 118 |
| White | - | 198 | 198 | - | White | 16 | 62 | 62 | - |
| All other | - | 187 | 185 | 2 | All other | 42 | 58 | 56 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 183 | 181 | 2 | Negro | 40 | 56 | 54 | 2 |
| College Park, total | - | 498 | 496 | 2 | Jeff Davis | - | 144 | 149 | 147 |
| White | - | 277 | 277 | - | White | 84 | 125 | 123 | 2 |
| All other | - | 221 | 219 | 2 | All other | 60 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Negro | - | 209 | 207 | 2 | Negro | 60 | 24 | 24 | - |
| East Point | - | 488 | 484 | 4 | Jefferson | - | 42 | 323 | 323 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,352 | 1,350 | 2 | White | 20 | 99 | 99 | - |
| Gilmer | 66 | 128 | 128 | - | All other | 22 | 224 | 224 | - |
| Glascok | - | 22 | 22 | - | Negro | 22 | 222 | 222 | - |
| White | - | 14 | 14 | - | Jenkins | - | 30 | 148 | 148 |
| All other | - | 8 | 8 | - | White | 20 | 68 | 68 | - |
| Negro | - | 8 | 8 | - | All other | 10 | 80 | 80 | - |
| Glynn | 886 | 706 | 706 | - | Negro | 10 | 80 | 80 | - |
| White | 562 | 465 | 465 | - | Johnson | - | 158 | 158 | - |
| All other | 324 | 241 | 241 | - | White | - | 82 | 82 | - |
| Negro | 324 | 240 | 240 | - | All other | - | 76 | 76 | - |
| Brunswick | - | 388 | 388 | - | Negro | - | 76 | 76 | - |
| White | - | 210 | 210 | - | Jones | - | 191 | 191 | - |
| All other | - | 178 | 178 | - | White | - | 131 | 131 | - |
| Negro | - | 178 | 178 | - | All other | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 318 | 318 | - | Negro | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| White | - | 255 | 255 | - | Lamar | - | 6 | 161 | 157 |
| All other | - | 63 | 63 | - | White | 6 | 79 | 79 | 4 |
| Negro | - | 62 | 62 | - | All other | 6 | 82 | 78 | 4 |
| Gordon | 164 | 450 | 450 | - | Negro | 6 | 78 | 74 | 4 |
| Grady | 144 | 296 | 294 | 2 | Lanier | - | 88 | 94 | 92 |
| White | 80 | 168 | 168 | 2 | White | 42 | 64 | 64 | 2 |
| All other | 64 | 128 | 126 | 2 | All other | 46 | 30 | 28 | 2 |
| Negro | 58 | 126 | 126 | 2 | Negro | 46 | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| Greene | 210 | 200 | 196 | 4 | Laurens | - | 642 | 516 | 514 |
| White | 86 | 76 | 76 | 4 | White | 452 | 266 | 266 | 2 |
| All other | 124 | 124 | 120 | 4 | All other | 190 | 250 | 248 | 2 |
| Negro | 124 | 124 | 120 | 4 | Negro | 190 | 250 | 248 | 2 |
| Gwinnett | 700 | 2,042 | 2,042 | - | Dublin | - | 236 | 236 | 2 |
| Habersham | 166 | 297 | 297 | - | White | - | 88 | 88 | - |
| Hall | 1,376 | 1,036 | 1,036 | - | All other | - | 148 | 146 | 2 |
| White | 1,240 | 902 | 902 | - | Negro | - | 148 | 146 | 2 |
| All other | 136 | 134 | 134 | - | Balance of county | - | 280 | 280 | - |
| Negro | 126 | 128 | 128 | - | White | - | 178 | 178 | - |
| Gainesville | - | 216 | 216 | - | All other | - | 102 | 102 | - |
| White | - | 140 | 140 | - | Negro | - | 102 | 102 | - |
| All other | - | 76 | 76 | - | Lee | - | 4 | 167 | 161 |
| Negro | - | 74 | 74 | - | White | 4 | 117 | 117 | 6 |
| Balance of county | - | 820 | 820 | - | All other | 4 | 50 | 44 | 6 |
| Hancock | - | 158 | 158 | - | Negro | 4 | 50 | 44 | 6 |
| White | - | 10 | 10 | - | Liberty | - | 752 | 580 | 580 |
| All other | - | 148 | 148 | - | White | 472 | 354 | 354 | - |
| Negro | - | 148 | 148 | - | All other | 280 | 226 | 226 | - |
| Haralson | - | 243 | 243 | - | Negro | 220 | 180 | 180 | - |
| Harris | - | 181 | 179 | 2 | Lincoln | - | 2 | 113 | 111 |
| White | 2 | 94 | 92 | 2 | White | 2 | 53 | 53 | 2 |
| All other | 2 | 87 | 87 | - | All other | 2 | 60 | 58 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 87 | 87 | - | Negro | 2 | 60 | 58 | 2 |
| Hart | 182 | 305 | 303 | 2 | Long | - | 66 | 66 | - |
| White | 92 | 204 | 204 | - | White | - | 56 | 56 | - |
| All other | 90 | 101 | 99 | 2 | All other | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Negro | 90 | 101 | 99 | 2 | Negro | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Heard | 18 | 54 | 54 | - | Lowndes | - | 1,724 | 1,148 | 1,148 |
| White | 6 | 45 | 45 | - | White | 1,144 | 709 | 709 | - |
| All other | 12 | 9 | 9 | - | All other | 580 | 439 | 439 | - |
| Negro | 12 | 9 | 9 | - | Negro | 556 | 421 | 421 | - |
| Henry | - | 480 | 478 | 2 | | | | | |
| White | - | 346 | 344 | 2 | | | | | |
| All other | - | 134 | 134 | - | | | | | |
| Negro | - | 132 | 132 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Georgia-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lowndes-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Valdosta | | 695 | 695 | - | Paulding | 106 | 331 | 329 | 2 |
| White | | 383 | 383 | - | Peach | 150 | 333 | 331 | 2 |
| All other | | 312 | 312 | - | White | 36 | 127 | 127 | - |
| Negro | | 304 | 304 | - | All other | 114 | 206 | 204 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 453 | 453 | - | Negro | 114 | 198 | 196 | 2 |
| White | | 326 | 326 | - | Pickens | 142 | 120 | 120 | - |
| All other | | 127 | 127 | - | Pierce | 140 | 186 | 184 | 2 |
| Negro | | 117 | 117 | - | White | 110 | 144 | 144 | - |
| Lumpkin | 6 | 119 | 119 | - | All other | 30 | 42 | 40 | 2 |
| McDuffie | 54 | 240 | 240 | - | Negro | 30 | 40 | 40 | - |
| White | 26 | 116 | 116 | - | Pike | - | 118 | 118 | - |
| All other | 28 | 124 | 124 | - | White | - | 82 | 82 | - |
| Negro | 26 | 124 | 124 | - | All other | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| McIntosh | - | 100 | 100 | - | Negro | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| White | - | 40 | 40 | - | Polk | 72 | 415 | 415 | - |
| All other | - | 60 | 60 | - | White | 42 | 341 | 341 | - |
| Negro | - | 60 | 60 | - | All other | 30 | 74 | 74 | - |
| Macon | 46 | 228 | 222 | 6 | Negro | 30 | 74 | 74 | - |
| White | 8 | 51 | 51 | - | Pulaski | - | 112 | 112 | - |
| All other | 38 | 177 | 171 | 6 | White | - | 74 | 74 | - |
| Negro | 38 | 176 | 170 | 6 | All other | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Madison | 2 | 246 | 244 | 2 | Negro | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| White | - | 192 | 192 | - | Putnam | 66 | 178 | 178 | - |
| All other | 2 | 54 | 52 | 2 | White | 18 | 68 | 68 | - |
| Negro | 2 | 54 | 52 | 2 | All other | 48 | 110 | 110 | - |
| Marion | 10 | 71 | 69 | 2 | Negro | 48 | 108 | 108 | - |
| White | 6 | 33 | 33 | - | Quitman | - | 37 | 37 | - |
| All other | 4 | 38 | 36 | 2 | White | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Negro | 4 | 38 | 36 | 2 | All other | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Meriwether | 136 | 342 | 322 | 20 | Negro | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| White | 30 | 138 | 136 | 2 | Rabun | 68 | 122 | 122 | - |
| All other | 106 | 204 | 186 | 18 | Randolph | 114 | 159 | 131 | 28 |
| Negro | 106 | 204 | 186 | 18 | White | 30 | 58 | 58 | - |
| Miller | 90 | 94 | 94 | - | All other | 84 | 101 | 73 | 28 |
| White | 14 | 47 | 47 | - | Negro | 84 | 101 | 73 | 28 |
| All other | 76 | 47 | 47 | - | Richmond | 6,484 | 2,791 | 2,789 | 2 |
| Negro | 76 | 47 | 47 | - | White | 3,310 | 1,510 | 1,508 | 2 |
| Mitchell | 220 | 397 | 343 | 54 | All other | 3,174 | 1,281 | 1,281 | - |
| White | 32 | 132 | 132 | - | Negro | 3,070 | 1,205 | 1,205 | - |
| All other | 188 | 265 | 211 | 54 | Augusta | - | 1,237 | 1,235 | 2 |
| Negro | 188 | 265 | 211 | 54 | White | - | 489 | 487 | 2 |
| Monroe | 118 | 165 | 161 | 4 | All other | - | 748 | 748 | - |
| White | 60 | 83 | 83 | - | Negro | - | 728 | 728 | - |
| All other | 58 | 82 | 78 | 4 | Balance of county | - | 1,554 | 1,554 | - |
| Negro | 56 | 82 | 78 | 4 | White | - | 1,021 | 1,021 | - |
| Montgomery | 8 | 102 | 94 | 8 | All other | - | 533 | 533 | - |
| White | - | 64 | 64 | - | Negro | - | 477 | 477 | - |
| All other | 8 | 38 | 30 | 8 | Rockdale | 132 | 450 | 448 | 2 |
| Negro | 8 | 38 | 30 | 8 | White | 82 | 378 | 376 | 2 |
| Morgan | 108 | 155 | 155 | - | All other | 50 | 72 | 72 | - |
| White | 10 | 65 | 65 | - | Negro | 50 | 70 | 70 | - |
| All other | 98 | 90 | 90 | - | Schley | 2 | 36 | 34 | 2 |
| Negro | 98 | 90 | 90 | - | White | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Murray | 14 | 271 | 271 | - | All other | 2 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| Muscogee | 3,132 | 3,131 | 3,127 | 4 | Negro | 2 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| White | 1,862 | 1,831 | 1,829 | 2 | Screven | 2 | 242 | 242 | - |
| All other | 1,270 | 1,300 | 1,298 | 2 | White | - | 96 | 96 | - |
| Negro | 1,254 | 1,220 | 1,218 | 2 | All other | 2 | 146 | 146 | - |
| Columbus | - | 2,714 | 2,710 | 4 | Negro | 2 | 146 | 146 | - |
| White | - | 1,550 | 1,548 | 2 | Seminole | 212 | 125 | 123 | 2 |
| All other | - | 1,164 | 1,162 | 2 | White | 82 | 55 | 55 | - |
| Negro | - | 1,118 | 1,116 | 2 | All other | 130 | 70 | 68 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 417 | 417 | - | Negro | 130 | 70 | 68 | 2 |
| White | - | 281 | 281 | - | Spalding | 906 | 664 | 664 | - |
| All other | - | 136 | 136 | - | White | 590 | 446 | 446 | - |
| Negro | - | 102 | 102 | - | All other | 316 | 218 | 218 | - |
| Newton | 384 | 544 | 538 | 6 | Negro | 314 | 216 | 216 | - |
| White | 260 | 382 | 380 | 2 | Griffin | - | 374 | 374 | - |
| All other | 124 | 162 | 158 | 4 | White | - | 192 | 192 | - |
| Negro | 120 | 160 | 156 | 4 | All other | - | 182 | 182 | - |
| Covington | - | 150 | 146 | 4 | Negro | - | 182 | 182 | - |
| White | - | 74 | 74 | - | Balance of county | - | 290 | 290 | - |
| All other | - | 76 | 72 | 4 | White | - | 254 | 254 | - |
| Negro | - | 76 | 72 | 4 | All other | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 394 | 392 | 2 | Negro | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| White | - | 308 | 306 | 2 | Stephens | 472 | 282 | 282 | - |
| All other | - | 86 | 86 | - | White | 420 | 237 | 237 | - |
| Negro | - | 84 | 84 | - | All other | 52 | 45 | 45 | - |
| Oconee | - | 138 | 138 | - | Negro | 50 | 43 | 43 | - |
| White | - | 118 | 118 | - | Stewart | 20 | 69 | 61 | 8 |
| All other | - | 20 | 20 | - | White | 6 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Negro | - | 20 | 20 | - | All other | 14 | 53 | 45 | 8 |
| Oglethorpe | - | 120 | 120 | - | Negro | 14 | 53 | 45 | 8 |
| White | - | 58 | 58 | - | | | | | |
| All other | - | 62 | 62 | - | | | | | |
| Negro | - | 62 | 62 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Georgia-Con. | | | | Georgia-Con. | | | | | |
| Sumter | 822 | 520 | 520 | --- | Twiggs | 2 | 128 | 128 | 2 |
| White | 370 | 238 | 238 | --- | White | --- | 58 | 58 | --- |
| All other | 452 | 282 | 282 | --- | All other | 2 | 70 | 68 | 2 |
| Negro | 452 | 282 | 282 | --- | Negro | 2 | 70 | 68 | 2 |
| Americus | --- | 304 | 304 | --- | Union | 186 | 109 | 109 | --- |
| White | --- | 144 | 144 | --- | Upson | 550 | 381 | 381 | --- |
| All other | --- | 160 | 160 | --- | White | --- | 270 | 235 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 160 | 160 | --- | All other | --- | 280 | 146 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 216 | 216 | --- | Negro | --- | 276 | 146 | --- |
| White | --- | 94 | 94 | --- | Thomaston | --- | 131 | 131 | --- |
| All other | --- | 122 | 122 | --- | White | --- | 89 | 89 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 122 | 122 | --- | All other | --- | 42 | 42 | --- |
| Talbot | --- | 78 | 78 | --- | Negro | --- | 42 | 42 | --- |
| White | --- | 20 | 20 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 250 | 250 | --- |
| All other | --- | 58 | 58 | --- | White | --- | 146 | 146 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 58 | 58 | --- | All other | --- | 104 | 104 | --- |
| Taliaferro | 4 | 44 | 44 | --- | Negro | --- | 104 | 104 | --- |
| White | --- | 6 | 6 | --- | Walker | --- | 60 | 897 | --- |
| All other | 4 | 38 | 38 | --- | Walton | --- | 242 | 461 | --- |
| Negro | 4 | 38 | 38 | --- | White | --- | 126 | 330 | --- |
| Tattnall | 66 | 253 | 253 | --- | All other | --- | 116 | 131 | --- |
| White | 32 | 157 | 157 | --- | Negro | --- | 114 | 127 | --- |
| All other | 34 | 96 | 96 | --- | Ware | --- | 842 | 664 | --- |
| Negro | 34 | 96 | 96 | --- | White | --- | 560 | 440 | --- |
| Taylor | 34 | 100 | 90 | 10 | All other | --- | 282 | 224 | --- |
| White | 6 | 42 | 42 | --- | Negro | --- | 278 | 222 | --- |
| All other | 28 | 58 | 48 | 10 | Waycross | --- | 441 | 439 | --- |
| Negro | 28 | 58 | 48 | 10 | White | --- | 227 | 227 | --- |
| Telfair | 274 | 220 | 184 | 36 | All other | --- | 214 | 212 | --- |
| White | 156 | 120 | 120 | --- | Negro | --- | 212 | 210 | --- |
| All other | 118 | 100 | 64 | 36 | Balance of county | --- | 223 | 223 | --- |
| Negro | 118 | 100 | 64 | 36 | Warren | --- | 94 | 94 | --- |
| Terrell | 206 | 229 | 169 | 60 | White | --- | 22 | 22 | --- |
| White | 60 | 73 | 71 | 2 | All other | --- | 72 | 72 | --- |
| All other | 146 | 156 | 98 | 58 | Negro | --- | 72 | 72 | --- |
| Negro | 146 | 156 | 98 | 58 | Washington | 10 | 284 | 284 | --- |
| Thomas | 1,010 | 545 | 545 | --- | White | 2 | 104 | 104 | --- |
| White | 496 | 284 | 284 | --- | All other | 8 | 180 | 180 | --- |
| All other | 514 | 261 | 261 | --- | Negro | 8 | 180 | 180 | --- |
| Negro | 514 | 261 | 261 | --- | Wayne | 334 | 361 | 359 | --- |
| Thomasville | --- | 225 | 225 | --- | White | 206 | 241 | 241 | --- |
| White | --- | 105 | 105 | --- | All other | 128 | 120 | 118 | --- |
| All other | --- | 120 | 120 | --- | Negro | 128 | 118 | 116 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 120 | 120 | --- | Webster | --- | 8 | 32 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 320 | 320 | --- | White | --- | 12 | 12 | --- |
| White | --- | 179 | 179 | --- | All other | --- | 8 | 20 | --- |
| All other | --- | 141 | 141 | --- | Negro | --- | 8 | 20 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 141 | 141 | --- | Wheeler | --- | 36 | 66 | --- |
| Tift | 814 | 590 | 554 | 36 | White | --- | 18 | 40 | --- |
| White | 576 | 366 | 362 | 4 | All other | --- | 18 | 26 | --- |
| All other | 238 | 224 | 192 | 32 | Negro | --- | 18 | 26 | --- |
| Negro | 238 | 224 | 192 | 32 | White | --- | 116 | 116 | --- |
| Tifton | --- | 276 | 264 | 12 | Whitfield | 1,486 | 1,045 | 1,027 | 18 |
| White | --- | 156 | 152 | 4 | Dalton | --- | 343 | 333 | 10 |
| All other | --- | 120 | 112 | 8 | White | --- | 300 | 292 | 8 |
| Negro | --- | 120 | 112 | 8 | All other | --- | 43 | 41 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 314 | 290 | 24 | Negro | --- | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| White | --- | 210 | 210 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 702 | 694 | 8 |
| All other | --- | 104 | 80 | 24 | Wilcox | --- | 118 | 118 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 104 | 80 | 24 | White | --- | 64 | 64 | --- |
| Toombs | 252 | 357 | 345 | 12 | All other | --- | 54 | 54 | --- |
| White | 134 | 243 | 243 | --- | Negro | --- | 54 | 54 | --- |
| All other | 118 | 114 | 102 | 12 | Wilkes | --- | 152 | 144 | --- |
| Negro | 118 | 114 | 102 | 12 | White | --- | 96 | 72 | --- |
| Towns | 112 | 50 | 48 | 2 | All other | --- | 56 | 72 | --- |
| Treutlen | --- | 129 | 128 | 1 | Negro | --- | 56 | 72 | --- |
| White | --- | 87 | 86 | 1 | Wilkinson | --- | 152 | 150 | --- |
| All other | --- | 42 | 42 | --- | White | --- | 60 | 60 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 42 | 42 | --- | All other | --- | 92 | 90 | --- |
| Troup | 852 | 738 | 734 | 4 | Negro | --- | 92 | 90 | --- |
| White | 486 | 440 | 438 | 2 | Worth | --- | 258 | 300 | --- |
| All other | 366 | 298 | 296 | 2 | White | --- | 114 | 150 | --- |
| Negro | 364 | 296 | 294 | 2 | All other | --- | 142 | 148 | --- |
| La Grange | --- | 378 | 374 | 4 | Negro | --- | 142 | 124 | --- |
| White | --- | 202 | 200 | 2 | Hawaii | --- | 16,402 | 16,377 | 16,249 |
| All other | --- | 176 | 174 | 2 | White | --- | 4,416 | 4,397 | 4,325 |
| Negro | --- | 174 | 172 | 2 | All other | --- | 11,986 | 11,980 | 11,924 |
| Balance of county | --- | 360 | 360 | --- | Negro | --- | 368 | 364 | 362 |
| White | --- | 238 | 238 | --- | Hawaii | --- | 1,584 | 1,574 | 1,544 |
| All other | --- | 122 | 122 | --- | White | --- | 258 | 260 | 246 |
| Negro | --- | 122 | 122 | --- | All other | --- | 1,326 | 1,314 | 1,298 |
| Turner | 156 | 184 | 184 | --- | Negro | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| White | 60 | 88 | 88 | --- | | | | | |
| All other | 96 | 96 | 96 | --- | | | | | |
| Negro | 94 | 94 | 94 | --- | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Hawaii-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hilo ⁴ | | 636 | 626 | 10 | Caribou | 162 | 256 | 254 | 2 |
| White | | 72 | 68 | 4 | Cassia | 714 | 528 | 526 | 2 |
| All other | | 564 | 558 | 6 | Clark | | 16 | 16 | |
| Negro | | | | | Clearwater | 76 | 156 | 156 | |
| Balance of county | | 938 | 918 | 20 | Custer | | 56 | 56 | |
| White | | 188 | 178 | 10 | Elmore | 550 | 578 | 578 | |
| All other | | 750 | 740 | 10 | Franklin | 162 | 184 | 184 | |
| Negro | | | | | Fremont | 200 | 265 | 265 | |
| Honolulu | 13,154 | 13,106 | 13,050 | 56 | Gem | 156 | 182 | 182 | |
| White | 3,848 | 3,825 | 3,799 | 26 | Gooding | 82 | 158 | 156 | 2 |
| All other | 9,306 | 9,281 | 9,251 | 30 | Idaho | 210 | 221 | 217 | 4 |
| Negro | 364 | 362 | 362 | | Jefferson | 2 | 362 | 360 | 2 |
| Alea | | 306 | 306 | | Jerome | 302 | 288 | 286 | 2 |
| White | | 46 | 46 | | Kootenai | 778 | 758 | 738 | 20 |
| All other | | 260 | 260 | | Coeur d'Alene | | 326 | 320 | 6 |
| Negro | | 6 | 6 | | Balance of county | | 432 | 418 | 14 |
| Honolulu ⁴ | | 5,130 | 5,102 | 28 | Latah | 320 | 408 | 402 | 6 |
| White | | 368 | 358 | 10 | Moscow | | 222 | 222 | |
| All other | | 4,162 | 4,144 | 18 | Balance of county | | 186 | 180 | 6 |
| Negro | | 116 | 116 | | Lemhi | 142 | 122 | 118 | 4 |
| Kailua | | 576 | 572 | 4 | Lewis | 2 | 60 | 58 | 2 |
| White | | 264 | 260 | 4 | Lincoln | | 74 | 74 | |
| All other | | 312 | 312 | | Madison | 828 | 486 | 484 | 2 |
| Negro | | 10 | 10 | | Minidoka | 266 | 529 | 521 | 8 |
| Kaneohe | | 568 | 566 | 2 | Nez Perce | 532 | 466 | 466 | |
| White | | 188 | 186 | 2 | Lewiston | | 368 | 368 | |
| All other | | 380 | 380 | | Balance of county | | 98 | 98 | |
| Negro | | 4 | 4 | | White | | 74 | 74 | |
| Pearl City | | 546 | 546 | | All other | | 24 | 24 | |
| White | | 122 | 122 | | Negro | | | | |
| All other | | 424 | 424 | | Oneida | 42 | 66 | 64 | 2 |
| Negro | | 8 | 8 | | Owyhee | 6 | 162 | 152 | 10 |
| Schofield Barracks | | 308 | 306 | 2 | Payette | 4 | 262 | 258 | 4 |
| White | | 244 | 242 | 2 | Power | 128 | 152 | 152 | |
| All other | | 64 | 64 | | Shoshone | 260 | 338 | 338 | |
| Negro | | 28 | 28 | | Teton | 84 | 78 | 76 | 2 |
| Wahiawa | | 554 | 552 | 2 | Twin Falls | 1,158 | 932 | 924 | 8 |
| White | | 250 | 248 | 2 | Twin Falls | | 432 | 430 | 2 |
| All other | | 304 | 304 | | Balance of county | | 500 | 494 | 6 |
| Negro | | 30 | 30 | | Valley | 90 | 76 | 72 | 4 |
| Walpahu | | 732 | 728 | 4 | Washington | 140 | 169 | 165 | 4 |
| White | | 164 | 164 | | | | | | |
| All other | | 568 | 564 | 4 | Illinois | 167,679 | 170,257 | 169,373 | 884 |
| Negro | | 34 | 34 | | White | 128,888 | 130,987 | 130,305 | 682 |
| Balance of county | | 4,386 | 4,372 | 14 | All other | 38,791 | 39,270 | 39,068 | 202 |
| White | | 1,579 | 1,573 | 6 | Negro | 36,076 | 36,536 | 36,343 | 193 |
| All other | | 2,807 | 2,799 | 8 | Adams | 1,272 | 1,014 | 1,014 | |
| Negro | | 126 | 126 | | Quincy | | 597 | 597 | |
| Kauai | 656 | 657 | 633 | 24 | Balance of county | | 417 | 417 | |
| White | 132 | 132 | 114 | 18 | Alexander | 192 | 217 | 216 | 1 |
| All other | 524 | 525 | 519 | 6 | White | 51 | 118 | 117 | 1 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | | | All other | 141 | 99 | 99 | |
| Maul | 1,008 | 1,040 | 1,022 | 18 | Negro | 138 | 97 | 97 | |
| White | 178 | 180 | 166 | 14 | Bond | 166 | 204 | 204 | |
| All other | 830 | 860 | 856 | 4 | Boone | 202 | 426 | 424 | 2 |
| Negro | 2 | | | | Belvidere | | 255 | 253 | 2 |
| Idaho | 16,884 | 17,347 | 17,103 | 244 | Balance of county | | 171 | 171 | |
| White | 16,524 | 16,960 | 16,720 | 240 | Brown | | 74 | 74 | |
| All other | 360 | 367 | 363 | 4 | Bureau | 584 | 530 | 528 | 2 |
| Negro | 54 | 58 | 56 | 2 | Calhoun | | 77 | 76 | 1 |
| Ada | 2,534 | 2,468 | 2,404 | 64 | Carroll | 31 | 246 | 244 | 2 |
| Boise City | | 1,872 | 1,836 | 36 | Cass | 84 | 206 | 206 | |
| Balance of county | | 596 | 568 | 28 | Champaign | 2,762 | 2,392 | 2,383 | 9 |
| Adams | 28 | 33 | 33 | | White | 2,364 | 1,992 | 1,984 | 8 |
| Bannock | 1,674 | 1,496 | 1,492 | 4 | All other | 398 | 400 | 399 | 1 |
| Pocatello | | 1,115 | 1,113 | 2 | Negro | 332 | 336 | 335 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 381 | 379 | 2 | Champaign | | 680 | 678 | 2 |
| Bear Lake | 150 | 182 | 182 | | White | | 467 | 466 | 1 |
| Benewah | 126 | 140 | 140 | | All other | | 212 | 212 | |
| Bingham | 468 | 921 | 909 | 12 | Negro | | 202 | 201 | 1 |
| Blaine | 142 | 118 | 116 | 2 | Rantoul | | 515 | 513 | 2 |
| Boise | | 57 | 57 | | Urbana | | 411 | 408 | 3 |
| Bonner | 304 | 320 | 308 | 12 | White | | 306 | 303 | 3 |
| Bonneville | 1,950 | 1,498 | 1,492 | 6 | All other | | 105 | 105 | |
| Idaho Falls | | 1,114 | 1,110 | 4 | Negro | | 68 | 68 | |
| Balance of county | | 384 | 382 | 2 | Balance of county | | 786 | 784 | 2 |
| Boundary | 134 | 126 | 126 | | Christian | 208 | 532 | 531 | 1 |
| Butte | 76 | 87 | 81 | 6 | Taylorville | | 159 | 158 | 1 |
| Camas | | 8 | 8 | | Balance of county | | 373 | 373 | |
| Canyon | 1,902 | 1,505 | 1,457 | 48 | Clark | | 183 | 183 | |
| Caldwell | | 333 | 327 | 6 | Clay | 137 | 195 | 195 | |
| Nampa | | 476 | 472 | 4 | Clinton | 189 | 481 | 480 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 696 | 658 | 38 | Centralia, part | | 38 | 38 | |
| | | | | | Balance of county | | 443 | 442 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Illinois-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Coles | 954 | 701 | 698 | 3 | Cook-Con. | | | | |
| Charleston | | 181 | 180 | 1 | Oak Park | 703 | 680 | 23 | |
| Mattoon | | 240 | 240 | | Palatine | 547 | 545 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | | 280 | 278 | 2 | Park Forest, part | 427 | 426 | 1 | |
| Cook | 84,821 | 82,391 | 81,852 | 539 | Park Forest, total | 472 | 471 | 1 | |
| White | 53,834 | 51,521 | 51,153 | 368 | Park Ridge | 325 | 324 | 1 | |
| All other | 30,987 | 30,699 | 30,699 | 171 | Riverdale | 187 | 186 | 1 | |
| Negro | 29,031 | 28,995 | 28,829 | 166 | River Forest | 110 | 108 | 2 | |
| Alsip | | 305 | 304 | 1 | River Grove | 153 | 153 | | |
| Arlington Heights, part | | 791 | 787 | 4 | Riverside | 85 | 85 | | |
| Arlington Heights, total | | 791 | 787 | 4 | Rolling Meadows | 327 | 326 | 1 | |
| Bellwood | | 251 | 249 | 2 | Schaumburg, part | 791 | 790 | 1 | |
| Bensenville, part | | 10 | 10 | | Schaumburg, total | 792 | 791 | 1 | |
| Berwyn | | 464 | 457 | 7 | Schiller Park | 176 | 175 | 1 | |
| Blue Island | | 377 | 375 | 2 | Skokie | 470 | 467 | 3 | |
| Bridge View | | 241 | 241 | | South Holland | 192 | 191 | 1 | |
| Brookfield | | 249 | 246 | 3 | Streamwood | 398 | 396 | 2 | |
| Buffalo Grove, part | | 222 | 222 | | Summit | 175 | 174 | 1 | |
| Buffalo Grove, total | | 337 | 336 | 1 | White | 145 | 144 | 1 | |
| Calumet City | | 504 | 502 | 2 | All other | 30 | 30 | | |
| Calumet Park | | 81 | 81 | | Negro | 30 | 30 | | |
| Chicago, part | | 53,693 | 53,334 | 359 | Tinley Park, part | 434 | 431 | 3 | |
| White | | 25,964 | 25,767 | 197 | Tinley Park, total | 434 | 431 | 3 | |
| All other | | 27,729 | 27,567 | 162 | Westchester | 114 | 111 | 3 | |
| Negro | | 26,376 | 26,218 | 158 | Western Springs | 106 | 106 | | |
| Chicago, total | | 53,693 | 53,334 | 359 | Wheeling | 553 | 551 | 2 | |
| White | | 25,964 | 25,767 | 197 | Wilmette | 246 | 243 | 3 | |
| All other | | 27,729 | 27,567 | 162 | Winnetka | 84 | 84 | | |
| Negro | | 26,376 | 26,218 | 158 | Worth | 185 | 183 | 2 | |
| Chicago Heights | | 740 | 738 | 2 | Balance of county | 5,744 | 5,721 | 23 | |
| White | | 499 | 499 | | White | 5,036 | 5,016 | 20 | |
| All other | | 241 | 239 | 2 | All other | 708 | 705 | 3 | |
| Negro | | 237 | 235 | 2 | Negro | 625 | 622 | 3 | |
| Cicero | | 779 | 773 | 6 | Crawford | 179 | 230 | | |
| Deerfield, part | | 4 | 4 | | Cumberland | 151 | 151 | | |
| Des Plaines | | 954 | 944 | 10 | De Kalb | 1,034 | 905 | 5 | |
| Dolton | | 289 | 289 | | De Kalb | 260 | 257 | 3 | |
| Elgin, part | | 210 | 208 | 2 | Balance of county | 645 | 643 | 2 | |
| Elk Grove Village, part | | 379 | 376 | 3 | De Witt | 31 | 220 | | |
| Elk Grove Village, total | | 379 | 376 | 3 | Douglas | 169 | 297 | | |
| Elmwood Park | | 253 | 252 | 1 | Du Page | 6,913 | 8,295 | 61 | |
| Evanston | | 833 | 815 | 18 | Addison | 472 | 471 | 1 | |
| White | | 558 | 540 | 18 | Bensenville, part | 227 | 225 | 2 | |
| All other | | 275 | 275 | | Bensenville, total | 237 | 235 | 2 | |
| Negro | | 240 | 240 | | Chicago, part | | | | |
| Evergreen Park | | 187 | 186 | 1 | Downers Grove | 595 | 587 | 8 | |
| Forest Park | | 222 | 220 | 2 | Elk Grove Village, part | | | | |
| Franklin Park | | 213 | 208 | 5 | Elmhurst | 493 | 491 | 2 | |
| Glencoe | | 65 | 65 | | Glendale Heights | 413 | 410 | 3 | |
| Glenview | | 376 | 370 | 6 | Glen Ellyn | 377 | 375 | 2 | |
| Hanover Park, part | | 361 | 358 | 3 | Hanover Park, part | 153 | 151 | 2 | |
| Hanover Park, total | | 514 | 509 | 5 | Hinsdale, part | 189 | 187 | 2 | |
| Harvey | | 758 | 756 | 2 | Hinsdale, total | 213 | 211 | 2 | |
| White | | 229 | 228 | 1 | Lombard | 573 | 566 | 7 | |
| All other | | 529 | 528 | 1 | Naperville | 403 | 401 | 2 | |
| Negro | | 524 | 523 | 1 | Northlake, part | 1 | 1 | | |
| Hazel Crest | | 221 | 221 | | Schaumburg, part | 1 | 1 | | |
| Hickory Hills | | 217 | 217 | | Villa Park | 359 | 353 | 6 | |
| Hinsdale, part | | 24 | 24 | | West Chicago | 281 | 281 | | |
| Hoffman Estates | | 612 | 609 | 3 | Wheaton | 572 | 566 | 6 | |
| Homewood | | 177 | 177 | | Woodridge | 332 | 331 | 1 | |
| La Grange | | 223 | 221 | 2 | Balance of county | 2,854 | 2,837 | 17 | |
| La Grange Park | | 126 | 125 | 1 | Edgar | 280 | 291 | | |
| Lansing | | 387 | 386 | 1 | Edwards | 1 | 119 | | |
| Lincolnwood | | 69 | 69 | | Effingham | 759 | 479 | | |
| Lyons | | 128 | 128 | | Fayette | 129 | 283 | | |
| Markham | | 235 | 234 | 1 | Ford | 181 | 224 | | |
| White | | 69 | 69 | | Franklin | 361 | 539 | | |
| All other | | 166 | 165 | 1 | Fulton | 517 | 611 | | |
| Negro | | 165 | 164 | 1 | Canton | | 190 | | |
| Maywood | | 513 | 508 | 5 | Balance of county | | 421 | | |
| White | | 111 | 107 | 4 | Gallatin | | 114 | | |
| All other | | 402 | 401 | 1 | Greene | 143 | 252 | | |
| Negro | | 401 | 400 | 1 | Grundy | 391 | 426 | | |
| Melrose park | | 424 | 423 | 1 | Hamilton | 53 | 105 | | |
| Midlothian | | 234 | 234 | | Hancock | 117 | 303 | | |
| Morton Grove | | 163 | 162 | 1 | Hardin | 1 | 80 | | |
| Mount Prospect | | 556 | 555 | 1 | Henderson | | 95 | | |
| Niles | | 248 | 247 | 1 | Henry | 548 | 845 | | |
| Norridge | | 105 | 103 | 2 | Keweenaw | | 212 | | |
| Northbrook | | 339 | 338 | 1 | Balance of county | | 633 | | |
| Northlake, part | | 165 | 165 | | Iroquois | 286 | 438 | | |
| Northlake, total | | 166 | 166 | | Jackson | 1,058 | 729 | | |
| Oak Forest | | 337 | 336 | 1 | Carbondale | | 220 | | |
| Oak Lawn | | 545 | 544 | 1 | White | | 146 | | |
| | | | | | All other | | 74 | | |
| | | | | | Negro | | 64 | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Illinois—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Murphysboro | --- | 148 | 147 | 1 | Macon | 2,624 | 2,110 | 2,107 | 3 |
| Balance of county | --- | 361 | 347 | 14 | White | 2,220 | 1,707 | 1,704 | 3 |
| Jasper | --- | 178 | 178 | --- | All other | 404 | 403 | 403 | --- |
| Jefferson | 549 | 560 | 559 | 1 | Negro | 396 | 396 | 396 | --- |
| Mount Vernon | --- | 292 | 292 | --- | Decatur | --- | 1,613 | 1,610 | 3 |
| Balance of county | --- | 268 | 267 | 1 | White | --- | 1,215 | 1,212 | 3 |
| Jersey | 271 | 299 | 299 | --- | All other | --- | 398 | 398 | --- |
| Jo Daviess | 91 | 346 | 343 | 3 | Negro | --- | 393 | 393 | --- |
| Johnson | --- | 123 | 123 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 497 | 497 | --- |
| Kane | 5,714 | 4,456 | 4,437 | 19 | Macoupin | 82 | 664 | 661 | 3 |
| Aurora | --- | 1,662 | 1,660 | 2 | Madison | 3,109 | 3,435 | 3,425 | 10 |
| Carpentersville | --- | 440 | 437 | 3 | White | 2,800 | 3,108 | 3,101 | 7 |
| Elgin, part | --- | 935 | 927 | 8 | All other | 309 | 327 | 324 | 3 |
| Elgin, total | --- | 1,145 | 1,135 | 10 | Negro | 297 | 313 | 310 | 3 |
| St. Charles | --- | 239 | 239 | --- | Alton | --- | 564 | 562 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,180 | 1,174 | 6 | White | --- | 373 | 373 | --- |
| Kankakee | 1,836 | 1,689 | 1,680 | 9 | All other | --- | 191 | 189 | 2 |
| White | 1,428 | 1,271 | 1,265 | 6 | Negro | --- | 189 | 187 | 2 |
| All other | 408 | 418 | 415 | 3 | Collinsville, part | --- | 263 | 263 | --- |
| Negro | 404 | 414 | 411 | 3 | Collinsville, total | --- | 286 | 285 | 1 |
| Kankakee | --- | 607 | 605 | 2 | Edwardsville | --- | 170 | 167 | 3 |
| White | --- | 341 | 340 | 1 | Granite City | --- | 556 | 555 | 1 |
| All other | --- | 266 | 265 | 1 | Wood River | --- | 169 | 169 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 263 | 262 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 1,713 | 1,709 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,082 | 1,075 | 7 | Marion | 884 | 592 | 590 | 2 |
| White | --- | 930 | 925 | 5 | Centralia, part | --- | 229 | 227 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 152 | 150 | 2 | White | --- | 194 | 193 | 1 |
| Negro | --- | 151 | 149 | 2 | All other | --- | 35 | 34 | 1 |
| Kendall | 2 | 515 | 513 | 2 | Negro | --- | 31 | 30 | 1 |
| Knox | 1,119 | 895 | 894 | 1 | Centralia, total | --- | 267 | 265 | 2 |
| Galesburg | --- | 495 | 494 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 363 | 363 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 400 | 400 | --- | Marshall | --- | 191 | 191 | --- |
| Lake | 5,770 | 6,076 | 6,037 | 39 | Mason | --- | 285 | 285 | --- |
| White | 5,031 | 5,353 | 5,316 | 37 | Massac | 85 | 201 | 201 | --- |
| All other | 739 | 723 | 721 | 2 | Menard | 1 | 185 | 184 | 1 |
| Negro | 605 | 591 | 589 | 2 | Mercer | 98 | 250 | 249 | 1 |
| Arlington Heights, part | --- | --- | --- | --- | Monroe | --- | 238 | 238 | --- |
| Buffalo Grove, part | --- | 115 | 114 | 1 | Montgomery | 580 | 419 | 417 | 2 |
| Deerfield, part | --- | 201 | 197 | 4 | Morgan | 655 | 511 | 511 | --- |
| Deerfield, total | --- | 205 | 201 | 4 | Jacksonville | --- | 302 | 302 | --- |
| Highland Park | --- | 279 | 277 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 209 | 209 | --- |
| Lake Forest | --- | 100 | 100 | --- | Moultrie | 1 | 210 | 210 | --- |
| Libertyville | --- | 184 | 182 | 2 | Ogle | 217 | 605 | 604 | 1 |
| Mundelein | --- | 301 | 300 | 1 | Peoria | 5,487 | 3,297 | 3,288 | 9 |
| North Chicago | --- | 284 | 283 | 1 | White | 4,867 | 2,702 | 2,694 | 8 |
| White | --- | 103 | 102 | 1 | All other | 620 | 595 | 594 | 1 |
| All other | --- | 181 | 181 | --- | Negro | 574 | 560 | 559 | 1 |
| Negro | --- | 170 | 170 | --- | Pekin, part | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Waukegan | --- | 1,326 | 1,322 | 4 | Peoria | --- | 2,110 | 2,104 | 6 |
| White | --- | 1,011 | 1,008 | 3 | White | --- | 1,538 | 1,533 | 5 |
| All other | --- | 315 | 314 | 1 | All other | --- | 572 | 571 | 1 |
| Negro | --- | 276 | 275 | 1 | Negro | --- | 546 | 545 | 1 |
| Zion | --- | 390 | 386 | 4 | Balance of county | --- | 1,187 | 1,184 | 3 |
| White | --- | 290 | 287 | 3 | Perry | 356 | 304 | 304 | --- |
| All other | --- | 100 | 99 | 1 | Platt | 61 | 235 | 235 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 96 | 95 | 1 | Pike | 184 | 232 | 232 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,896 | 2,876 | 20 | Pope | --- | 62 | 62 | --- |
| La Salle | 1,673 | 1,545 | 1,544 | 1 | Fulaski | --- | 157 | 157 | --- |
| La Salle | --- | 138 | 138 | --- | White | --- | 74 | 74 | --- |
| Ottawa | --- | 247 | 247 | --- | All other | --- | 83 | 83 | --- |
| Peru | --- | 145 | 145 | --- | Negro | --- | 82 | 82 | --- |
| Streator, part | --- | 229 | 229 | --- | Putnam | --- | 86 | 86 | --- |
| Streator, total | --- | 231 | 231 | --- | Randolph | 608 | 479 | 478 | 1 |
| Balance of county | --- | 786 | 785 | 1 | Richland | --- | 244 | 244 | --- |
| Lawrence | 112 | 255 | 255 | --- | Rock Island | 2,812 | 2,548 | 2,543 | 5 |
| Lee | 466 | 541 | 540 | 1 | East Moline | --- | 326 | 325 | 1 |
| Dixon | --- | 232 | 232 | --- | Moline | --- | 667 | 666 | 1 |
| Balance of county | --- | 309 | 308 | 1 | Rock Island | --- | 765 | 763 | 2 |
| Livingston | 423 | 543 | 541 | 2 | White | --- | 583 | 581 | 2 |
| Streator, part | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | All other | --- | 202 | 202 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 541 | 539 | 2 | Negro | --- | 198 | 198 | --- |
| Logan | 344 | 404 | 404 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 770 | 769 | 1 |
| Lincoln | --- | 218 | 218 | --- | St. Clair | 4,734 | 4,563 | 4,559 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 186 | 186 | --- | White | 3,132 | 2,587 | 2,584 | 3 |
| McDonough | 455 | 419 | 417 | 2 | All other | 1,602 | 1,976 | 1,975 | 1 |
| Macomb | --- | 155 | 154 | 1 | Negro | 1,553 | 1,931 | 1,930 | 1 |
| Balance of county | --- | 264 | 263 | 1 | Belleville | --- | 473 | 473 | --- |
| McHenry | 1,360 | 1,842 | 1,822 | 20 | Cahokia | --- | 289 | 288 | 1 |
| Crystal Lake | --- | 268 | 268 | --- | Centreville | --- | 43 | 43 | --- |
| Woodstock | --- | 187 | 186 | 1 | White | --- | 8 | 8 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,387 | 1,368 | 19 | All other | --- | 35 | 35 | --- |
| McLean | 1,812 | 1,819 | 1,815 | 4 | Negro | --- | 35 | 35 | --- |
| Bloomington | --- | 684 | 683 | 1 | Collinsville, part | --- | 23 | 22 | 1 |
| Normal | --- | 331 | 331 | --- | | | | | |
| Balance of county | --- | 604 | 602 | 2 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Illinois-Con. | | | | | Indiana-Con. | | | | |
| St. Clair-Con. | | | | | Bartholomew | 1,336 | 850 | 850 | - |
| East St. Louis | | 1,801 | 1,800 | 1 | Columbus | | 435 | 435 | - |
| White | | 113 | 113 | - | Balance of county | | 415 | 415 | - |
| All other | | 1,688 | 1,687 | 1 | Benton | | 163 | 163 | - |
| Negro | | 1,686 | 1,685 | 1 | Blackford | 80 | 211 | 211 | - |
| Balance of county | | 1,934 | 1,933 | 1 | Boone | 252 | 437 | 436 | 1 |
| Saline | 524 | 315 | 312 | 3 | Brown | | 136 | 136 | - |
| Sangamon | 3,590 | 2,709 | 2,697 | 12 | Carroll | 2 | 271 | 269 | 2 |
| Springfield | | 1,693 | 1,685 | 8 | Cass | 572 | 617 | 615 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 1,016 | 1,012 | 4 | Logansport | | 261 | 259 | 2 |
| Schuyler | 258 | 104 | 104 | - | Balance of county | | 356 | 356 | - |
| Scott | | 74 | 72 | 2 | Clark | 682 | 1,359 | 1,359 | - |
| Shelby | 173 | 332 | 332 | - | Clarksville | | 222 | 222 | - |
| Stark | | 96 | 96 | - | Jeffersonville | | 426 | 426 | - |
| Stephenson | 767 | 627 | 624 | 3 | White | | 383 | 383 | - |
| Freeport | | 356 | 354 | 2 | All other | | 43 | 43 | - |
| Balance of county | | 271 | 270 | 1 | Negro | | 41 | 41 | - |
| Tazewell | 651 | 2,054 | 2,053 | 1 | Balance of county | | 711 | 711 | - |
| East Peoria | | 309 | 309 | - | Clay | 292 | 381 | 378 | 3 |
| Morton | | 197 | 197 | - | Clinton | 312 | 515 | 513 | 2 |
| Pekin, part | | 575 | 575 | - | Frankfort | | 256 | 254 | 2 |
| Pekin, total | | 575 | 575 | - | Balance of county | | 259 | 259 | - |
| Balance of county | | 973 | 972 | 1 | Crawford | | 136 | 136 | - |
| Union | 1 | 220 | 219 | 1 | Davies | 488 | 417 | 415 | 2 |
| Vermilion | 1,923 | 1,606 | 1,605 | 1 | Washington | | 137 | 137 | - |
| Danville | | 758 | 758 | - | Balance of county | | 280 | 278 | 2 |
| White | | 586 | 586 | - | Dearborn | | 614 | 536 | 4 |
| All other | | 172 | 172 | - | Decatur | | 362 | 393 | 2 |
| Negro | | 165 | 165 | - | De Kalb | | 454 | 525 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 848 | 847 | 1 | Delaware | 2,216 | 1,690 | 1,686 | 4 |
| Wabash | 231 | 206 | 206 | - | Muncie | | 1,042 | 1,038 | 4 |
| Warren | 270 | 326 | 325 | 1 | Balance of county | | 648 | 648 | - |
| Monmouth | | 174 | 173 | 1 | Dubois | | 664 | 491 | - |
| Balance of county | | 152 | 152 | - | Elkhart | 2,618 | 2,127 | 2,085 | 42 |
| Washington | 134 | 199 | 199 | - | Elkhart | | 733 | 727 | 6 |
| Wayne | 145 | 175 | 175 | - | Goshen | | 302 | 296 | 6 |
| | | | | | Balance of county | | 1,092 | 1,062 | 30 |
| White | 159 | 231 | 231 | - | Fayette | 466 | 452 | 452 | - |
| Whiteside | 1,058 | 1,031 | 1,029 | 2 | Connersville | | 275 | 275 | - |
| Rock Falls | | 186 | 186 | - | Balance of county | | 177 | 177 | - |
| Sterling | | 281 | 281 | - | Floyd | 870 | 780 | 778 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 564 | 562 | 2 | New Albany | | 558 | 558 | - |
| Will | 3,403 | 5,013 | 4,997 | 16 | Balance of county | | 222 | 220 | 2 |
| White | 2,893 | 4,393 | 4,383 | 10 | Fountain | | 296 | 296 | - |
| All other | 510 | 620 | 614 | 6 | Franklin | | 312 | 312 | - |
| Negro | 494 | 568 | 562 | 6 | Fulton | 140 | 241 | 237 | 4 |
| Joliet | | 1,388 | 1,383 | 5 | Gibson | 232 | 406 | 406 | - |
| White | | 1,005 | 1,002 | 3 | Grant | 1,262 | 1,191 | 1,189 | 2 |
| All other | | 383 | 381 | 2 | Marion | | 618 | 618 | - |
| Negro | | 378 | 376 | 2 | White | | 494 | 494 | - |
| Park Forest, part | | 45 | 45 | - | All other | | 124 | 124 | - |
| Romeoville | | 253 | 253 | - | Negro | | 120 | 120 | - |
| Tinley Park, part | | | | | Balance of county | | 573 | 571 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 3,327 | 3,316 | 11 | Greene | 204 | 401 | 397 | 4 |
| Williamson | 503 | 666 | 643 | 23 | Hamilton | 240 | 940 | 934 | 6 |
| Marion | | 175 | 168 | 7 | Hancock | 572 | 543 | 543 | - |
| Balance of county | | 491 | 475 | 16 | Harrison | 324 | 404 | 402 | 2 |
| Winnabago | 3,924 | 3,486 | 3,483 | 3 | Hendricks | 606 | 896 | 892 | 4 |
| White | 3,441 | 3,001 | 2,998 | 3 | Henry | 460 | 706 | 706 | - |
| All other | 483 | 485 | 485 | - | New Castle | | 322 | 322 | - |
| Negro | 462 | 467 | 467 | - | Balance of county | | 384 | 384 | - |
| Loves Park | | 140 | 140 | - | Howard | 1,742 | 1,414 | 1,410 | 4 |
| Rockford | | 2,136 | 2,134 | 2 | Kokomo | | 939 | 935 | 4 |
| White | | 1,697 | 1,695 | 2 | Balance of county | | 475 | 475 | - |
| All other | | 439 | 439 | - | Huntington | 472 | 584 | 578 | 6 |
| Negro | | 423 | 423 | - | Huntington | | 292 | 288 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 1,210 | 1,209 | 1 | Balance of county | | 292 | 290 | 2 |
| Woodford | | 479 | 479 | - | Jackson | 576 | 571 | 567 | 4 |
| | | | | | Seymour | | 262 | 260 | 2 |
| Indiana | 80,620 | 80,713 | 80,266 | 447 | Balance of county | | 309 | 307 | 2 |
| White | 72,002 | 72,081 | 71,671 | 410 | Jasper | | 332 | 381 | 2 |
| All other | 8,618 | 8,632 | 8,595 | 37 | Jay | | 186 | 348 | 2 |
| Negro | 8,220 | 8,235 | 8,198 | 37 | Jefferson | 574 | 436 | 434 | 2 |
| Adams | 446 | 562 | 514 | 48 | Madison | | 167 | 165 | 2 |
| Allen | 5,124 | 4,565 | 4,548 | 17 | Balance of county | | 269 | 269 | - |
| White | 4,462 | 3,901 | 3,885 | 16 | Jennings | 2 | 318 | 316 | 2 |
| All other | 662 | 664 | 663 | - | Johnson | 722 | 1,131 | 1,129 | 2 |
| Negro | 646 | 652 | 651 | 1 | Franklin | | 156 | 156 | - |
| Fort Wayne | | 2,984 | 2,971 | 13 | Greenwood | | 340 | 340 | - |
| White | | 2,340 | 2,328 | 12 | Balance of county | | 635 | 633 | 2 |
| All other | | 644 | 643 | 1 | Knox | 618 | 471 | 471 | - |
| Negro | | 638 | 637 | 1 | Vincennes | | 210 | 210 | - |
| Balance of county | | 1,581 | 1,577 | 4 | Balance of county | | 261 | 261 | - |
| | | | | | Kosciusko | 548 | 949 | 933 | 16 |
| | | | | | Lagrange | 418 | 500 | 496 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Indiana-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake | 9,824 | 9,144 | 9,061 | 83 | St. Joseph-Con. | | | | |
| White | 7,062 | 6,365 | 6,300 | 65 | Mishawaka | | 622 | 620 | 2 |
| All other | 2,762 | 2,779 | 2,761 | 18 | South Bend | | 1,873 | 1,871 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,720 | 2,739 | 2,721 | 18 | White | | 1,421 | 1,419 | 2 |
| Crown Point | | 264 | 256 | 8 | All other | | 452 | 452 | - |
| East Chicago | | 800 | 797 | 3 | Negro | | 443 | 443 | - |
| White | | 553 | 552 | 1 | Balance of county | | 930 | 926 | 4 |
| All other | | 247 | 245 | 2 | Scott | | 234 | 367 | 365 |
| Negro | | 245 | 243 | 2 | Shelby | | 320 | 559 | 559 |
| Gary | | 3,521 | 3,493 | 28 | Shelbyville | | | 253 | 253 |
| White | | 1,133 | 1,121 | 12 | Balance of county | | | 306 | 306 |
| All other | | 2,388 | 2,372 | 16 | Spencer | | 2 | 220 | 218 |
| Negro | | 2,378 | 2,362 | 16 | Starke | | | 160 | 312 |
| Griffith | | 314 | 312 | 2 | Steuben | | | 332 | 312 |
| Hammond | | 1,600 | 1,591 | 9 | Sullivan | | | 274 | 276 |
| Highland | | 336 | 334 | 2 | Switzerland | | | 107 | 107 |
| Hobart | | 361 | 360 | 1 | Tippecanoe | | 2,594 | 1,603 | 1,603 |
| Munster | | 158 | 158 | - | Lafayette | | | 751 | 751 |
| Balance of county | | 1,790 | 1,760 | 30 | West Lafayette | | | 193 | 193 |
| La Porte | 1,766 | 1,582 | 1,580 | 2 | Balance of county | | | 661 | 659 |
| La Porte | | 310 | 310 | - | Tipton | | | 240 | 238 |
| Michigan City | | 649 | 647 | 2 | Union | | | 94 | 94 |
| White | | 476 | 474 | 2 | Vanderburgh | | 3,616 | 2,306 | 2,306 |
| All other | | 173 | 173 | - | White | | 3,354 | 2,057 | 2,057 |
| Negro | | 169 | 169 | - | All other | | 262 | 249 | 249 |
| Balance of county | | 623 | 623 | - | Negro | | 240 | 235 | 235 |
| Lawrence | 758 | 596 | 596 | - | Evansville | | | 2,007 | 2,007 |
| Bedford | | 208 | 208 | - | White | | | 1,765 | 1,765 |
| Balance of county | | 388 | 388 | - | All other | | | 242 | 242 |
| Madison | 2,108 | 2,130 | 2,122 | 8 | Negro | | | 232 | 232 |
| Anderson | | 1,126 | 1,120 | 6 | Balance of county | | | 299 | 299 |
| White | | 922 | 916 | 6 | | | | | |
| All other | | 204 | 204 | - | Vermillion | | 110 | 246 | 246 |
| Negro | | 200 | 200 | - | Vigo | | 1,876 | 1,418 | 1,418 |
| Elwood | | 182 | 182 | - | Terre Haute | | | 767 | 765 |
| Balance of county | | 822 | 820 | 2 | Balance of county | | | 651 | 651 |
| White | | 816 | 814 | 2 | Wabash | | | 550 | 515 |
| All other | | 6 | 6 | - | Wabash | | | 214 | 212 |
| Negro | | 2 | 2 | - | Balance of county | | | 301 | 295 |
| Marion | 13,924 | 11,516 | 11,467 | 49 | Warren | | | 151 | 151 |
| White | 10,924 | 8,562 | 8,527 | 35 | Warrick | | | 58 | 557 |
| All other | 3,000 | 2,954 | 2,940 | 14 | Washington | | | 398 | 392 |
| Negro | 2,904 | 2,869 | 2,855 | 14 | Wayne | | 1,302 | 1,071 | 1,067 |
| Beech Grove | | 144 | 144 | - | Richmond | | | 659 | 657 |
| Indianapolis | | 10,959 | 10,912 | 47 | Balance of county | | | 412 | 410 |
| White | | 8,043 | 8,010 | 33 | Wells | | | 584 | 376 |
| All other | | 2,916 | 2,902 | 14 | White | | | 184 | 344 |
| Negro | | 2,841 | 2,827 | 14 | Whitley | | | 286 | 394 |
| Lawrence | | 54 | 54 | - | | | | | |
| Speedway | | 42 | 42 | - | Iowa | | 42,131 | 41,635 | 41,508 |
| Balance of county | | 317 | 315 | 2 | White | | 40,789 | 40,309 | 40,186 |
| Marshall | 670 | 599 | 593 | 6 | All other | | 1,342 | 1,322 | 1,322 |
| Martin | | 176 | 176 | - | Negro | | 917 | 910 | 908 |
| Miami | 488 | 736 | 734 | 2 | Adair | | | 51 | 121 |
| Peru | | 304 | 304 | - | Adams | | | 83 | 77 |
| Balance of county | | 432 | 430 | 2 | Allamakee | | | 159 | 212 |
| Monroe | 1,622 | 1,122 | 1,108 | 14 | Appanoose | | | 198 | 216 |
| Bloomington | | 520 | 512 | 8 | Audubon | | | 43 | 118 |
| Balance of county | | 602 | 596 | 6 | Benton | | | 76 | 327 |
| Montgomery | 460 | 485 | 485 | - | Black Hawk | | 2,448 | 2,142 | 2,139 |
| Crawfordsville | | 168 | 168 | - | Cedar Falls | | | 441 | 438 |
| Balance of county | | 317 | 317 | - | Waterloo | | | 1,288 | 1,288 |
| Morgan | 172 | 713 | 703 | 10 | Balance of county | | | 413 | 413 |
| Newton | 82 | 238 | 236 | 2 | Boone | | 239 | 327 | 326 |
| Noble | 392 | 548 | 546 | 2 | Boone | | | 170 | 169 |
| Ohio | | 46 | 46 | - | Balance of county | | | 157 | 157 |
| Orange | 170 | 265 | 263 | 2 | Bremer | | | 292 | 314 |
| Owen | | 190 | 190 | - | Buchanan | | | 285 | 369 |
| Parke | | 173 | 173 | - | Buena Vista | | | 325 | 284 |
| Perry | 272 | 293 | 291 | 2 | Butler | | | | 255 |
| Pike | | 158 | 156 | 2 | Calhoun | | | 157 | 165 |
| Porter | 1,760 | 1,660 | 1,654 | 6 | Carroll | | | 449 | 384 |
| Portage | | 490 | 488 | 2 | Cass | | | 331 | 226 |
| Valparaiso | | 386 | 384 | 2 | Cedar | | | 1 | 252 |
| Balance of county | | 784 | 782 | 2 | Cerro Gordo | | | 863 | 686 |
| Posey | 2 | 321 | 319 | 2 | Mason City | | | | 439 |
| Pulaski | 254 | 230 | 228 | 2 | Balance of county | | | 247 | 247 |
| Putnam | 304 | 340 | 340 | - | Cherokee | | | 240 | 215 |
| Randolph | 320 | 440 | 438 | 2 | Chickasaw | | | 179 | 229 |
| Ripley | 204 | 340 | 340 | - | Clarke | | | 72 | 102 |
| Rush | 192 | 298 | 298 | - | Clay | | | 313 | 298 |
| St. Joseph | 3,748 | 3,425 | 3,417 | 8 | Spencer | | | | 176 |
| White | 3,234 | 2,930 | 2,922 | 8 | Balance of county | | | 122 | 122 |
| All other | 514 | 495 | 495 | - | | | | | |
| Negro | 486 | 472 | 472 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Iowa-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton | 123 | 315 | 314 | 1 | Polk-Con. | | | | |
| Clinton | 909 | 823 | 822 | 1 | Urbandale | 137 | 137 | | |
| Clinton | | 474 | 473 | 1 | West Des Moines | 215 | 215 | | |
| Balance of county | | 349 | 349 | | Balance of county | 930 | 929 | 1 | |
| Crawford | 302 | 320 | 319 | 1 | Pottawattamie | 965 | 1,291 | 1,289 | 2 |
| Dallas | 59 | 399 | 396 | 3 | Council Bluffs | | 962 | 961 | 1 |
| Davis | 207 | 118 | 116 | 2 | Balance of county | | 329 | 328 | 1 |
| Decatur | 185 | 119 | 119 | | Poweshiek | 263 | 251 | | |
| Delaware | 318 | 317 | 316 | 1 | Ringgold | 91 | 73 | | |
| Des Moines | 737 | 691 | 690 | 1 | Sac | 114 | 220 | 219 | 1 |
| Burlington | | 443 | 442 | 1 | Scott | 2,471 | 2,621 | 2,598 | 23 |
| Balance of county | | 248 | 248 | | Bettendorf | | 394 | 394 | |
| Dickinson | 149 | 176 | 176 | | Davenport | | 1,797 | 1,777 | 20 |
| Dubuque | 1,819 | 1,432 | 1,429 | 3 | Balance of county | | 430 | 427 | 3 |
| Dubuque | | 912 | 912 | | Shelby | 210 | 196 | 196 | |
| Balance of county | | 520 | 517 | 3 | Sioux | 529 | 474 | 473 | 1 |
| Emmet | 165 | 197 | 196 | 1 | Story | 1,018 | 869 | 865 | 4 |
| Fayette | 281 | 376 | 376 | | Ames | | 479 | 477 | 2 |
| Floyd | 251 | 285 | 285 | | Balance of county | | 390 | 388 | 2 |
| Franklin | 186 | 161 | 161 | | Tama | 1 | 277 | 276 | 1 |
| Fremont | 195 | 140 | 140 | | Taylor | | 87 | 87 | |
| Greene | 152 | 148 | 148 | | Union | 298 | 198 | 198 | |
| Grundy | 38 | 183 | 183 | | Van Buren | 89 | 121 | 118 | 3 |
| Guthrie | 77 | 149 | 149 | | Wapello | 555 | 524 | 524 | |
| Hamilton | 58 | 227 | 226 | 1 | Ottumwa | | 355 | 355 | |
| Hancock | 171 | 227 | 227 | | Balance of county | | 169 | 169 | |
| Hardin | 231 | 285 | 283 | 2 | Warren | | 478 | 478 | |
| Harrison | 98 | 231 | 230 | 1 | Washington | 207 | 281 | 280 | 1 |
| Henry | 283 | 252 | 251 | 1 | Wayne | 71 | 101 | 101 | |
| Howard | 134 | 147 | 147 | | Webster | 773 | 636 | 633 | 3 |
| Humboldt | 168 | 171 | 170 | 1 | Fort Dodge | | 407 | 405 | 2 |
| Ida | 123 | 115 | 115 | | Balance of county | | 229 | 228 | 1 |
| Iowa | 108 | 193 | 193 | | Winnebago | 84 | 182 | 182 | |
| Jackson | 247 | 323 | 322 | 1 | Winneshiek | 276 | 292 | 289 | 3 |
| Jasper | 256 | 481 | 481 | | Woodbury | 2,396 | 1,779 | 1,774 | 5 |
| Newton | | 186 | 186 | | Sioux City | | 1,476 | 1,471 | 5 |
| Balance of county | | 295 | 295 | | Balance of county | | 303 | 303 | |
| Jefferson | 194 | 205 | 205 | | Worth | | 114 | 114 | |
| Johnson | 3,634 | 1,049 | 1,044 | 5 | Wright | 178 | 213 | 212 | 1 |
| Iowa City | | 620 | 617 | 3 | Kansas | 33,538 | 35,419 | 35,281 | 138 |
| Balance of county | | 429 | 427 | 2 | White | 30,057 | 32,014 | 31,886 | 128 |
| Jones | 183 | 290 | 289 | 1 | All other | 3,481 | 3,405 | 3,395 | 10 |
| Keokuk | 65 | 170 | 168 | 2 | Negro | 2,746 | 2,645 | 2,640 | 5 |
| Kossuth | 112 | 305 | 304 | 1 | Allen | 183 | 203 | 201 | 2 |
| Lee | 688 | 593 | 591 | 2 | Anderson | 167 | 113 | 113 | |
| Fort Madison | | 170 | 170 | | Atchison | 275 | 280 | 280 | |
| Keokuk | | 207 | 206 | 1 | Atchison | | 165 | 165 | |
| Balance of county | | 216 | 215 | 1 | Balance of county | | 115 | 115 | |
| Linn | 2,660 | 2,397 | 2,395 | 2 | Barber | 112 | 90 | 90 | |
| Cedar Rapids | | 1,639 | 1,637 | 2 | Barton | 593 | 472 | 471 | 1 |
| Marion | | 262 | 262 | | Great Bend | | 266 | 266 | |
| Balance of county | | 496 | 496 | | Balance of county | | 206 | 205 | 1 |
| Louisa | | 165 | 165 | | Bourbon | 397 | 205 | 205 | |
| Lucas | 40 | 109 | 109 | | Brown | 132 | 168 | 168 | |
| Lyon | 55 | 208 | 208 | | Butler | 221 | 590 | 590 | |
| Madison | 77 | 158 | 158 | | El Dorado | | 164 | 164 | |
| Mahaska | 320 | 325 | 325 | | Balance of county | | 426 | 426 | |
| Oskaloosa | | 157 | 157 | | Chase | 1 | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 168 | 168 | | Chautauqua | 35 | 47 | 47 | |
| Marion | 326 | 374 | 374 | | Cherokee | 205 | 287 | 287 | |
| Marshall | 730 | 566 | 564 | 2 | Cheyenne | 18 | 43 | 43 | |
| Marshalltown | | 353 | 353 | | Clark | 22 | 32 | 32 | |
| Balance of county | | 213 | 211 | 2 | Clay | 100 | 133 | 133 | |
| Mills | 1 | 206 | 205 | 1 | Cloud | | 100 | 141 | |
| Mitchell | 228 | 172 | 171 | 1 | Coffey | 39 | 88 | 88 | |
| Monona | 145 | 145 | 145 | | Comanche | 8 | 33 | 33 | |
| Monroe | 82 | 126 | 126 | | Cowley | 489 | 478 | 475 | 3 |
| Montgomery | 160 | 188 | 188 | | Arkansas City | | 196 | 194 | 2 |
| Muscatine | 313 | 668 | 667 | 1 | Winfield | | 144 | 144 | |
| Muscatine | | 370 | 369 | 1 | Balance of county | | 138 | 137 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 298 | 298 | | Crawford | 333 | 487 | 486 | 1 |
| O'Brien | 275 | 246 | 246 | | Pittsburg | | 252 | 251 | 1 |
| Osceola | 124 | 108 | 108 | | Balance of county | | 235 | 235 | |
| Page | 230 | 244 | 244 | | Decatur | 62 | 71 | 70 | 1 |
| Palo Alto | | 193 | 191 | 2 | Dickinson | 168 | 297 | 296 | 1 |
| Plymouth | | 381 | 380 | 1 | Doniphan | | 141 | 141 | |
| Pocahontas | | 128 | 145 | | Douglas | 796 | 798 | 790 | 8 |
| Polk | 5,487 | 4,300 | 4,295 | 5 | Lawrence | | 609 | 605 | 4 |
| White | 5,162 | 3,980 | 3,976 | 4 | Balance of county | | 189 | 185 | 4 |
| All other | 325 | 320 | 319 | 1 | Edwards | 76 | 69 | 68 | 1 |
| Negro | 267 | 264 | 263 | | Elk | | 35 | 35 | |
| Des Moines | | 3,018 | 3,014 | 4 | Ellis | 526 | 444 | 443 | 1 |
| White | | 2,720 | 2,717 | 3 | Hays | | 282 | 281 | 1 |
| All other | | 298 | 297 | 1 | Balance of county | | 162 | 162 | |
| Negro | | 254 | 253 | 1 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | |
| Kansas-Con. | | | | Kansas-Con. | | | | | | |
| Ellsworth | 70 | 76 | 76 | 0 | Morris | 74 | 100 | 99 | 1 | |
| Finney | 605 | 527 | 523 | 4 | Morton | 34 | 76 | 76 | 0 | |
| Garden City | | 341 | 338 | 3 | Nemaha | 115 | 159 | 159 | 0 | |
| Balance of county | | 186 | 185 | 1 | Neosho | 266 | 279 | 278 | 1 | |
| Ford | 565 | 422 | 421 | 1 | Chanute | | 160 | 160 | 0 | |
| Dodge City | | 320 | 319 | 1 | Balance of county | | 119 | 118 | 1 | |
| Balance of county | | 102 | 102 | 0 | Ness | | 64 | 64 | 0 | |
| Franklin | 263 | 302 | 301 | 1 | Norton | 127 | 74 | 74 | 0 | |
| Ottawa | | 157 | 157 | 0 | Osage | 3 | 195 | 192 | 3 | |
| Balance of county | | 145 | 144 | 1 | Osborne | 33 | 81 | 81 | 0 | |
| Geary | 1,525 | 1,138 | 1,136 | 2 | Ottawa | 1 | 71 | 71 | 0 | |
| White | 1,151 | 812 | 810 | 2 | Pawnee | | 61 | 105 | 1 | |
| All other | 374 | 326 | 326 | 0 | Phillips | | 49 | 122 | 1 | |
| Negro | 248 | 218 | 218 | 0 | Pottawatomie | | 91 | 209 | 1 | |
| Junction City | | 747 | 746 | 1 | Manhattan, part | | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| White | | 521 | 520 | 1 | Balance of county | | 207 | 206 | 1 | |
| All other | | 226 | 226 | 0 | Pratt | | 126 | 141 | 1 | |
| Negro | | 151 | 151 | 0 | Rawlins | | 50 | 57 | 1 | |
| Balance of county | | 391 | 390 | 1 | Reno | | 874 | 887 | 4 | |
| White | | 291 | 290 | 1 | Hutchinson | | 593 | 590 | 3 | |
| All other | | 100 | 100 | 0 | Balance of county | | 294 | 293 | 1 | |
| Negro | | 67 | 67 | 0 | Republic | | 243 | 96 | 0 | |
| Gove | 50 | 52 | 52 | 0 | Rice | | 128 | 175 | 0 | |
| Graham | 14 | 52 | 52 | 0 | Riley | | 824 | 999 | 0 | |
| Grant | 182 | 160 | 159 | 1 | Manhattan, part | | 704 | 704 | 0 | |
| Gray | | 116 | 116 | 0 | Manhattan, total | | 706 | 706 | 0 | |
| Greeley | 68 | 33 | 33 | 0 | Balance of county | | 295 | 295 | 0 | |
| Greenwood | 52 | 112 | 111 | 1 | White | | 265 | 265 | 0 | |
| Hamilton | | 51 | 51 | 0 | All other | | 30 | 30 | 0 | |
| Harper | 105 | 101 | 99 | 2 | Negro | | 17 | 17 | 0 | |
| Harvey | 540 | 445 | 445 | 0 | Rooks | | 79 | 92 | 0 | |
| Newton | | 248 | 248 | 0 | Rush | | 8 | 58 | 0 | |
| Balance of county | | 197 | 197 | 0 | Russell | | 133 | 113 | 2 | |
| Haskell | 5 | 89 | 89 | 0 | Saline | | 983 | 714 | 4 | |
| Hodgeman | 26 | 40 | 40 | 0 | Salina | | 617 | 615 | 2 | |
| Jackson | 74 | 161 | 161 | 0 | Balance of county | | 97 | 95 | 2 | |
| Jefferson | 94 | 190 | 189 | 1 | Scott | | 134 | 110 | 0 | |
| Jewell | | 63 | 63 | 0 | Sedgwick | | 6,665 | 6,148 | 17 | |
| Johnson | 1,625 | 3,305 | 3,291 | 14 | White | | 5,727 | 5,225 | 17 | |
| Leawood | | 79 | 76 | 3 | All other | | 938 | 923 | 0 | |
| Merriam | | 133 | 133 | 0 | Negro | | 779 | 771 | 0 | |
| Olathe | | 495 | 494 | 1 | Wichita | | 5,138 | 5,123 | 15 | |
| Overland Park | | 1,041 | 1,039 | 2 | White | | 4,242 | 4,227 | 15 | |
| Prairie Village | | 261 | 259 | 2 | All other | | 896 | 896 | 0 | |
| Shawnee | | 322 | 321 | 1 | Negro | | 755 | 755 | 0 | |
| Balance of county | | 974 | 969 | 5 | Balance of county | | 1,010 | 1,008 | 2 | |
| Kearny | 52 | 73 | 71 | 2 | Seward | | 485 | 345 | 3 | |
| Kingman | 131 | 136 | 135 | 1 | Liberal | | 309 | 306 | 3 | |
| Kiowa | 71 | 70 | 70 | 0 | Balance of county | | 36 | 36 | 0 | |
| Labelle | 295 | 342 | 342 | 0 | Shawnee | | 2,640 | 2,204 | 9 | |
| Parsons | | 192 | 192 | 0 | White | | 2,323 | 1,899 | 7 | |
| Balance of county | | 150 | 150 | 0 | All other | | 317 | 303 | 2 | |
| Lane | 2 | 43 | 42 | 1 | Negro | | 250 | 250 | 1 | |
| Leavenworth | 623 | 737 | 735 | 2 | Topeka | | | 1,864 | 1,856 | 8 |
| White | 543 | 634 | 632 | 2 | White | | 1,568 | 1,562 | 6 | |
| All other | 80 | 103 | 103 | 0 | All other | | 296 | 294 | 2 | |
| Negro | 64 | 81 | 81 | 0 | Negro | | 246 | 245 | 1 | |
| Leavenworth | | 383 | 382 | 1 | Balance of county | | 340 | 339 | 1 | |
| White | | 305 | 304 | 1 | Sheridan | | 68 | 66 | 0 | |
| All other | | 78 | 78 | 0 | Sherman | | 137 | 170 | 3 | |
| Negro | | 68 | 68 | 0 | Smith | | 58 | 80 | 0 | |
| Balance of county | | 354 | 353 | 1 | Stafford | | 40 | 64 | 0 | |
| Lincoln | 22 | 77 | 76 | 1 | Stanton | | 47 | 51 | 0 | |
| Linn | | 120 | 120 | 0 | Stevens | | 66 | 86 | 0 | |
| Logan | 58 | 62 | 62 | 0 | Sumner | | 274 | 348 | 0 | |
| Lyon | 668 | 521 | 519 | 2 | Thomas | | 155 | 135 | 0 | |
| Emporia | | 381 | 381 | 0 | Trego | | 70 | 59 | 0 | |
| Balance of county | | 140 | 138 | 2 | Wabaunsee | | 2 | 80 | 78 | |
| McPherson | 329 | 380 | 379 | 1 | Wallace | | | 32 | 32 | |
| McPherson | | 166 | 165 | 1 | Washington | | 59 | 124 | 124 | |
| Balance of county | | 214 | 214 | 0 | Wichita | | 56 | 90 | 89 | |
| Marion | 89 | 130 | 130 | 0 | Wilson | | 158 | 167 | 0 | |
| Marshall | 164 | 160 | 160 | 0 | Woodson | | | 54 | 54 | |
| Meade | 52 | 64 | 64 | 0 | Wyandotte | | 3,479 | 2,977 | 24 | |
| Miami | 206 | 294 | 293 | 1 | White | | 2,407 | 2,074 | 20 | |
| Mitchell | 184 | 137 | 137 | 0 | All other | | 1,072 | 903 | 4 | |
| Montgomery | 651 | 597 | 595 | 2 | Negro | | 1,010 | 859 | 3 | |
| Coffeyville | | 243 | 242 | 1 | Balance of county | | 2,802 | 2,780 | 22 | |
| White | | 211 | 210 | 1 | White | | 1,915 | 1,896 | 19 | |
| All other | | 32 | 32 | 0 | All other | | 887 | 884 | 3 | |
| Negro | | 30 | 30 | 0 | Negro | | 844 | 842 | 2 | |
| Independence | | 146 | 146 | 0 | Balance of county | | 175 | 173 | 2 | |
| White | | 125 | 125 | 0 | | | | | | |
| All other | | 21 | 21 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Negro | | 19 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 208 | 207 | 1 | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Kentucky | 56,964 | 55,198 | 54,621 | 577 | Kentucky-Con. | | | | |
| White | 51,594 | 50,035 | 49,556 | 479 | Fayette | 5,481 | 3,035 | 3,028 | 7 |
| All other | 5,370 | 5,163 | 5,065 | 98 | White | 4,204 | 2,468 | 2,463 | 5 |
| Negro | 5,035 | 4,889 | 4,792 | 97 | All other | 677 | 567 | 563 | 2 |
| Adair | 143 | 185 | 182 | 3 | Negro | 647 | 538 | 536 | 2 |
| Allen | 27 | 176 | 176 | - | Lexington | | 2,660 | 2,653 | 7 |
| Anderson | - | 180 | 180 | - | White | | 2,112 | 2,107 | 5 |
| Ballard | - | 125 | 125 | - | All other | | | 546 | 2 |
| Barren | 640 | 437 | 437 | - | Negro | | 522 | 520 | 2 |
| Glasgow | | 201 | 201 | - | Balance of county | | 375 | 375 | - |
| Balance of county | | 236 | 236 | - | Fleming | 116 | 147 | 129 | 18 |
| Bath | | 137 | 107 | 30 | Floyd | 848 | 789 | 787 | 2 |
| Middlesborough | 967 | 614 | 611 | 3 | Franklin | 729 | 565 | 565 | - |
| Balance of county | | 198 | 197 | 1 | Frankfort | | 340 | 340 | - |
| Boone | 4 | 707 | 703 | 4 | White | | 294 | 294 | - |
| Florence | | 369 | 368 | 1 | All other | | 46 | 46 | - |
| Balance of county | | 338 | 335 | 3 | Negro | | 45 | 45 | - |
| Bourbon | 133 | 250 | 249 | 1 | Balance of county | | 225 | 225 | - |
| White | 121 | 219 | 218 | 1 | Fulton | 85 | 119 | 112 | 7 |
| All other | 12 | 31 | 31 | 1 | White | 80 | 85 | 82 | 3 |
| Negro | 12 | 31 | 31 | 1 | All other | 5 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| Boyd | 1,349 | 739 | 735 | 4 | Negro | 5 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| Ashland | | 368 | 366 | 2 | Gallatin | | 67 | 67 | - |
| Balance of county | | 371 | 369 | 2 | Garrard | 85 | 127 | 127 | - |
| Boyle | 548 | 339 | 337 | 2 | Grant | | 172 | 171 | 1 |
| White | 503 | 293 | 291 | 2 | Graves | 185 | 478 | 474 | 4 |
| All other | 45 | 46 | 46 | - | Mayfield | | 139 | 137 | 2 |
| Negro | 43 | 45 | 45 | - | White | | 114 | 113 | 1 |
| Danville | | 168 | 167 | 1 | All other | | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| White | | 128 | 127 | 1 | Negro | | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| All other | | 40 | 40 | - | Balance of county | | 339 | 337 | 2 |
| Negro | | 39 | 39 | - | Grayson | 35 | 304 | 304 | - |
| Balance of county | | 171 | 170 | 1 | Green | 112 | 119 | 118 | 1 |
| Bracken | | 104 | 104 | - | Greenup | | 514 | 514 | - |
| Breathitt | 6 | 317 | 307 | 10 | Hancock | | 140 | 140 | - |
| Breckinridge | 276 | 259 | 257 | 2 | Hardin | 2,199 | 1,748 | 1,747 | 1 |
| Bullitt | | 589 | 588 | 1 | Elizabethtown | | 213 | 213 | - |
| Butler | 31 | 179 | 155 | 24 | Balance of county | | 1,535 | 1,534 | 1 |
| Caldwell | 238 | 186 | 186 | - | Harlan | 886 | 792 | 792 | 2 |
| Calloway | 467 | 301 | 299 | 2 | Harrison | 337 | 216 | 215 | 1 |
| Murray | | 118 | 117 | 1 | Hart | | 18 | 212 | 211 |
| Balance of county | | 183 | 182 | 1 | Henderson | 859 | 550 | 550 | - |
| Campbell | 1,263 | 1,287 | 1,286 | 1 | White | | 339 | 339 | - |
| Fort Thomas | | 188 | 188 | - | All other | | 40 | 40 | - |
| Newport | | 418 | 418 | - | Negro | | 37 | 37 | - |
| Balance of county | | 681 | 680 | 1 | Balance of county | | 171 | 171 | - |
| Carlisle | 3 | 67 | 65 | 2 | Henry | 1 | 141 | 140 | 1 |
| Carroll | 108 | 121 | 121 | - | Hickman | 60 | 68 | 68 | - |
| Carters | | 389 | 324 | 65 | White | 36 | 60 | 60 | - |
| Casey | 94 | 200 | 197 | 3 | All other | 24 | 8 | 8 | - |
| Christian | 2,458 | 1,431 | 1,364 | 67 | Negro | 24 | 8 | 8 | - |
| White | 1,910 | 1,013 | 1,009 | 4 | Hopkins | 916 | 697 | 696 | 1 |
| All other | 548 | 418 | 355 | 63 | Madisonville | | 291 | 290 | 1 |
| Negro | 438 | 368 | 305 | 63 | White | | 248 | 247 | 1 |
| Hopkinsville | | 554 | 507 | 47 | All other | | 43 | 43 | - |
| White | | 366 | 364 | 2 | Negro | | 38 | 38 | - |
| All other | | 188 | 143 | 45 | Balance of county | | 406 | 406 | - |
| Negro | | 181 | 136 | 45 | Jackson | | 191 | 190 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 877 | 857 | 20 | Jefferson | 13,443 | 10,693 | 10,670 | 23 |
| White | | 647 | 645 | 2 | White | 11,028 | 8,405 | 8,395 | 10 |
| All other | | 230 | 212 | 18 | All other | 2,415 | 2,288 | 2,275 | 13 |
| Negro | | 187 | 169 | 18 | Negro | 2,351 | 2,231 | 2,218 | 13 |
| Clark | 380 | 432 | 428 | 4 | Louisville | | 4,801 | 4,783 | 18 |
| Winchester | | 269 | 268 | 1 | White | | 3,027 | 3,019 | 8 |
| White | | 241 | 240 | 1 | All other | | 1,774 | 1,764 | 10 |
| All other | | 28 | 28 | 1 | Negro | | 1,748 | 1,738 | 10 |
| Negro | | 28 | 28 | 1 | St. Matthews | | 128 | 128 | - |
| Balance of county | | 163 | 160 | 3 | Shively | | 196 | 196 | - |
| Clay | 472 | 442 | 439 | 3 | Balance of county | | 5,568 | 5,563 | 5 |
| Clinton | 120 | 121 | 121 | - | White | | 5,072 | 5,070 | 2 |
| Crittenden | 88 | 128 | 127 | 1 | All other | | 496 | 493 | 3 |
| Cumberland | 70 | 86 | 84 | 2 | Negro | | 468 | 465 | 3 |
| Daviess | 1,769 | 1,265 | 1,265 | - | Jessamine | 1 | 401 | 400 | 1 |
| Owensboro | | 929 | 929 | - | Johnson | 256 | 361 | 359 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 336 | 336 | - | Kenton | 2,646 | 2,148 | 2,145 | 3 |
| Edmonson | | 145 | 145 | - | Covington | | 853 | 853 | - |
| Elliott | 1 | 64 | 53 | 11 | Erlanger | | 319 | 319 | - |
| Estill | 239 | 224 | 224 | - | Balance of county | | 976 | 973 | 3 |
| | | | | | Knott | 139 | 323 | 309 | 14 |
| | | | | | Knox | 283 | 462 | 455 | 7 |
| | | | | | Larue | | 133 | 133 | - |
| | | | | | Laurel | 302 | 575 | 572 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Kentucky-Con. | | | | Kentucky-Con. | | | | | |
| Lawrence | 267 | 196 | 195 | 1 | Warren | 1,635 | 938 | 937 | 1 |
| Lee | 3 | 131 | 128 | 3 | Bowling Green | | 513 | 513 | |
| Leslie | 318 | 270 | 269 | 1 | White | | 439 | 439 | |
| Letcher | 470 | 590 | 589 | 1 | All other | | 74 | 74 | |
| Lewis | 3 | 231 | 223 | 8 | Negro | | 73 | 73 | |
| Lincoln | 64 | 284 | 284 | | Balance of county | | 425 | 424 | 1 |
| Livingston | 29 | 116 | 116 | | Washington | | 140 | 140 | |
| Logan | 250 | 327 | 326 | 1 | White | | 119 | 119 | |
| White | 214 | 286 | 285 | 1 | All other | | 21 | 21 | |
| All other | 36 | 41 | 41 | | Negro | | 21 | 21 | |
| Negro | 35 | 40 | 40 | | Wayne | 157 | 247 | 243 | 4 |
| Lyon | | 40 | 40 | | Webster | | 217 | 217 | |
| McCracken | 1,825 | 859 | 857 | 2 | Whitley | 716 | 474 | 471 | 3 |
| White | 1,666 | 743 | 742 | 1 | Wolfe | 7 | 122 | 120 | 2 |
| All other | 159 | 116 | 115 | 1 | Woodford | 157 | 243 | 243 | |
| Negro | 150 | 113 | 112 | 1 | White | 148 | 226 | 226 | |
| Paducah | | 423 | 421 | 2 | All other | 9 | 17 | 17 | |
| White | | 322 | 321 | 1 | Negro | 9 | 17 | 17 | |
| All other | | 101 | 100 | 1 | Louisiana | 70,002 | 69,764 | 69,495 | 259 |
| Negro | | 100 | 99 | 1 | White | 42,025 | 41,839 | 41,723 | 116 |
| Balance of county | | 436 | 436 | | All other | 27,977 | 27,915 | 27,772 | 143 |
| McCreary | 35 | 291 | 263 | 28 | Negro | 27,354 | 27,336 | 27,196 | 140 |
| McLean | 1 | 157 | 156 | 1 | Acadia | | 828 | 988 | 987 |
| Madison | 742 | 716 | 714 | 2 | White | 653 | 758 | 757 | 1 |
| Richmond | | 204 | 203 | 1 | All other | 175 | 230 | 230 | |
| White | | 174 | 174 | | Negro | 174 | 227 | 227 | |
| All other | | 30 | 29 | 1 | Crowley | | 318 | 318 | |
| Negro | | 29 | 28 | 1 | White | | 229 | 229 | |
| Balance of county | | 512 | 511 | 1 | All other | | 89 | 89 | |
| Magoffin | 4 | 243 | 237 | 6 | Negro | | 87 | 87 | |
| Marion | 462 | 278 | 276 | 2 | Eunice, part | | | | |
| Marshall | 40 | 276 | 274 | 2 | Balance of parish | | 670 | 669 | 1 |
| Martin | 2 | 243 | 241 | 2 | White | | 529 | 528 | 1 |
| Mason | 445 | 241 | 238 | 3 | All other | | 141 | 141 | |
| Meade | 1 | 345 | 344 | 1 | Negro | | 140 | 140 | |
| Menifee | | 73 | 58 | 15 | Allen | | 288 | 382 | |
| Mercer | 248 | 265 | 265 | | White | 218 | 285 | 285 | |
| Metcalf | | 100 | 100 | | All other | 70 | 97 | 97 | |
| Monroe | 160 | 159 | 159 | | Negro | 70 | 93 | 93 | |
| Montgomery | 250 | 310 | 295 | 15 | Ascension | | 22 | 873 | 868 |
| Morgan | 210 | 208 | 195 | 13 | White | 11 | 615 | 614 | 1 |
| Muhlenberg | 436 | 504 | 502 | 2 | All other | 11 | 258 | 254 | 4 |
| Nelson | | 443 | 443 | | Negro | 11 | 257 | 253 | 4 |
| Nicholas | 73 | 103 | 103 | | Assumption | | 2 | 392 | 387 |
| Ohio | 179 | 361 | 361 | | White | 1 | 224 | 222 | 2 |
| Oldham | | 241 | 241 | | All other | 1 | 168 | 165 | 3 |
| Owen | 1 | 119 | 118 | 1 | Negro | 1 | 167 | 164 | 3 |
| Owsley | | 100 | 100 | | Avoyelles | | 290 | 626 | 625 |
| Pandleton | | 128 | 128 | | White | 165 | 387 | 387 | 1 |
| Perry | 780 | 661 | 659 | 2 | All other | 125 | 239 | 238 | 1 |
| Pike | 2,316 | 1,447 | 1,446 | 1 | Negro | 125 | 239 | 238 | 1 |
| Powell | 2 | 180 | 178 | 2 | Beauregard | | 392 | 406 | 402 |
| Pulaski | 1,115 | 614 | 610 | 4 | White | 327 | 324 | 324 | |
| Somerset | | 134 | 134 | | All other | 65 | 82 | 78 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 480 | 476 | 4 | Negro | 65 | 80 | 76 | 4 |
| Robertson | | 27 | 27 | | Bienville | | 1 | 230 | 229 |
| Rockcastle | 134 | 210 | 210 | | White | | 127 | 127 | |
| Rowan | 591 | 248 | 155 | 93 | All other | | 1 | 103 | 102 |
| Russell | | 154 | 154 | | Negro | | 1 | 102 | 101 |
| Scott | 107 | 329 | 329 | | Bossier | | 1,377 | 1,456 | 1,454 |
| Shelby | | 279 | 279 | | White | 1,147 | 1,068 | 1,066 | 2 |
| White | | 241 | 241 | | All other | 230 | 388 | 388 | |
| All other | | 38 | 38 | | Negro | 206 | 362 | 362 | |
| Negro | | 38 | 38 | | Bossier City | | 1,017 | 1,016 | 1 |
| Simpson | 156 | 235 | 234 | 1 | Shreveport, part | | | | |
| White | 134 | 193 | 192 | 1 | Balance of parish | | 439 | 438 | 1 |
| All other | 22 | 42 | 42 | | White | | 263 | 262 | 1 |
| Negro | 21 | 41 | 41 | | All other | | 176 | 176 | |
| Spencer | 2 | 79 | 78 | 1 | Negro | | 174 | 174 | |
| Taylor | 252 | 254 | 253 | 1 | Caddo | | 6,386 | 4,480 | 4,479 |
| Todd | 3 | 171 | 167 | 4 | White | 3,060 | 2,218 | 2,217 | 1 |
| White | 1 | 140 | 138 | 2 | All other | 3,326 | 2,262 | 2,262 | |
| All other | 2 | 31 | 29 | 2 | Negro | 3,311 | 2,249 | 2,249 | |
| Negro | 2 | 29 | 27 | 2 | Shreveport, part | | 3,760 | 3,759 | 1 |
| Trigg | 58 | 123 | 121 | 2 | White | | 1,610 | 1,609 | 1 |
| White | 44 | 95 | 95 | | All other | | 1,950 | 1,950 | |
| All other | 14 | 28 | 26 | 2 | Negro | | 1,938 | 1,938 | |
| Negro | 13 | 27 | 25 | 2 | Trimble | | 61 | 61 | |
| Union | 116 | 282 | 282 | | White | 116 | 282 | 282 | |
| White | 101 | 260 | 260 | | All other | 15 | 22 | 22 | |
| All other | 15 | 22 | 22 | | Negro | 15 | 22 | 22 | |
| Negro | 15 | 22 | 22 | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Louisiana-Con. | | | | Louisiana-Con. | | | | | |
| Caddo-Con. | | | | Iberville | 84 | 572 | 569 | 3 | |
| Shreveport, total | | 3,760 | 3,759 | 1 | White | 30 | 250 | 249 | |
| White | | 1,810 | 1,809 | 1 | All other | 54 | 322 | 320 | |
| All other | | 1,950 | 1,950 | - | Negro | 54 | 322 | 320 | |
| Negro | | 1,938 | 1,938 | - | Jackson | 150 | 242 | 242 | |
| Balance of parish | | 720 | 720 | - | White | 71 | 150 | 150 | |
| White | | 408 | 408 | - | All other | 79 | 92 | 92 | |
| All other | | 312 | 312 | - | Negro | 78 | 91 | 91 | |
| Negro | | 311 | 311 | - | Jefferson | 5,687 | 7,133 | 7,116 | |
| Calcasieu | 3,130 | 2,708 | 2,702 | 6 | White | 5,106 | 5,658 | 5,644 | |
| White | | 1,923 | 1,922 | 1 | All other | 581 | 1,475 | 1,472 | |
| All other | | 879 | 785 | 5 | Negro | 558 | 1,369 | 1,366 | |
| Negro | | 869 | 775 | 5 | Gretna | | 725 | 725 | |
| Lake Charles | | 1,372 | 1,370 | 2 | White | | 542 | 542 | |
| White | | 746 | 746 | - | All other | | 183 | 183 | |
| All other | | 626 | 624 | 2 | Negro | | 164 | 164 | |
| Negro | | 623 | 621 | 2 | Harahan | | 40 | 40 | |
| Sulphur | | 333 | 333 | - | Kenner | | 716 | 711 | |
| Balance of parish | | 1,003 | 999 | 4 | White | | 539 | 535 | |
| White | | 855 | 854 | 1 | All other | | 177 | 176 | |
| All other | | 148 | 145 | 3 | Negro | | 177 | 176 | |
| Negro | | 142 | 139 | 3 | Westwego | | 341 | 341 | |
| Caldwell | | 85 | 133 | - | White | | 254 | 254 | |
| White | | 60 | 107 | - | All other | | 87 | 87 | |
| All other | | 25 | 26 | - | Negro | | 86 | 86 | |
| Negro | | 25 | 26 | - | Balance of parish | | 5,311 | 5,299 | |
| Cameron | | 10 | 140 | - | White | | 4,286 | 4,276 | |
| Catahoula | | 2 | 214 | 1 | All other | | 1,025 | 1,023 | |
| White | | | 159 | - | Negro | | 939 | 937 | |
| All other | | | 55 | 1 | Jefferson Davis | | 407 | 601 | |
| Negro | | | 54 | 1 | White | | 302 | 437 | |
| Claiborne | | 125 | 224 | - | All other | | 105 | 164 | |
| White | | | 102 | - | Negro | | 97 | 162 | |
| All other | | | 122 | - | Jennings | | 255 | 254 | |
| Negro | | | 122 | - | White | | 173 | 173 | |
| Concordia | | 95 | 409 | 14 | All other | | 82 | 81 | |
| White | | | 246 | 5 | Negro | | 82 | 81 | |
| All other | | | 163 | 9 | Balance of parish | | 346 | 345 | |
| Negro | | | 163 | 9 | White | | 264 | 264 | |
| De Soto | | 6 | 402 | 1 | All other | | 82 | 81 | |
| White | | | 173 | - | Negro | | 80 | 79 | |
| All other | | | 229 | 1 | Lafayette | | 4,032 | 2,451 | |
| Negro | | | 229 | 1 | White | | 2,384 | 1,719 | |
| East Baton Rouge | | 8,886 | 5,897 | 37 | All other | | 1,648 | 732 | |
| White | | | 3,498 | 22 | Negro | | 1,608 | 720 | |
| All other | | | 2,377 | 15 | Lafayette | | 1,520 | 1,518 | |
| Negro | | | 2,329 | 14 | White | | 913 | 913 | |
| Baton Rouge | | | 3,850 | 28 | All other | | 607 | 605 | |
| White | | | 2,090 | 18 | Negro | | 596 | 594 | |
| All other | | | 1,770 | 10 | Balance of parish | | 931 | 930 | |
| Negro | | | 1,726 | 9 | White | | 806 | 805 | |
| Balance of parish | | | 2,037 | 9 | All other | | 125 | 125 | |
| White | | | 1,430 | 4 | Negro | | 124 | 124 | |
| All other | | | 607 | 5 | Lafourche | | 1,407 | 1,321 | |
| Negro | | | 603 | 5 | White | | 1,219 | 1,100 | |
| East Carroll | | | 287 | 5 | All other | | 188 | 221 | |
| White | | | 61 | - | Negro | | 183 | 210 | |
| All other | | | 226 | 5 | Thibodaux | | 263 | 262 | |
| Negro | | | 223 | 5 | White | | 162 | 162 | |
| East Feliciana | | | 310 | 3 | All other | | 101 | 100 | |
| White | | | 130 | 2 | Negro | | 100 | 99 | |
| All other | | | 180 | 1 | Balance of parish | | 1,058 | 1,054 | |
| Negro | | | 180 | 1 | La Salle | | 182 | 243 | |
| Evangeline | | | 581 | 1 | White | | 166 | 211 | |
| White | | | 365 | 1 | All other | | 16 | 32 | |
| All other | | | 216 | - | Negro | | 16 | 32 | |
| Negro | | | 215 | - | Lincoln | | 423 | 483 | |
| Franklin | | | 407 | 1 | White | | 264 | 267 | |
| White | | | 219 | - | All other | | 159 | 216 | |
| All other | | | 187 | 1 | Negro | | 158 | 215 | |
| Negro | | | 187 | 1 | Ruston | | 267 | 267 | |
| Grant | | | 241 | - | White | | 149 | 149 | |
| White | | | 182 | - | All other | | 118 | 118 | |
| All other | | | 59 | - | Negro | | 117 | 117 | |
| Negro | | | 57 | - | Balance of parish | | 216 | 215 | |
| Iberia | | | 1,187 | 8 | White | | 118 | 118 | |
| White | | | 724 | 4 | All other | | 98 | 97 | |
| All other | | | 463 | 4 | Negro | | 98 | 97 | |
| Negro | | | 459 | 4 | Livingston | | 3 | 827 | |
| New Iberia | | | 686 | 5 | White | | 3 | 730 | |
| White | | | 439 | 2 | All other | | - | 97 | |
| All other | | | 247 | 3 | Negro | | - | 97 | |
| Negro | | | 244 | 3 | Madison | | 131 | 347 | |
| Balance of parish | | | 501 | 3 | White | | 13 | 101 | |
| White | | | 285 | 2 | All other | | 118 | 246 | |
| All other | | | 216 | 1 | Negro | | 118 | 246 | |
| Negro | | | 215 | 1 | | | | 240 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Louisiana-Con. | | | | Louisiana-Con. | | | | | |
| Morehouse | 520 | 593 | 590 | 3 | St. James | 164 | 330 | 330 | - |
| White | 265 | 264 | 264 | - | White | 96 | 144 | 144 | - |
| All other | 255 | 329 | 326 | 3 | All other | 68 | 186 | 186 | - |
| Negro | 251 | 325 | 322 | 3 | Negro | 66 | 184 | 184 | - |
| Bastrop | 276 | 275 | 275 | 1 | St. John the Baptist | - | 530 | 529 | 1 |
| White | 104 | 104 | 104 | - | White | - | 280 | 280 | - |
| All other | 172 | 171 | 171 | 1 | All other | - | 250 | 249 | 1 |
| Negro | 171 | 170 | 170 | 1 | Negro | - | 249 | 248 | 1 |
| Balance of parish | 317 | 315 | 315 | 2 | St. Landry | 1,296 | 1,561 | 1,557 | 4 |
| White | 160 | 160 | 160 | - | White | 935 | 827 | 826 | 1 |
| All other | 157 | 155 | 155 | 2 | All other | 361 | 734 | 731 | 3 |
| Negro | 154 | 152 | 152 | 2 | Negro | 355 | 724 | 721 | 3 |
| Natchitoches | 410 | 600 | 588 | 12 | Eunice, part | - | 276 | 276 | - |
| White | 300 | 304 | 303 | 1 | White | - | 190 | 190 | - |
| All other | 110 | 296 | 285 | 11 | All other | - | 86 | 86 | - |
| Negro | 110 | 296 | 285 | 11 | Negro | - | 85 | 85 | - |
| Natchitoches | 280 | 274 | 274 | 6 | Eunice, total | - | 276 | 276 | - |
| White | 113 | 113 | 113 | - | White | - | 190 | 190 | - |
| All other | 167 | 161 | 161 | 6 | All other | - | 86 | 86 | - |
| Negro | 167 | 161 | 161 | 6 | Negro | - | 85 | 85 | - |
| Balance of parish | 320 | 314 | 314 | 6 | Opelousas | - | 425 | 422 | 3 |
| White | 191 | 190 | 190 | 1 | White | - | 162 | 162 | - |
| All other | 129 | 124 | 124 | 5 | All other | - | 263 | 260 | 3 |
| Negro | 129 | 124 | 124 | 5 | Negro | - | 258 | 255 | 3 |
| Orleans, cox. with | | | | | Balance of parish | - | 890 | 859 | 31 |
| New Orleans city | 15,105 | 9,961 | 9,940 | 21 | White | - | 475 | 474 | 1 |
| White | 5,821 | 2,827 | 2,810 | 17 | All other | - | 385 | 385 | - |
| All other | 9,284 | 7,134 | 7,130 | 4 | Negro | - | 381 | 381 | - |
| Negro | 9,065 | 7,021 | 7,017 | 4 | St. Martin | 279 | 659 | 657 | 2 |
| Ouachita | 3,719 | 2,378 | 2,374 | 4 | White | 174 | 425 | 424 | 1 |
| White | 2,065 | 1,381 | 1,380 | 1 | All other | 105 | 234 | 233 | 1 |
| All other | 1,654 | 997 | 994 | 3 | Negro | 104 | 232 | 231 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,649 | 993 | 990 | 3 | St. Mary | 1,129 | 1,199 | 1,188 | 11 |
| Monroe | 427 | 427 | 427 | - | White | 786 | 750 | 743 | 7 |
| White | 427 | 427 | 427 | - | All other | 343 | 449 | 445 | 4 |
| All other | 786 | 783 | 783 | 3 | Negro | 334 | 430 | 428 | 2 |
| Negro | 783 | 780 | 780 | 3 | Morgan City | - | 340 | 339 | 1 |
| West Monroe | 276 | 276 | 276 | - | White | - | 256 | 255 | 1 |
| White | 214 | 214 | 214 | - | All other | - | 84 | 84 | - |
| All other | 62 | 62 | 62 | - | Negro | - | 83 | 83 | - |
| Negro | 61 | 61 | 61 | - | Balance of parish | - | 859 | 849 | 10 |
| Balance of parish | 889 | 888 | 888 | 1 | White | - | 494 | 488 | 6 |
| White | 740 | 739 | 739 | 1 | All other | - | 365 | 361 | 4 |
| All other | 149 | 149 | 149 | - | Negro | - | 347 | 345 | 2 |
| Negro | 149 | 149 | 149 | - | St. Tammany | 987 | 1,344 | 1,339 | 5 |
| Plaquemines | 72 | 519 | 519 | - | White | 794 | 1,057 | 1,054 | 3 |
| White | 59 | 369 | 369 | - | All other | 193 | 287 | 285 | 2 |
| All other | 13 | 150 | 150 | - | Negro | 190 | 294 | 292 | 2 |
| Negro | 12 | 145 | 145 | - | Sildell | - | 343 | 345 | - |
| Pointe Coupee | 135 | 357 | 353 | 4 | White | - | 278 | 278 | - |
| White | 79 | 174 | 174 | - | All other | - | 65 | 65 | - |
| All other | 56 | 183 | 179 | 4 | Negro | - | 65 | 65 | - |
| Negro | 56 | 180 | 176 | 4 | Balance of parish | - | 1,001 | 996 | 5 |
| Rapides | 3,607 | 2,272 | 2,267 | 5 | White | - | 779 | 776 | 3 |
| White | 2,194 | 1,422 | 1,421 | 1 | All other | - | 222 | 220 | 2 |
| All other | 1,413 | 850 | 846 | 4 | Negro | - | 219 | 217 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,381 | 820 | 816 | 4 | Tangipahoa | 1,640 | 1,506 | 1,501 | 5 |
| Alexandria | 1,089 | 1,087 | 1,087 | 2 | White | 764 | 774 | 771 | 3 |
| White | 464 | 464 | 464 | - | All other | 876 | 732 | 730 | 2 |
| All other | 625 | 623 | 623 | 2 | Negro | 874 | 730 | 728 | 2 |
| Negro | 614 | 612 | 612 | 2 | Hammond | - | 263 | 262 | 1 |
| Balance of parish | 1,183 | 1,180 | 1,180 | 3 | White | - | 100 | 99 | 1 |
| White | 958 | 957 | 957 | 1 | All other | - | 163 | 163 | - |
| All other | 225 | 223 | 223 | 2 | Negro | - | 161 | 161 | - |
| Negro | 206 | 204 | 204 | 2 | Balance of parish | - | 1,243 | 1,239 | 4 |
| Red River | 51 | 143 | 143 | - | White | - | 674 | 672 | 2 |
| White | 46 | 63 | 63 | - | All other | - | 569 | 567 | 2 |
| All other | 5 | 80 | 80 | - | Negro | - | 569 | 567 | 2 |
| Negro | 4 | 79 | 79 | - | Tensas | 55 | 155 | 150 | 5 |
| Richland | 302 | 399 | 397 | 2 | White | 8 | 63 | 63 | - |
| White | 206 | 197 | 197 | - | All other | 47 | 92 | 87 | 5 |
| All other | 96 | 202 | 200 | 2 | Negro | 47 | 92 | 87 | 5 |
| Negro | 96 | 202 | 200 | 2 | Terrebonne | 1,660 | 1,824 | 1,823 | 1 |
| Sabine | 158 | 361 | 360 | 1 | White | 1,424 | 1,420 | 1,420 | - |
| White | 106 | 253 | 253 | - | All other | 236 | 404 | 403 | 1 |
| All other | 52 | 108 | 107 | 1 | Negro | 147 | 313 | 312 | 1 |
| Negro | 52 | 108 | 107 | 1 | Houma | - | 630 | 629 | 1 |
| St. Bernard | 15 | 1,032 | 1,032 | - | White | - | 452 | 452 | - |
| St. Charles | - | 662 | 661 | 1 | All other | - | 178 | 177 | 1 |
| White | - | 438 | 437 | 1 | Negro | - | 161 | 160 | 1 |
| All other | - | 224 | 224 | - | Balance of parish | - | 1,194 | 1,194 | - |
| Negro | - | 223 | 223 | - | White | - | 968 | 968 | - |
| St. Helena | 13 | 176 | 171 | 5 | All other | - | 226 | 226 | - |
| White | 13 | 71 | 66 | 5 | Negro | - | 152 | 152 | - |
| All other | - | 105 | 105 | - | | | | | |
| Negro | - | 105 | 105 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Louisiana—Con. | | | | Maine—Con. | | | | | |
| Union | 110 | 298 | 296 | 2 | Lincoln | 190 | 328 | 327 | 1 |
| White | 61 | 171 | 170 | 1 | Oxford | 433 | 610 | 605 | 5 |
| All other | 49 | 127 | 126 | 1 | Penobscot | 1,965 | 1,839 | 1,833 | 6 |
| Negro | 49 | 127 | 126 | 1 | Bangor | — | 433 | 431 | 2 |
| Vermilion | 566 | 773 | 772 | 1 | Balance of county | — | 1,406 | 1,402 | 4 |
| White | 492 | 619 | 618 | 1 | Fiscataquis | 260 | 208 | 207 | 1 |
| All other | 74 | 154 | 154 | — | Sagadahoc | 173 | 411 | 411 | — |
| Negro | 71 | 138 | 138 | — | Somerset | 294 | 668 | 646 | 22 |
| Abbeville | — | 254 | 254 | — | Waldo | 150 | 449 | 441 | 8 |
| White | — | 157 | 157 | — | Washington | 454 | 545 | 539 | 6 |
| All other | — | 97 | 97 | — | York | 979 | 1,781 | 1,775 | 6 |
| Negro | — | 89 | 89 | — | Biddeford | — | 271 | 271 | — |
| Balance of parish | — | 519 | 518 | 1 | Saco | — | 153 | 152 | 1 |
| White | — | 462 | 461 | 1 | Sanford town# | — | 243 | 243 | — |
| All other | — | 57 | 57 | — | Balance of county | — | 1,114 | 1,109 | 5 |
| Negro | — | 49 | 49 | — | | | | | |
| Vernon | 719 | 549 | 534 | 15 | Maryland | 45,514 | 52,714 | 52,219 | 495 |
| White | 529 | 461 | 455 | 6 | White | 32,449 | 37,149 | 36,775 | 374 |
| All other | 190 | 88 | 79 | 9 | All other | 13,065 | 15,565 | 15,444 | 121 |
| Negro | 136 | 75 | 66 | 9 | Negro | 12,103 | 14,509 | 14,406 | 103 |
| Washington | 795 | 761 | 760 | 1 | Allegany | 1,511 | 899 | 897 | 2 |
| White | 518 | 476 | 475 | 1 | Cumberland | — | 285 | 285 | — |
| All other | 277 | 285 | 285 | — | Balance of county | — | 614 | 612 | 2 |
| Negro | 277 | 285 | 285 | — | Anne Arundel | 1,749 | 4,694 | 4,670 | 24 |
| Bogalusa | — | 298 | 298 | — | White | 1,502 | 3,995 | 3,977 | 18 |
| White | — | 167 | 167 | — | All other | 247 | 699 | 693 | 6 |
| All other | — | 131 | 131 | — | Negro | 225 | 601 | 596 | 5 |
| Negro | — | 131 | 131 | — | Annapolis | — | 422 | 415 | 7 |
| Balance of parish | — | 463 | 462 | 1 | White | — | 287 | 284 | 3 |
| White | — | 309 | 308 | 1 | All other | — | 135 | 131 | 4 |
| All other | — | 154 | 154 | — | Negro | — | 127 | 123 | 4 |
| Negro | — | 154 | 154 | — | Balance of county | — | 4,272 | 4,255 | 17 |
| Webster | 280 | 693 | 693 | — | White | — | 3,708 | 3,693 | 15 |
| White | 229 | 433 | 433 | — | All other | — | 564 | 562 | 2 |
| All other | 51 | 260 | 260 | — | Negro | — | 474 | 473 | 1 |
| Negro | 50 | 260 | 260 | — | Baltimore | 6,080 | 6,789 | 6,758 | 31 |
| Minden | — | 243 | 243 | — | White | 5,563 | 6,053 | 6,023 | 30 |
| White | — | 117 | 117 | — | All other | 517 | 736 | 735 | 1 |
| All other | — | 126 | 126 | — | Negro | 448 | 618 | 617 | 1 |
| Negro | — | 126 | 126 | — | Baltimore City | 16,347 | 11,182 | 11,130 | 52 |
| Balance of parish | — | 450 | 450 | — | White | 8,305 | 3,951 | 3,931 | 20 |
| White | — | 316 | 316 | — | All other | 8,042 | 7,231 | 7,199 | 32 |
| All other | — | 134 | 134 | — | Negro | 7,771 | 7,083 | 7,051 | 32 |
| Negro | — | 134 | 134 | — | Calvert | — | 229 | 470 | 464 |
| West Baton Rouge | 3 | 310 | 307 | 3 | White | — | 114 | 315 | 311 |
| White | — | 157 | 157 | — | All other | — | 115 | 155 | 153 |
| All other | 3 | 153 | 150 | 3 | Negro | — | 114 | 151 | 150 |
| Negro | 3 | 152 | 149 | 3 | Caroline | — | 3 | 288 | 285 |
| West Carroll | 5 | 223 | 219 | 4 | White | — | 1 | 229 | 228 |
| White | 2 | 158 | 158 | — | All other | — | 2 | 59 | 57 |
| All other | 3 | 65 | 61 | 4 | Negro | — | 2 | 59 | 57 |
| Negro | 3 | 65 | 61 | 4 | Carroll | 654 | 1,004 | 1,000 | 4 |
| West Feliciana | 15 | 120 | 118 | 2 | Cecil | 480 | 801 | 800 | 1 |
| White | 10 | 60 | 59 | 1 | Charles | 457 | 886 | 862 | 24 |
| All other | 5 | 60 | 59 | 1 | White | — | 300 | 640 | 620 |
| Negro | 5 | 60 | 59 | 1 | All other | — | 157 | 246 | 242 |
| Winn | 1 | 273 | 272 | 1 | Negro | — | 153 | 239 | 235 |
| White | 1 | 156 | 155 | 1 | Dorchester | — | 259 | 368 | 368 |
| All other | — | 117 | 117 | — | White | — | 120 | 217 | 217 |
| Negro | — | 117 | 117 | — | All other | — | 139 | 151 | 151 |
| Maine | 14,519 | 15,012 | 14,892 | 120 | Negro | — | 139 | 151 | 151 |
| White | 14,291 | 14,774 | 14,657 | 117 | Cambridge | — | 159 | 159 | — |
| All other | 228 | 238 | 235 | 3 | White | — | 74 | 74 | — |
| Negro | 64 | 61 | 59 | 2 | All other | — | 85 | 85 | — |
| Androscoggin | 1,404 | 1,309 | 1,306 | 3 | Negro | — | 85 | 85 | — |
| Auburn | — | 288 | 288 | — | Balance of county | — | 209 | 209 | — |
| Lewiston | — | 523 | 523 | — | White | — | 143 | 143 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 498 | 495 | 3 | All other | — | 66 | 66 | — |
| Aroostook | 1,535 | 1,528 | 1,525 | 3 | Negro | — | 66 | 66 | — |
| Caribou | — | 176 | 175 | 1 | Frederick | 911 | 1,368 | 1,364 | 4 |
| Presque Isle | — | 188 | 188 | — | Frederick | — | 353 | 352 | 1 |
| Balance of county | — | 1,164 | 1,162 | 2 | White | — | 289 | 289 | — |
| Cumberland | 3,523 | 2,739 | 2,704 | 35 | All other | — | 64 | 63 | 1 |
| Portland | — | 848 | 831 | 17 | Negro | — | 61 | 60 | 1 |
| South Portland | — | 266 | 266 | — | Balance of county | — | 1,015 | 1,012 | 3 |
| Westbrook | — | 193 | 191 | 2 | Garrett | 252 | 373 | 373 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 1,432 | 1,416 | 16 | Harford | 942 | 1,984 | 1,973 | 11 |
| Franklin | 367 | 321 | 311 | 10 | White | 803 | 1,761 | 1,751 | 10 |
| Hancock | 490 | 487 | 482 | 5 | All other | 139 | 223 | 222 | 1 |
| Kennebec | 1,785 | 1,390 | 1,387 | 3 | Negro | 119 | 193 | 192 | 1 |
| Augusta | — | 285 | 285 | — | Aberdeen | — | 173 | 172 | 1 |
| Waterville | — | 200 | 199 | 1 | White | — | 123 | 123 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 905 | 903 | 2 | All other | — | 50 | 49 | 1 |
| Knox | 517 | 399 | 393 | 6 | Negro | — | 46 | 45 | 1 |
| | | | | | Balance of county | — | 1,811 | 1,801 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Maryland-Con. | | | | Massachusetts-Con. | | | | | |
| Howard | 619 | 1,335 | 1,327 | 8 | Bristol | 5,648 | 5,848 | 5,840 | 8 |
| Kent | 220 | 165 | 163 | 2 | Attleboro | --- | 474 | 474 | --- |
| White | 159 | 114 | 113 | 1 | Fall River | --- | 1,288 | 1,288 | --- |
| All other | 61 | 51 | 50 | 1 | New Bedford | --- | 1,428 | 1,424 | 4 |
| Negro | 61 | 51 | 50 | 1 | Somerset town # | --- | 137 | 137 | --- |
| Montgomery | 6,369 | 6,558 | 6,499 | 59 | Taunton | --- | 598 | 598 | --- |
| White | 5,366 | 5,509 | 5,452 | 57 | Balance of county | --- | 1,923 | 1,919 | 4 |
| All other | 1,003 | 1,049 | 1,047 | 2 | Dukes | 80 | 89 | 89 | --- |
| Negro | 669 | 777 | 775 | 2 | Essex | 7,308 | 7,260 | 7,250 | 10 |
| Rockville | --- | 743 | 733 | 10 | Beverly | --- | 364 | 364 | --- |
| Takoma Park, part | --- | 237 | 234 | 3 | Danvers town # | --- | 199 | 199 | --- |
| White | --- | 147 | 144 | 3 | Gloucester | --- | 336 | 336 | --- |
| All other | --- | 90 | 90 | --- | Haverhill | --- | 535 | 533 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 78 | 78 | --- | Lawrence | --- | 1,109 | 1,109 | --- |
| Takoma Park, total | --- | 332 | 327 | 5 | Lynn | --- | 1,074 | 1,074 | --- |
| White | --- | 203 | 198 | 5 | Marblehead town # | --- | 165 | 165 | --- |
| All other | --- | 129 | 129 | --- | Methuen town # | --- | 462 | 462 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 113 | 113 | --- | Newburyport | --- | 200 | 196 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 5,578 | 5,532 | 46 | Peabody | --- | 509 | 509 | --- |
| White | --- | 4,731 | 4,687 | 44 | Salem | --- | 433 | 433 | --- |
| All other | --- | 847 | 845 | 2 | Saugus town # | --- | 220 | 220 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 642 | 640 | 2 | Swampscott town # | --- | 114 | 114 | --- |
| Prince Georges | 3,922 | 9,505 | 9,275 | 230 | Balance of county | --- | 1,540 | 1,536 | 4 |
| White | 2,470 | 5,824 | 5,660 | 164 | Franklin | --- | 836 | 776 | --- |
| All other | 1,452 | 3,681 | 3,615 | 66 | Hampden | --- | 5,820 | 5,441 | 5,429 |
| Negro | 1,295 | 3,410 | 3,360 | 50 | White | --- | 5,280 | 4,901 | 4,891 |
| Bowie | --- | 277 | 272 | 5 | All other | --- | 540 | 540 | 538 |
| College Park | --- | 193 | 192 | 1 | Negro | --- | 514 | 514 | 512 |
| Greenbelt | --- | 256 | 253 | 3 | Chicopee | --- | 674 | 672 | 2 |
| Hyattsville | --- | 651 | 644 | 7 | Holyoke | --- | 640 | 636 | 4 |
| Laurel | --- | 356 | 348 | 8 | Longmeadow town # | --- | 132 | 132 | --- |
| New Carrollton | --- | 156 | 153 | 3 | Springfield | --- | 2,174 | 2,168 | 6 |
| Takoma Park, part | --- | 95 | 93 | 2 | White | --- | 1,714 | 1,714 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 7,521 | 7,320 | 201 | All other | --- | 456 | 454 | 2 |
| White | --- | 4,284 | 4,144 | 140 | Negro | --- | 444 | 442 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 3,237 | 3,176 | 61 | Westfield | --- | 426 | 426 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 3,026 | 2,979 | 47 | West Springfield town # | --- | 284 | 284 | --- |
| Queen Annes | --- | 236 | 236 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 1,111 | 1,111 | --- |
| White | --- | 174 | 174 | --- | Hampshire | --- | 1,176 | 1,190 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 62 | 62 | --- | Amherst town # | --- | 146 | 146 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 62 | 62 | --- | Northampton | --- | 214 | 212 | 2 |
| St. Marys | 795 | 889 | 873 | 16 | Balance of county | --- | 834 | 832 | 2 |
| White | 661 | 745 | 730 | 15 | Middlesex | --- | 15,046 | 15,219 | 15,150 |
| All other | 134 | 144 | 143 | 1 | White | --- | 14,594 | 14,560 | 14,497 |
| Negro | 118 | 126 | 125 | 1 | All other | --- | 452 | 659 | 653 |
| Somerset | 105 | 257 | 257 | --- | Negro | --- | 262 | 398 | 394 |
| White | 67 | 137 | 137 | --- | Arlington town # | --- | 452 | 450 | 2 |
| All other | 38 | 120 | 120 | --- | Belmont town # | --- | 240 | 234 | 6 |
| Negro | 37 | 117 | 117 | --- | Billerica town # | --- | 402 | 402 | --- |
| Talbot | 773 | 275 | 274 | 1 | Burlington town # | --- | 248 | 248 | --- |
| White | 578 | 195 | 194 | 1 | Cambridge | --- | 959 | 942 | 17 |
| All other | 195 | 80 | 80 | --- | Chelmsford town # | --- | 278 | 276 | 2 |
| Negro | 194 | 79 | 79 | --- | Everett | --- | 448 | 444 | 4 |
| Washington | 1,396 | 1,254 | 1,241 | 13 | Framingham town # | --- | 772 | 771 | 1 |
| Hagerstown | --- | 556 | 551 | 5 | Lexington town # | --- | 203 | 203 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 698 | 690 | 8 | Lowell | --- | 1,439 | 1,435 | 4 |
| Wicomico | 1,440 | 787 | 784 | 3 | Malden | --- | 648 | 646 | 2 |
| White | 948 | 532 | 530 | 2 | Marlborough | --- | 399 | 399 | --- |
| All other | 492 | 255 | 254 | 1 | Medford | --- | 562 | 562 | --- |
| Negro | 480 | 250 | 249 | 1 | Melrose | --- | 337 | 337 | --- |
| Salisbury | --- | 254 | 253 | 1 | Natick town # | --- | 339 | 338 | 1 |
| White | --- | 139 | 138 | 1 | Newton | --- | 713 | 711 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 115 | 115 | --- | Reading town # | --- | 206 | 206 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 111 | 111 | --- | Somerville | --- | 969 | 967 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 533 | 531 | 2 | Stoneham town # | --- | 211 | 211 | --- |
| White | --- | 393 | 392 | 1 | Wakefield town # | --- | 224 | 224 | --- |
| All other | --- | 140 | 139 | 1 | Waltham | --- | 602 | 598 | 4 |
| Negro | --- | 139 | 138 | 1 | Watertown town # | --- | 389 | 385 | 4 |
| Worcester | 1 | 347 | 346 | 1 | Winchester town # | --- | 219 | 219 | --- |
| White | --- | 203 | 203 | --- | Woburn | --- | 445 | 445 | --- |
| All other | --- | 144 | 143 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 3,515 | 3,497 | 18 |
| Negro | --- | 142 | 141 | 1 | Nantucket | --- | 54 | 82 | 80 |
| Massachusetts | 67,668 | 66,012 | 65,771 | 241 | Norfolk | --- | 5,556 | 5,857 | 5,835 |
| White | 62,510 | 60,910 | 60,697 | 213 | Braintree town # | --- | 263 | 263 | --- |
| All other | 5,158 | 5,102 | 5,074 | 28 | Brookline town # | --- | 361 | 357 | 4 |
| Negro | 4,330 | 4,297 | 4,271 | 26 | Dedham town # | --- | 210 | 210 | --- |
| Barnstable | 1,174 | 1,388 | 1,381 | 7 | Holbrook town # | --- | 144 | 144 | --- |
| Berkshire | 1,760 | 1,549 | 1,531 | 18 | Milton town # | --- | 168 | 168 | --- |
| North Adams | --- | 210 | 210 | --- | Needham town # | --- | 235 | 235 | --- |
| Pittsfield | --- | 597 | 589 | 8 | Norwood town # | --- | 299 | 299 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 742 | 732 | 10 | Quincy | --- | 928 | 922 | 6 |
| | | | | | Randolph town # | --- | 252 | 252 | --- |
| | | | | | Wellesley town # | --- | 186 | 182 | 4 |
| | | | | | Weymouth town # | --- | 600 | 598 | 4 |
| | | | | | Balance of county | --- | 2,211 | 2,207 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Massachusetts-Con. | | | | | Michigan-Con. | | | | |
| Plymouth | 1,974 | 5,212 | 5,204 | 8 | Crawford | 288 | 135 | 135 | - |
| Brockton | | 1,382 | 1,382 | - | Delta | 637 | 584 | 582 | 2 |
| Rockland town# | | 217 | 217 | - | Esconaba | | 225 | 225 | - |
| Whitman town# | | 196 | 196 | - | Balance of county | | 359 | 357 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 3,417 | 3,409 | 8 | Dickinson | 412 | 317 | 316 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 13,636 | 8,032 | 7,972 | 60 | Eaton | 351 | 1,068 | 1,055 | 13 |
| White | 10,452 | 5,222 | 5,180 | 42 | Lansing, part | | 43 | 43 | - |
| All other | 3,184 | 2,810 | 2,792 | 18 | Balance of county | | 1,025 | 1,022 | 3 |
| Negro | 2,852 | 2,618 | 2,600 | 18 | Emmet | 803 | 291 | 287 | 4 |
| Boston | | 7,140 | 7,084 | 56 | Genesee | 7,483 | 7,020 | 7,007 | 13 |
| White | | 4,364 | 4,326 | 38 | White | 5,847 | 5,392 | 5,387 | 5 |
| All other | | 2,776 | 2,758 | 18 | All other | 1,636 | 1,628 | 1,620 | 8 |
| Negro | | 2,594 | 2,576 | 18 | Negro | 1,613 | 1,608 | 1,600 | 8 |
| Chelsea | | 330 | 328 | 2 | Flint | | 3,271 | 3,261 | 10 |
| Revere | | 398 | 396 | 2 | White | | 1,828 | 1,828 | - |
| Winthrop town# | | 164 | 162 | 2 | All other | | 1,443 | 1,435 | 8 |
| Worcester | 7,600 | 8,065 | 8,044 | 21 | Negro | | 1,435 | 1,427 | 8 |
| Clinton town# | | 218 | 218 | - | Balance of county | | 3,749 | 3,746 | 3 |
| Fitchburg | | 519 | 517 | 2 | Gladwin | 1 | 231 | 231 | - |
| Gardner | | 224 | 224 | - | Gogebic | 229 | 244 | 244 | - |
| Leominster | | 520 | 520 | - | Grand Traverse | 1,306 | 686 | 682 | 4 |
| Worcester | | 2,177 | 2,177 | - | Traverse City | | 199 | 197 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 4,407 | 4,388 | 19 | Balance of county | | 487 | 485 | 2 |
| Michigan | 130,259 | 131,370 | 130,859 | 511 | Gratiot | 819 | 620 | 617 | 3 |
| White | 106,547 | 107,641 | 107,228 | 413 | Hillsdale | 257 | 556 | 555 | 1 |
| All other | 23,712 | 23,729 | 23,631 | 98 | Houghton | 491 | 514 | 509 | 5 |
| Negro | 22,342 | 22,351 | 22,260 | 91 | Huron | 472 | 536 | 534 | 2 |
| Alcona | | 100 | 100 | - | Ingham | 5,533 | 4,114 | 4,083 | 31 |
| Alger | 109 | 130 | 130 | - | White | 5,034 | 3,635 | 3,607 | 28 |
| Allegan | 482 | 1,201 | 1,186 | 15 | All other | 499 | 479 | 476 | 3 |
| Holland, part | | 35 | 35 | - | Negro | 429 | 417 | 414 | 3 |
| Balance of county | | 1,166 | 1,151 | 15 | East Lansing | | 428 | 419 | 9 |
| Alpena | 562 | 436 | 433 | 3 | Lansing, part | | 2,438 | 2,427 | 11 |
| Alpena | | 200 | 200 | - | White | | 2,042 | 2,033 | 9 |
| Balance of county | | 236 | 233 | 3 | All other | | 396 | 394 | 2 |
| Antrim | 2 | 228 | 226 | 2 | Negro | | 362 | 360 | 2 |
| Arenac | 64 | 200 | 199 | 1 | Lansing, total | | 2,489 | 2,478 | 11 |
| Baraga | 163 | 117 | 117 | - | White | | 2,086 | 2,077 | 9 |
| Barry | 315 | 570 | 569 | 1 | All other | | 403 | 401 | 2 |
| Bay | 1,804 | 1,828 | 1,820 | 8 | Negro | | 369 | 367 | 2 |
| Bay City | | 682 | 677 | 5 | Balance of county | | 1,248 | 1,237 | 11 |
| Midland, part | | | | - | Ionia | 436 | 843 | 841 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 1,146 | 1,143 | 3 | Iosco | 584 | 566 | 566 | - |
| Benzie | 94 | 143 | 143 | - | Iron | 140 | 140 | 138 | 2 |
| Berrien | 2,797 | 2,629 | 2,613 | 16 | Isabella | 612 | 682 | 678 | 4 |
| White | 2,050 | 1,918 | 1,909 | 9 | Mount Pleasant | | 206 | 206 | - |
| All other | 747 | 711 | 704 | 7 | Balance of county | | 476 | 472 | 4 |
| Negro | 717 | 684 | 678 | 6 | Jackson | 2,140 | 2,100 | 2,093 | 7 |
| Benton Harbor | | 695 | 689 | 6 | Jackson | | 711 | 706 | 5 |
| White | | 151 | 151 | - | White | | 573 | 569 | 4 |
| All other | | 544 | 538 | 6 | All other | | 138 | 137 | 1 |
| Negro | | 541 | 535 | 6 | Negro | | 133 | 132 | 1 |
| Niles | | 233 | 233 | - | Balance of county | | 1,389 | 1,387 | 2 |
| St. Joseph | | 104 | 104 | - | Kalamazoo | 3,753 | 2,848 | 2,843 | 5 |
| Balance of county | | 1,597 | 1,587 | 10 | White | 3,368 | 2,495 | 2,491 | 4 |
| Branch | 770 | 521 | 518 | 3 | All other | 385 | 353 | 352 | 1 |
| Calhoun | 2,230 | 2,066 | 2,053 | 13 | Negro | 349 | 320 | 319 | 1 |
| White | 1,927 | 1,760 | 1,751 | 9 | Kalamazoo | | 1,431 | 1,427 | 4 |
| All other | 303 | 306 | 302 | 4 | White | | 1,131 | 1,128 | 3 |
| Negro | 283 | 288 | 284 | 4 | All other | | 300 | 299 | 1 |
| Albion | | 176 | 175 | 1 | Negro | | 281 | 280 | 1 |
| White | | 109 | 109 | - | Portage | | 425 | 425 | - |
| All other | | 67 | 66 | 1 | Balance of county | | 992 | 991 | 1 |
| Negro | | 66 | 65 | 1 | Kalkaska | 1 | 167 | 166 | 1 |
| Battle Creek | | 720 | 712 | 8 | Kent | 8,177 | 6,732 | 6,698 | 34 |
| White | | 517 | 512 | 5 | White | 7,352 | 5,924 | 5,892 | 32 |
| All other | | 203 | 200 | 3 | All other | 825 | 808 | 806 | 2 |
| Negro | | 193 | 190 | 3 | Negro | 740 | 729 | 727 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 1,170 | 1,166 | 4 | East Grand Rapids | | 129 | 128 | 1 |
| Cass | 177 | 589 | 585 | 4 | Grand Rapids | | 3,000 | 2,987 | 13 |
| White | 145 | 517 | 514 | 3 | White | | 2,276 | 2,265 | 11 |
| All other | 32 | 72 | 71 | 1 | All other | | 724 | 722 | 2 |
| Negro | 31 | 70 | 69 | 1 | Negro | | 677 | 675 | 2 |
| Charlevoix | 112 | 269 | 267 | 2 | Grandville | | 148 | 147 | 1 |
| Cheboygan | 176 | 287 | 287 | - | Kentwood | | 417 | 417 | - |
| Chippewa | 653 | 677 | 673 | 4 | Walker | | 188 | 188 | - |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | 210 | 210 | - | Wyoming | | 929 | 923 | 6 |
| Balance of county | | 467 | 463 | 4 | Balance of county | | 1,921 | 1,908 | 13 |
| Clare | 196 | 306 | 306 | - | Keweenaw | | 19 | 19 | - |
| Clinton | 124 | 747 | 745 | 2 | Lake | | 81 | 81 | - |
| Lansing, part | | 8 | 8 | - | White | | 54 | 54 | - |
| Balance of county | | 739 | 737 | 2 | All other | | 27 | 27 | - |
| | | | | | Negro | | 27 | 27 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | |
| | | | Physician in hospital | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital | Not in hospital and not specified | |
| Michigan—Con. | | | | Michigan—Con. | | | | | | |
| Lapeer | 993 | 1,018 | 1,014 | 4 | Ottawa | 1,932 | 2,192 | 2,187 | 5 | |
| Leelanau | 47 | 156 | 154 | 2 | Grand Haven | --- | 176 | 176 | --- | |
| Lenawee | 1,373 | 1,313 | 1,311 | 2 | Holland, part | --- | 313 | 313 | --- | |
| Adrian | --- | 371 | 371 | --- | Holland, total | --- | 348 | 348 | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | 942 | 940 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 1,703 | 1,698 | 5 | |
| Livingston | 555 | 1,167 | 1,161 | 6 | Presque Isle | 150 | 205 | 205 | --- | |
| Luce | 114 | 115 | 115 | --- | Roscommon | --- | 177 | 176 | 1 | |
| Mackinac | 67 | 147 | 146 | 1 | Saginaw | 3,860 | 3,616 | 3,611 | 5 | |
| Macomb | 5,950 | 8,728 | 8,696 | 32 | White | 3,049 | 2,813 | 2,809 | 4 | |
| Center Line | --- | 101 | 101 | --- | All other | 811 | 803 | 802 | 1 | |
| East Detroit | --- | 404 | 404 | --- | Negro | 781 | 774 | 773 | 1 | |
| Fraser | --- | 271 | 269 | 2 | Saginaw | --- | 1,697 | 1,695 | 2 | |
| Mount Clemens | --- | 1,007 | 1,004 | 3 | White | --- | 1,002 | 1,001 | 1 | |
| White | --- | 919 | 916 | 3 | All other | --- | 695 | 694 | 1 | |
| All other | --- | 88 | 88 | --- | Negro | --- | 683 | 682 | 1 | |
| Negro | --- | 83 | 83 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 1,919 | 1,916 | 3 | |
| Roseville | --- | 846 | 844 | 2 | St. Clair | --- | 1,762 | 1,903 | 5 | |
| St. Clair Shores | --- | 771 | 769 | 2 | Port Huron | --- | --- | 593 | 593 | --- |
| Starling Heights | --- | 1,338 | 1,332 | 6 | Balance of county | --- | 1,310 | 1,305 | 5 | |
| Warren | --- | 1,773 | 1,765 | 8 | St. Joseph | --- | 583 | 829 | 4 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,217 | 2,208 | 9 | Sanilac | --- | 331 | 598 | 2 | |
| Manistee | --- | 262 | 262 | --- | Schoolcraft | --- | 164 | 121 | --- | |
| Marquette | 1,288 | 1,237 | 1,234 | 3 | Shiawassee | --- | 846 | 1,074 | 3 | |
| Marquette | --- | 262 | 262 | --- | Owosso | --- | 295 | 294 | 1 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 975 | 972 | 3 | Balance of county | --- | 779 | 777 | 2 | |
| Mason | --- | 372 | 325 | 1 | Tuscola | --- | 404 | 766 | 4 | |
| Mecosta | --- | 274 | 458 | 1 | Van Buren | --- | 238 | 954 | 9 | |
| Big Rapids | --- | --- | 124 | --- | Washtenaw | --- | 4,884 | 3,480 | 19 | |
| Balance of county | --- | --- | 334 | 1 | White | --- | 4,176 | 2,850 | 15 | |
| Menominee | --- | 2 | 381 | 1 | All other | --- | 708 | 630 | 4 | |
| Menominee | --- | --- | 152 | 1 | Negro | --- | 609 | 538 | 4 | |
| Balance of county | --- | --- | 229 | --- | Ann Arbor | --- | --- | 534 | 4 | |
| Midland | --- | 1,318 | 1,107 | 4 | Ypsilanti | --- | 1,329 | 1,320 | 9 | |
| Midland, part | --- | --- | 526 | 2 | White | --- | 597 | 595 | 2 | |
| Midland, total | --- | --- | 528 | 2 | All other | --- | 381 | 380 | 1 | |
| Balance of county | --- | --- | 579 | 2 | Negro | --- | 216 | 215 | 1 | |
| Missaukee | --- | --- | 150 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 210 | 209 | 1 | |
| Monroe | --- | 1,119 | 1,921 | 5 | Wayne | --- | 1,554 | 1,546 | 8 | |
| Monroe | --- | --- | 625 | 5 | White | --- | 34,751 | 35,174 | 125 | |
| Balance of county | --- | --- | 1,286 | 5 | All other | --- | 20,388 | 19,996 | 72 | |
| Montcalm | --- | 999 | 703 | 8 | Negro | --- | 14,363 | 15,178 | 53 | |
| Montmorency | --- | 3 | 77 | 2 | Allen Park | --- | 14,069 | 14,826 | 52 | |
| Muskegon | --- | 2,349 | 2,430 | 11 | Dearborn | --- | 325 | 325 | --- | |
| White | --- | 1,877 | 1,965 | 9 | Dearborn | --- | 857 | 855 | 2 | |
| All other | --- | 472 | 475 | 2 | Dearborn Heights | --- | 770 | 766 | 4 | |
| Negro | --- | 448 | 449 | 2 | Detroit | --- | 20,325 | 20,238 | 87 | |
| Muskegon | --- | --- | 800 | 4 | White | --- | 6,561 | 6,525 | 36 | |
| White | --- | --- | 574 | 2 | All other | --- | 13,764 | 13,713 | 51 | |
| All other | --- | --- | 226 | 2 | Negro | --- | 13,618 | 13,568 | 50 | |
| Negro | --- | --- | 215 | 2 | Ecorse | --- | 250 | 250 | --- | |
| Muskegon Heights | --- | --- | 317 | --- | White | --- | 148 | 148 | --- | |
| White | --- | --- | 110 | --- | All other | --- | 102 | 102 | --- | |
| All other | --- | --- | 207 | --- | Negro | --- | 100 | 100 | --- | |
| Negro | --- | --- | 205 | --- | Garden City | --- | 431 | 428 | 3 | |
| Norton Shores | --- | --- | 219 | --- | Grosse Pointe Farms | --- | 61 | 61 | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,094 | 1,087 | 7 | Grosse Pointe Park | --- | 108 | 108 | --- | |
| Newaygo | --- | 351 | 519 | 1 | Grosse Pointe Woods | --- | 141 | 140 | 1 | |
| Oakland | --- | 15,389 | 12,302 | 41 | Hamtramck | --- | 269 | 267 | 2 | |
| White | --- | 13,683 | 11,351 | 36 | White | --- | 225 | 223 | 2 | |
| All other | --- | 1,726 | 951 | 5 | All other | --- | 44 | 44 | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 1,532 | 793 | 4 | Negro | --- | 42 | 42 | --- | |
| Berkley | --- | --- | 256 | 1 | Harper Woods | --- | 147 | 147 | --- | |
| Beverly Hills | --- | --- | 55 | --- | Highland Park | --- | 402 | 401 | 1 | |
| Birmingham | --- | --- | 282 | 1 | White | --- | 59 | 59 | --- | |
| Clawson | --- | --- | 171 | --- | All other | --- | 343 | 342 | 1 | |
| Farmington | --- | --- | 181 | --- | Negro | --- | 341 | 340 | 1 | |
| Ferndale | --- | --- | 429 | 3 | Inkster | --- | 583 | 580 | 3 | |
| Hazel Park | --- | --- | 320 | --- | White | --- | 212 | 210 | 2 | |
| Madison Heights | --- | --- | 595 | --- | All other | --- | 371 | 370 | 1 | |
| Oak Park | --- | --- | 407 | --- | Negro | --- | 368 | 367 | 1 | |
| Pontiac | --- | 1,760 | 1,755 | 5 | Lincoln Park | --- | 634 | 633 | 1 | |
| White | --- | 1,110 | 1,107 | 3 | Livonia | --- | 956 | 956 | --- | |
| All other | --- | 650 | 648 | 2 | Melvindale | --- | 194 | 194 | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 628 | 626 | 2 | Plymouth | --- | 370 | 370 | --- | |
| Royal Oak | --- | 913 | 911 | 2 | River Rouge | --- | 221 | 221 | --- | |
| Southfield | --- | 663 | 662 | 1 | White | --- | 133 | 133 | --- | |
| Troy | --- | 775 | 773 | 2 | All other | --- | 88 | 88 | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | 5,495 | 5,469 | 26 | Negro | --- | 84 | 84 | --- | |
| Oceana | --- | 366 | 343 | --- | Riverview | --- | 194 | 194 | --- | |
| Ogemaw | --- | 356 | 193 | 1 | Southgate | --- | 403 | 403 | --- | |
| Ononagon | --- | 137 | 156 | 1 | Taylor | --- | 1,391 | 1,387 | 4 | |
| Osceola | --- | 268 | 294 | 1 | Trenton | --- | 355 | 355 | --- | |
| Oscoda | --- | 1 | 79 | 2 | Wayne | --- | 403 | 402 | 1 | |
| Otsego | --- | 112 | 210 | --- | Westland | --- | 1,381 | 1,377 | 4 | |
| | | | | | Wyandotte | --- | 535 | 531 | 4 | |
| | | | | | Balance of county | --- | 3,466 | 3,460 | 6 | |
| | | | | | Wexford | --- | 351 | 350 | 1 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Minnesota | 56,939 | 56,598 | 56,354 | 244 | Minnesota-Con. | | | | |
| White | 54,351 | 54,007 | 53,775 | 232 | Houston | 73 | 240 | 238 | 2 |
| All other | 2,588 | 2,591 | 2,579 | 12 | Hubbard | 226 | 159 | 157 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,141 | 1,145 | 1,138 | 7 | Isanti | 388 | 308 | 307 | 1 |
| Aitkin | 105 | 147 | 147 | - | Itasca | 586 | 614 | 613 | 1 |
| Anoka | 2,547 | 3,009 | 3,006 | 3 | Jackson | 81 | 162 | 162 | - |
| Anoka | | 320 | 320 | - | Kanabec | 200 | 141 | 140 | 1 |
| Blaine, part | | 531 | 531 | - | Kandiyohi | 599 | 505 | 503 | 2 |
| Blaine, total | | 531 | 531 | - | Willmar | | 202 | 202 | - |
| Columbia Heights | | 291 | 290 | 1 | Balance of county | | 303 | 301 | 2 |
| Coon Rapids | | 496 | 496 | - | Kittson | 128 | 95 | 94 | 1 |
| Fridley | | 458 | 457 | 1 | Koochiching | 204 | 232 | 229 | 3 |
| Balance of county | | 913 | 912 | 1 | Lac Qui Parle | 103 | 138 | 138 | - |
| Becker | 439 | 424 | 422 | 2 | Lake | 140 | 182 | 178 | 4 |
| Boltrami | 527 | 458 | 456 | 2 | Lake of The Woods | 78 | 51 | 51 | - |
| White | 419 | 354 | 353 | 1 | Le Sueur | 79 | 315 | 313 | 2 |
| All other | 108 | 104 | 103 | 1 | Lincoln | 146 | 116 | 116 | - |
| Negro | | | | | Lyon | 452 | 389 | 387 | 2 |
| Bemidji | | 186 | 186 | - | McLeod | 484 | 435 | 434 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 272 | 270 | 2 | Mahnomen | 74 | 96 | 94 | 2 |
| White | | 190 | 189 | 1 | White | 59 | 82 | 80 | 2 |
| All other | | 82 | 81 | 1 | All other | 15 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Negro | | | | | Negro | | | | |
| Benton | 12 | 486 | 486 | - | Marshall | 48 | 226 | 225 | 1 |
| St. Cloud, part | | 81 | 81 | - | Martin | 349 | 303 | 303 | - |
| Balance of county | | 405 | 405 | - | Fairmont | | 121 | 121 | - |
| Big Stone | 156 | 97 | 97 | - | Balance of county | | 182 | 182 | - |
| Blue Earth | 1,097 | 756 | 755 | 1 | Meeker | 291 | 291 | 291 | - |
| Mankato | | 472 | 471 | 1 | Mille Lacs | 337 | 263 | 263 | - |
| Balance of county | | 284 | 284 | - | Morrison | 558 | 496 | 494 | 2 |
| Brown | 617 | 399 | 399 | - | Mower | 528 | 541 | 591 | 1 |
| New Ulm | | 187 | 187 | - | Austin | 541 | 341 | 341 | - |
| Balance of county | | 212 | 212 | - | Balance of county | | 251 | 250 | 1 |
| Carlton | 375 | 399 | 399 | - | Murray | 107 | 163 | 163 | - |
| Carver | 768 | 557 | 553 | 4 | Nicollet | 123 | 378 | 374 | 4 |
| Cass | 57 | 270 | 267 | 3 | Nobles | 366 | 320 | 318 | 2 |
| Chippewa | 218 | 253 | 252 | 1 | Norman | 80 | 119 | 119 | - |
| Chisago | 346 | 366 | 366 | - | Olmsted | 2,019 | 1,453 | 1,450 | 3 |
| Clay | 317 | 639 | 635 | 4 | Rochester | | 978 | 978 | 2 |
| Moorhead | | 349 | 347 | 2 | Balance of county | | 475 | 474 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 290 | 288 | 2 | Otter Tail | 430 | 598 | 594 | 4 |
| Clearwater | 102 | 125 | 124 | 1 | Fergus Falls | | 131 | 131 | - |
| Cook | 32 | 39 | 38 | 1 | Balance of county | | 467 | 463 | 4 |
| Cottonwood | 234 | 223 | 222 | 1 | Pennington | 376 | 269 | 269 | - |
| Crow Wing | 621 | 522 | 521 | 1 | Pine | 28 | 294 | 294 | - |
| Brainerd | | 229 | 229 | - | Pipestone | 128 | 168 | 166 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 293 | 292 | 1 | Polk | 406 | 569 | 568 | 1 |
| Dakota | 791 | 2,839 | 2,830 | 9 | Pope | 109 | 148 | 148 | - |
| Burnsville | | 482 | 480 | 2 | Ramsey | 7,519 | 6,364 | 6,329 | 35 |
| Hastings, part | | 255 | 255 | - | White | 7,004 | 5,830 | 5,797 | 33 |
| Hastings, total | | 262 | 262 | - | All other | 515 | 534 | 532 | 2 |
| Inver Grove Heights | | 252 | 251 | 1 | Negro | 345 | 345 | 343 | 2 |
| South St. Paul | | 303 | 303 | - | Blaine, part | | | | |
| West St. Paul | | 228 | 227 | 1 | Maplewood | | 371 | 368 | 3 |
| Balance of county | | 1,319 | 1,314 | 5 | New Brighton | | 384 | 382 | 2 |
| Dodge | 6 | 198 | 198 | - | North St. Paul | | 200 | 200 | - |
| Douglas | 405 | 350 | 348 | 2 | Roseville | | 371 | 371 | - |
| Faribault | 283 | 280 | 280 | - | St. Paul | | 3,854 | 3,827 | 27 |
| Fillmore | 178 | 308 | 306 | 2 | White | | 3,410 | 3,385 | 25 |
| Freeborn | 550 | 504 | 504 | - | All other | | 444 | 442 | 2 |
| Albert Lea | | 296 | 296 | - | Negro | | 322 | 320 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 208 | 208 | - | Shoreview | | 180 | 180 | - |
| Goodhue | 599 | 502 | 499 | 3 | White Bear Lake, part | | 371 | 370 | 1 |
| Red Wing | | 148 | 146 | 2 | White Bear Lake, total | | 383 | 381 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 354 | 353 | 1 | Balance of county | | 633 | 631 | 2 |
| Grant | 38 | 86 | 86 | - | Red Lake | 60 | 91 | 91 | - |
| Hennepin | 14,941 | 11,670 | 11,591 | 79 | Redwood | 196 | 294 | 293 | 1 |
| White | 13,675 | 10,505 | 10,431 | 74 | Renville | 201 | 316 | 316 | - |
| All other | 1,266 | 1,165 | 1,160 | 5 | Rice | 660 | 607 | 605 | 2 |
| Negro | 726 | 701 | 698 | 3 | Faribault | | 289 | 288 | 1 |
| Bloomington | | 801 | 797 | 4 | Northfield | | 140 | 140 | - |
| Brooklyn Center | | 420 | 416 | 4 | Balance of county | | 178 | 177 | 1 |
| Brooklyn Park | | 659 | 656 | 3 | Rock | 253 | 172 | 170 | 2 |
| Crystal | | 359 | 356 | 3 | Roseau | 186 | 189 | 187 | 2 |
| Edina | | 284 | 283 | 1 | St. Louis | 3,811 | 3,151 | 3,147 | 4 |
| Golden Valley | | 192 | 189 | 3 | Duluth | | 1,562 | 1,561 | 1 |
| Hopkins | | 229 | 227 | 2 | Hibbing | | 238 | 237 | 1 |
| Minneapolis | | 5,003 | 4,956 | 47 | Virginia | | 148 | 148 | - |
| White | | 4,000 | 3,956 | 44 | Balance of county | | 1,203 | 1,201 | 2 |
| All other | | 1,003 | 1,000 | 3 | Scott | 763 | 626 | 625 | 1 |
| Negro | | 652 | 650 | 2 | | | | | |
| Minnetonka | | 402 | 401 | 1 | | | | | |
| New Hope | | 323 | 321 | 2 | | | | | |
| Plymouth | | 318 | 318 | - | | | | | |
| Richfield | | 447 | 445 | 2 | | | | | |
| Robbinsdale | | 162 | 162 | - | | | | | |
| St. Louis Park | | 542 | 538 | 4 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 1,529 | 1,526 | 3 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital† | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital† | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Minnesota—Con. | | | | Mississippi—Con. | | | | | |
| Sherburne | 4 | 467 | 463 | 4 | Calhoun | 66 | 275 | 275 | - |
| St. Cloud, part | --- | 80 | 78 | 2 | White | 30 | 179 | 179 | - |
| Balance of county | --- | 387 | 385 | 2 | All other | 36 | 96 | 96 | - |
| Sibley | 151 | 237 | 236 | 1 | Negro | 36 | 96 | 96 | - |
| Stearns | 2,406 | 1,667 | 1,666 | 1 | Carroll | 6 | 132 | 126 | 6 |
| St. Cloud, part | --- | 426 | 425 | 1 | White | 2 | 42 | 40 | 2 |
| St. Cloud, total | --- | 587 | 584 | 3 | All other | 4 | 90 | 86 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,241 | 1,241 | --- | Negro | 4 | 90 | 86 | 4 |
| Steele | 447 | 427 | 427 | --- | Chickasaw | 306 | 289 | 287 | 2 |
| Owatonna | --- | 300 | 300 | --- | White | 152 | 153 | 151 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 127 | 127 | --- | All other | 154 | 136 | 136 | - |
| Stevens | 174 | 151 | 151 | --- | Negro | 152 | 136 | 136 | - |
| Swift | 144 | 209 | 208 | 1 | Choctaw | 94 | 134 | 130 | 4 |
| Todd | 343 | 403 | 397 | 6 | White | 30 | 82 | 82 | - |
| Traverse | 59 | 76 | 75 | 1 | All other | 64 | 52 | 48 | 4 |
| Wabasha | 236 | 294 | 292 | 2 | Negro | 64 | 52 | 48 | 4 |
| Wadena | 291 | 251 | 249 | 2 | Clalborne | 54 | 234 | 232 | 2 |
| Waseca | 205 | 280 | 280 | --- | White | 8 | 48 | 48 | - |
| Washington | 574 | 1,651 | 1,643 | 8 | All other | 46 | 186 | 184 | 2 |
| Cottage Grove | --- | 283 | 281 | 2 | Negro | 46 | 186 | 184 | 2 |
| Hastings, part | --- | 7 | 7 | --- | Clarke | 28 | 264 | 264 | - |
| Stillwater | --- | 234 | 234 | --- | White | 16 | 144 | 144 | - |
| White Bear Lake, part | --- | 12 | 11 | 1 | All other | 12 | 120 | 120 | - |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,115 | 1,110 | 5 | Negro | 12 | 120 | 120 | - |
| Watsonwan | 173 | 184 | 184 | --- | Clay | 350 | 370 | 362 | 8 |
| Wilkin | 368 | 106 | 106 | --- | White | 160 | 164 | 164 | - |
| Winona | 515 | 595 | 590 | 5 | All other | 190 | 206 | 198 | 8 |
| Winona | --- | 290 | 287 | 3 | Negro | 190 | 206 | 198 | 8 |
| Balance of county | --- | 305 | 303 | 2 | Coahoma | 782 | 752 | 750 | 2 |
| Wright | 285 | 855 | 852 | 3 | White | 318 | 192 | 192 | - |
| Yellow Medicine | 250 | 201 | 201 | --- | All other | 464 | 560 | 558 | 2 |
| | | | | | Negro | 456 | 554 | 552 | 2 |
| Mississippi | 42,678 | 42,943 | 42,048 | 895 | Clarksdale | --- | 415 | 415 | - |
| White | 22,808 | 22,835 | 22,740 | 95 | White | --- | 113 | 113 | - |
| All other | 19,870 | 20,108 | 19,308 | 800 | All other | --- | 302 | 302 | - |
| Negro | 19,568 | 19,810 | 19,012 | 798 | Negro | --- | 298 | 298 | - |
| Adams | 1,410 | 629 | 627 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 337 | 335 | 2 |
| White | 708 | 264 | 264 | --- | White | --- | 79 | 79 | - |
| All other | 702 | 365 | 363 | 2 | All other | --- | 258 | 256 | 2 |
| Negro | 700 | 363 | 361 | 2 | Negro | --- | 256 | 254 | 2 |
| Natchez | --- | 367 | 365 | 2 | Copiah | 368 | 477 | 469 | 8 |
| White | --- | 134 | 134 | --- | White | 178 | 214 | 212 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 233 | 231 | 2 | All other | 190 | 263 | 257 | 6 |
| Negro | --- | 231 | 229 | 2 | Negro | 190 | 263 | 257 | 6 |
| Balance of county | --- | 262 | 262 | --- | Covington | 124 | 293 | 285 | 8 |
| White | --- | 130 | 130 | --- | White | 82 | 135 | 133 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 132 | 132 | --- | All other | 42 | 158 | 152 | 6 |
| Negro | --- | 132 | 132 | --- | Negro | 42 | 158 | 152 | 6 |
| Alcorn | 232 | 448 | 448 | --- | De Soto | 2 | 829 | 790 | 39 |
| White | 188 | 366 | 366 | --- | White | 2 | 610 | 606 | 4 |
| All other | 44 | 82 | 82 | --- | All other | --- | 219 | 184 | 35 |
| Negro | 44 | 82 | 82 | --- | Negro | --- | 216 | 181 | 35 |
| Corinth | --- | 156 | 156 | --- | Forrest | 2,034 | 998 | 992 | 6 |
| White | --- | 99 | 99 | --- | White | 1,504 | 670 | 666 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 57 | 57 | --- | All other | 530 | 328 | 326 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 57 | 57 | --- | Negro | 530 | 328 | 326 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 292 | 292 | --- | Hattiesburg, part | --- | 598 | 594 | 4 |
| Amite | 10 | 218 | 206 | 12 | White | --- | 330 | 328 | 2 |
| White | 2 | 83 | 81 | 2 | All other | --- | 268 | 266 | 2 |
| All other | 8 | 135 | 125 | 10 | Negro | --- | 268 | 266 | 2 |
| Negro | 8 | 135 | 125 | 10 | Hattiesburg, total | --- | 608 | 604 | 4 |
| Attala | 260 | 329 | 263 | 66 | White | --- | 336 | 334 | 2 |
| White | 154 | 149 | 147 | 2 | All other | --- | 272 | 270 | 2 |
| All other | 106 | 180 | 116 | 64 | Negro | --- | 272 | 270 | 2 |
| Negro | 106 | 180 | 116 | 64 | Balance of county | --- | 400 | 398 | 2 |
| Benton | --- | 115 | 115 | --- | White | --- | 340 | 338 | 2 |
| White | --- | 50 | 50 | --- | All other | --- | 60 | 60 | - |
| All other | --- | 65 | 65 | --- | Negro | --- | 60 | 60 | - |
| Negro | --- | 65 | 65 | --- | Franklin | --- | 110 | 110 | - |
| Bolivar | 1,886 | 1,046 | 1,038 | 8 | White | --- | 59 | 59 | - |
| White | 342 | 258 | 258 | --- | All other | --- | 51 | 51 | - |
| All other | 1,544 | 788 | 780 | 8 | Negro | --- | 51 | 51 | - |
| Negro | 1,544 | 788 | 780 | 8 | George | 234 | 321 | 319 | 2 |
| Cleveland | --- | 298 | 296 | 2 | White | 198 | 285 | 283 | 2 |
| White | --- | 112 | 112 | --- | All other | 36 | 36 | 36 | - |
| All other | --- | 186 | 184 | 2 | Negro | 34 | 34 | 34 | - |
| Negro | --- | 186 | 184 | 2 | Greene | 70 | 197 | 197 | - |
| Balance of county | --- | 748 | 742 | 6 | White | 52 | 138 | 138 | - |
| White | --- | 146 | 146 | --- | All other | 18 | 59 | 59 | - |
| All other | --- | 602 | 596 | 6 | Negro | 18 | 59 | 59 | - |
| Negro | --- | 602 | 596 | 6 | Grenada | 272 | 316 | 316 | - |
| | | | | | White | 108 | 144 | 144 | - |
| | | | | | All other | 164 | 172 | 172 | - |
| | | | | | Negro | 164 | 172 | 172 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | |
| Mississippi—Con. | | | | Mississippi—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hancock | 58 | 288 | 286 | 2 | Kemper | 44 | 184 | 184 | -- | |
| White | 44 | 239 | 237 | 2 | White | 16 | 60 | 60 | -- | |
| All other | 14 | 49 | 49 | -- | All other | 28 | 124 | 124 | -- | |
| Negro | 12 | 47 | 47 | -- | Negro | 28 | 120 | 120 | -- | |
| Harrison | 3,410 | 2,930 | 2,878 | 52 | Lafayette | 468 | 349 | 343 | 6 | |
| White | 2,642 | 2,221 | 2,209 | 12 | White | 294 | 198 | 196 | 2 | |
| All other | 768 | 709 | 669 | 40 | All other | 174 | 151 | 147 | 4 | |
| Negro | 702 | 649 | 609 | 40 | Negro | 172 | 145 | 141 | 4 | |
| Biloxi | -- | 987 | 971 | 16 | Oxford | -- | 128 | 128 | -- | |
| White | -- | 779 | 767 | 12 | White | -- | 84 | 84 | -- | |
| All other | -- | 208 | 204 | 4 | All other | -- | 44 | 44 | -- | |
| Negro | -- | 182 | 178 | 4 | Negro | -- | 38 | 38 | -- | |
| Gulfport | -- | 904 | 884 | 20 | Balance of county | -- | 221 | 215 | 6 | |
| White | -- | 545 | 545 | -- | White | -- | 114 | 112 | 2 | |
| All other | -- | 359 | 339 | 20 | All other | -- | 107 | 103 | 4 | |
| Negro | -- | 343 | 323 | 20 | Negro | -- | 107 | 103 | 4 | |
| Balance of county | -- | 1,039 | 1,023 | 16 | Lamar | -- | 84 | 307 | 306 | 1 |
| White | -- | 897 | 897 | -- | White | -- | 70 | 265 | 264 | 1 |
| All other | -- | 142 | 126 | 16 | All other | -- | 14 | 42 | 42 | -- |
| Negro | -- | 124 | 108 | 16 | Negro | -- | 14 | 42 | 42 | -- |
| Hinds | 5,478 | 4,115 | 4,095 | 20 | Hattiesburg, part | -- | 10 | 10 | -- | |
| White | 1,930 | 1,825 | 1,821 | 4 | Balance of county | -- | 297 | 296 | 1 | |
| All other | 3,488 | 2,290 | 2,274 | 16 | White | -- | 259 | 258 | 1 | |
| Negro | 3,470 | 2,280 | 2,264 | 16 | All other | -- | 38 | 38 | -- | |
| Jackson, part | -- | 2,987 | 2,973 | 14 | Negro | -- | 38 | 38 | -- | |
| White | -- | 1,250 | 1,246 | 4 | Lauderdale | 2,292 | 1,321 | 1,321 | -- | |
| All other | -- | 1,737 | 1,727 | 10 | White | 1,274 | 785 | 785 | -- | |
| Negro | -- | 1,729 | 1,719 | 10 | All other | 1,018 | 536 | 536 | -- | |
| Jackson, total | -- | 2,989 | 2,975 | 14 | Negro | 974 | 520 | 520 | -- | |
| White | -- | 1,252 | 1,248 | 4 | Meridian | -- | 810 | 810 | -- | |
| All other | -- | 1,737 | 1,727 | 10 | White | -- | 431 | 431 | -- | |
| Negro | -- | 1,729 | 1,719 | 10 | All other | -- | 379 | 379 | -- | |
| Balance of county | -- | 1,128 | 1,122 | 6 | Negro | -- | 373 | 373 | -- | |
| White | -- | 575 | 575 | -- | Balance of county | -- | 511 | 511 | -- | |
| All other | -- | 553 | 547 | 6 | White | -- | 354 | 354 | -- | |
| Negro | -- | 551 | 545 | 6 | All other | -- | 157 | 157 | -- | |
| Holmes | 452 | 477 | 465 | 12 | Negro | -- | 147 | 147 | -- | |
| White | 60 | 96 | 96 | -- | Lawrence | 8 | 226 | 222 | 4 | |
| All other | 392 | 381 | 369 | 12 | White | 2 | 126 | 122 | 4 | |
| Negro | 392 | 381 | 369 | 12 | All other | 6 | 100 | 100 | -- | |
| Humphreys | 244 | 313 | 311 | 2 | Negro | 6 | 100 | 100 | -- | |
| White | 16 | 68 | 68 | -- | Leake | 98 | 293 | 279 | 14 | |
| All other | 228 | 243 | 243 | -- | White | 58 | 137 | 137 | -- | |
| Negro | 228 | 243 | 241 | 2 | All other | 40 | 156 | 142 | 14 | |
| Issaquena | 2 | 52 | 50 | 2 | Negro | 38 | 138 | 126 | 12 | |
| White | -- | 12 | 12 | -- | Lee | 1,494 | 1,006 | 1,002 | 4 | |
| All other | 2 | 40 | 38 | 2 | White | 1,114 | 705 | 705 | -- | |
| Negro | 2 | 40 | 38 | 2 | All other | 380 | 301 | 297 | 4 | |
| Itawamba | 2 | 237 | 237 | -- | Negro | 380 | 299 | 295 | 4 | |
| Jackson | 2,032 | 2,304 | 2,270 | 34 | Tupelo | -- | 373 | 373 | -- | |
| White | 1,526 | 1,778 | 1,768 | 10 | White | -- | 280 | 280 | -- | |
| All other | 506 | 526 | 502 | 24 | All other | -- | 93 | 93 | -- | |
| Negro | 490 | 506 | 482 | 24 | Negro | -- | 91 | 91 | -- | |
| Moss Point | -- | 432 | 410 | 22 | Balance of county | -- | 633 | 629 | 4 | |
| White | -- | 125 | 125 | -- | White | -- | 425 | 425 | -- | |
| All other | -- | 307 | 285 | 22 | All other | -- | 208 | 204 | 4 | |
| Negro | -- | 307 | 285 | 22 | Negro | -- | 208 | 204 | 4 | |
| Pascagoula | -- | 727 | 723 | 4 | Leflore | 1,042 | 879 | 835 | 44 | |
| White | -- | 600 | 598 | 2 | White | 376 | 265 | 265 | -- | |
| All other | -- | 127 | 125 | 2 | All other | 666 | 614 | 570 | 44 | |
| Negro | -- | 119 | 117 | 2 | Negro | 660 | 610 | 566 | 44 | |
| Balance of county | -- | 1,145 | 1,137 | 8 | Greenwood | -- | 442 | 432 | 10 | |
| Jasper | 2 | 332 | 330 | 2 | White | -- | 160 | 160 | -- | |
| White | 2 | 116 | 114 | 2 | All other | -- | 282 | 272 | 10 | |
| All other | -- | 216 | 216 | -- | Negro | -- | 278 | 268 | 10 | |
| Negro | -- | 216 | 216 | -- | Balance of county | -- | 437 | 403 | 34 | |
| Jefferson | 42 | 182 | 182 | -- | White | -- | 105 | 105 | -- | |
| White | 4 | 12 | 12 | -- | All other | -- | 332 | 298 | 34 | |
| All other | 38 | 170 | 170 | -- | Negro | -- | 332 | 298 | 34 | |
| Negro | 38 | 168 | 168 | -- | Lincoln | 196 | 441 | 441 | -- | |
| Jefferson Davis | 10 | 242 | 238 | 4 | White | 114 | 249 | 249 | -- | |
| White | -- | 66 | 66 | -- | All other | 82 | 192 | 192 | -- | |
| All other | 10 | 176 | 172 | 4 | Negro | 82 | 192 | 192 | -- | |
| Negro | 10 | 176 | 172 | 4 | Brookhaven | 412 | 213 | 213 | -- | |
| Jones | 1,680 | 945 | 939 | 6 | White | -- | 97 | 97 | -- | |
| White | 680 | 613 | 607 | 6 | All other | -- | 116 | 116 | -- | |
| All other | 1,000 | 332 | 332 | -- | Negro | -- | 116 | 116 | -- | |
| Negro | 998 | 330 | 330 | -- | Balance of county | -- | 228 | 228 | -- | |
| Laurel | -- | 412 | 412 | -- | White | -- | 152 | 152 | -- | |
| White | -- | 200 | 200 | -- | All other | -- | 76 | 76 | -- | |
| All other | -- | 212 | 212 | -- | Negro | -- | 76 | 76 | -- | |
| Negro | -- | 212 | 212 | -- | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | -- | 533 | 527 | 6 | | | | | | |
| White | -- | 413 | 407 | 6 | | | | | | |
| All other | -- | 120 | 120 | -- | | | | | | |
| Negro | -- | 118 | 118 | -- | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Mississippi—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lowndes | 974 | 978 | 900 | 78 | Pike | 1,076 | 630 | 604 | 26 |
| White | 666 | 563 | 563 | - | White | 686 | 322 | 316 | 6 |
| All other | 308 | 415 | 337 | 78 | All other | 390 | 308 | 288 | 20 |
| Negro | 294 | 401 | 323 | 78 | Negro | 390 | 308 | 288 | 20 |
| Columbus | --- | 417 | 361 | 56 | McComb | --- | 221 | 213 | 8 |
| White | --- | 184 | 184 | - | White | --- | 113 | 111 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 233 | 177 | 56 | All other | --- | 108 | 102 | 6 |
| Negro | --- | 229 | 173 | 56 | Negro | --- | 108 | 102 | 6 |
| Balance of county | --- | 561 | 539 | 22 | Balance of county | --- | 409 | 391 | 18 |
| White | --- | 379 | 379 | - | White | --- | 209 | 205 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 182 | 160 | 22 | All other | --- | 200 | 186 | 14 |
| Negro | --- | 172 | 150 | 22 | Negro | --- | 200 | 186 | 14 |
| Madison | 160 | 727 | 693 | 34 | Pontotoc | 146 | 243 | 241 | 2 |
| White | 38 | 194 | 192 | 2 | White | 112 | 197 | 197 | - |
| All other | 122 | 533 | 501 | 32 | All other | 34 | 46 | 44 | 2 |
| Negro | 122 | 533 | 501 | 32 | Negro | 34 | 44 | 42 | 2 |
| Canton | --- | 278 | 262 | 16 | Prentiss | 360 | 288 | 286 | 2 |
| White | --- | 50 | 48 | 2 | White | 304 | 241 | 239 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 228 | 214 | 14 | All other | 56 | 47 | 47 | - |
| Negro | --- | 228 | 214 | 14 | Negro | 56 | 47 | 47 | - |
| Balance of county | --- | 449 | 431 | 18 | Quitman | 224 | 348 | 348 | - |
| White | --- | 144 | 144 | - | White | 24 | 103 | 103 | - |
| All other | --- | 305 | 287 | 18 | All other | 200 | 245 | 245 | - |
| Negro | --- | 305 | 287 | 18 | Negro | 198 | 243 | 243 | - |
| Marion | 30 | 414 | 412 | 2 | Rankin | 1,688 | 1,008 | 1,004 | 4 |
| White | 24 | 250 | 250 | - | White | 1,384 | 757 | 753 | 4 |
| All other | 6 | 164 | 162 | 2 | All other | 294 | 251 | 251 | - |
| Negro | 6 | 164 | 162 | 2 | Negro | 292 | 251 | 251 | - |
| Marshall | 62 | 503 | 443 | 60 | Jackson, part | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| White | 14 | 212 | 212 | - | Balance of county | --- | 1,006 | 1,002 | 4 |
| All other | 48 | 291 | 231 | 60 | White | --- | 755 | 751 | 4 |
| Negro | 48 | 289 | 229 | 60 | All other | --- | 251 | 251 | - |
| Monroe | 938 | 570 | 568 | 2 | Negro | --- | 251 | 251 | - |
| White | 664 | 336 | 336 | - | Scott | 174 | 430 | 424 | 6 |
| All other | 274 | 234 | 232 | 2 | White | 138 | 248 | 248 | - |
| Negro | 274 | 234 | 232 | 2 | All other | 36 | 182 | 176 | 6 |
| Montgomery | 262 | 223 | 215 | 8 | Negro | 36 | 182 | 176 | 6 |
| White | 84 | 89 | 89 | - | Sharkey | 78 | 202 | 202 | - |
| All other | 178 | 134 | 126 | 8 | White | 8 | 42 | 42 | - |
| Negro | 178 | 134 | 126 | 8 | All other | 70 | 160 | 160 | - |
| Neshoba | 262 | 371 | 371 | - | Negro | 70 | 160 | 160 | - |
| White | 124 | 207 | 207 | - | Simpson | 136 | 379 | 373 | 6 |
| All other | 138 | 164 | 164 | - | White | 96 | 225 | 223 | 2 |
| Negro | 56 | 92 | 92 | - | All other | 40 | 154 | 150 | 4 |
| Newton | 146 | 300 | 298 | 2 | Negro | 40 | 154 | 150 | 4 |
| White | 94 | 162 | 160 | 2 | Smith | 22 | 203 | 201 | 2 |
| All other | 52 | 138 | 138 | - | White | 18 | 113 | 113 | - |
| Negro | 50 | 120 | 120 | - | All other | 4 | 90 | 88 | 2 |
| Noxubee | 302 | 258 | 242 | 16 | Negro | 4 | 88 | 86 | 2 |
| White | 50 | 76 | 76 | - | Stone | 2 | 160 | 160 | - |
| All other | 252 | 182 | 166 | 16 | White | --- | 114 | 114 | - |
| Negro | 252 | 182 | 166 | 16 | All other | 2 | 46 | 46 | - |
| Oktibbeha | 558 | 523 | 521 | 2 | Negro | 2 | 46 | 46 | - |
| White | 270 | 249 | 249 | - | Sunflower | 308 | 712 | 704 | 8 |
| All other | 288 | 274 | 272 | 2 | White | 78 | 151 | 149 | 2 |
| Negro | 284 | 270 | 268 | 2 | All other | 230 | 561 | 555 | 6 |
| Starkville | --- | 204 | 204 | - | Negro | 230 | 559 | 553 | 6 |
| White | --- | 125 | 125 | - | Tallahatchie | 290 | 363 | 333 | 30 |
| All other | --- | 79 | 79 | - | White | 62 | 101 | 101 | - |
| Negro | --- | 75 | 75 | - | All other | 228 | 262 | 232 | 30 |
| Balance of county | --- | 319 | 317 | 2 | Negro | 228 | 262 | 232 | 30 |
| White | --- | 124 | 124 | - | Tate | --- | 315 | 286 | 29 |
| All other | --- | 195 | 193 | 2 | White | --- | 146 | 146 | - |
| Negro | --- | 195 | 193 | 2 | All other | --- | 169 | 140 | 29 |
| Panola | 718 | 629 | 509 | 120 | Negro | --- | 168 | 139 | 29 |
| White | 256 | 250 | 248 | 2 | Tippah | 314 | 267 | 265 | 2 |
| All other | 462 | 379 | 261 | 118 | White | 198 | 207 | 205 | 2 |
| Negro | 460 | 379 | 261 | 118 | All other | 116 | 60 | 60 | - |
| Pearl River | 440 | 504 | 500 | 4 | Negro | 116 | 60 | 60 | - |
| White | 356 | 392 | 390 | 2 | Tishomingo | 116 | 215 | 211 | 4 |
| All other | 84 | 112 | 110 | 2 | Tunica | 168 | 234 | 228 | 6 |
| Negro | 84 | 112 | 110 | 2 | White | 6 | 40 | 40 | - |
| Picayune | --- | 157 | 155 | 2 | All other | 162 | 194 | 188 | 6 |
| White | --- | 97 | 97 | - | Negro | 162 | 192 | 186 | 6 |
| All other | --- | 60 | 58 | 2 | Union | 398 | 330 | 330 | - |
| Negro | --- | 60 | 58 | 2 | White | 300 | 270 | 270 | - |
| Balance of county | --- | 347 | 345 | 2 | All other | 98 | 60 | 60 | - |
| White | --- | 178 | 178 | - | Negro | 98 | 60 | 60 | - |
| All other | --- | 102 | 120 | - | Walthall | 252 | 203 | 181 | 22 |
| Negro | --- | 26 | 58 | - | White | 126 | 87 | 87 | - |
| | 26 | 58 | 58 | - | All other | 126 | 116 | 94 | 22 |
| | | | | | Negro | 126 | 116 | 94 | 22 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Mississippi-Con. | | | | Missouri-Con. | | | | | |
| Warren | 1,594 | 871 | 871 | - | Caldwell | - | 107 | 107 | - |
| White | 602 | 457 | 457 | - | Callaway | 100 | 370 | 368 | 2 |
| All other | 992 | 414 | 414 | - | Fulton | - | 85 | 85 | - |
| Negro | 990 | 414 | 414 | - | White | - | 70 | 70 | - |
| Vicksburg | - | 509 | 509 | - | All other | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| White | - | 208 | 208 | - | Negro | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| All other | - | 301 | 301 | - | Jefferson City, part | - | - | - | - |
| Negro | - | 301 | 301 | - | Balance of county | - | 285 | 283 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 362 | 362 | - | Camden | 5 | 180 | 178 | 2 |
| White | - | 249 | 249 | - | Cape Girardeau | 1,310 | 668 | 667 | 1 |
| All other | - | 113 | 113 | - | Cape Girardeau | - | 369 | 368 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 113 | 113 | - | Balance of county | - | 299 | 299 | - |
| Washington | 1,412 | 1,575 | 1,565 | 10 | Carroll | 34 | 175 | 175 | - |
| White | 846 | 508 | 508 | - | Carter | 5 | 85 | 81 | 4 |
| All other | 766 | 1,067 | 1,057 | 10 | Cass | 291 | 720 | 716 | 4 |
| Negro | 750 | 1,057 | 1,047 | 10 | Cedar | - | 146 | 145 | 1 |
| Greenville | - | 892 | 884 | 8 | Chariton | - | 121 | 121 | - |
| White | - | 263 | 263 | - | Christian | 2 | 298 | 297 | 1 |
| All other | - | 629 | 621 | 8 | Clark | - | 112 | 112 | - |
| Negro | - | 623 | 615 | 8 | Clay | 1,253 | 1,876 | 1,870 | 6 |
| Balance of county | - | 683 | 681 | 2 | Gladstone | - | 265 | 263 | 2 |
| White | - | 245 | 245 | - | Independence, part | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| All other | - | 438 | 436 | 2 | Kansas City, part | - | 949 | 946 | 3 |
| Negro | - | 434 | 432 | 2 | Liberty | - | 237 | 237 | - |
| Wayne | 314 | 313 | 313 | - | Balance of county | - | 423 | 422 | 1 |
| White | 180 | 173 | 173 | - | Clinton | 118 | 201 | 200 | 1 |
| All other | 134 | 140 | 140 | - | Cole | 1,380 | 716 | 716 | - |
| Negro | 134 | 138 | 138 | - | Jefferson City, part | - | 366 | 366 | - |
| Webster | 212 | 152 | 152 | - | Jefferson City, total | - | 366 | 366 | - |
| White | 126 | 102 | 102 | - | Balance of county | - | 350 | 350 | - |
| All other | 86 | 50 | 50 | - | Cooper | 133 | 207 | 207 | - |
| Negro | 86 | 50 | 50 | - | Crawford | 180 | 252 | 251 | 1 |
| Wilkinson | 192 | 156 | 156 | - | Dade | - | 97 | 97 | - |
| White | 96 | 44 | 44 | - | Dallas | 1 | 132 | 130 | 2 |
| All other | 96 | 112 | 112 | - | Davies | 12 | 105 | 105 | - |
| Negro | 96 | 112 | 112 | - | De Kalb | - | 126 | 126 | - |
| Winston | 224 | 301 | 301 | - | Dent | 59 | 204 | 204 | - |
| White | 114 | 141 | 141 | - | Douglas | 3 | 139 | 136 | 3 |
| All other | 110 | 160 | 160 | - | Dunklin | 530 | 565 | 563 | 2 |
| Negro | 110 | 158 | 158 | - | Franklin | 527 | 1,009 | 1,008 | 1 |
| Yalobusha | 82 | 180 | 176 | 4 | Gasconade | 93 | 142 | 142 | - |
| White | 40 | 89 | 89 | - | Gentry | - | 101 | 101 | - |
| All other | 42 | 91 | 87 | 4 | Greene | 4,210 | 2,549 | 2,544 | 5 |
| Negro | 42 | 90 | 86 | 4 | Springfield | - | 1,940 | 1,936 | 4 |
| Yazoo | 188 | 488 | 468 | 20 | Balance of county | - | 609 | 608 | 1 |
| White | 88 | 182 | 182 | - | Grundy | 254 | 194 | 194 | - |
| All other | 100 | 306 | 286 | 20 | Harrison | 56 | 123 | 123 | - |
| Negro | 100 | 306 | 286 | 20 | Henry | 381 | 273 | 268 | 5 |
| Yazoo City | - | 218 | 210 | 8 | Hickory | 1 | 54 | 54 | - |
| White | - | 64 | 64 | - | Holt | 7 | 80 | 79 | 1 |
| All other | - | 154 | 146 | 8 | Howard | 102 | 120 | 120 | - |
| Negro | - | 154 | 145 | 8 | Howell | 541 | 384 | 382 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 270 | 258 | 12 | Iron | 62 | 152 | 151 | 1 |
| White | - | 118 | 118 | - | Jackson | 12,886 | 9,417 | 9,362 | 55 |
| All other | - | 152 | 140 | 12 | White | 10,348 | 6,835 | 6,784 | 51 |
| Negro | - | 152 | 140 | 12 | All other | 2,538 | 2,578 | 2,578 | - |
| Missouri | 71,319 | 68,879 | 68,530 | 349 | Negro | 2,356 | 2,437 | 2,434 | 3 |
| White | 59,944 | 57,808 | 57,504 | 304 | Grandview | - | 433 | 429 | 4 |
| All other | 11,375 | 11,071 | 11,026 | 45 | Independence, part | - | 1,638 | 1,627 | 11 |
| Negro | 10,724 | 10,420 | 10,379 | 41 | Independence, total | - | 1,640 | 1,629 | 11 |
| Adair | 590 | 321 | 317 | 4 | Kansas City, part | - | 5,793 | 5,758 | 35 |
| Kirksville | - | 217 | 217 | - | White | - | 3,326 | 3,294 | 32 |
| Balance of county | - | 104 | 100 | 4 | All other | - | 2,467 | 2,464 | 3 |
| Andrew | - | 170 | 170 | - | Negro | - | 2,378 | 2,375 | 3 |
| Atchison | 152 | 106 | 106 | - | Kansas City, total | - | 6,977 | 6,939 | 38 |
| Audrain | 552 | 364 | 348 | 16 | White | - | 4,484 | 4,449 | 35 |
| Mexico | - | 148 | 148 | - | All other | - | 2,493 | 2,490 | 3 |
| Balance of county | - | 216 | 200 | 16 | Negro | - | 2,391 | 2,388 | 3 |
| Barry | 212 | 280 | 280 | - | Lee's Summit | - | 312 | 312 | - |
| Barton | 3 | 140 | 139 | 1 | Raytown | - | 359 | 359 | - |
| Bates | 208 | 252 | 252 | - | Balance of county | - | 882 | 877 | 5 |
| Benton | 1 | 119 | 118 | 1 | Jasper | 318 | 1,215 | 1,211 | 4 |
| Bollinger | - | 146 | 146 | - | Carthage | - | 158 | 157 | 1 |
| Boone | 2,197 | 1,259 | 1,254 | 5 | Joplin, part | - | 542 | 540 | 2 |
| Columbia | - | 707 | 705 | 2 | Joplin, total | - | 580 | 578 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 552 | 549 | 3 | Balance of county | - | 515 | 514 | 1 |
| Buchanan | 1,928 | 1,310 | 1,310 | - | Jefferson | 408 | 2,178 | 2,171 | 7 |
| St. Joseph | - | 1,162 | 1,161 | - | Johnson | 683 | 637 | 634 | 3 |
| Balance of county | - | 149 | 149 | - | Warrensburg | - | 140 | 139 | 1 |
| Butler | 979 | 521 | 521 | - | Balance of county | - | 497 | 495 | 2 |
| Poplar Bluff | - | 230 | 230 | - | Knox | 3 | 79 | 76 | 3 |
| Balance of county | - | 291 | 291 | - | Laclede | 292 | 307 | 304 | 3 |
| | | | | | Lafayette | 297 | 359 | 359 | - |
| | | | | | Lawrence | 301 | 393 | 390 | 3 |
| | | | | | Lewis | 1 | 142 | 141 | 1 |
| | | | | | Lincoln | 191 | 275 | 274 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Missouri—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Linn | 276 | 199 | 199 | — | St. Louis—Con. | | | | |
| Livingston | 397 | 243 | 243 | — | Overland | 302 | 301 | 1 | |
| McDonald | 1 | 179 | 178 | 1 | Richmond Heights | 123 | 121 | 2 | |
| Macon | 168 | 198 | 198 | — | White | 100 | 98 | 2 | |
| Madison | 157 | 137 | 137 | — | All other | 23 | 23 | — | |
| Marion | — | 94 | 94 | — | Negro | 21 | 21 | — | |
| Marion | 666 | 410 | 410 | — | St. Ann | 253 | 252 | 1 | |
| Hannibal, part | — | 264 | 264 | — | University City | 447 | 445 | 2 | |
| Hannibal, total | — | 264 | 264 | — | White | 216 | 215 | 1 | |
| Balance of county | — | 146 | 146 | — | All other | 231 | 230 | 1 | |
| Mercer | 21 | 52 | 52 | — | Negro | 223 | 222 | 1 | |
| Miller | 74 | 261 | 260 | 1 | Webster Groves | 222 | 218 | 4 | |
| Mississippi | 130 | 290 | 289 | 1 | Balance of county | 8,099 | 8,076 | 23 | |
| White | 83 | 217 | 216 | 1 | White | 6,907 | 6,885 | 22 | |
| All other | 47 | 73 | 73 | — | All other | 1,192 | 1,191 | 1 | |
| Negro | 47 | 73 | 73 | — | Negro | 1,093 | 1,092 | 1 | |
| Moniteau | 13 | 158 | 152 | 6 | St. Louis City | 9,500 | 7,806 | 7,792 | 14 |
| Monroe | 4 | 140 | 137 | 3 | White | 3,826 | 3,050 | 3,037 | 13 |
| Montgomery | — | 149 | 149 | — | All other | 5,674 | 4,756 | 4,755 | 1 |
| Morgan | 2 | 142 | 138 | 4 | Negro | 5,589 | 4,709 | 4,708 | 1 |
| New Madrid | 2 | 439 | 433 | 6 | St. Genevieve | 170 | 207 | 207 | — |
| White | — | 355 | 351 | 4 | Saline | 225 | 348 | 348 | — |
| All other | 2 | 84 | 82 | 2 | Marshall | — | 196 | 196 | — |
| Negro | 2 | 84 | 82 | 2 | Balance of county | — | 152 | 152 | — |
| Sikeston, part | — | 2 | 2 | — | Schuyler | — | 55 | 55 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 437 | 431 | 6 | Scotland | 48 | 56 | 48 | 8 |
| White | — | 353 | 349 | 4 | Scott | 885 | 611 | 591 | 20 |
| All other | — | 84 | 82 | 2 | Sikeston, part | — | 265 | 257 | 8 |
| Negro | — | 84 | 82 | 2 | White | — | 210 | 209 | 1 |
| Newton | 1,808 | 496 | 493 | 3 | All other | — | 55 | 48 | 7 |
| Joplin, part | — | 38 | 38 | — | Negro | — | 54 | 47 | 7 |
| Balance of county | — | 458 | 455 | 3 | Sikeston, total | — | 267 | 259 | 8 |
| Nodaway | 279 | 320 | 319 | 1 | White | — | 212 | 211 | 1 |
| Oregon | 5 | 136 | 132 | 4 | All other | — | 55 | 48 | 7 |
| Osage | — | 179 | 179 | — | Negro | — | 54 | 47 | 7 |
| Ozark | 2 | 67 | 65 | 2 | Balance of county | — | 346 | 334 | 12 |
| Pemiscot | 519 | 498 | 495 | 3 | Shannon | — | 89 | 89 | — |
| White | 315 | 281 | 281 | — | Shelby | 1 | 103 | 102 | 1 |
| All other | 204 | 217 | 214 | 3 | Stoddard | 291 | 380 | 379 | 1 |
| Negro | 203 | 215 | 212 | 3 | Stone | — | 155 | 154 | 1 |
| Perry | 203 | 275 | 273 | 2 | Sullivan | 36 | 94 | 93 | 1 |
| Pettis | 642 | 436 | 436 | — | Taney | 141 | 195 | 194 | 1 |
| Sedalia | — | 287 | 287 | — | Texas | 373 | 295 | 294 | 1 |
| Balance of county | — | 199 | 199 | — | Vernon | 339 | 279 | 278 | 1 |
| Phelps | 718 | 401 | 398 | 3 | Warren | — | 188 | 188 | — |
| Rolla | — | 155 | 154 | 1 | Washington | 145 | 322 | 313 | 9 |
| Balance of county | — | 246 | 244 | 2 | Wayne | 1 | 117 | 117 | — |
| Pike | 173 | 265 | 250 | 15 | Webster | 9 | 295 | 286 | 9 |
| Platte | 1 | 629 | 624 | 5 | Worth | 1 | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Kansas City, part | — | 235 | 235 | — | Wright | 132 | 214 | 212 | 2 |
| Balance of county | — | 387 | 386 | 1 | Montana | 12,360 | 12,600 | 12,483 | 117 |
| Polk | 52 | 240 | 236 | 4 | White | 11,042 | 11,247 | 11,139 | 108 |
| Pulaski | 805 | 886 | 885 | 1 | All other | 1,318 | 1,353 | 1,344 | 9 |
| Putnam | 57 | 72 | 72 | — | Negro | 55 | 55 | 55 | — |
| Ralls | — | 121 | 121 | — | Beaverhead | 49 | 136 | 136 | — |
| Hannibal, part | — | — | — | — | Big Horn | 282 | 266 | 264 | 2 |
| Balance of county | — | 121 | 121 | — | White | 75 | 99 | 97 | 2 |
| Randolph | 234 | 367 | 363 | 4 | All other | 207 | 167 | 167 | — |
| Mcberly | 212 | 210 | 210 | — | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Balance of county | — | 155 | 153 | 2 | Blaine | 55 | 121 | 120 | 1 |
| Ray | 131 | 235 | 235 | — | White | 1 | 49 | 48 | 1 |
| Reynolds | 1 | 96 | 95 | 1 | All other | 54 | 72 | 72 | — |
| Ripley | 64 | 143 | 140 | 3 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| St. Charles | 1,261 | 2,075 | 2,065 | 10 | Broadwater | 31 | 47 | 47 | — |
| St. Charles | — | 641 | 637 | 4 | Carbon | 48 | 99 | 98 | 1 |
| Balance of county | — | 1,434 | 1,428 | 6 | Carter | 14 | 30 | 30 | — |
| St. Clair | 59 | 77 | 76 | 1 | Cascade | 1,560 | 1,470 | 1,468 | 2 |
| St. Francois | 833 | 542 | 540 | 2 | Great Falls | — | 1,067 | 1,067 | — |
| St. Louis | 15,110 | 12,566 | 12,523 | 43 | Balance of county | — | 403 | 401 | 2 |
| White | 13,597 | 10,566 | 10,525 | 41 | Chouteau | 45 | 92 | 92 | — |
| All other | 1,513 | 2,000 | 1,998 | 2 | Custer | 360 | 239 | 239 | — |
| Negro | 1,379 | 1,847 | 1,845 | 2 | Daniels | 48 | 53 | 53 | — |
| Ballwin | — | 239 | 238 | 1 | Dawson | 239 | 193 | 193 | — |
| Bellefontaine Neighbors | — | 41 | 41 | — | Deer Lodge | 137 | 200 | 200 | — |
| Berkeley | — | 222 | 222 | — | Fallon | 36 | 64 | 64 | — |
| Brentwood | — | 118 | 117 | 1 | Fergus | 203 | 183 | 181 | 2 |
| Bridgeton | — | 208 | 207 | 1 | Flathead | 911 | 736 | 715 | 21 |
| Clayton | — | 76 | 76 | — | Kalspell | — | 147 | 145 | 2 |
| Crestwood | — | 99 | 99 | — | Balance of county | — | 589 | 570 | 19 |
| Ferguson | — | 274 | 273 | 1 | | | | | |
| Florissant | — | 825 | 821 | 4 | | | | | |
| Hazelwood | — | 229 | 229 | — | | | | | |
| Jennings | — | 256 | 255 | 1 | | | | | |
| Kirkwood | — | 344 | 343 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ladue | — | 48 | 48 | — | | | | | |
| Maplewood | — | 141 | 141 | — | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Montana-Con. | | | | | Nebraska-Con. | | | | |
| Gallatin | 624 | 564 | 562 | 2 | Boone | 111 | 136 | 136 | - |
| Bozeman | - | 260 | 259 | 1 | Box Butte | 202 | 199 | 197 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 304 | 303 | 1 | Boyd | 38 | 54 | 54 | - |
| Garfield | 9 | 32 | 31 | 1 | Brown | 60 | 71 | 70 | 1 |
| Glacier | 216 | 253 | 252 | 1 | Buffalo | 621 | 535 | 535 | - |
| White | 69 | 85 | 84 | 1 | Kearney | - | 325 | 325 | - |
| All other | 147 | 168 | 168 | - | Balance of county | - | 210 | 210 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Burt | 42 | 116 | 115 | 1 |
| Golden Valley | - | 11 | 11 | - | Butler | 107 | 147 | 146 | 1 |
| Granite | 1 | 43 | 41 | 2 | Cass | 2 | 281 | 279 | 2 |
| Hill | 413 | 337 | 335 | 2 | Cedar | - | 214 | 214 | - |
| White | 303 | 252 | 251 | 1 | Chase | 51 | 67 | 66 | 1 |
| All other | 110 | 85 | 84 | 1 | Cherry | 134 | 115 | 114 | 1 |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | Cheyenne | 175 | 170 | 170 | - |
| Have | - | 176 | 175 | 1 | Clay | - | 122 | 122 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 161 | 160 | 1 | Colfax | 109 | 134 | 134 | - |
| White | - | 102 | 102 | - | Cuming | 159 | 166 | 165 | 1 |
| All other | - | 59 | 58 | 1 | Custer | 220 | 208 | 208 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Dakota | 1 | 323 | 323 | - |
| Jefferson | 1 | 96 | 96 | - | Dawes | 191 | 136 | 135 | 1 |
| Judith Basin | - | 36 | 36 | - | Dawson | 362 | 355 | 354 | 1 |
| Lake | 278 | 322 | 317 | 5 | Deuel | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| White | 157 | 200 | 197 | 3 | Dixon | 45 | 103 | 103 | - |
| All other | 121 | 122 | 120 | 2 | Dodge | 565 | 524 | 523 | 1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Fremont | - | 351 | 351 | - |
| Lewis and Clark | 683 | 577 | 576 | 1 | Balance of county | - | 173 | 172 | 1 |
| Helena | - | 352 | 352 | - | Douglas | 7,830 | 6,317 | 6,304 | 13 |
| Balance of county | - | 225 | 224 | 1 | White | 6,878 | 5,375 | 5,363 | 12 |
| Liberty | 48 | 35 | 32 | 3 | All other | 952 | 942 | 941 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 104 | 287 | 279 | 8 | Negro | 841 | 846 | 846 | - |
| McCone | 17 | 51 | 51 | - | Omaha | - | 5,442 | 5,430 | 12 |
| Madison | 93 | 62 | 62 | - | White | - | 4,513 | 4,502 | 11 |
| Meagher | 22 | 44 | 40 | 4 | All other | - | 929 | 928 | 1 |
| Mineral | 30 | 64 | 64 | - | Negro | - | 835 | 834 | 1 |
| Missoula | 1,270 | 1,094 | 1,084 | 10 | Balance of county | - | 875 | 874 | 1 |
| Missoula | - | 457 | 453 | 4 | Dundy | 61 | 56 | 56 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 637 | 631 | 6 | Fillmore | 53 | 112 | 112 | - |
| Musselshell | 38 | 85 | 85 | - | Franklin | 25 | 54 | 54 | - |
| Park | 166 | 175 | 174 | 1 | Frontier | - | 52 | 52 | - |
| Petroleum | - | 5 | 5 | - | Furnas | 105 | 85 | 84 | 1 |
| Phillips | 57 | 87 | 87 | - | Gage | 290 | 287 | 286 | 1 |
| Pondera | 111 | 121 | 120 | 1 | Beatrice | - | 154 | 154 | - |
| Powder River | - | 43 | 43 | - | Balance of county | - | 133 | 132 | 1 |
| Powell | 100 | 105 | 105 | - | Garden | 34 | 29 | 29 | - |
| Prairie | 3 | 26 | 26 | - | Garfield | 27 | 29 | 29 | - |
| Ravalli | 190 | 242 | 233 | 9 | Gosper | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| Richland | 172 | 199 | 198 | 1 | Grant | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| Roosevelt | 181 | 215 | 215 | - | Greeley | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| White | 79 | 104 | 104 | - | Hall | 938 | 823 | 822 | 1 |
| All other | 102 | 111 | 111 | - | Grand Island | - | 588 | 587 | 1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Balance of county | - | 235 | 235 | - |
| Rosebud | 62 | 227 | 224 | 3 | Hamilton | 175 | 134 | 134 | - |
| White | 58 | 154 | 154 | - | Harlan | 55 | 53 | 53 | - |
| All other | 4 | 73 | 70 | 3 | Hayes | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Hitchcock | 1 | 64 | 64 | - |
| Sanders | 91 | 145 | 140 | 5 | Holt | 280 | 227 | 227 | - |
| Sheridan | 86 | 79 | 76 | 3 | Hooker | 9 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Silver Bow | 779 | 627 | 626 | 1 | Howard | 144 | 100 | 100 | - |
| Butte | - | 354 | 353 | 1 | Jefferson | 148 | 119 | 118 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 273 | 273 | - | Johnson | 83 | 79 | 78 | 1 |
| Stillwater | 91 | 82 | 82 | - | Kearney | 84 | 91 | 91 | - |
| Sweet Grass | 18 | 45 | 45 | - | Keith | 166 | 165 | 165 | - |
| Teton | 109 | 109 | 100 | 9 | Keya Paha | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Toole | 81 | 91 | 86 | 5 | Kimball | 104 | 88 | 88 | - |
| Treasure | - | 25 | 25 | - | Knox | 73 | 154 | 153 | 1 |
| Valley | 209 | 214 | 212 | 2 | Lancaster | 2,918 | 2,577 | 2,558 | 19 |
| Wheatland | 22 | 48 | 44 | 4 | Lincoln | - | 2,367 | 2,349 | 18 |
| Wibaux | - | 20 | 20 | - | Balance of county | - | 210 | 209 | 1 |
| Yellowstone | 1,967 | 1,748 | 1,743 | 5 | Lincoln | 673 | 556 | 553 | 3 |
| Billings | - | 1,127 | 1,124 | 3 | North Platte | - | 368 | 367 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 621 | 619 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 188 | 186 | 2 |
| Yellowstone National Park | - | - | - | - | Logan | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| Nebraska | | | | | Loup | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| White | 22,552 | 22,378 | 22,310 | 68 | McPherson | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| All other | 1,467 | 1,426 | 1,421 | 5 | Madison | 594 | 479 | 478 | 1 |
| Negro | 992 | 993 | 991 | 2 | Norfolk | - | 289 | 288 | 1 |
| Adams | 554 | 423 | 423 | - | Balance of county | - | 190 | 190 | - |
| Hastings | - | 327 | 327 | - | Merrick | 35 | 145 | 144 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 96 | 96 | - | Morrill | 47 | 82 | 82 | - |
| Antelope | 150 | 154 | 154 | - | Nance | 95 | 73 | 73 | - |
| Arthur | - | 7 | 7 | - | Nemaha | 64 | 115 | 115 | - |
| Banner | - | 12 | 12 | - | Nuckolls | 43 | 98 | 97 | 1 |
| Blaine | - | 17 | 17 | - | Otoe | 231 | 205 | 204 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Nebraska-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fawcett | 48 | 32 | 31 | 1 | New Hampshire | 11,087 | 11,217 | 11,159 | 58 |
| Ferkins | 73 | 66 | 66 | - | White | 10,911 | 11,037 | 10,980 | 57 |
| Phelps | 142 | 142 | 142 | - | All other | 176 | 180 | 179 | 1 |
| Pierce | 195 | 130 | 130 | - | Negro | 86 | 87 | 86 | 1 |
| Piatte | 512 | 495 | 491 | 4 | Belknap | 634 | 522 | 519 | 3 |
| Columbus | 255 | 255 | 254 | 1 | Laconia | 247 | 247 | 246 | 1 |
| Balance of county | 240 | 237 | 237 | 3 | Balance of county | 275 | 273 | 273 | 2 |
| Polk | 20 | 71 | 71 | - | Carroll | 228 | 286 | 282 | 4 |
| Red Willow | 217 | 203 | 202 | 1 | Cheshire | 526 | 728 | 721 | 7 |
| Richardson | 179 | 158 | 157 | 1 | Keene | 240 | 240 | 238 | 2 |
| Rock | 30 | 35 | 35 | - | Balance of county | 488 | 483 | 483 | 5 |
| Saline | 114 | 159 | 158 | 1 | Coos | 419 | 456 | 456 | - |
| Sarpy | 893 | 1,430 | 1,428 | 2 | Berlin | 155 | 155 | 155 | - |
| Bellevue | 418 | 417 | 417 | 1 | Balance of county | 301 | 301 | 301 | - |
| Balance of county | 1,012 | 1,011 | 1,011 | 1 | Grafton | 1,170 | 721 | 714 | 7 |
| Saunders | 47 | 271 | 271 | - | Hillsborough | 3,760 | 3,505 | 3,491 | 14 |
| Scotts Bluff | 717 | 635 | 634 | 1 | Manchester | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,255 | 1 |
| Scottsbluff | 233 | 233 | 233 | - | Nashua | 910 | 910 | 907 | 3 |
| Balance of county | 402 | 401 | 401 | 1 | Balance of county | 1,339 | 1,329 | 1,329 | 10 |
| Seward | 209 | 236 | 236 | - | Merrimack | 1,221 | 1,105 | 1,088 | 17 |
| Sheridan | 172 | 122 | 121 | 1 | Concord | 347 | 347 | 343 | 4 |
| Sherman | 16 | 50 | 50 | - | Balance of county | 758 | 745 | 745 | 13 |
| Sioux | - | 26 | 26 | - | Rockingham | 1,762 | 2,466 | 2,461 | 5 |
| Stanton | - | 103 | 103 | - | Portsmouth | 454 | 454 | 453 | 1 |
| Thayer | 17 | 105 | 105 | - | Balance of county | 2,012 | 2,008 | 2,008 | 4 |
| Thomas | - | 12 | 12 | - | Strafford | 1,017 | 992 | 992 | - |
| Thurston | 230 | 166 | 166 | - | Dover | 321 | 321 | 321 | - |
| White | 146 | 81 | 81 | - | Rochester | 266 | 266 | 266 | - |
| All other | 84 | 85 | 85 | - | Balance of county | 405 | 405 | 405 | - |
| Negro | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | Sullivan | 350 | 436 | 435 | 1 |
| Valley | 115 | 78 | 78 | - | Claremont | 188 | 188 | 188 | - |
| Washington | 233 | 189 | 188 | 1 | Balance of county | 248 | 247 | 247 | 1 |
| Wayne | 90 | 119 | 119 | - | New Jersey | 87,778 | 90,800 | 90,286 | 514 |
| Webster | 62 | 60 | 58 | 2 | White | 69,660 | 72,332 | 72,011 | 321 |
| Wheeler | - | 14 | 14 | - | All other | 18,118 | 18,468 | 18,275 | 193 |
| York | 304 | 232 | 232 | - | Negro | 17,178 | 17,382 | 17,199 | 183 |
| Nevada | 9,530 | 9,659 | 9,593 | 66 | Atlantic | 2,386 | 2,470 | 2,414 | 56 |
| White | 8,034 | 8,178 | 8,118 | 60 | White | 1,788 | 1,818 | 1,778 | 40 |
| All other | 1,496 | 1,481 | 1,475 | 6 | All other | 618 | 652 | 636 | 16 |
| Negro | 957 | 956 | 950 | 6 | Negro | 612 | 644 | 628 | 16 |
| Churchill | 100 | 209 | 206 | 3 | Atlantic City | 651 | 651 | 625 | 26 |
| Clark | 5,741 | 5,882 | 5,844 | 38 | White | 253 | 253 | 239 | 14 |
| White | 4,611 | 4,751 | 4,719 | 32 | All other | 398 | 386 | 382 | 12 |
| All other | 1,130 | 1,131 | 1,125 | 6 | Negro | 394 | 382 | 382 | 12 |
| Negro | 896 | 894 | 888 | 6 | Hammonton | 204 | 202 | 202 | 2 |
| Henderson | 315 | 314 | 314 | 1 | Margate City | 48 | 46 | 46 | 2 |
| Las Vegas | 2,934 | 2,917 | 2,917 | 17 | Pleasantville | 260 | 252 | 252 | 8 |
| White | 2,358 | 2,344 | 2,344 | 14 | White | 122 | 114 | 114 | 8 |
| All other | 576 | 573 | 573 | 3 | All other | 138 | 138 | 138 | - |
| Negro | 462 | 459 | 459 | 3 | Negro | 138 | 138 | 138 | - |
| North Las Vegas | 957 | 953 | 953 | 4 | Ventnor City | 86 | 84 | 84 | 2 |
| White | 570 | 569 | 569 | 1 | Balance of county | 1,221 | 1,205 | 1,205 | 16 |
| All other | 387 | 384 | 384 | 3 | Bergen | 8,014 | 8,416 | 8,398 | 18 |
| Negro | 352 | 349 | 349 | 3 | White | 7,530 | 7,849 | 7,839 | 10 |
| Balance of county | 1,676 | 1,660 | 1,660 | 16 | All other | 484 | 567 | 559 | 8 |
| Douglas | 2 | 151 | 150 | 1 | Negro | 372 | 390 | 384 | 6 |
| Elko | 278 | 265 | 264 | 1 | Bergenfield | 265 | 265 | 265 | - |
| White | 236 | 224 | 223 | 1 | Cliffside Park | 193 | 191 | 191 | 2 |
| All other | 42 | 41 | 41 | - | Dumont | 165 | 165 | 165 | - |
| Negro | - | 14 | 14 | - | East Paterson | 190 | 190 | 190 | - |
| Esmeralda | - | 14 | 14 | - | Englewood | 233 | 230 | 230 | 3 |
| Eureka | 1 | 15 | 14 | 1 | White | 129 | 128 | 128 | 1 |
| Humboldt | 108 | 135 | 130 | 5 | All other | 104 | 102 | 102 | 2 |
| White | 99 | 123 | 118 | 5 | Negro | 100 | 98 | 98 | 2 |
| All other | 9 | 12 | 12 | - | Fair Lawn | 227 | 227 | 227 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Fairview | 123 | 123 | 123 | - |
| Lander | 29 | 66 | 65 | 1 | Fort Lee | 262 | 260 | 260 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 13 | 61 | 60 | 1 | Garfield | 340 | 340 | 340 | - |
| Lyon | 110 | 152 | 152 | - | Glen Rock | 115 | 115 | 115 | - |
| Mineral | 110 | 94 | 94 | - | Hackensack | 467 | 467 | 467 | - |
| White | 45 | 76 | 76 | - | White | 347 | 347 | 347 | - |
| All other | 65 | 18 | 18 | - | All other | 120 | 120 | 120 | - |
| Negro | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | Negro | 108 | 108 | 108 | - |
| Nye | 42 | 97 | 97 | - | Hillsdale | 111 | 111 | 111 | - |
| Ormsby, coex. with Carson City | 472 | 338 | 334 | 4 | Lodi | 93 | 93 | 93 | - |
| Pershing | 18 | 39 | 39 | - | Lyndhurst twp# | 346 | 346 | 346 | - |
| Storey | 1 | 12 | 11 | 1 | Maywood | 76 | 76 | 76 | - |
| Washoe | 2,352 | 1,972 | 1,962 | 10 | New Milford | 149 | 149 | 149 | - |
| Reno | 988 | 988 | 983 | 5 | North Arlington | 144 | 144 | 142 | 2 |
| Sparks | 471 | 471 | 471 | - | Oakland | 154 | 154 | 154 | - |
| Balance of county | 513 | 508 | 508 | 5 | | | | | |
| White Pine | 153 | 157 | 157 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| New Jersey-Con. | | | | New Jersey-Con. | | | | | |
| Bergen-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Palisades Park | --- | 126 | 126 | --- | Essex | 13,830 | 11,938 | 11,798 | 140 |
| Paramus | --- | 166 | 166 | --- | White | 7,730 | 5,835 | 5,767 | 46 |
| Ramsey | --- | 112 | 112 | --- | All other | 6,100 | 6,103 | 6,011 | 92 |
| Ridgefield | --- | 87 | 87 | --- | Negro | 5,986 | 5,994 | 5,902 | 92 |
| Ridgefield Park | --- | 150 | 148 | 2 | Belleville | --- | 483 | 483 | --- |
| Ridgewood | --- | 219 | 219 | --- | Bloomfield | --- | 493 | 493 | --- |
| River Edge | --- | 88 | 88 | --- | Cedar Grove twp # | --- | 102 | 102 | --- |
| Rutherford | --- | 170 | 170 | --- | East Orange | --- | 1,113 | 1,109 | 4 |
| Saddle Brook twp # | --- | 149 | 149 | --- | White | --- | 117 | 117 | --- |
| Teaneck twp # | --- | 296 | 292 | 4 | All other | --- | 996 | 992 | 4 |
| White | --- | 218 | 218 | --- | Negro | --- | 986 | 982 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 78 | 74 | 4 | Irvington | --- | 661 | 651 | 10 |
| Negro | --- | 70 | 68 | 2 | Livingston twp # | --- | 198 | 198 | --- |
| Tenafly | --- | 52 | 52 | --- | Maplewood twp # | --- | 196 | 196 | --- |
| Waldwick | --- | 115 | 115 | --- | Millburn twp # | --- | 116 | 116 | --- |
| Wallington | --- | 162 | 162 | --- | Montclair | --- | 341 | 341 | --- |
| Washington twp # | --- | 56 | 56 | --- | White | --- | 196 | 196 | --- |
| Westwood | --- | 125 | 125 | --- | All other | --- | 145 | 145 | --- |
| Wyckoff twp # | --- | 124 | 124 | --- | Negro | --- | 143 | 143 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,341 | 2,338 | 3 | Newark | --- | 6,480 | 6,372 | 108 |
| Burlington | 4,454 | 4,658 | 4,636 | 22 | White | --- | 2,250 | 2,214 | 36 |
| White | 3,764 | 3,951 | 3,935 | 16 | All other | --- | 4,230 | 4,158 | 72 |
| All other | 690 | 707 | 701 | 6 | Negro | --- | 4,194 | 4,122 | 72 |
| Negro | 598 | 613 | 607 | 6 | Nutley | --- | 240 | 240 | --- |
| Burlington | --- | 110 | 108 | 2 | Orange | --- | 466 | 458 | 8 |
| White | --- | 60 | 60 | --- | White | --- | 146 | 146 | --- |
| All other | --- | 50 | 48 | 2 | All other | --- | 320 | 312 | 8 |
| Negro | --- | 50 | 48 | 2 | Negro | --- | 316 | 308 | 8 |
| Cinnaminson twp # | --- | 91 | 91 | --- | South Orange | --- | 117 | 115 | 2 |
| Maple Shade twp # | --- | 272 | 268 | 4 | Verona | --- | 130 | 128 | 2 |
| Mount Holly twp # | --- | 202 | 200 | 2 | West Caldwell | --- | 94 | 94 | --- |
| White | --- | 170 | 168 | 2 | West Orange | --- | 338 | 334 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 32 | 32 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 390 | 388 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 22 | 22 | --- | Gloucester | 2,020 | 2,683 | 2,675 | 8 |
| New Hanover twp # | --- | 16 | 16 | --- | White | 1,786 | 2,337 | 2,331 | 6 |
| White | --- | 12 | 12 | --- | All other | --- | 346 | 344 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 4 | 4 | --- | Negro | --- | 212 | 218 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 4 | 4 | --- | Glassboro | --- | 186 | 186 | --- |
| Willingboro twp # | --- | 458 | 458 | --- | White | --- | 118 | 118 | --- |
| White | --- | 339 | 339 | --- | All other | --- | 68 | 68 | --- |
| All other | --- | 119 | 117 | 2 | Negro | --- | 68 | 68 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 113 | 111 | 2 | Pitman | --- | 118 | 118 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 3,509 | 3,497 | 12 | Woodbury | --- | 200 | 200 | --- |
| White | --- | 3,035 | 3,025 | 10 | White | --- | 162 | 162 | --- |
| All other | --- | 474 | 472 | 2 | All other | --- | 38 | 38 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 400 | 398 | 2 | Negro | --- | 38 | 38 | --- |
| Camden | 6,334 | 6,432 | 6,397 | 35 | Balance of county | --- | 2,179 | 2,173 | 6 |
| White | 4,994 | 5,045 | 5,022 | 23 | White | --- | 1,943 | 1,939 | 4 |
| All other | 1,340 | 1,387 | 1,375 | 12 | All other | --- | 236 | 234 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,306 | 1,321 | 1,309 | 12 | Negro | --- | 210 | 208 | 2 |
| Audubon | --- | 108 | 108 | --- | Hudson | 6,816 | 7,873 | 7,838 | 35 |
| Bellmawr | --- | 156 | 156 | --- | White | 5,240 | 6,223 | 6,205 | 18 |
| Camden | --- | 1,858 | 1,842 | 16 | All other | --- | 1,576 | 1,630 | 17 |
| White | --- | 844 | 834 | 10 | Negro | --- | 1,504 | 1,544 | 15 |
| All other | --- | 1,014 | 1,008 | 6 | Bayonne | --- | 751 | 751 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 1,010 | 1,004 | 6 | Harrison | --- | 143 | 141 | 2 |
| Cherry Hill twp # | --- | 446 | 443 | 3 | Hoboken | --- | 729 | 729 | --- |
| Collingswood | --- | 210 | 210 | --- | Jersey City | --- | 3,723 | 3,698 | 25 |
| Gloucester City | --- | 204 | 204 | --- | White | --- | 2,255 | 2,247 | 8 |
| Gloucester twp # | --- | 378 | 376 | 2 | All other | --- | 1,468 | 1,451 | 17 |
| Haddonfield | --- | 122 | 122 | --- | Negro | --- | 1,410 | 1,395 | 15 |
| Haddon twp # | --- | 100 | 100 | --- | Kearny | --- | 416 | 414 | 2 |
| Lindenwald | --- | 384 | 384 | --- | North Bergen twp # | --- | 473 | 469 | 4 |
| Pennsauken twp # | --- | 288 | 280 | 8 | Secaucus | --- | 114 | 114 | --- |
| Runnemede | --- | 108 | 106 | 2 | Union City | --- | 728 | 726 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,070 | 2,066 | 4 | Weehawken twp # | --- | 141 | 141 | --- |
| Cape May | 654 | 832 | 828 | 4 | West New York | --- | 418 | 418 | --- |
| Ocean City | --- | 94 | 92 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 237 | 237 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 738 | 736 | 2 | Hunterdon | --- | 664 | 902 | 6 |
| Cumberland | 2,206 | 2,032 | 2,030 | 2 | Mercer | 4,598 | 3,817 | 3,803 | 14 |
| White | 1,664 | 1,555 | 1,553 | 2 | White | --- | 3,304 | 2,584 | 12 |
| All other | 542 | 477 | 477 | --- | All other | --- | 1,294 | 1,221 | 2 |
| Negro | 534 | 473 | 473 | --- | Negro | --- | 1,210 | 1,155 | --- |
| Bridgeton | --- | 412 | 412 | --- | Ewing twp # | --- | 264 | 264 | --- |
| White | --- | 236 | 236 | --- | Hamilton twp # | --- | 854 | 850 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 176 | 176 | --- | Princeton | --- | 100 | 100 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 176 | 176 | --- | White | --- | 80 | 80 | --- |
| Millville | --- | 410 | 410 | --- | All other | --- | 20 | 20 | --- |
| Vineland | --- | 768 | 768 | --- | Negro | --- | 14 | 14 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 442 | 440 | 2 | Trenton | --- | 1,666 | 1,664 | 2 |
| White | --- | 301 | 299 | 2 | White | --- | 689 | 689 | --- |
| All other | --- | 141 | 141 | --- | All other | --- | 977 | 975 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 139 | 139 | --- | Negro | --- | 957 | 957 | --- |
| | | | | | Balance of county | --- | 933 | 925 | 8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| New Jersey—Con. | | | | New Jersey—Con. | | | | | |
| Middlesex | 5,926 | 6,803 | 6,744 | 59 | Passaic | 5,102 | 6,195 | 6,177 | 18 |
| White | 5,084 | 5,953 | 5,902 | 51 | White | 3,746 | 4,850 | 4,838 | 12 |
| All other | 862 | 850 | 842 | 8 | All other | 1,356 | 1,345 | 1,339 | 6 |
| Negro | 786 | 758 | 752 | 6 | Negro | 1,292 | 1,295 | 1,289 | 6 |
| Carteret | --- | 212 | 212 | --- | Clifton | --- | 688 | 688 | --- |
| East Brunswick twp # | --- | 376 | 364 | 12 | Hawthorne | --- | 176 | 176 | --- |
| Edison twp # | --- | 720 | 719 | 1 | Little Falls twp # | --- | 97 | 97 | --- |
| Highland Park | --- | 142 | 140 | 2 | Passaic | --- | 1,050 | 1,048 | 2 |
| Madison twp # | --- | 624 | 610 | 14 | White | --- | 734 | 734 | --- |
| Metuchen | --- | 172 | 172 | --- | All other | --- | 316 | 314 | 2 |
| Middlesex | --- | 156 | 156 | --- | Negro | --- | 314 | 312 | 2 |
| New Brunswick | --- | 551 | 547 | 4 | Paterson | --- | 2,469 | 2,463 | 6 |
| White | --- | 251 | 249 | 2 | White | --- | 1,501 | 1,497 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 300 | 298 | 2 | All other | --- | 968 | 966 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 294 | 292 | 2 | Negro | --- | 946 | 944 | 2 |
| Perth Amboy | --- | 578 | 578 | --- | Pompton Lakes | --- | 124 | 124 | --- |
| Piscataway twp # | --- | 548 | 546 | 2 | Ringwood | --- | 157 | 155 | 2 |
| White | --- | 416 | 414 | 2 | Totowa | --- | 84 | 84 | --- |
| All other | --- | 132 | 132 | --- | Wayne twp # | --- | 365 | 365 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 112 | 112 | --- | West Paterson | --- | 150 | 148 | 2 |
| Sayreville | --- | 311 | 303 | 8 | Balance of county | --- | 835 | 829 | 6 |
| South Plainfield | --- | 230 | 230 | --- | Salem | --- | 466 | 892 | 2 |
| South River | --- | 154 | 152 | 2 | White | --- | 318 | 716 | 2 |
| Woodbridge twp # | --- | 823 | 819 | 4 | All other | --- | 148 | 176 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,206 | 1,196 | 10 | Negro | --- | 146 | 172 | --- |
| Monmouth | 5,918 | 5,951 | 5,916 | 35 | Somerset | 1,396 | 2,123 | 2,113 | 10 |
| White | 5,094 | 5,127 | 5,096 | 31 | Bound Brook | --- | 132 | 132 | --- |
| All other | 824 | 824 | 820 | 4 | Bridgewater twp # | --- | 230 | 230 | --- |
| Negro | 768 | 754 | 750 | 4 | Franklin twp # | --- | 389 | 387 | 2 |
| Asbury Park | --- | 326 | 322 | 4 | White | --- | 265 | 265 | --- |
| White | --- | 116 | 114 | 2 | All other | --- | 124 | 122 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 210 | 208 | 2 | Negro | --- | 120 | 118 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 210 | 208 | 2 | Manville | --- | 126 | 126 | --- |
| Eatontown | --- | 238 | 236 | 2 | North Plainfield | --- | 256 | 256 | --- |
| Freehold | --- | 195 | 193 | 2 | Somerville | --- | 181 | 181 | --- |
| Hazlet twp # | --- | 179 | 179 | --- | White | --- | 159 | 159 | --- |
| Long Branch | --- | 461 | 453 | 8 | All other | --- | 22 | 22 | --- |
| White | --- | 313 | 307 | 6 | Negro | --- | 20 | 20 | --- |
| All other | --- | 148 | 146 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 809 | 801 | 8 |
| Negro | --- | 144 | 142 | 2 | Sussex | --- | 758 | 1,510 | --- |
| Matawan twp # | --- | 222 | 222 | --- | Union | --- | 6,914 | 5,640 | 26 |
| White | --- | 202 | 202 | --- | White | --- | 5,532 | 4,317 | 14 |
| All other | --- | 20 | 20 | --- | All other | --- | 1,382 | 1,311 | 12 |
| Negro | --- | 20 | 20 | --- | Negro | --- | 1,310 | 1,259 | 12 |
| Middletown twp # | --- | 660 | 660 | --- | Berkeley Heights twp # | --- | 106 | 106 | --- |
| Neptune twp # | --- | 329 | 327 | 2 | Clark twp # | --- | 149 | 149 | --- |
| White | --- | 209 | 207 | 2 | Cranford twp # | --- | 228 | 228 | --- |
| All other | --- | 120 | 120 | --- | Elizabeth | --- | 1,579 | 1,569 | 10 |
| Negro | --- | 110 | 110 | --- | White | --- | 1,150 | 1,144 | 6 |
| Ocean twp # | --- | 282 | 282 | --- | All other | --- | 429 | 425 | 4 |
| Red Bank | --- | 146 | 146 | --- | Negro | --- | 423 | 419 | 4 |
| White | --- | 76 | 76 | --- | Hillside twp # | --- | 216 | 212 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 70 | 70 | --- | Linden | --- | 396 | 396 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 68 | 68 | --- | White | --- | 298 | 298 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,913 | 2,896 | 17 | All other | --- | 98 | 98 | --- |
| White | --- | 2,757 | 2,740 | 17 | Negro | --- | 96 | 96 | --- |
| All other | --- | 156 | 156 | --- | New Providence | --- | 108 | 108 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 120 | 120 | --- | Plainfield | --- | 737 | 735 | 2 |
| Morris | 5,162 | 4,500 | 4,486 | 14 | White | --- | 309 | 309 | --- |
| White | 4,922 | 4,241 | 4,231 | 10 | All other | --- | 428 | 426 | 2 |
| All other | 240 | 259 | 255 | 4 | Negro | --- | 418 | 416 | 2 |
| Negro | 182 | 189 | 187 | 2 | Rahway | --- | 282 | 282 | --- |
| Dover | --- | 232 | 230 | 2 | White | --- | 220 | 220 | --- |
| Madison | --- | 153 | 153 | --- | All other | --- | 72 | 72 | --- |
| Morristown | --- | 239 | 239 | --- | Negro | --- | 66 | 66 | --- |
| White | --- | 149 | 149 | --- | Roselle | --- | 246 | 242 | 4 |
| All other | --- | 90 | 90 | --- | White | --- | 162 | 160 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 86 | 86 | --- | All other | --- | 84 | 82 | 2 |
| Parsippany-Troy Hills twp # | --- | 593 | 599 | 6 | Negro | --- | 80 | 78 | 2 |
| Pegannock twp # | --- | 96 | 96 | --- | Roselle Park | --- | 176 | 174 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 3,187 | 3,179 | 8 | Scotch Plains twp # | --- | 187 | 187 | --- |
| Ocean | 3,270 | 4,050 | 4,040 | 10 | Springfield twp # | --- | 88 | 86 | 2 |
| Brick twp # | --- | 641 | 637 | 4 | Summit | --- | 183 | 181 | 2 |
| Dover twp # | --- | 716 | 714 | 2 | Union twp # | --- | 400 | 400 | --- |
| Lakewood twp # | --- | 643 | 641 | 2 | Westfield | --- | 233 | 233 | --- |
| White | --- | 480 | 480 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 316 | 316 | --- |
| All other | --- | 163 | 161 | 2 | Warren | --- | 892 | 1,083 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 159 | 157 | 2 | Phillipsburg | --- | 206 | 206 | --- |
| Point Pleasant | --- | 190 | 190 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 877 | 877 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,860 | 1,858 | 2 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| New Mexico | 21,666 | 22,054 | 21,174 | 880 | New Mexico—Con. | | | | |
| White | 17,564 | 18,332 | 17,686 | 646 | Torrance | 4 | 93 | 89 | 4 |
| All other | 4,102 | 3,722 | 3,488 | 234 | Union | 58 | 64 | 60 | 4 |
| Negro | 580 | 583 | 561 | 22 | Valencia | 454 | 1,042 | 1,042 | 40 |
| Bernalillo | 7,236 | 6,000 | 5,809 | 191 | White | 418 | 876 | 844 | 32 |
| White | 6,430 | 5,503 | 5,328 | 175 | All other | 36 | 206 | 198 | 8 |
| All other | 806 | 497 | 481 | 16 | Negro | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Negro | 204 | 193 | 189 | 4 | New York | 237,040 | 235,688 | 233,320 | 2,368 |
| Albuquerque | - | 5,330 | 5,163 | 167 | White | 183,692 | 182,496 | 180,719 | 1,777 |
| White | - | 4,947 | 4,790 | 157 | All other | 53,348 | 53,192 | 52,601 | 591 |
| All other | - | 383 | 373 | 10 | Negro | 48,130 | 48,083 | 47,528 | 555 |
| Negro | - | 167 | 163 | 4 | Albany | 3,708 | 3,280 | 3,257 | 23 |
| Balance of county | - | 670 | 646 | 24 | White | 3,308 | 2,895 | 2,874 | 21 |
| Catron | - | 48 | 48 | - | All other | 400 | 385 | 383 | 2 |
| Chaves | 812 | 750 | 712 | 38 | Negro | 368 | 347 | 345 | 2 |
| Roswell | - | 575 | 539 | 36 | Albany | - | 1,605 | 1,595 | 10 |
| Balance of county | - | 175 | 173 | 2 | White | - | 1,256 | 1,248 | 8 |
| Colfax | 222 | 201 | 195 | 6 | All other | - | 349 | 347 | 2 |
| Curry | 922 | 983 | 969 | 14 | Negro | - | 327 | 325 | 2 |
| Clovis | - | 743 | 729 | 14 | Cohoes | - | 270 | 269 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 240 | 240 | - | Watervliet | - | 182 | 181 | 1 |
| De Baca | 102 | 24 | 24 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,223 | 1,212 | 11 |
| Dona Ana | 1,234 | 1,558 | 1,489 | 69 | Allegany | 348 | 719 | 714 | 5 |
| Las Cruces | - | 737 | 704 | 33 | Broome | 3,290 | 2,620 | 2,613 | 7 |
| Balance of county | - | 821 | 785 | 36 | Binghamton | - | 873 | 873 | - |
| Eddy | 790 | 820 | 808 | 12 | Endicott | - | 367 | 367 | - |
| Artesia | - | 202 | 200 | 2 | Johnson City | - | 222 | 222 | - |
| Carlsbad | - | 471 | 465 | 6 | Balance of county | - | 1,158 | 1,151 | 7 |
| Balance of county | - | 147 | 143 | 4 | Cattaraugus | 1,353 | 1,225 | 1,208 | 17 |
| Grant | 588 | 487 | 481 | 6 | Olean | - | 285 | 285 | - |
| Guadalupe | - | 79 | 75 | 4 | Balance of county | - | 940 | 923 | 17 |
| Harding | - | 16 | 16 | - | Cayuga | 1,029 | 1,102 | 1,098 | 4 |
| Hidalgo | 8 | 136 | 134 | 2 | Auburn | - | 455 | 453 | 2 |
| Lea | 820 | 1,089 | 1,059 | 30 | Balance of county | - | 647 | 645 | 2 |
| Hobbs | - | 606 | 590 | 16 | Chautauqua | 1,905 | 1,924 | 1,918 | 6 |
| Balance of county | - | 483 | 469 | 14 | Dunkirk | - | 242 | 241 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 130 | 153 | 139 | 14 | Fredonia | - | 123 | 123 | - |
| Los Alamos | 354 | 175 | 169 | 6 | Jamestown | - | 544 | 543 | 1 |
| Luna | 294 | 288 | 280 | 8 | Balance of county | - | 1,015 | 1,011 | 4 |
| McKinley | 1,826 | 1,514 | 1,394 | 120 | Chemung | 1,681 | 1,353 | 1,350 | 3 |
| White | 390 | 348 | 338 | 10 | Elmira | - | 574 | 574 | - |
| All other | 1,436 | 1,166 | 1,056 | 110 | Balance of county | - | 779 | 776 | 3 |
| Negro | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | Chenango | 511 | 670 | 664 | 6 |
| Gallup | - | 387 | 373 | 14 | Clinton | 1,409 | 1,271 | 1,271 | 3 |
| White | - | 261 | 255 | 6 | Plattsburgh | - | 434 | 434 | - |
| All other | - | 126 | 118 | 8 | Balance of county | - | 840 | 837 | 3 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Columbia | 585 | 661 | 644 | 17 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,127 | 1,021 | 106 | Cortland | 694 | 653 | 652 | 1 |
| White | - | 87 | 83 | 4 | Balance of county | - | 225 | 225 | - |
| All other | - | 1,040 | 938 | 102 | Delaware | 588 | 428 | 427 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 2 | 2 | - | Balance of county | - | 610 | 605 | 5 |
| Mora | 2 | 44 | 44 | - | Dutchess | 2,505 | 2,736 | 2,723 | 13 |
| Otero | 990 | 1,024 | 994 | 30 | White | 2,234 | 2,436 | 2,425 | 11 |
| Alamogordo | - | 644 | 640 | 4 | All other | 271 | 300 | 298 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 380 | 354 | 26 | Negro | 228 | 254 | 252 | 2 |
| White | - | 285 | 265 | 20 | Beacon | - | 180 | 180 | - |
| All other | - | 95 | 89 | 6 | White | - | 150 | 150 | - |
| Negro | - | 16 | 16 | - | All other | - | 30 | 30 | - |
| Quay | 104 | 135 | 131 | 4 | Negro | - | 28 | 28 | - |
| Rio Arriba | 412 | 593 | 563 | 30 | Poughkeepsie | - | 434 | 431 | 3 |
| White | 380 | 499 | 481 | 18 | White | - | 272 | 271 | 1 |
| All other | 32 | 94 | 82 | 12 | All other | - | 162 | 160 | 2 |
| Negro | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | Negro | - | 153 | 151 | 2 |
| Roosevelt | 314 | 259 | 245 | 14 | Balance of county | - | 2,122 | 2,112 | 10 |
| Portales | - | 187 | 173 | 14 | Erie | 13,381 | 12,868 | 12,812 | 56 |
| Balance of county | - | 72 | 72 | - | White | 11,284 | 10,766 | 10,723 | 43 |
| Sandoval | 130 | 565 | 521 | 44 | All other | 2,097 | 2,102 | 2,089 | 13 |
| White | 32 | 263 | 247 | 16 | Negro | 1,913 | 1,905 | 1,895 | 10 |
| All other | 98 | 302 | 274 | 28 | Buffalo | - | 5,459 | 5,430 | 29 |
| Negro | - | 6 | 6 | - | White | - | 3,596 | 3,578 | 18 |
| San Juan | 1,676 | 1,620 | 1,578 | 42 | All other | - | 1,863 | 1,852 | 11 |
| White | 746 | 852 | 844 | 8 | Negro | - | 1,776 | 1,766 | 10 |
| All other | 930 | 768 | 734 | 34 | Depew | - | 307 | 307 | - |
| Negro | 8 | 9 | 9 | - | Hamburg | - | 135 | 134 | 1 |
| Farmington | - | 626 | 620 | 6 | Kenmore | - | 233 | 233 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 994 | 958 | 36 | Lackawanna | - | 380 | 378 | 2 |
| White | - | 363 | 357 | 6 | White | - | 318 | 317 | 1 |
| All other | - | 631 | 601 | 30 | All other | - | 62 | 61 | 1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Negro | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| San Miguel | 474 | 459 | 419 | 40 | Lancaster | - | 123 | 122 | 1 |
| Santa Fe | 1,180 | 1,109 | 1,037 | 72 | Tonawanda | - | 257 | 257 | - |
| Santa Fe | - | 664 | 620 | 44 | Balance of county | - | 5,974 | 5,951 | 23 |
| Balance of county | - | 445 | 417 | 28 | Essex | 119 | 459 | 453 | 6 |
| Sierra | 80 | 108 | 104 | 4 | | | | | |
| Socorro | 186 | 224 | 220 | 4 | | | | | |
| Taos | 264 | 354 | 326 | 28 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000' or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| New York-Con. | | | | New York-Con. | | | | | |
| Franklin | 670 | 559 | 556 | 3 | Niagara | 2,764 | 2,993 | 2,979 | 14 |
| Fulton | 631 | 723 | 720 | 3 | White | 2,473 | 2,688 | 2,678 | 10 |
| Gloversville | --- | 282 | 281 | 1 | All other | 291 | 305 | 301 | 4 |
| Johnstown | --- | 128 | 128 | --- | Negro | 232 | 243 | 239 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 313 | 311 | 2 | Lockport | --- | 382 | 382 | --- |
| Genesee | 877 | 897 | 890 | 7 | Niagara Falls | --- | 1,143 | 1,136 | 7 |
| Batavia | --- | 293 | 292 | 1 | White | --- | 919 | 916 | 3 |
| Balance of county | --- | 604 | 598 | 6 | All other | --- | 224 | 220 | 4 |
| Greene | 256 | 461 | 457 | 4 | Negro | --- | 197 | 193 | 4 |
| Hamilton | 1 | 53 | 52 | 1 | North Tonawanda | --- | 425 | 424 | 1 |
| Herkimer | 770 | 795 | 795 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 1,043 | 1,037 | 6 |
| Jefferson | 1,669 | 1,337 | 1,337 | --- | Oneida | 3,343 | 3,420 | 3,407 | 13 |
| Watertown | --- | 424 | 424 | --- | Rome | --- | 831 | 830 | 1 |
| Balance of county | --- | 913 | 913 | --- | Utica | --- | 1,109 | 1,103 | 6 |
| Lewis | 280 | 399 | 397 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 1,480 | 1,474 | 6 |
| Livingston | 297 | 736 | 736 | --- | Onondaga | 6,688 | 5,919 | 5,892 | 27 |
| Madison | 792 | 908 | 903 | 5 | White | 5,792 | 5,034 | 5,014 | 20 |
| Oneida | --- | 188 | 188 | --- | All other | 896 | 885 | 878 | 7 |
| Balance of county | --- | 720 | 715 | 5 | Negro | 747 | 745 | 739 | 6 |
| Monroe | 9,931 | 8,969 | 8,955 | 14 | Syracuse | --- | 2,537 | 2,523 | 14 |
| White | 8,226 | 7,295 | 7,287 | 8 | White | --- | 1,765 | 1,757 | 8 |
| All other | 1,705 | 1,674 | 1,668 | 6 | All other | --- | 772 | 766 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,582 | 1,560 | 1,554 | 6 | Negro | --- | 695 | 689 | 6 |
| Rochester | --- | 5,032 | 5,023 | 9 | Balance of county | --- | 3,382 | 3,369 | 13 |
| White | --- | 3,489 | 3,486 | 3 | Ontario | 1,611 | 1,071 | 1,069 | 2 |
| All other | --- | 1,543 | 1,537 | 6 | Canandaigua | --- | 116 | 116 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 1,473 | 1,467 | 6 | Geneva | --- | 191 | 191 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 3,937 | 3,932 | 5 | Balance of county | --- | 764 | 762 | 2 |
| Montgomery | 679 | 638 | 638 | --- | Orange | 3,793 | 3,567 | 3,553 | 14 |
| Amsterdam | --- | 246 | 246 | --- | White | 3,488 | 3,249 | 3,236 | 13 |
| Balance of county | --- | 392 | 392 | --- | All other | 305 | 318 | 317 | 1 |
| Nassau | 14,676 | 13,075 | 12,842 | 233 | Negro | 269 | 286 | 285 | 1 |
| White | 12,922 | 11,493 | 11,281 | 212 | Middletown | --- | 362 | 360 | 2 |
| All other | 1,754 | 1,582 | 1,561 | 21 | Newburgh | --- | 497 | 497 | --- |
| Negro | 1,579 | 1,420 | 1,403 | 17 | White | --- | 315 | 315 | --- |
| East Rockaway | --- | 101 | 100 | 1 | All other | --- | 182 | 182 | --- |
| Floral Park | --- | 118 | 118 | --- | Negro | --- | 180 | 180 | --- |
| Freeport | --- | 552 | 548 | 4 | Balance of county | --- | 2,708 | 2,696 | 12 |
| White | --- | 324 | 323 | 1 | Orleans | --- | 437 | 520 | 3 |
| All other | --- | 228 | 225 | 3 | Oswego | 1,153 | 1,663 | 1,659 | 5 |
| Negro | --- | 222 | 219 | 3 | Fulton | --- | 227 | 227 | --- |
| Garden City | --- | 123 | 122 | 1 | Oswego | --- | 297 | 297 | --- |
| Glen Cove | --- | 279 | 279 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 1,139 | 1,134 | 5 |
| Great Neck | --- | 136 | 136 | --- | Otsego | 671 | 659 | 654 | 5 |
| Hempstead | --- | 598 | 595 | 3 | Oneonta | --- | 103 | 103 | --- |
| White | --- | 255 | 254 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 556 | 551 | 5 |
| All other | --- | 343 | 341 | 2 | Putnam | --- | 813 | 918 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 337 | 335 | 2 | Rensselaer | 1,652 | 1,928 | 1,903 | 25 |
| Long Beach | --- | 368 | 365 | 3 | Rensselaer | --- | 224 | 221 | 3 |
| Lynbrook | --- | 228 | 228 | --- | Troy | --- | 940 | 933 | 7 |
| Malverne | --- | 75 | 74 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 764 | 749 | 15 |
| Massapequa Park | --- | 143 | 142 | 1 | Rockland | 2,804 | 3,056 | 3,035 | 21 |
| Mineola | --- | 205 | 205 | --- | White | 2,445 | 2,671 | 2,653 | 18 |
| New Hyde Park | --- | 62 | 62 | --- | All other | 359 | 385 | 382 | 3 |
| Rockville Centre | --- | 270 | 270 | --- | Negro | 312 | 333 | 330 | 3 |
| Valley Stream | --- | 332 | 330 | 2 | Spring Valley | --- | 474 | 470 | 4 |
| Westbury | --- | 390 | 389 | 1 | White | --- | 315 | 314 | 1 |
| Balance of county | --- | 9,095 | 8,879 | 216 | All other | --- | 159 | 156 | 3 |
| White | --- | 8,416 | 8,214 | 202 | Negro | --- | 152 | 149 | 3 |
| All other | --- | 679 | 665 | 14 | Balance of county | --- | 2,582 | 2,565 | 17 |
| Negro | --- | 576 | 565 | 11 | White | --- | 2,356 | 2,339 | 17 |
| New York City | 09,986 | 105,751 | 104,198 | 1,553 | All other | --- | 226 | 226 | --- |
| White | 69,300 | 65,341 | 64,295 | 1,046 | Negro | --- | 181 | 181 | --- |
| All other | 40,686 | 40,410 | 39,903 | 507 | St. Lawrence | 1,454 | 1,582 | 1,565 | 17 |
| Negro | 37,154 | 37,025 | 36,540 | 485 | Massena | --- | 152 | 152 | --- |
| Bronx Bor., Bronx Co | --- | 20,691 | 20,545 | 146 | Ogdensburg | --- | 172 | 172 | --- |
| White | --- | 12,186 | 12,128 | 58 | Balance of county | --- | 1,258 | 1,241 | 17 |
| All other | --- | 8,505 | 8,417 | 88 | Saratoga | 903 | 2,113 | 2,109 | 4 |
| Negro | --- | 8,196 | 8,108 | 88 | Saratoga Springs | --- | 326 | 325 | 1 |
| Brooklyn Bor., Kings Co | --- | 39,780 | 39,199 | 581 | Balance of county | --- | 1,787 | 1,784 | 3 |
| White | --- | 22,825 | 22,462 | 363 | Schenectady | 2,817 | 1,840 | 1,837 | 3 |
| All other | --- | 16,955 | 16,737 | 218 | Schenectady | --- | 1,100 | 1,098 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 16,318 | 16,102 | 216 | Balance of county | --- | 740 | 739 | 1 |
| Manhattan Bor., New York Co | --- | 16,922 | 16,729 | 193 | Schoharie | 225 | 313 | 308 | 5 |
| White | --- | 9,979 | 9,843 | 136 | Schuyler | 123 | 259 | 258 | 1 |
| All other | --- | 6,943 | 6,886 | 57 | Seneca | 175 | 429 | 426 | 3 |
| Negro | --- | 5,853 | 5,802 | 51 | Steuben | 1,429 | 1,371 | 1,370 | 1 |
| Queens Bor., Queens Co | --- | 24,063 | 23,457 | 606 | Cornug | --- | 174 | 174 | --- |
| White | --- | 16,586 | 16,118 | 468 | Hornell | --- | 150 | 150 | --- |
| All other | --- | 7,477 | 7,339 | 138 | Balance of county | --- | 1,047 | 1,046 | 1 |
| Negro | --- | 6,166 | 6,042 | 124 | | | | | |
| Richmond Bor., Richmond Co | --- | 4,295 | 4,268 | 27 | | | | | |
| White | --- | 3,765 | 3,744 | 21 | | | | | |
| All other | --- | 530 | 524 | 6 | | | | | |
| Negro | --- | 492 | 486 | 6 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | |
| New York-Con. | | | | North Carolina-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Suffolk | 14,751 | 17,328 | 17,211 | 117 | Alexander | 116 | 320 | 320 | - | | | | |
| White | 13,506 | 15,923 | 15,814 | 109 | Alleghany | 95 | 129 | 129 | - | | | | |
| All other | 1,245 | 1,405 | 1,397 | 8 | Anson | 237 | 368 | 374 | 14 | | | | |
| Negro | 1,101 | 1,236 | 1,230 | 6 | White | 77 | 150 | 146 | 4 | | | | |
| Babylon | - | 128 | 127 | 1 | All other | 160 | 238 | 228 | 10 | | | | |
| Lindenhurst | - | 469 | 468 | 1 | Negro | 160 | 228 | 228 | 10 | | | | |
| Patchogue | - | 54 | 52 | 2 | Aeche | 213 | 263 | 259 | - | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 16,677 | 16,564 | 113 | Avery | 175 | 172 | 172 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 15,285 | 15,180 | 105 | Beaufort | 860 | 698 | 694 | 4 | | | | |
| All other | - | 1,392 | 1,384 | 8 | White | 516 | 402 | 400 | 2 | | | | |
| Negro | - | 1,227 | 1,221 | 6 | All other | 344 | 296 | 294 | 2 | | | | |
| Sullivan | 549 | 839 | 829 | 10 | Negro | 343 | 296 | 294 | 2 | | | | |
| Tioga | 110 | 732 | 728 | 4 | Bertie | 111 | 322 | 299 | 23 | | | | |
| Tompkins | 1,165 | 1,004 | 991 | 13 | White | 2 | 91 | 89 | 2 | | | | |
| Ithaca | - | 235 | 231 | 4 | All other | 109 | 231 | 210 | 21 | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 769 | 760 | 9 | Negro | 109 | 230 | 209 | 21 | | | | |
| Ulster | 1,393 | 1,770 | 1,749 | 21 | Bladen | 105 | 424 | 421 | 3 | | | | |
| Kingston | - | 281 | 281 | - | White | 28 | 226 | 225 | 1 | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 1,489 | 1,468 | 21 | All other | 77 | 198 | 196 | 2 | | | | |
| Warren | 1,520 | 718 | 710 | 8 | Negro | 71 | 191 | 189 | 2 | | | | |
| Glens Falls | - | 297 | 297 | - | Brunswick | 3 | 538 | 535 | 3 | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 421 | 413 | 8 | White | 3 | 393 | 392 | 1 | | | | |
| Washington | 210 | 782 | 773 | 9 | All other | - | 145 | 143 | 2 | | | | |
| Wayne | 641 | 1,218 | 1,217 | 1 | Negro | - | 142 | 140 | 2 | | | | |
| Newark | - | 106 | 106 | - | Buncombe | 2,286 | 1,794 | 1,787 | 7 | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 1,112 | 1,111 | 1 | White | 2,037 | 1,573 | 1,567 | 6 | | | | |
| Westchester | 8,619 | 9,368 | 9,348 | 20 | All other | 249 | 221 | 220 | 1 | | | | |
| White | 6,892 | 7,568 | 7,555 | 13 | Negro | 223 | 205 | 204 | 1 | | | | |
| All other | 1,727 | 1,800 | 1,793 | 7 | Asheville | - | 673 | 669 | 4 | | | | |
| Negro | 1,506 | 1,569 | 1,562 | 7 | White | - | 485 | 482 | 3 | | | | |
| Dobbs Ferry | - | 82 | 82 | - | All other | - | 188 | 187 | 1 | | | | |
| Mamaroneck | - | 142 | 140 | 2 | Negro | - | 177 | 176 | 1 | | | | |
| Mount Vernon | - | 884 | 879 | 5 | Balance of county | - | 1,121 | 1,118 | 3 | | | | |
| White | - | 379 | 377 | 2 | Burke | 864 | 795 | 793 | 2 | | | | |
| All other | - | 505 | 502 | 3 | Hickory, part | - | 3 | 3 | - | | | | |
| Negro | - | 493 | 490 | 3 | Morganton | - | 116 | 116 | - | | | | |
| New Rochelle | - | 738 | 738 | - | White | - | 91 | 91 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 570 | 570 | - | All other | - | 25 | 25 | - | | | | |
| All other | - | 168 | 168 | - | Negro | - | 23 | 23 | - | | | | |
| Negro | - | 149 | 149 | - | Balance of county | - | 676 | 674 | 2 | | | | |
| Ossining | - | 241 | 238 | 3 | Cabarrus | 1,157 | 973 | 973 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 189 | 188 | 1 | White | 944 | 772 | 772 | - | | | | |
| All other | - | 52 | 50 | 2 | All other | 213 | 201 | 201 | - | | | | |
| Negro | - | 50 | 48 | 2 | Negro | 209 | 197 | 197 | - | | | | |
| Peekskill | - | 297 | 296 | 1 | Concord | - | 177 | 177 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 218 | 217 | 1 | White | - | 123 | 123 | - | | | | |
| All other | - | 79 | 79 | - | All other | - | 54 | 54 | - | | | | |
| Negro | - | 78 | 78 | - | Negro | - | 54 | 54 | - | | | | |
| Port Chester | - | 316 | 316 | - | Balance of county | - | 796 | 796 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 236 | 236 | - | White | - | 649 | 649 | - | | | | |
| All other | - | 80 | 80 | - | All other | - | 147 | 147 | - | | | | |
| Negro | - | 77 | 77 | - | Negro | - | 143 | 143 | - | | | | |
| Rye | - | 115 | 115 | - | Caldwell | 538 | 852 | 851 | 1 | | | | |
| Scarsdale | - | 176 | 176 | - | Lenoir | - | 167 | 167 | - | | | | |
| Tarrytown | - | 107 | 107 | - | White | - | 123 | 123 | - | | | | |
| White Plains | - | 570 | 569 | 1 | All other | - | 44 | 44 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 404 | 403 | 1 | Negro | - | 44 | 44 | - | | | | |
| All other | - | 166 | 166 | - | Balance of county | - | 685 | 684 | 1 | | | | |
| Negro | - | 150 | 150 | - | Camden | - | 68 | 68 | - | | | | |
| Yonkers | 2,088 | 2,085 | 2,085 | 3 | White | - | 44 | 44 | - | | | | |
| White | 1,674 | 1,673 | 1,673 | 1 | All other | - | 24 | 24 | - | | | | |
| All other | 414 | 412 | 412 | 2 | Negro | - | 24 | 24 | - | | | | |
| Negro | 360 | 358 | 358 | 2 | Carteret | 490 | 614 | 613 | 1 | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 3,612 | 3,607 | 5 | White | 357 | 521 | 521 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 3,330 | 3,325 | 5 | All other | 133 | 93 | 92 | 1 | | | | |
| All other | - | 282 | 282 | - | Negro | 128 | 84 | 83 | 1 | | | | |
| Negro | - | 180 | 180 | - | Caswell | - | 241 | 241 | - | | | | |
| Wyoming | 600 | 570 | 569 | 1 | White | - | 118 | 118 | - | | | | |
| Yates | 6 | 283 | 279 | 4 | All other | - | 123 | 123 | - | | | | |
| Negro | - | 153 | 153 | - | Negro | - | 123 | 123 | - | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | 754 | Catawba | | | | | 1,787 | 1,381 | 1,388 | 3 |
| White | 55,174 | 55,115 | 54,889 | 226 | Hickory, part | - | 287 | 287 | - | | | | |
| All other | 25,409 | 25,479 | 24,951 | 528 | White | - | 202 | 202 | - | | | | |
| Negro | 23,285 | 23,364 | 22,842 | 522 | All other | - | 85 | 85 | - | | | | |
| Negro | - | 161 | 288 | - | Negro | - | 83 | 83 | - | | | | |
| Alamance | 1,006 | 1,137 | 1,134 | 3 | Hickory, total | - | 290 | 290 | - | | | | |
| White | 837 | 839 | 836 | 3 | White | - | 205 | 205 | - | | | | |
| All other | 169 | 298 | 298 | - | All other | - | 85 | 85 | - | | | | |
| Negro | 161 | 288 | 288 | - | Negro | - | 83 | 83 | - | | | | |
| Burlington | - | 421 | 419 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 1,101 | 1,101 | 3 | | | | |
| White | - | 285 | 283 | 2 | Chatham | 45 | 424 | 421 | 3 | | | | |
| All other | - | 136 | 136 | - | White | 31 | 273 | 270 | 3 | | | | |
| Negro | - | 135 | 135 | - | All other | 14 | 151 | 151 | - | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 716 | 715 | 1 | Negro | 14 | 151 | 151 | - | | | | |
| White | - | 554 | 553 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| All other | - | 162 | 162 | - | | | | | | | | | |
| Negro | - | 153 | 153 | - | | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table].

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| North Carolina-Con. | | | | North Carolina-Con. | | | | | |
| Cherokee | 183 | 257 | 252 | 5 | Edgemcombe | 532 | 861 | 859 | 2 |
| Chowan | 374 | 192 | 192 | - | White | 177 | 350 | 349 | 1 |
| White | 187 | 87 | 87 | - | All other | 355 | 511 | 510 | 1 |
| All other | 187 | 105 | 105 | - | Negro | 355 | 511 | 510 | 1 |
| Negro | 186 | 105 | 105 | - | Rocky Mount, part | - | 248 | 247 | 1 |
| Clay | 2 | 68 | 67 | 1 | White | - | 66 | 66 | - |
| Cleveland | 1,535 | 1,171 | 1,169 | 2 | All other | - | 182 | 181 | 1 |
| White | 1,150 | 807 | 807 | - | Negro | - | 182 | 181 | 1 |
| All other | 385 | 364 | 362 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 613 | 612 | 1 |
| Negro | 384 | 363 | 361 | 2 | White | - | 284 | 283 | 1 |
| Shelby | - | 251 | 250 | 1 | All other | - | 329 | 329 | - |
| White | - | 116 | 116 | - | Negro | - | 329 | 329 | - |
| All other | - | 135 | 134 | 1 | Forsyth | 4,089 | 2,905 | 2,900 | 5 |
| Negro | - | 134 | 133 | 1 | White | 3,121 | 2,003 | 1,998 | 5 |
| Balance of county | - | 920 | 919 | 1 | All other | 968 | 902 | 902 | - |
| White | - | 691 | 691 | - | Negro | 949 | 884 | 884 | - |
| All other | - | 229 | 228 | 1 | Winston-Salem | - | 1,676 | 1,673 | 3 |
| Negro | - | 229 | 228 | 1 | White | - | 848 | 845 | 3 |
| Columbus | 515 | 873 | 864 | 9 | All other | - | 828 | 828 | - |
| White | 226 | 501 | 497 | 4 | Negro | - | 819 | 819 | - |
| All other | 289 | 372 | 367 | 5 | Balance of county | - | 1,229 | 1,229 | 2 |
| Negro | 276 | 345 | 340 | 5 | Franklin | 154 | 357 | 353 | 4 |
| Craven | 1,794 | 1,579 | 1,569 | 10 | White | 77 | 175 | 174 | 1 |
| White | 1,313 | 1,117 | 1,116 | 1 | All other | 77 | 182 | 179 | 3 |
| All other | 481 | 462 | 453 | 9 | Negro | 76 | 182 | 179 | 3 |
| Negro | 445 | 429 | 421 | 8 | Gaston | 1,926 | 2,145 | 2,144 | 1 |
| New Bern | - | 253 | 250 | 3 | White | 1,574 | 1,792 | 1,791 | 1 |
| White | - | 113 | 112 | 1 | All other | - | 353 | 353 | - |
| All other | - | 140 | 138 | 2 | Negro | - | 346 | 346 | - |
| Negro | - | 140 | 138 | 2 | Gastonia | 349 | 629 | 628 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,326 | 1,319 | 7 | White | - | 455 | 454 | 1 |
| White | - | 1,004 | 1,004 | - | All other | - | 174 | 174 | - |
| All other | - | 322 | 315 | 7 | Negro | - | 172 | 172 | - |
| Negro | - | 289 | 283 | 6 | Balance of county | - | 1,516 | 1,516 | - |
| Cumberland | 5,457 | 5,098 | 5,089 | 9 | White | - | 1,337 | 1,337 | - |
| White | 3,609 | 3,342 | 3,336 | 6 | All other | - | 179 | 179 | - |
| All other | 1,848 | 1,756 | 1,753 | 3 | Negro | - | 174 | 174 | - |
| Negro | 1,539 | 1,466 | 1,463 | 3 | Gates | - | 99 | 99 | - |
| Fayetteville | - | 1,480 | 1,453 | 7 | White | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| White | - | 810 | 805 | 5 | All other | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| All other | - | 650 | 648 | 2 | Negro | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| Negro | - | 595 | 593 | 2 | Graham | - | 99 | 99 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 3,638 | 3,636 | 2 | Granville | 11 | 400 | 399 | 1 |
| White | - | 2,532 | 2,531 | 1 | White | 2 | 174 | 174 | - |
| All other | - | 1,106 | 1,105 | 1 | All other | 9 | 225 | 225 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 871 | 870 | 1 | Negro | 9 | 222 | 221 | 1 |
| Currutuck | 3 | 108 | 105 | 3 | Greene | 1 | 212 | 211 | 1 |
| White | 1 | 79 | 77 | 2 | White | - | 88 | 88 | - |
| All other | 2 | 29 | 28 | 1 | All other | - | 124 | 123 | 1 |
| Negro | 2 | 29 | 28 | 1 | Negro | - | 124 | 123 | 1 |
| Dare | 3 | 122 | 120 | 2 | Guilford | 4,749 | 3,904 | 3,894 | 10 |
| Davidson | 849 | 1,375 | 1,372 | 3 | White | 3,457 | 2,620 | 2,613 | 7 |
| White | 683 | 1,194 | 1,192 | 2 | All other | 1,292 | 1,284 | 1,281 | 3 |
| All other | 166 | 181 | 180 | 1 | Negro | 1,238 | 1,235 | 1,232 | 3 |
| Negro | 163 | 178 | 177 | 1 | Greensboro | - | 1,931 | 1,927 | 4 |
| High Point, part | - | 6 | 6 | - | White | - | 1,182 | 1,180 | 2 |
| Lexington | - | 217 | 215 | 2 | All other | - | 807 | 807 | 2 |
| White | - | 158 | 157 | 1 | Negro | - | 776 | 774 | 2 |
| All other | - | 59 | 58 | 1 | High Point, part | - | 844 | 842 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 59 | 58 | 1 | White | - | 499 | 497 | 2 |
| Thomasville | - | 181 | 181 | - | All other | - | 345 | 345 | - |
| White | - | 106 | 106 | - | Negro | - | 337 | 337 | - |
| All other | - | 75 | 75 | - | High Point, total | - | 859 | 851 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 75 | 75 | - | White | - | 508 | 508 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 971 | 970 | 1 | All other | - | 345 | 345 | - |
| Davie | 80 | 314 | 314 | - | Negro | - | 337 | 337 | - |
| White | 66 | 277 | 277 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,069 | 1,065 | 4 |
| All other | 14 | 37 | 37 | - | White | - | 939 | 936 | 3 |
| Negro | 14 | 37 | 37 | - | All other | - | 130 | 129 | 1 |
| Duplin | 340 | 596 | 472 | 124 | Negro | - | 122 | 121 | 1 |
| White | 143 | 330 | 299 | 31 | Hallfax | 553 | 883 | 749 | 134 |
| All other | 197 | 266 | 173 | 93 | White | 166 | 292 | 289 | 3 |
| Negro | 196 | 264 | 171 | 93 | All other | 387 | 591 | 460 | 131 |
| Durham | 3,153 | 1,904 | 1,897 | 7 | Negro | 381 | 559 | 432 | 127 |
| White | 1,720 | 1,048 | 1,043 | 5 | Roanoke Rapids | - | 158 | 154 | 4 |
| All other | 1,433 | 856 | 854 | 2 | White | - | 124 | 123 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,397 | 841 | 839 | 2 | All other | - | 34 | 31 | 3 |
| Chapel Hill, part | - | 10 | 10 | - | Negro | - | 34 | 31 | 3 |
| Durham | - | 1,324 | 1,318 | 6 | Balance of county | - | 725 | 595 | 130 |
| White | - | 566 | 562 | 4 | White | - | 168 | 166 | 2 |
| All other | - | 758 | 756 | 2 | All other | - | 557 | 429 | 128 |
| Negro | - | 749 | 747 | 2 | Negro | - | 525 | 401 | 124 |
| Balance of county | - | 570 | 569 | 1 | Harnett | 321 | 889 | 883 | 6 |
| White | - | 472 | 471 | 1 | White | 220 | 654 | 653 | 1 |
| All other | - | 98 | 98 | - | All other | 101 | 235 | 230 | 5 |
| Negro | - | 92 | 92 | - | Negro | 97 | 223 | 218 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| North Carolina-Con. | | | | North Carolina-Con. | | | | | |
| Haywood | 397 | 532 | 529 | 3 | Mitchell | 201 | 170 | 170 | - |
| Henderson | 761 | 632 | 629 | 3 | Montgomery | 131 | 287 | 285 | 2 |
| Hertford | 619 | 356 | 340 | 16 | White | 61 | 174 | 174 | - |
| White | 180 | 122 | 119 | 3 | All other | 70 | 113 | 111 | 2 |
| All other | 439 | 234 | 221 | 13 | Negro | 70 | 113 | 111 | 2 |
| Negro | 436 | 234 | 221 | 13 | Moore | 954 | 651 | 651 | - |
| Hoke | - | 350 | 349 | 1 | White | 613 | 436 | 436 | - |
| White | - | 136 | 136 | - | All other | 341 | 215 | 215 | - |
| All other | - | 214 | 213 | 1 | Negro | 318 | 200 | 200 | - |
| Negro | - | 159 | 158 | 1 | Nash | 1,545 | 983 | 981 | 2 |
| Hyde | - | 95 | 94 | 1 | White | 728 | 529 | 529 | - |
| White | - | 66 | 65 | 1 | All other | 817 | 454 | 452 | 2 |
| All other | - | 29 | 29 | - | Negro | 788 | 449 | 447 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 29 | 29 | - | Rocky Mount, part | - | 302 | 300 | 2 |
| Iredell | 1,178 | 1,008 | 1,005 | 3 | White | - | 199 | 199 | - |
| White | 882 | 718 | 718 | - | All other | - | 103 | 101 | 2 |
| All other | 296 | 290 | 287 | 3 | Negro | - | 102 | 100 | 2 |
| Negro | 292 | 285 | 282 | 3 | Rocky Mount, total | - | 550 | 547 | 3 |
| Statesville | - | 259 | 258 | 1 | White | - | 285 | 285 | - |
| White | - | 124 | 124 | - | All other | - | 285 | 282 | 3 |
| All other | - | 135 | 134 | 1 | Negro | - | 284 | 281 | 3 |
| Negro | - | 133 | 132 | 1 | Balance of county | - | 681 | 681 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 749 | 747 | 2 | White | - | 330 | 330 | - |
| White | - | 594 | 594 | - | All other | - | 351 | 351 | - |
| All other | - | 155 | 153 | 2 | Negro | - | 347 | 347 | - |
| Negro | - | 152 | 150 | 2 | New Hanover | 2,142 | 1,379 | 1,376 | 3 |
| Jackson | 321 | 291 | 288 | 3 | White | 1,486 | 960 | 957 | 3 |
| White | 300 | 233 | 230 | 3 | All other | 656 | 419 | 419 | - |
| All other | 21 | 58 | 58 | - | Negro | 639 | 410 | 410 | - |
| Negro | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | Wilmington | - | 692 | 692 | - |
| Johnston | 734 | 989 | 979 | 10 | White | - | 349 | 349 | - |
| White | 465 | 686 | 680 | 6 | All other | - | 343 | 343 | - |
| All other | 269 | 303 | 299 | 4 | Negro | - | 337 | 337 | - |
| Negro | 266 | 299 | 295 | 4 | Balance of county | - | 667 | 684 | 3 |
| Jones | - | 144 | 141 | 3 | Northampton | 112 | 344 | 269 | 75 |
| White | - | 72 | 72 | - | White | 9 | 75 | 71 | 4 |
| All other | - | 72 | 69 | 3 | All other | 103 | 269 | 198 | 71 |
| Negro | - | 72 | 69 | 3 | Negro | 103 | 266 | 195 | 71 |
| Lee | 702 | 538 | 537 | 1 | Onslow | 2,720 | 2,736 | 2,725 | 11 |
| White | 520 | 369 | 369 | - | White | 2,159 | 2,178 | 2,170 | 8 |
| All other | 182 | 169 | 168 | 1 | All other | 561 | 558 | 555 | 3 |
| Negro | 175 | 162 | 161 | 1 | Negro | 463 | 461 | 458 | 3 |
| Sanford | - | 163 | 162 | 1 | Jacksonville | - | 475 | 473 | 2 |
| White | - | 88 | 88 | - | White | - | 347 | 346 | 1 |
| All other | - | 75 | 74 | 1 | All other | - | 128 | 127 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 72 | 71 | 1 | Negro | - | 110 | 109 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 375 | 375 | - | Balance of county | - | 2,261 | 2,252 | 9 |
| White | - | 281 | 281 | - | White | - | 1,831 | 1,824 | 7 |
| All other | - | 94 | 94 | - | All other | - | 430 | 428 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 90 | 90 | - | Negro | - | 351 | 349 | 2 |
| Lenoir | 1,054 | 875 | 856 | 19 | Orange | 1,248 | 745 | 741 | 4 |
| White | 574 | 457 | 450 | 7 | White | 581 | 553 | 549 | 4 |
| All other | 480 | 418 | 406 | 12 | All other | 667 | 192 | 192 | - |
| Negro | 479 | 416 | 404 | 12 | Negro | 646 | 178 | 178 | - |
| Kinston | - | 385 | 375 | 10 | Chapel Hill, part | - | 218 | 217 | 1 |
| White | - | 141 | 139 | 2 | White | - | 168 | 167 | 1 |
| All other | - | 244 | 236 | 8 | All other | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Negro | - | 242 | 234 | 8 | Negro | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 490 | 481 | 9 | Chapel Hill, total | - | 228 | 227 | 1 |
| White | - | 316 | 311 | 5 | White | - | 178 | 177 | 1 |
| All other | - | 174 | 170 | 4 | All other | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Negro | - | 174 | 170 | 4 | Negro | - | 42 | 42 | - |
| Lincoln | 349 | 523 | 523 | - | Balance of county | - | 527 | 524 | 3 |
| White | 275 | 441 | 441 | - | White | - | 385 | 382 | 3 |
| All other | 74 | 82 | 82 | - | All other | - | 142 | 142 | - |
| Negro | 68 | 79 | 79 | - | Negro | - | 136 | 136 | - |
| McDowell | 286 | 440 | 440 | - | Pamlico | - | 140 | 136 | 4 |
| Macon | 102 | 187 | 187 | - | White | - | 85 | 84 | 1 |
| Madison | 3 | 197 | 193 | 4 | All other | - | 55 | 51 | 3 |
| Martin | 255 | 371 | 371 | - | Negro | - | 54 | 52 | 3 |
| White | 106 | 165 | 165 | - | Pasquotank | 709 | 386 | 386 | - |
| All other | 149 | 206 | 206 | - | White | 475 | 237 | 237 | - |
| Negro | 147 | 203 | 203 | - | All other | 234 | 149 | 149 | - |
| Mecklenburg | 6,397 | 5,197 | 5,188 | 9 | Negro | 233 | 148 | 148 | - |
| White | 4,376 | 3,273 | 3,267 | 6 | Elizabeth City | - | 190 | 190 | - |
| All other | 2,021 | 1,924 | 1,921 | 3 | White | - | 101 | 101 | - |
| Negro | 1,942 | 1,853 | 1,850 | 3 | All other | - | 89 | 89 | - |
| Charlotte | - | 3,891 | 3,882 | 9 | Negro | - | 88 | 88 | - |
| White | - | 2,163 | 2,157 | 6 | Balance of county | - | 196 | 196 | - |
| All other | - | 1,728 | 1,725 | 3 | White | - | 136 | 136 | - |
| Negro | - | 1,668 | 1,665 | 3 | All other | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 1,306 | 1,306 | - | Negro | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| White | - | 1,110 | 1,110 | - | Pender | 282 | 321 | 312 | 9 |
| All other | - | 196 | 196 | - | White | 146 | 174 | 169 | 5 |
| Negro | - | 185 | 185 | - | All other | 136 | 147 | 143 | 4 |
| | | | | | Negro | 136 | 147 | 143 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| North Carolina-Con. | | | | North Carolina-Con. | | | | | |
| Perquimans | 2 | 117 | 115 | 2 | Scotland | 1,144 | 548 | 548 | - |
| White | - | 67 | 67 | - | White | 405 | 267 | 267 | - |
| All other | 2 | 50 | 48 | 2 | All other | 739 | 281 | 281 | - |
| Negro | 2 | 50 | 48 | 2 | Negro | 348 | 220 | 220 | - |
| Person | 278 | 385 | 385 | - | Stanly | 576 | 575 | 574 | 1 |
| White | 163 | 231 | 231 | - | White | 458 | 484 | 484 | - |
| All other | 115 | 154 | 154 | - | All other | 118 | 91 | 90 | 1 |
| Negro | 114 | 153 | 153 | - | Negro | 115 | 88 | 87 | 1 |
| Pitt | 1,388 | 1,219 | 1,218 | 1 | Albemarle | - | 122 | 121 | 1 |
| White | 706 | 622 | 622 | - | White | - | 87 | 87 | - |
| All other | 682 | 597 | 596 | 1 | All other | - | 35 | 34 | 1 |
| Negro | 681 | 596 | 595 | 1 | Negro | - | 33 | 32 | 1 |
| | | | | | Balance of county | - | 453 | 453 | - |
| Greenville | - | 332 | 332 | - | White | - | 397 | 397 | - |
| White | - | 183 | 183 | - | All other | - | 56 | 56 | - |
| All other | - | 149 | 149 | - | Negro | - | 55 | 55 | - |
| Negro | - | 149 | 149 | - | Stokes | 2 | 394 | 393 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 887 | 886 | 1 | Surry | 629 | 753 | 751 | 2 |
| White | - | 439 | 439 | - | Swain | 231 | 149 | 148 | 1 |
| All other | - | 448 | 447 | 1 | White | 128 | 86 | 85 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 447 | 446 | 1 | All other | 103 | 63 | 63 | - |
| Polk | 90 | 135 | 134 | 1 | Negro | - | - | - | - |
| White | 69 | 115 | 114 | 1 | Transylvania | 238 | 297 | 293 | 4 |
| All other | 21 | 20 | 20 | - | Tyrrell | 1 | 52 | 51 | 1 |
| Negro | 21 | 20 | 20 | - | White | 1 | 32 | 31 | 1 |
| Randolph | 604 | 1,065 | 1,064 | 1 | All other | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Asheboro | - | 155 | 155 | - | Negro | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| White | - | 132 | 132 | - | Union | 756 | 985 | 982 | 3 |
| All other | - | 23 | 23 | - | White | 495 | 741 | 739 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 22 | 22 | - | All other | 261 | 244 | 243 | 1 |
| High Point, part | - | 3 | 3 | - | Negro | 258 | 237 | 236 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 907 | 906 | 1 | Monroe | - | 232 | 230 | 2 |
| Richmond | 582 | 689 | 687 | 2 | White | - | 133 | 132 | 1 |
| White | 341 | 418 | 418 | - | All other | - | 99 | 98 | 1 |
| All other | 241 | 271 | 269 | 2 | Negro | - | 99 | 98 | 1 |
| Negro | 240 | 265 | 263 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 753 | 752 | 1 |
| Robeson | 2,080 | 2,007 | 2,006 | 1 | White | - | 608 | 607 | 1 |
| White | 820 | 509 | 509 | - | All other | - | 145 | 145 | - |
| All other | 1,260 | 1,498 | 1,497 | 1 | Negro | - | 138 | 138 | - |
| Negro | 618 | 579 | 579 | - | Vance | 738 | 573 | 547 | 26 |
| Lumberton | - | 296 | 296 | - | White | 417 | 274 | 274 | - |
| White | - | 142 | 142 | - | All other | 321 | 299 | 273 | 26 |
| All other | - | 154 | 154 | - | Negro | 319 | 299 | 273 | 26 |
| Negro | - | 101 | 101 | - | Henderson | - | 210 | 203 | 7 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,711 | 1,710 | 1 | White | - | 74 | 74 | - |
| White | - | 367 | 367 | - | All other | - | 136 | 129 | 7 |
| All other | - | 1,344 | 1,343 | 1 | Negro | - | 136 | 129 | 7 |
| Negro | - | 478 | 478 | - | Balance of county | - | 363 | 344 | 19 |
| Rockingham | 998 | 1,091 | 1,087 | 4 | White | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| White | 643 | 781 | 780 | 1 | All other | - | 163 | 144 | 19 |
| All other | 355 | 310 | 307 | 3 | Negro | - | 163 | 144 | 19 |
| Negro | 354 | 310 | 307 | 3 | Wake | 3,693 | 3,561 | 3,554 | 7 |
| Eden | - | 198 | 198 | - | White | 2,619 | 2,489 | 2,484 | 5 |
| White | - | 145 | 145 | - | All other | 1,074 | 1,072 | 1,070 | 2 |
| All other | - | 53 | 53 | - | Negro | 1,033 | 1,028 | 1,026 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 53 | 53 | - | Raleigh | - | 1,684 | 1,681 | 3 |
| Reldsville | - | 151 | 151 | - | White | - | 1,060 | 1,058 | 2 |
| White | - | 86 | 86 | - | All other | - | 624 | 623 | 1 |
| All other | - | 65 | 65 | - | Negro | - | 594 | 593 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 65 | 65 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,877 | 1,873 | 4 |
| Balance of county | - | 742 | 738 | 4 | White | - | 1,429 | 1,426 | 3 |
| White | - | 550 | 549 | 1 | All other | - | 448 | 447 | 1 |
| All other | - | 192 | 189 | 3 | Negro | - | 434 | 433 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 192 | 189 | 3 | Warren | 9 | 227 | 226 | 1 |
| Rowan | 938 | 1,103 | 1,103 | - | White | 1 | 59 | 58 | 1 |
| White | 707 | 870 | 870 | - | All other | 8 | 168 | 168 | - |
| All other | 231 | 233 | 233 | - | Negro | 7 | 162 | 162 | - |
| Negro | 227 | 228 | 228 | - | Washington | 180 | 270 | 254 | 16 |
| Sallebury | - | 243 | 243 | - | White | 85 | 132 | 131 | 1 |
| White | - | 136 | 136 | - | All other | 95 | 138 | 123 | 15 |
| All other | - | 107 | 107 | - | Negro | 95 | 137 | 122 | 15 |
| Negro | - | 104 | 104 | - | Watauga | 496 | 309 | 308 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 860 | 860 | - | Wayne | 1,859 | 1,669 | 1,614 | 55 |
| White | - | 734 | 734 | - | White | 1,151 | 1,004 | 978 | 26 |
| All other | - | 126 | 126 | - | All other | 708 | 665 | 636 | 29 |
| Negro | - | 124 | 124 | - | Negro | 680 | 637 | 608 | 29 |
| Rutherford | 664 | 723 | 720 | 3 | Goldsoboro | - | 458 | 445 | 13 |
| White | 552 | 608 | 605 | 3 | White | - | 201 | 197 | 4 |
| All other | 112 | 115 | 115 | - | All other | - | 257 | 248 | 9 |
| Negro | 112 | 115 | 115 | - | Negro | - | 252 | 243 | 9 |
| Sampson | 589 | 690 | 668 | 22 | Balance of county | - | 1,211 | 1,169 | 42 |
| White | 300 | 380 | 373 | 7 | White | - | 803 | 781 | 22 |
| All other | 289 | 310 | 295 | 15 | All other | - | 408 | 388 | 20 |
| Negro | 267 | 283 | 268 | 15 | Negro | - | 385 | 365 | 20 |
| | | | | | Wilkes | 647 | 770 | 770 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| North Carolina-Con. | | | | North Dakota-Con. | | | | | |
| Wilson | 1,120 | 917 | 913 | 4 | Steele | 66 | 66 | - | |
| White | 625 | 476 | 474 | 2 | Stutsman | 424 | 331 | 331 | |
| All other | 495 | 441 | 439 | 2 | Jamestown | 238 | 238 | - | |
| Negro | 493 | 439 | 437 | 2 | Balance of county | 93 | 93 | - | |
| Wilson | 472 | 471 | 471 | 1 | Towner | 64 | 56 | 56 | |
| White | 223 | 222 | 222 | 1 | Traill | 168 | 126 | 126 | |
| All other | 249 | 249 | 249 | - | Walsh | 258 | 245 | 245 | |
| Negro | 249 | 249 | 249 | - | Ward | 1,592 | 1,323 | 1,319 | |
| Balance of county | 445 | 442 | 442 | 3 | Minot | 751 | 749 | 749 | |
| White | 253 | 252 | 252 | 1 | Balance of county | 572 | 570 | 570 | |
| All other | 192 | 190 | 190 | 2 | Wells | 96 | 99 | 97 | |
| Negro | 190 | 188 | 188 | 2 | Williams | 518 | 319 | 315 | |
| Yadkin | 135 | 315 | 314 | 1 | Williston | 195 | 191 | 191 | |
| Yancey | 2 | 190 | 189 | 1 | Balance of county | 124 | 124 | - | |
| North Dakota | 11,398 | 10,692 | 10,672 | 20 | Ohio | 155,546 | 155,491 | 154,595 | |
| White | 10,410 | 9,809 | 9,793 | 16 | White | 134,378 | 134,289 | 133,498 | |
| All other | 988 | 883 | 879 | 4 | All other | 21,168 | 21,202 | 21,099 | |
| Negro | 110 | 110 | 110 | - | Negro | 20,122 | 20,158 | 20,059 | |
| Adams | 234 | 57 | 57 | - | Adams | 196 | 379 | 377 | |
| Barnes | 232 | 190 | 190 | - | Allen | 3,028 | 1,658 | 1,658 | |
| Benson | - | 180 | 180 | - | Lima | - | 914 | 914 | |
| White | - | 92 | 92 | - | White | - | 664 | 664 | |
| All other | - | 88 | 88 | - | All other | - | 250 | 250 | |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Negro | - | 248 | 248 | |
| Billings | - | 15 | 15 | - | Balance of county | - | 744 | 742 | |
| Bottineau | 86 | 140 | 138 | 2 | Ashland | 604 | 712 | 686 | |
| Bowman | 80 | 60 | 60 | - | Ashland | - | 304 | 304 | |
| Burke | - | 55 | 55 | - | Balance of county | - | 408 | 382 | |
| Burleigh | 1,360 | 790 | 790 | - | Ashtabula | 1,202 | 1,460 | 1,452 | |
| Bismarck | - | 642 | 642 | - | Ashtabula | - | 376 | 376 | |
| Balance of county | - | 148 | 148 | - | Conneaut | - | 206 | 204 | |
| Cass | 1,866 | 1,275 | 1,275 | - | Balance of county | - | 878 | 872 | |
| Fargo | - | 865 | 865 | - | Athens | 672 | 625 | 621 | |
| Balance of county | - | 410 | 410 | - | Athens | - | 126 | 124 | |
| Cavaller | 156 | 166 | 166 | - | Balance of county | - | 499 | 497 | |
| Dickey | 164 | 112 | 112 | - | Auglaize | 392 | 653 | 649 | |
| Divide | 50 | 62 | 62 | - | Beimont | 684 | 1,102 | 1,101 | |
| Dunn | - | 72 | 72 | - | Martins Ferry | - | 89 | 89 | |
| Eddy | 56 | 67 | 67 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,013 | 1,012 | |
| Emmons | 32 | 75 | 75 | - | Brown | 408 | 406 | 406 | |
| Foster | 42 | 90 | 90 | - | Butler | 3,782 | 3,438 | 3,428 | |
| Golden Valley | 36 | 47 | 47 | - | White | 3,590 | 3,250 | 3,240 | |
| Grand Forks | 1,602 | 1,267 | 1,265 | 2 | All other | 192 | 188 | 188 | |
| Grand Forks | - | 783 | 783 | - | Negro | 182 | 178 | 178 | |
| Balance of county | - | 484 | 482 | 2 | Fairfield | - | 388 | 386 | |
| Grant | 26 | 75 | 75 | - | Hamilton | - | 1,001 | 997 | |
| Griggs | 42 | 68 | 68 | - | Middletown | - | 615 | 613 | |
| Hettinger | - | 48 | 48 | - | White | - | 543 | 541 | |
| Kidder | - | 84 | 84 | - | All other | - | 72 | 72 | |
| La Moure | 4 | 77 | 77 | - | Negro | - | 70 | 70 | |
| Logan | - | 38 | 38 | - | Oxford | - | 116 | 116 | |
| McHenry | - | 109 | 109 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,318 | 1,316 | |
| McIntosh | 70 | 46 | 46 | - | Carroll | - | 398 | 398 | |
| McKenzie | 32 | 113 | 111 | 2 | Champaign | 2 | 486 | 486 | |
| McLean | 66 | 176 | 176 | - | Urbana | - | 160 | 160 | |
| Mercer | 52 | 105 | 105 | - | Balance of county | - | 326 | 326 | |
| Morton | 172 | 392 | 392 | - | Clark | 2,102 | 2,107 | 2,077 | |
| Mandan | - | 272 | 272 | - | White | 1,820 | 1,827 | 1,799 | |
| Balance of county | - | 120 | 120 | - | All other | 282 | 280 | 278 | |
| Mountrail | 104 | 138 | 138 | - | Negro | 272 | 268 | 266 | |
| Nelson | 24 | 68 | 68 | - | Springfield | - | 1,174 | 1,160 | |
| Oliver | - | 34 | 34 | - | White | - | 906 | 894 | |
| Pembina | 100 | 143 | 141 | 2 | All other | - | 268 | 266 | |
| Pierce | 176 | 112 | 112 | - | Negro | - | 262 | 260 | |
| Ramsey | 346 | 200 | 200 | - | Balance of county | - | 933 | 917 | |
| Ransom | 78 | 97 | 97 | - | Clermont | 4 | 1,831 | 1,827 | |
| Renville | 24 | 42 | 42 | - | Clinton | 738 | 550 | 550 | |
| Richland | 34 | 273 | 273 | - | Wilmington | - | 149 | 149 | |
| Rolette | 358 | 366 | 364 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 401 | 401 | |
| White | 104 | 98 | 96 | 2 | Columbiana | 1,658 | 1,706 | 1,700 | |
| All other | 254 | 268 | 268 | - | East Liverpool | - | 337 | 337 | |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Salem | - | 146 | 144 | |
| Sargent | - | 87 | 87 | - | Balance of county | - | 1,223 | 1,219 | |
| Sheridan | - | 54 | 54 | - | Coshocton | 412 | 480 | 478 | |
| Sioux | 120 | 106 | 106 | - | Coshocton | - | 172 | 172 | |
| White | - | 24 | 24 | - | Balance of county | - | 308 | 306 | |
| All other | - | 82 | 82 | - | Crawford | 784 | 737 | 735 | |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Bucyrus | - | 224 | 222 | |
| Slope | - | 14 | 14 | - | Galion | - | 144 | 144 | |
| Stark | 454 | 342 | 342 | - | Balance of county | - | 369 | 369 | |
| Dickinson | - | 208 | 208 | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county | - | 134 | 134 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Ohio-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuyahoga | 24,388 | 20,803 | 20,749 | 54 | Franklin-Con. | | | | |
| White | 17,964 | 14,444 | 14,419 | 25 | Westerville, part | 250 | 250 | - | - |
| All other | 6,424 | 6,359 | 6,330 | 29 | Westerville, total | 256 | 256 | - | - |
| Negro | 6,200 | 6,151 | 6,122 | 29 | Whitehall | 80 | 80 | - | - |
| Bay Village | 220 | 220 | 220 | - | Worthington | 140 | 140 | - | - |
| Bedford | 174 | 174 | 174 | - | Balance of county | 2,005 | 1,989 | 16 | 8 |
| Bedford Heights | 210 | 210 | 210 | - | Fulton | 434 | 630 | 622 | 8 |
| Berea | 260 | 258 | 258 | 2 | Gallia | 1,130 | 407 | 407 | - |
| Broadview Heights | 74 | 74 | 74 | - | Geauga | 1,009 | 1,009 | 997 | 12 |
| Brooklyn | 150 | 150 | 150 | - | Greene | 1,540 | 1,692 | 1,644 | 48 |
| Brook Park | 335 | 333 | 333 | 2 | Fairborn | 480 | 480 | 456 | 24 |
| Cleveland | 10,248 | 10,217 | 10,217 | 31 | Xenia | 429 | 427 | 427 | 2 |
| White | 5,269 | 5,263 | 5,263 | 6 | White | 373 | 371 | 371 | 2 |
| All other | 4,979 | 4,954 | 4,954 | 25 | All other | 56 | 56 | 56 | - |
| Negro | 4,886 | 4,861 | 4,861 | 25 | Negro | 54 | 54 | 54 | - |
| Cleveland Heights | 687 | 685 | 685 | 2 | Balance of county | 783 | 761 | 761 | 22 |
| East Cleveland | 626 | 624 | 624 | 2 | Guernsey | 568 | 565 | 557 | 8 |
| White | 42 | 42 | 42 | - | Cambridge | 210 | 208 | 208 | 2 |
| All other | 584 | 582 | 582 | 2 | Balance of county | 355 | 349 | 349 | 6 |
| Negro | 582 | 580 | 580 | 2 | Hamilton | 16,214 | 12,909 | 12,869 | 40 |
| Euclid | 692 | 692 | 692 | - | White | 13,108 | 9,817 | 9,783 | 34 |
| Fairview Park | 171 | 171 | 171 | - | All other | 3,106 | 3,092 | 3,086 | 6 |
| Garfield Heights | 394 | 392 | 392 | 2 | Negro | 3,006 | 2,998 | 2,992 | 6 |
| Lakewood | 882 | 882 | 882 | - | Cheviot | 20 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Lyndhurst | 124 | 124 | 124 | - | Cincinnati | 7,971 | 7,945 | 7,945 | 26 |
| Maple Heights | 340 | 340 | 340 | - | White | 5,120 | 5,098 | 5,098 | 22 |
| Mayfield Heights | 204 | 204 | 204 | - | All other | 2,851 | 2,847 | 2,847 | 4 |
| Middleburg Heights | 150 | 148 | 148 | 2 | Negro | 2,790 | 2,786 | 2,786 | 4 |
| North Olmsted | 451 | 451 | 451 | - | Forest Park | 52 | 52 | 52 | - |
| North Royalton | 186 | 184 | 184 | 2 | North College Hill | 14 | 14 | 14 | - |
| Parma | 1,099 | 1,099 | 1,099 | - | Norwood | 159 | 157 | 157 | 2 |
| Parma Heights | 268 | 268 | 268 | - | Reading | 53 | 53 | 53 | - |
| Rocky River | 194 | 194 | 194 | - | Sharonville | 70 | 68 | 68 | 2 |
| Seven Hills | 80 | 80 | 80 | - | Balance of county | 4,570 | 4,560 | 4,560 | 10 |
| Shaker Heights | 320 | 320 | 320 | - | White | 4,333 | 4,325 | 4,325 | 8 |
| White | 262 | 262 | 262 | - | All other | 237 | 235 | 235 | 2 |
| All other | 58 | 58 | 58 | - | Negro | 204 | 202 | 202 | 2 |
| Negro | 50 | 50 | 50 | - | Hancock | 1,370 | 968 | 962 | 6 |
| Solon | 110 | 110 | 110 | - | Findlay | 594 | 594 | 594 | - |
| South Euclid | 298 | 298 | 298 | - | Fostoria, part | 60 | 60 | 60 | - |
| Strongsville | 296 | 296 | 296 | - | Balance of county | 324 | 318 | 318 | 6 |
| University Heights | 186 | 186 | 186 | - | Hardin | 372 | 466 | 446 | 20 |
| Warrensville Heights | 295 | 295 | 295 | - | Harrison | 262 | 262 | 262 | - |
| White | 96 | 96 | 96 | - | Henry | 264 | 467 | 465 | 2 |
| All other | 199 | 199 | 199 | - | Highland | 260 | 501 | 496 | 5 |
| Negro | 197 | 197 | 197 | - | Hocking | 352 | 372 | 372 | - |
| Westlake | 148 | 148 | 148 | - | Holmes | 688 | 630 | 638 | 92 |
| Balance of county | 941 | 932 | 932 | 9 | Huron | 706 | 936 | 932 | 4 |
| Darke | 654 | 850 | 846 | 4 | Norwalk | 230 | 230 | 230 | - |
| Greenville | 173 | 173 | 173 | - | Balance of county | 706 | 702 | 702 | 4 |
| Balance of county | 677 | 675 | 675 | 2 | Jackson | 2 | 514 | 512 | 2 |
| Defiance | 764 | 648 | 648 | - | Jefferson | 1,378 | 1,215 | 1,215 | - |
| Defiance | 274 | 274 | 274 | - | Steubenville | 305 | 305 | 305 | - |
| Balance of county | 374 | 374 | 374 | - | White | 251 | 251 | 251 | - |
| Delaware | 332 | 684 | 684 | - | All other | 54 | 54 | 54 | - |
| Delaware | 294 | 294 | 294 | - | Negro | 50 | 50 | 50 | - |
| Westerville, Part | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | Balance of county | 910 | 910 | 910 | - |
| Balance of county | 384 | 384 | 384 | - | Knox | 672 | 579 | 575 | 4 |
| Erle | 1,430 | 1,141 | 1,141 | - | Mount Vernon | 181 | 179 | 179 | 2 |
| Sandusky | 507 | 507 | 507 | - | Balance of county | 398 | 396 | 396 | 2 |
| White | 372 | 372 | 372 | - | Lake | 2,030 | 3,010 | 3,000 | 10 |
| All other | 135 | 135 | 135 | - | Eastlake | 370 | 370 | 370 | - |
| Negro | 131 | 131 | 131 | - | Mentor | 578 | 574 | 574 | 4 |
| Balance of county | 634 | 634 | 634 | - | Painesville | 329 | 329 | 329 | - |
| Fairfield | 890 | 1,180 | 1,178 | 2 | White | 297 | 297 | 297 | - |
| Lancaster | 462 | 462 | 462 | - | All other | 32 | 32 | 32 | - |
| Balance of county | 718 | 716 | 716 | 2 | Negro | 30 | 30 | 30 | - |
| Fayette | 522 | 404 | 402 | 2 | Wickliffe | 158 | 158 | 158 | - |
| Washington | 212 | 212 | 212 | - | Willoughby | 242 | 242 | 242 | - |
| Balance of county | 192 | 190 | 190 | 2 | Willowick | 160 | 160 | 160 | - |
| Franklin | 14,910 | 13,163 | 13,113 | 50 | Balance of county | 1,173 | 1,167 | 1,167 | 6 |
| White | 12,188 | 10,500 | 10,466 | 34 | Lawrence | 664 | 991 | 989 | 2 |
| All other | 2,722 | 2,663 | 2,647 | 16 | Ironton | 209 | 208 | 208 | 1 |
| Negro | 2,582 | 2,525 | 2,509 | 16 | Balance of county | 782 | 781 | 781 | 1 |
| Bexley | 52 | 52 | 52 | - | Licking | 1,218 | 1,545 | 1,541 | 4 |
| Columbus | 9,886 | 9,854 | 9,854 | 32 | Newark | 596 | 596 | 596 | - |
| White | 7,395 | 7,379 | 7,379 | 16 | Reynoldsburg, part | 24 | 24 | 24 | - |
| All other | 2,491 | 2,475 | 2,475 | 16 | Balance of county | 925 | 921 | 921 | 4 |
| Negro | 2,387 | 2,371 | 2,371 | 16 | Logan | 542 | 598 | 598 | - |
| Gahanna | 207 | 205 | 205 | 2 | Bellevue | 224 | 224 | 224 | - |
| Grove City | 228 | 228 | 228 | - | Balance of county | 374 | 374 | 374 | - |
| Reynoldsburg, part | 267 | 267 | 267 | - | | | | | |
| Reynoldsburg, total | 291 | 291 | 291 | - | | | | | |
| Upper Arlington | 48 | 48 | 48 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Ohio-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lorain | 3,790 | 4,247 | 4,235 | 12 | Pike | 6 | 356 | 349 | 7 |
| White | 3,342 | 3,791 | 3,779 | 12 | Portage | 1,072 | 1,816 | 1,810 | 6 |
| All other | 448 | 456 | 456 | - | Kent | | 305 | 303 | 2 |
| Negro | 420 | 425 | 425 | - | Ravenna | | 230 | 230 | - |
| Avon Lake | | 152 | 152 | - | Balance of county | | 1,281 | 1,277 | 4 |
| Elyria | | 1,054 | 1,054 | - | Preble | 2 | 543 | 541 | 2 |
| White | | 892 | 892 | - | Putnam | 2 | 642 | 640 | 2 |
| All other | | 162 | 162 | - | Richland | 2,018 | 2,049 | 2,041 | 8 |
| Negro | | 152 | 152 | - | Mansfield | | 1,085 | 1,083 | 2 |
| Lorain | | 1,373 | 1,369 | 4 | White | | 875 | 873 | 2 |
| White | | 1,147 | 1,143 | 4 | All other | | 210 | 210 | - |
| All other | | 226 | 226 | - | Negro | | 204 | 204 | - |
| Negro | | 214 | 214 | - | Balance of county | | 964 | 958 | 6 |
| North Ridgeville | | 311 | 311 | - | Ross | 1,250 | 896 | 894 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 1,357 | 1,349 | 8 | Chillicothe | | 310 | 310 | - |
| Lucas | 8,890 | 7,191 | 7,177 | 14 | Balance of county | | 586 | 584 | 2 |
| White | 7,496 | 5,805 | 5,795 | 10 | Sandusky | 944 | 1,048 | 1,046 | 2 |
| All other | 1,394 | 1,386 | 1,382 | 4 | Fremont | | 334 | 334 | - |
| Negro | 1,344 | 1,338 | 1,334 | 4 | Balance of county | | 714 | 712 | 2 |
| Maumee | | 201 | 199 | 2 | Scioto | 1,764 | 1,332 | 1,332 | - |
| Oregon | | 253 | 251 | 2 | Portsmouth | | 412 | 412 | - |
| Sylvania | | 167 | 167 | - | Balance of county | | 920 | 920 | - |
| Toledo | | 5,697 | 5,693 | 4 | Seneca | 574 | 1,010 | 1,008 | 2 |
| White | | 4,363 | 4,359 | 4 | Fostoria, part | | 234 | 234 | - |
| All other | | 1,334 | 1,334 | - | Fostoria, total | | 316 | 316 | - |
| Negro | | 1,298 | 1,298 | - | Tiffin | | 311 | 311 | - |
| Balance of county | | 873 | 867 | 6 | Balance of county | | 465 | 463 | 2 |
| Madison | 396 | 469 | 469 | - | Shelby | 486 | 776 | 774 | 2 |
| Mahoning | 3,040 | 4,095 | 4,085 | 10 | Sidney | | 324 | 324 | - |
| White | 2,612 | 3,191 | 3,183 | 8 | Balance of county | | 452 | 450 | 2 |
| All other | 428 | 904 | 902 | 2 | Stark | 5,756 | 5,119 | 5,101 | 18 |
| Negro | 398 | 876 | 874 | 2 | White | 5,294 | 4,665 | 4,651 | 14 |
| Alliance, part | | - | - | - | All other | 462 | 454 | 450 | 4 |
| Campbell | | 182 | 182 | - | Negro | 444 | 436 | 432 | 4 |
| White | | 162 | 162 | - | Alliance, part | | 401 | 401 | - |
| All other | | 20 | 20 | - | White | | 341 | 341 | - |
| Negro | | 20 | 20 | - | All other | | 60 | 60 | - |
| Struthers | | 160 | 160 | - | Negro | | 56 | 56 | - |
| Youngstown, part | | 1,961 | 1,959 | 2 | Alliance, total | | 401 | 401 | - |
| White | | 1,121 | 1,121 | - | White | | 341 | 341 | - |
| All other | | 840 | 838 | 2 | All other | | 60 | 60 | - |
| Negro | | 826 | 824 | 2 | Negro | | 56 | 56 | - |
| Youngstown, total | | 1,969 | 1,967 | 2 | Canton | | 1,551 | 1,541 | 10 |
| White | | 1,123 | 1,123 | - | White | | 1,265 | 1,259 | 6 |
| All other | | 846 | 844 | 2 | All other | | 286 | 282 | 4 |
| Negro | | 828 | 826 | 2 | Negro | | 278 | 274 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 1,792 | 1,784 | 8 | Massillon | | 471 | 469 | 2 |
| Marion | 1,254 | 1,047 | 1,045 | 2 | North Canton | | 186 | 186 | - |
| White | | 648 | 646 | 2 | Balance of county | | 2,510 | 2,504 | 6 |
| All other | | 399 | 399 | - | Summit | 7,674 | 7,201 | 7,175 | 26 |
| Negro | | 399 | 399 | - | White | 6,416 | 5,943 | 5,921 | 22 |
| Medina | 832 | 1,480 | 1,464 | 16 | All other | 1,258 | 1,258 | 1,254 | 4 |
| Brunswick | | 378 | 376 | 2 | Negro | 1,214 | 1,218 | 1,214 | 4 |
| Medina | | 288 | 288 | - | Akron | | 3,854 | 3,838 | 16 |
| Wadsworth | | 224 | 222 | 2 | White | | 2,672 | 2,658 | 14 |
| Balance of county | | 590 | 578 | 12 | All other | | 1,182 | 1,180 | 2 |
| Meigs | | 299 | 296 | 3 | Negro | | 1,162 | 1,160 | 2 |
| Mercer | 564 | 678 | 674 | 4 | Barberton | | 468 | 464 | 4 |
| Miami | 1,360 | 1,235 | 1,233 | 2 | Cuyahoga Falls | | 580 | 580 | - |
| Piqua | | 330 | 330 | - | Norton | | 54 | 54 | - |
| Troy | | 298 | 296 | 2 | Stow | | 308 | 308 | - |
| Balance of county | | 607 | 607 | - | Tallmadge | | 124 | 122 | 2 |
| Monroe | 2 | 224 | 220 | 4 | Balance of county | | 1,813 | 1,809 | 4 |
| Montgomery | 9,542 | 8,176 | 8,112 | 64 | Trumbull | 4,352 | 3,437 | 3,433 | 4 |
| White | 7,738 | 6,336 | 6,290 | 46 | White | 3,540 | 3,111 | 3,109 | 2 |
| All other | 1,804 | 1,840 | 1,822 | 18 | All other | 812 | 326 | 324 | 2 |
| Negro | 1,698 | 1,730 | 1,714 | 16 | Negro | 784 | 302 | 300 | 2 |
| Centerville | | 228 | 228 | - | Girard | | 196 | 196 | - |
| Dayton | | 3,345 | 3,323 | 22 | Niles | | 288 | 288 | - |
| White | | 1,869 | 1,859 | 10 | Warren | | 885 | 883 | 2 |
| All other | | 1,476 | 1,464 | 12 | White | | 661 | 661 | - |
| Negro | | 1,458 | 1,444 | 14 | All other | | 224 | 222 | 2 |
| Kettering | | 658 | 654 | 4 | Negro | | 220 | 218 | 2 |
| Miamisburg | | 228 | 228 | - | Youngstown, part | | 8 | 8 | - |
| Oakwood | | 72 | 72 | - | White | | 2 | 2 | - |
| Vandalia | | 156 | 156 | - | All other | | 6 | 6 | - |
| West Carrollton | | 206 | 206 | - | Negro | | 2 | 2 | - |
| Balance of county | | 3,283 | 3,245 | 38 | Balance of county | | 2,060 | 2,058 | 2 |
| Morgan | 12 | 211 | 203 | 8 | Tuscarawas | 1,062 | 1,206 | 1,196 | 10 |
| Morrow | 188 | 447 | 447 | - | Dover | | 121 | 121 | - |
| Muskingum | 1,864 | 1,207 | 1,201 | 6 | New Philadelphia | | 242 | 242 | - |
| Zanesville | | 506 | 502 | 4 | Balance of county | | 843 | 833 | 10 |
| Balance of county | | 701 | 699 | 2 | Union | 260 | 404 | 404 | - |
| Noble | | 157 | 147 | 10 | Van Wert | 462 | 436 | 434 | 2 |
| Ottawa | 224 | 563 | 563 | - | Van Wert | | 168 | 166 | 2 |
| Paulding | 250 | 345 | 345 | - | Balance of county | | 268 | 268 | - |
| Perry | 2 | 444 | 440 | 4 | | | | | |
| Pickaway | 396 | 669 | 669 | - | | | | | |
| Circleville | | 206 | 206 | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 463 | 463 | - | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Ohio-Con. | | | | Oklahoma-Con. | | | | | |
| Vinton | - | 144 | 144 | - | Comanche | 3,107 | 2,594 | 2,590 | 4 |
| Warren | - | 1,256 | 1,256 | - | White | 2,017 | 1,905 | 1,902 | 3 |
| Franklin | - | 190 | 190 | - | All other | 1,090 | 689 | 688 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,066 | 1,066 | - | Negro | 429 | 424 | 423 | 1 |
| Washington | 916 | 866 | 838 | 28 | Lawton | - | 2,215 | 2,212 | 3 |
| Marletta | - | 237 | 237 | - | White | - | 1,611 | 1,609 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 629 | 601 | 28 | All other | - | 604 | 603 | 1 |
| Wayne | 1,354 | 1,556 | 1,430 | 126 | Negro | - | 405 | 404 | 1 |
| Wooster | - | 223 | 223 | - | Balance of county | - | 379 | 378 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,333 | 1,207 | 126 | White | - | 294 | 293 | 1 |
| Williams | 538 | 558 | 556 | 2 | All other | - | 85 | 85 | - |
| Wood | 736 | 1,455 | 1,455 | 8 | Negro | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Bowling Green | - | 214 | 210 | 4 | Cotton | - | 95 | 95 | - |
| Fostoria, part | - | 22 | 22 | - | Craig | 140 | 178 | 177 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,227 | 1,223 | 4 | White | 131 | 151 | 150 | 1 |
| Wyandot | 252 | 326 | 326 | - | All other | 9 | 27 | 27 | - |
| | | | | | Negro | 8 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Oklahoma | 42,269 | 43,705 | 43,458 | 247 | Creek | 547 | 767 | 759 | 8 |
| White | 33,845 | 35,269 | 35,063 | 206 | Sapulpa | - | 243 | 239 | 4 |
| All other | 8,424 | 8,436 | 8,395 | 41 | White | - | 194 | 190 | 4 |
| Negro | 4,331 | 4,372 | 4,351 | 21 | All other | - | 49 | 49 | - |
| Adair | 90 | 295 | 289 | 6 | Negro | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| White | 67 | 159 | 156 | 3 | Balance of county | - | 524 | 520 | 4 |
| All other | 23 | 136 | 133 | 3 | Custer | 579 | 376 | 374 | 2 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | Delaware | 122 | 269 | 268 | 1 |
| Alfalfa | 1 | 83 | 81 | 2 | White | 98 | 163 | 162 | 1 |
| Atoka | 38 | 150 | 147 | 3 | All other | 24 | 106 | 106 | - |
| White | 33 | 121 | 118 | 3 | Negro | 1 | - | - | - |
| All other | 5 | 29 | 29 | - | Dewey | 5 | 94 | 90 | 4 |
| Negro | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | Ellis | 184 | 73 | 73 | - |
| Beaver | 82 | 77 | 76 | 1 | Garfield | 1,170 | 976 | 969 | 7 |
| Beckham | 300 | 228 | 226 | 2 | Enid | - | 840 | 836 | 4 |
| Blaine | 193 | 212 | 210 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 136 | 133 | 3 |
| White | 161 | 165 | 163 | 2 | Garvin | 312 | 330 | 328 | 2 |
| All other | 32 | 47 | 47 | - | Grady | 525 | 543 | 543 | - |
| Negro | 12 | 16 | 16 | - | Chickasha | - | 215 | 215 | - |
| Bryan | 281 | 401 | 399 | 2 | White | - | 169 | 169 | - |
| Durant | - | 196 | 195 | 1 | All other | - | 46 | 46 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 205 | 204 | 1 | Negro | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| Caddo | 43 | 502 | 500 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 328 | 328 | - |
| White | 29 | 323 | 322 | 1 | Grant | 20 | 95 | 94 | 1 |
| All other | 14 | 179 | 178 | 1 | Greer | 78 | 87 | 87 | - |
| Negro | 5 | 13 | 12 | 1 | Harmon | 46 | 55 | 55 | - |
| Canadian | 149 | 677 | 679 | 4 | Harper | 75 | 58 | 58 | - |
| El Reno | - | 182 | 180 | 2 | Haskell | 33 | 128 | 127 | 1 |
| White | - | 144 | 142 | 2 | Hughes | 206 | 200 | 200 | - |
| All other | - | 38 | 38 | - | White | 153 | 145 | 145 | - |
| Negro | - | 19 | 19 | - | All other | 53 | 55 | 55 | - |
| Oklahoma City, part | - | 5 | 5 | - | Negro | 21 | 11 | 11 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 490 | 488 | 2 | Jackson | 769 | 703 | 701 | 2 |
| Carter | 847 | 697 | 696 | 1 | Altus | - | 527 | 526 | 1 |
| White | 713 | 550 | 549 | 1 | White | - | 425 | 424 | 1 |
| All other | 134 | 147 | 147 | - | All other | - | 102 | 102 | - |
| Negro | 100 | 95 | 95 | - | Negro | - | 83 | 83 | - |
| Ardmore | - | 401 | 401 | - | Balance of county | - | 176 | 175 | 1 |
| White | - | 299 | 299 | - | Jefferson | 24 | 90 | 89 | 1 |
| All other | - | 102 | 102 | - | Johnston | 70 | 120 | 120 | - |
| Negro | - | 68 | 68 | - | White | 59 | 94 | 94 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 296 | 295 | 1 | All other | 11 | 26 | 26 | - |
| White | - | 251 | 250 | 1 | Negro | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| All other | - | 45 | 45 | - | Key | 752 | 714 | 711 | 3 |
| Negro | - | 27 | 27 | - | Ponca City | - | 412 | 411 | 1 |
| Cherokee | 665 | 417 | 415 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 302 | 300 | 2 |
| White | 158 | 253 | 251 | 2 | Kingfisher | 246 | 224 | 224 | - |
| All other | 507 | 164 | 164 | - | Kiowa | 148 | 169 | 169 | - |
| Negro | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | Latimer | 297 | 117 | 115 | 2 |
| Choctaw | 166 | 218 | 218 | - | Le Flore | 181 | 527 | 523 | 4 |
| White | 114 | 151 | 151 | - | Lincoln | 121 | 310 | 298 | 12 |
| All other | 52 | 67 | 67 | - | Logan | 96 | 273 | 272 | 1 |
| Negro | 45 | 41 | 41 | - | White | 78 | 209 | 209 | - |
| Cimarron | 49 | 70 | 70 | - | All other | 18 | 64 | 64 | - |
| Cleveland | 1,099 | 1,512 | 1,512 | 17 | Negro | 15 | 58 | 58 | - |
| Moore | - | 512 | 509 | 3 | Love | 41 | 104 | 104 | - |
| Norman | - | 792 | 782 | 10 | McClain | 131 | 235 | 234 | 1 |
| Oklahoma City, part | - | 35 | 32 | 3 | Oklahoma City, part | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of county | - | 190 | 189 | 1 | Balance of county | - | 235 | 234 | 1 |
| Coal | 34 | 94 | 94 | - | McCurtain | 184 | 595 | 591 | 4 |
| | | | | | White | 108 | 412 | 412 | - |
| | | | | | All other | 76 | 183 | 179 | 4 |
| | | | | | Negro | 63 | 95 | 92 | 3 |
| | | | | | McIntosh | 17 | 166 | 166 | - |
| | | | | | White | 10 | 120 | 120 | - |
| | | | | | All other | 7 | 46 | 46 | - |
| | | | | | Negro | 7 | 21 | 21 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Oklahoma-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Major | 109 | 117 | 110 | 7 | Pittsburg | 702 | 566 | 564 | 2 |
| Marshall | - | 104 | 104 | - | White | 645 | 495 | 493 | 2 |
| Mayes | 314 | 452 | 452 | - | All other | 57 | 71 | 71 | - |
| White | 226 | 302 | 302 | - | Negro | 35 | 27 | 27 | - |
| All other | 88 | 150 | 150 | - | McAlester | - | 238 | 238 | - |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | White | - | 204 | 204 | - |
| Murray | 51 | 122 | 122 | - | All other | - | 34 | 34 | - |
| | | | | | Negro | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| Muskogee | 1,297 | 1,036 | 1,025 | 11 | Balance of county | - | 328 | 326 | 2 |
| White | 1,028 | 739 | 732 | 7 | Pontotoc | 622 | 417 | 415 | 2 |
| All other | 269 | 297 | 293 | 4 | Ada | - | 224 | 224 | - |
| Negro | 227 | 209 | 206 | 3 | Balance of county | - | 193 | 191 | 2 |
| Muskogee | - | 659 | 650 | 9 | Pottawatomie | 755 | 709 | 708 | 1 |
| White | - | 438 | 433 | 5 | Oklahoma City, part | - | - | - | - |
| All other | - | 221 | 217 | 4 | Shawnee | - | 385 | 385 | - |
| Negro | - | 161 | 158 | 3 | Balance of county | - | 324 | 323 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 377 | 375 | 2 | Pushmataha | 133 | 140 | 140 | - |
| White | - | 301 | 299 | 2 | Roger Mills | 29 | 57 | 57 | - |
| All other | - | 76 | 76 | - | Rogers | 852 | 519 | 516 | 3 |
| Negro | - | 48 | 48 | - | Seminole | 239 | 390 | 390 | - |
| | | | | | White | 169 | 253 | 253 | - |
| Noble | 82 | 160 | 159 | 1 | All other | 70 | 137 | 137 | - |
| Nowata | 96 | 136 | 136 | - | Negro | 29 | 38 | 38 | - |
| White | 87 | 117 | 117 | - | Sequoyah | 77 | 449 | 447 | 2 |
| All other | 9 | 19 | 19 | - | White | 71 | 371 | 370 | 1 |
| Negro | 9 | 10 | 10 | - | All other | 6 | 78 | 77 | 1 |
| Okfuskee | 40 | 141 | 141 | - | Negro | 4 | 12 | 12 | - |
| White | 30 | 79 | 79 | - | Stephens | 530 | 547 | 546 | 1 |
| All other | 10 | 62 | 62 | - | Duncan | - | 315 | 314 | 1 |
| Negro | 4 | 24 | 24 | - | Balance of county | - | 232 | 232 | - |
| Oklahoma | 10,786 | 9,339 | 9,290 | 49 | Texas | 271 | 331 | 330 | 1 |
| White | 8,455 | 7,089 | 7,048 | 41 | Tillman | 113 | 173 | 173 | - |
| All other | 2,331 | 2,250 | 2,242 | 8 | White | 85 | 131 | 131 | - |
| Negro | 1,712 | 1,627 | 1,623 | 4 | All other | 28 | 42 | 42 | - |
| | | | | | Negro | 27 | 38 | 38 | - |
| Bethany | - | 315 | 315 | - | Tulsa | 7,882 | 7,014 | 6,986 | 28 |
| Del City | - | 483 | 482 | 1 | White | 6,685 | 5,700 | 5,674 | 26 |
| Edmond | - | 393 | 393 | - | All other | 1,197 | 1,314 | 1,312 | 2 |
| Midwest City | - | 891 | 890 | 1 | Negro | 959 | 919 | 917 | 2 |
| Oklahoma City, part | - | 6,667 | 6,623 | 44 | Broken Arrow | - | 409 | 407 | 2 |
| White | - | 4,922 | 4,885 | 37 | Sand Springs | - | 202 | 202 | - |
| All other | - | 1,745 | 1,738 | 7 | Tulsa, part | - | 5,577 | 5,556 | 21 |
| Negro | - | 1,311 | 1,307 | 4 | White | - | 4,382 | 4,363 | 19 |
| Oklahoma City, total | - | 6,707 | 6,660 | 47 | All other | - | 1,195 | 1,193 | 2 |
| White | - | 4,961 | 4,921 | 40 | Negro | - | 886 | 884 | 2 |
| All other | - | 1,746 | 1,739 | 7 | Tulsa, total | - | 5,624 | 5,603 | 21 |
| Negro | - | 1,311 | 1,307 | 4 | White | - | 4,415 | 4,396 | 19 |
| The Village | - | 4 | 4 | - | All other | - | 1,209 | 1,207 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 586 | 583 | 3 | Negro | - | 899 | 897 | 2 |
| Okmulgee | 403 | 555 | 551 | 4 | Balance of county | - | 826 | 821 | 5 |
| White | 296 | 394 | 391 | 3 | Wagoner | 117 | 427 | 417 | 10 |
| All other | 107 | 161 | 160 | 1 | White | 97 | 371 | 367 | 4 |
| Negro | 73 | 82 | 82 | - | All other | 20 | 56 | 50 | 6 |
| Okmulgee | - | 279 | 279 | - | Negro | 13 | 30 | 26 | 4 |
| White | - | 182 | 182 | - | Washington | 662 | 600 | 600 | - |
| All other | - | 97 | 97 | - | Bartlesville, part | - | 433 | 433 | - |
| Negro | - | 62 | 62 | - | Bartlesville, total | - | 433 | 433 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 276 | 272 | 4 | Balance of county | - | 167 | 167 | - |
| White | - | 212 | 209 | 3 | Washita | 44 | 154 | 152 | 2 |
| All other | - | 64 | 63 | 1 | Woods | 99 | 104 | 104 | - |
| Negro | - | 20 | 20 | - | Woodward | 261 | 307 | 304 | 3 |
| Osage | 88 | 424 | 422 | 2 | Oregon | 35,613 | 34,863 | 33,912 | 951 |
| White | 71 | 333 | 332 | 1 | White | 33,712 | 32,993 | 32,079 | 914 |
| All other | 17 | 91 | 90 | 1 | All other | 1,901 | 1,870 | 1,833 | 37 |
| Negro | 3 | 23 | 23 | - | Negro | 737 | 727 | 718 | 9 |
| Bartlesville, part | - | - | - | - | Baker | 181 | 232 | 224 | 8 |
| White | - | - | - | - | Benton | 1,019 | 712 | 691 | 21 |
| All other | - | - | - | - | Albany, part | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Corvallis | - | 399 | 388 | 11 |
| Tulsa, part | - | 47 | 47 | - | Balance of county | - | 311 | 301 | 10 |
| White | - | 33 | 33 | - | Clackamas | 1,347 | 3,110 | 3,005 | 105 |
| All other | - | 14 | 14 | - | Lake Oswego, part | - | 179 | 177 | 2 |
| Negro | - | 13 | 13 | - | Lake Oswego, total | - | 179 | 177 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 377 | 375 | 2 | Milwaukee, part | - | 407 | 403 | 4 |
| White | - | 300 | 299 | 1 | Milwaukee, total | - | 407 | 403 | 4 |
| All other | - | 77 | 76 | 1 | Portland, part | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Negro | - | 10 | 10 | - | Balance of county | - | 2,523 | 2,424 | 99 |
| Ottawa | 382 | 451 | 450 | 1 | Clatsop | 461 | 448 | 436 | 12 |
| Miami | - | 227 | 227 | - | Astoria | - | 190 | 183 | 7 |
| Balance of county | - | 224 | 223 | 1 | Balance of county | - | 258 | 253 | 5 |
| Pawnee | 205 | 174 | 172 | 2 | Columbia | 79 | 534 | 527 | 7 |
| Payne | 765 | 675 | 665 | 10 | Coos | 964 | 945 | 937 | 8 |
| Stillwater | - | 380 | 378 | 2 | Coos Bay | - | 255 | 253 | 2 |
| Balance of county | - | 295 | 287 | 8 | Balance of county | - | 690 | 684 | 6 |
| | | | | | Crook | 141 | 183 | 179 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Oregon-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Curry | 156 | 234 | 215 | 19 | | | | | |
| Deschutes | 786 | 655 | 642 | 13 | | | | | |
| Bend | | 217 | 211 | 6 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 438 | 431 | 7 | | | | | |
| Douglas | 1,265 | 1,348 | 1,286 | 62 | | | | | |
| Roseburg | | 279 | 270 | 9 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 1,069 | 1,016 | 53 | | | | | |
| Gilliam | | 29 | 29 | | | | | | |
| Grant | 93 | 117 | 117 | | | | | | |
| Harney | 127 | 140 | 140 | | | | | | |
| Hood River | 244 | 265 | 254 | 11 | | | | | |
| Jackson | 1,732 | 1,608 | 1,555 | 53 | | | | | |
| Ashland | | 195 | 176 | 19 | | | | | |
| Medford | | 553 | 549 | 4 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 860 | 830 | 30 | | | | | |
| Jefferson | 163 | 205 | 204 | 1 | | | | | |
| White | 102 | 140 | 139 | 1 | | | | | |
| All other | 61 | 65 | 65 | | | | | | |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Josephine | 738 | 731 | 659 | 72 | | | | | |
| Grants Pass | | 237 | 232 | 5 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 494 | 427 | 67 | | | | | |
| Klamath | 858 | 850 | 842 | 8 | | | | | |
| Klamath Falls | | 251 | 247 | 4 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 599 | 595 | 4 | | | | | |
| Lake | 130 | 113 | 111 | 2 | | | | | |
| Lane | 3,690 | 3,577 | 3,433 | 144 | | | | | |
| Eugene | | 1,195 | 1,135 | 60 | | | | | |
| Springfield | | 709 | 700 | 9 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 1,673 | 1,598 | 75 | | | | | |
| Lincoln | 267 | 380 | 353 | 27 | | | | | |
| Linn | 979 | 1,304 | 1,283 | 21 | | | | | |
| Albany, part | | 423 | 421 | 2 | | | | | |
| Albany, total | | 425 | 423 | 2 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 881 | 862 | 19 | | | | | |
| Malheur | 620 | 463 | 457 | 6 | | | | | |
| Marion | 2,773 | 2,734 | 2,650 | 84 | | | | | |
| Salem, part | | 1,094 | 1,078 | 16 | | | | | |
| Salem, total | | 1,182 | 1,162 | 20 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 1,640 | 1,572 | 68 | | | | | |
| Morrow | 63 | 105 | 105 | | | | | | |
| Multnomah | 12,429 | 7,740 | 7,579 | 161 | | | | | |
| White | 11,392 | 6,836 | 6,688 | 148 | | | | | |
| All other | 1,037 | 904 | 891 | 13 | | | | | |
| Negro | 632 | 610 | 602 | 8 | | | | | |
| Lake Oswego, part | | | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee, part | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland, part | | 5,086 | 4,966 | 120 | | | | | |
| White | | 4,274 | 4,165 | 109 | | | | | |
| All other | | 812 | 801 | 11 | | | | | |
| Negro | | 590 | 583 | 7 | | | | | |
| Portland, total | | 5,093 | 4,973 | 120 | | | | | |
| White | | 4,281 | 4,172 | 109 | | | | | |
| All other | | 812 | 801 | 11 | | | | | |
| Negro | | 590 | 583 | 7 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 2,654 | 2,613 | 41 | | | | | |
| Polk | 222 | 548 | 518 | 30 | | | | | |
| Salem, part | | 88 | 84 | 4 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 460 | 434 | 26 | | | | | |
| Sherman | | 27 | 27 | | | | | | |
| Tillamook | 196 | 279 | 276 | 3 | | | | | |
| Umatilla | 680 | 849 | 845 | 4 | | | | | |
| Pendleton | | 205 | 205 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 644 | 640 | 4 | | | | | |
| Union | 395 | 354 | 351 | 3 | | | | | |
| Wallowa | 91 | 90 | 89 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wasco | 395 | 304 | 304 | | | | | | |
| City of the Dalles | | 165 | 165 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 139 | 139 | | | | | | |
| Washington | 1,802 | 2,935 | 2,889 | 46 | | | | | |
| Beaverton | | 469 | 462 | 7 | | | | | |
| Hillsboro | | 399 | 397 | 2 | | | | | |
| Lake Oswego, part | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland, part | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 2,061 | 2,024 | 37 | | | | | |
| Wheeler | | 24 | 24 | | | | | | |
| Yamhill | 527 | 691 | 676 | 15 | | | | | |
| McMinnville | | 172 | 169 | 3 | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 519 | 507 | 12 | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | 149,318 | 148,289 | 146,471 | 1,818 | |
| White | | | | | 128,214 | 127,379 | 126,010 | 1,369 | |
| All other | | | | | 21,104 | 20,910 | 20,461 | 449 | |
| Negro | | | | | 19,916 | 19,744 | 19,313 | 431 | |
| Adams | | | | | 592 | 842 | 840 | 2 | |
| Allegheny | | | | | 19,348 | 16,260 | 16,233 | 27 | |
| White | | | | | 16,386 | 13,390 | 13,365 | 25 | |
| All other | | | | | 2,962 | 2,870 | 2,868 | 2 | |
| Negro | | | | | 2,790 | 2,708 | 2,706 | 2 | |
| Baldwin | | | | | | 258 | 258 | | |
| Bellevue | | | | | | 102 | 102 | | |
| Bethel Park | | | | | | 331 | 331 | | |
| Brentwood | | | | | | 126 | 126 | | |
| Carnegie | | | | | | 132 | 132 | | |
| Castle Shannon | | | | | | 100 | 100 | | |
| Clairton | | | | | | 58 | 58 | | |
| White | | | | | | 48 | 48 | | |
| All other | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | |
| Dormont | | | | | | 98 | 98 | | |
| Duquesne | | | | | | 76 | 76 | | |
| White | | | | | | 54 | 54 | | |
| All other | | | | | | 22 | 22 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 22 | 22 | | |
| Harrison twp # | | | | | | 86 | 86 | | |
| McKees Rocks | | | | | | 120 | 120 | | |
| McKeesport | | | | | | 120 | 120 | | |
| White | | | | | | 98 | 98 | | |
| All other | | | | | | 22 | 22 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 22 | 22 | | |
| Monroeville | | | | | | 329 | 329 | | |
| Mount Lebanon twp # | | | | | | 266 | 266 | | |
| Munhall | | | | | | 156 | 156 | | |
| North Braddock | | | | | | 82 | 82 | | |
| White | | | | | | 54 | 54 | | |
| All other | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | |
| North Versalle twp # | | | | | | 60 | 60 | | |
| Penn Hills twp # | | | | | | 478 | 474 | 4 | |
| Pittsburgh | | | | | | 5,744 | 5,734 | 10 | |
| White | | | | | | 3,742 | 3,734 | 8 | |
| All other | | | | | | 2,002 | 2,000 | 2 | |
| Negro | | | | | | 1,932 | 1,930 | 2 | |
| Pleasant Hills | | | | | | 84 | 84 | | |
| Plum | | | | | | 364 | 364 | | |
| Ross twp # | | | | | | 288 | 288 | | |
| Scott twp # | | | | | | 170 | 170 | | |
| Shaler twp # | | | | | | 355 | 355 | | |
| Stowe twp # | | | | | | 40 | 38 | 2 | |
| Swissvale | | | | | | 80 | 80 | | |
| Upper St. Clair twp # | | | | | | 114 | 114 | | |
| West Mifflin | | | | | | 213 | 213 | | |
| Whitehall | | | | | | 120 | 120 | | |
| Wilkinsburg | | | | | | 298 | 296 | 2 | |
| White | | | | | | 158 | 156 | 2 | |
| All other | | | | | | 140 | 140 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 132 | 132 | | |
| Balance of county | | | | | | 5,432 | 5,423 | 9 | |
| White | | | | | | 4,974 | 4,965 | 9 | |
| All other | | | | | | 458 | 458 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 418 | 418 | | |
| Armstrong | | | | | 606 | 955 | 951 | 4 | |
| Beaver | | | | | 1,868 | 2,513 | 2,502 | 11 | |
| White | | | | | 1,684 | 2,294 | 2,285 | 9 | |
| All other | | | | | 184 | 219 | 217 | 2 | |
| Negro | | | | | 178 | 212 | 210 | 2 | |
| Aliquippa | | | | | | 254 | 254 | | |
| White | | | | | | 152 | 152 | | |
| All other | | | | | | 102 | 102 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 102 | 102 | | |
| Ambridge | | | | | | 102 | 102 | | |
| Beaver Falls | | | | | | 213 | 213 | | |
| White | | | | | | 171 | 171 | | |
| All other | | | | | | 42 | 42 | | |
| Negro | | | | | | 42 | 42 | | |
| Ellwood City, part | | | | | | 26 | 26 | | |
| Balance of county | | | | | | 1,918 | 1,907 | 11 | |
| Bedford | | | | | 274 | 562 | 558 | 4 | |
| Berks | | | | | 3,276 | 3,558 | 3,528 | 36 | |
| Reading | | | | | | 1,124 | 1,118 | 6 | |
| Balance of county | | | | | | 2,434 | 2,404 | 30 | |
| Blair | | | | | 2,398 | 1,831 | 1,827 | 4 | |
| Altoona | | | | | | 874 | 874 | | |
| Balance of county | | | | | | 1,157 | 1,153 | 4 | |
| Bradford | | | | | 1,046 | 940 | 940 | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Pennsylvania-Con. | | | | Pennsylvania-Con. | | | | | |
| Bucks | 3,892 | 6,032 | 5,986 | 46 | Delaware-Con. | | | | |
| Bensalem twp # | | 570 | 566 | 4 | Haverford twp # | | 354 | 344 | 10 |
| Bristol | | 294 | 294 | | Lansdowne | | 194 | 186 | 8 |
| Bristol twp # | | 750 | 750 | | Marple twp # | | 100 | 94 | 6 |
| Falls twp # | | 382 | 380 | 2 | Nether Providence twp # | | 66 | 66 | |
| Lower Southampton twp # | | 88 | 86 | 2 | Radnor twp # | | 118 | 116 | 2 |
| Middletown twp # | | 308 | 304 | 4 | Ridley twp # | | 248 | 244 | 4 |
| Morrisville | | 160 | 160 | | Springfield twp # | | 142 | 142 | |
| Upper Southampton twp # | | 68 | 68 | | Upper Chichester twp # | | 80 | 76 | 4 |
| Warminster twp # | | 420 | 420 | | Upper Darby twp # | | 912 | 890 | 22 |
| Balance of county | | 2,952 | 2,958 | 34 | Yeadon | | 114 | 110 | 4 |
| Butler | 930 | 1,963 | 1,961 | 2 | White | | 76 | 74 | 2 |
| Butler | | 284 | 284 | | All other | | 38 | 36 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 1,679 | 1,677 | 2 | Negro | | 34 | 32 | 2 |
| Cambria | 2,662 | 2,481 | 2,477 | 4 | Balance of county | | 3,788 | 3,736 | 52 |
| Johnstown | | 516 | 516 | | Elk | 450 | 503 | 503 | |
| Balance of county | | 1,965 | 1,961 | 4 | Erie | 4,408 | 4,205 | 4,201 | 4 |
| Cameron | 2 | 78 | 76 | 2 | Erie | | 2,107 | 2,107 | |
| Carbon | 436 | 602 | 602 | | Millcreek twp # | | 396 | 394 | 2 |
| | | | | | Balance of county | | 1,702 | 1,700 | 2 |
| Centre | 1,244 | 1,169 | 1,165 | 4 | Fayette | 1,490 | 2,062 | 2,062 | |
| State College | | 208 | 206 | 2 | Connellsville | | 158 | 158 | |
| Balance of county | | 961 | 959 | 2 | Uniontown | | 240 | 240 | |
| Chester | 2,778 | 3,743 | 3,678 | 65 | Balance of county | | 1,664 | 1,664 | |
| White | 2,366 | 3,275 | 3,210 | 65 | Forest | | 54 | 54 | |
| All other | 412 | 468 | 468 | | Franklin | 1,546 | 1,454 | 1,447 | 7 |
| Negro | 384 | 438 | 438 | | Chambersburg | | 196 | 196 | |
| Coatesville | | 186 | 186 | | Waynesboro | | 70 | 70 | |
| White | | 96 | 96 | | Balance of county | | 1,188 | 1,181 | 7 |
| All other | | 90 | 90 | | Fulton | 332 | 207 | 205 | 2 |
| Negro | | 88 | 88 | | Greene | 392 | 581 | 581 | |
| Phoenixville | | 174 | 172 | 2 | Huntingdon | 504 | 573 | 569 | 4 |
| West Chester | | 310 | 302 | 8 | Indiana | 840 | 1,202 | 1,198 | 4 |
| White | | 240 | 232 | 8 | Indiana | | 65 | 65 | |
| All other | | 70 | 70 | | Balance of county | | 1,137 | 1,133 | 4 |
| Negro | | 66 | 66 | | Jefferson | 372 | 683 | 679 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 3,073 | 3,018 | 55 | Juniata | 36 | 268 | 246 | 22 |
| White | | 2,783 | 2,728 | 55 | Lackawanna | 2,988 | 2,587 | 2,575 | 12 |
| All other | | 290 | 290 | | Carbondale | | 147 | 147 | |
| Negro | | 274 | 274 | | Dunmore | | 152 | 152 | |
| Clarion | 406 | 510 | 510 | | Scranton | | 1,022 | 1,016 | 6 |
| Clearfield | 1,300 | 1,127 | 1,127 | | Balance of county | | 1,266 | 1,260 | 6 |
| Du Bois | | 108 | 108 | | Lancaster | 5,322 | 5,222 | 4,754 | 468 |
| Balance of county | | 1,019 | 1,019 | | Columbia | | 136 | 134 | 2 |
| Clinton | 390 | 497 | 493 | 4 | Lancaster | | 916 | 912 | 4 |
| Lock Haven | | 82 | 82 | | Lancaster twp # | | 80 | 80 | |
| Balance of county | | 415 | 411 | 4 | Balance of county | | 4,090 | 3,628 | 462 |
| Columbia | 838 | 684 | 682 | 2 | Lawrence | 1,480 | 1,342 | 1,334 | 8 |
| Berwick | | 133 | 133 | | Ellwood City, part | | 112 | 112 | |
| Bloomsburg | | 80 | 80 | | Ellwood City, total | | 138 | 138 | |
| Balance of county | | 471 | 469 | 2 | New Castle | | 346 | 344 | 2 |
| Crawford | 1,036 | 1,240 | 1,236 | 4 | Balance of county | | 884 | 878 | 6 |
| Meadville | | 194 | 194 | | Lebanon | 1,252 | 1,398 | 1,386 | 12 |
| Balance of county | | 1,046 | 1,042 | 4 | Lebanon | | 345 | 339 | 6 |
| Cumberland | 2,234 | 1,958 | 1,948 | 10 | Balance of county | | 1,053 | 1,047 | 6 |
| Carlisle | | 195 | 195 | | Lehigh | 4,974 | 3,102 | 3,100 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 1,763 | 1,753 | 10 | Allentown | | 1,101 | 1,099 | 2 |
| Dauphin | 3,836 | 2,972 | 2,964 | 8 | Bethlehem, part | | 168 | 168 | |
| White | 3,164 | 2,310 | 2,304 | 6 | Emmaus | | 88 | 88 | |
| All other | 672 | 662 | 660 | 2 | Balance of county | | 1,745 | 1,745 | |
| Negro | 636 | 640 | 640 | | Luzerne | 3,728 | 3,684 | 3,660 | 24 |
| Harrisburg | | 1,079 | 1,077 | 2 | Hazleton | | 321 | 319 | 2 |
| White | | 507 | 505 | 2 | Kingston | | 156 | 156 | |
| All other | | 572 | 572 | | Nanticoke | | 118 | 116 | 2 |
| Negro | | 564 | 564 | | Pittston | | 150 | 148 | 2 |
| Lower Paxton twp # | | 300 | 300 | | Wilkes-Barre | | 530 | 526 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 1,593 | 1,587 | 6 | Balance of county | | 2,409 | 2,395 | 14 |
| Delaware | 6,242 | 6,864 | 6,720 | 144 | Lycoming | 1,864 | 1,619 | 1,617 | 2 |
| White | 5,262 | 5,889 | 5,775 | 114 | Williamsport | | 591 | 591 | |
| All other | 980 | 975 | 945 | 30 | Balance of county | | 1,028 | 1,026 | 2 |
| Negro | 924 | 903 | 873 | 30 | McKean | 592 | 662 | 655 | 7 |
| Aston twp # | | 114 | 112 | 2 | Bradford | | 171 | 168 | 3 |
| | | | | | Balance of county | | 491 | 487 | 4 |
| Chester | | 196 | 178 | 18 | Mercer | 2,094 | 1,624 | 1,612 | 12 |
| White | | 114 | 108 | 6 | Farrell | | 134 | 134 | |
| All other | | 82 | 70 | 12 | White | | 62 | 62 | |
| Negro | | 82 | 70 | 12 | All other | | 72 | 72 | |
| Collingdale | | 148 | 146 | 2 | Negro | | 72 | 72 | |
| Darby | | 216 | 212 | 4 | Sharon | | 286 | 286 | |
| White | | 184 | 182 | 2 | Balance of county | | 1,204 | 1,192 | 12 |
| All other | | 32 | 30 | 2 | Mifflin | 794 | 627 | 619 | 8 |
| Negro | | 26 | 24 | 2 | Lewistown | | 124 | 124 | |
| Darby twp # | | 74 | 68 | 6 | Balance of county | | 503 | 495 | 8 |
| White | | 64 | 60 | 4 | Monroe | 762 | 746 | 736 | 10 |
| All other | | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | | | |
| Negro | | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Pennsylvania—Con. | | | | Rhode Island | | | | | |
| Montgomery | 10,726 | 6,941 | 6,861 | 80 | White | 10,352 | 10,064 | 10,037 | 27 |
| White | 9,842 | 6,406 | 6,330 | 76 | All other | 750 | 742 | 740 | 2 |
| All other | 884 | 535 | 531 | 4 | Negro | 583 | 583 | 582 | 1 |
| Negro | 764 | 421 | 419 | 2 | Bristol | 3 | 493 | 490 | 3 |
| Abington twp # | --- | 422 | 422 | --- | Barrington town # | --- | 141 | 140 | 1 |
| Cheltenham twp # | --- | 150 | 148 | 2 | Bristol town # | --- | 223 | 221 | 2 |
| Conshohocken | --- | 132 | 130 | 2 | Warren town # | --- | 127 | 127 | --- |
| East Norriton twp # | --- | 66 | 66 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 2 | 2 | --- |
| Lansdale | --- | 179 | 179 | --- | Kent | 1,689 | 1,818 | 1,815 | 3 |
| Lower Merion twp # | --- | 205 | 189 | 16 | Warwick | --- | 943 | 942 | 1 |
| Lower Moreland twp # | --- | 48 | 46 | 2 | West Warwick town # | --- | 416 | 416 | --- |
| Norristown | --- | 579 | 575 | 4 | Balance of county | --- | 459 | 457 | 2 |
| White | --- | 440 | 436 | 4 | Newport | 901 | 1,118 | 1,110 | 8 |
| All other | --- | 139 | 139 | --- | Middletown town # | --- | 288 | 287 | 1 |
| Negro | --- | 133 | 133 | --- | Newport | --- | 428 | 426 | 2 |
| Plymouth twp # | --- | 84 | 84 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 402 | 397 | 5 |
| Pottstown | --- | 302 | 302 | --- | Providence | 7,536 | 6,306 | 6,294 | 12 |
| Springfield twp # | --- | 82 | 80 | 2 | White | 6,953 | 5,738 | 5,726 | 12 |
| Upper Moreland twp # | --- | 186 | 186 | --- | All other | --- | 583 | 588 | --- |
| West Norriton twp # | --- | 82 | 80 | 2 | Negro | --- | 475 | 468 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 4,424 | 4,374 | 50 | Central Falls | --- | 260 | 259 | 1 |
| Montour | 598 | 218 | 218 | --- | Cranston | --- | 615 | 614 | 1 |
| Northampton | 1,152 | 2,543 | 2,533 | 10 | Cumberland town # | --- | 218 | 218 | --- |
| Bethlehem, part | --- | 577 | 573 | 4 | East Providence | --- | 516 | 515 | 1 |
| Bethlehem, total | --- | 745 | 741 | 4 | North Providence town # | --- | 218 | 218 | --- |
| Easton | --- | 370 | 368 | 2 | Pawtucket | --- | 815 | 814 | 1 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,596 | 1,592 | 4 | Providence | --- | 2,070 | 2,063 | 7 |
| Northumberland | 680 | 1,095 | 1,095 | --- | White | --- | 1,616 | 1,609 | 7 |
| Shamokin | --- | 130 | 130 | --- | All other | --- | 454 | 454 | --- |
| Sunbury | --- | 100 | 100 | --- | Negro | --- | 394 | 394 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 865 | 865 | --- | Woonsocket | --- | 649 | 649 | --- |
| Perry | --- | 539 | 535 | 4 | Balance of county | --- | 945 | 944 | 1 |
| Philadelphia, coex. with Philadelphia city | 25,894 | 24,777 | 24,123 | 654 | Washington | 973 | 1,071 | 1,068 | 3 |
| White | 13,638 | 12,415 | 12,151 | 264 | North Kingstown town # | --- | 276 | 276 | --- |
| All other | 12,356 | 12,362 | 11,972 | 390 | Balance of county | --- | 795 | 792 | 3 |
| Negro | 11,982 | 12,032 | 11,652 | 380 | South Carolina | 46,082 | 47,788 | 46,951 | 837 |
| Pike | --- | 146 | 146 | --- | White | 27,458 | 28,637 | 28,402 | 235 |
| Potter | 248 | 243 | 243 | --- | All other | 18,624 | 19,151 | 18,549 | 602 |
| Schuylkill | 1,636 | 1,805 | 1,805 | --- | Negro | 18,277 | 18,780 | 18,184 | 596 |
| Pottsville | --- | 208 | 208 | --- | Abbeville | 169 | 302 | 296 | 6 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,597 | 1,597 | --- | White | 45 | 177 | 177 | --- |
| Snyder | 14 | 472 | 448 | 24 | All other | 124 | 125 | 119 | 6 |
| Somerset | 1,012 | 1,106 | 1,104 | 2 | Negro | 124 | 125 | 119 | 6 |
| Sullivan | --- | 89 | 87 | 2 | Aiken | 513 | 1,539 | 1,531 | 8 |
| Susquehanna | --- | 376 | 600 | 4 | White | 330 | 997 | 996 | 1 |
| Tioga | --- | 392 | 538 | 2 | All other | 183 | 542 | 535 | 7 |
| Union | --- | 812 | 359 | 2 | Negro | 180 | 528 | 521 | 7 |
| Venango | 982 | 921 | 917 | 4 | Aiken | --- | 214 | 210 | 4 |
| Oil City | --- | 248 | 246 | 2 | White | --- | 107 | 106 | 1 |
| Balance of county | --- | 673 | 671 | 2 | All other | --- | 107 | 104 | 3 |
| Warren | 584 | 632 | 629 | 3 | Negro | --- | 106 | 103 | 3 |
| Warren | --- | 161 | 161 | --- | North Augusta | --- | 232 | 232 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 471 | 468 | 3 | Balance of county | --- | 1,093 | 1,089 | 4 |
| Washington | 2,318 | 2,599 | 2,595 | 4 | White | --- | 724 | 724 | --- |
| Canonsburg | --- | 165 | 163 | 2 | All other | --- | 369 | 365 | 4 |
| Washington | --- | 240 | 240 | --- | Negro | --- | 360 | 356 | 4 |
| White | --- | 204 | 204 | --- | Allendale | 211 | 194 | 180 | 14 |
| All other | --- | 36 | 36 | --- | White | 58 | 44 | 43 | 1 |
| Negro | --- | 36 | 36 | --- | All other | 163 | 150 | 137 | 13 |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,194 | 2,192 | 2 | Negro | 153 | 150 | 137 | 13 |
| Wayne | 212 | 436 | 434 | 2 | Anderson | 1,979 | 1,738 | 1,719 | 19 |
| Westmoreland | 4,020 | 4,528 | 4,516 | 12 | White | 1,501 | 1,305 | 1,305 | --- |
| Greensburg | --- | 278 | 278 | --- | All other | 478 | 433 | 414 | 19 |
| Hempfield twp # | --- | 264 | 260 | 4 | Negro | 471 | 430 | 411 | 19 |
| Jeannette | --- | 213 | 213 | --- | Anderson | --- | 434 | 425 | 9 |
| Latrobe | --- | 90 | 90 | --- | White | --- | 263 | 263 | --- |
| Lower Burrell | --- | 128 | 128 | --- | All other | --- | 171 | 162 | 9 |
| Monessen | --- | 92 | 90 | 2 | Negro | --- | 169 | 160 | 9 |
| New Kensington | --- | 178 | 178 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 1,304 | 1,294 | 10 |
| North Huntingdon twp # | --- | 202 | 198 | 4 | White | --- | 1,042 | 1,042 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 3,083 | 3,081 | 2 | All other | --- | 262 | 252 | 10 |
| Wyoming | 362 | 369 | 367 | 2 | Negro | --- | 261 | 251 | 10 |
| York | 3,446 | 3,547 | 3,535 | 12 | Bamberg | 490 | 292 | 279 | 13 |
| Hanover | --- | 178 | 178 | --- | White | 87 | 94 | 94 | --- |
| Spring Garden twp # | --- | 68 | 68 | --- | All other | 403 | 198 | 185 | 13 |
| York | --- | 748 | 746 | 2 | Negro | 402 | 196 | 183 | 13 |
| White | --- | 598 | 596 | 2 | Barnwell | 247 | 358 | 338 | 20 |
| All other | --- | 150 | 150 | --- | White | 79 | 150 | 148 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 142 | 142 | --- | All other | 168 | 208 | 190 | 18 |
| Balance of county | --- | 2,553 | 2,543 | 10 | Negro | 167 | 207 | 189 | 18 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital* | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital* | Not in hospital and not specified |
| South Carolina-Con. | | | | South Carolina-Con. | | | | | |
| Beaufort | 1,236 | 1,188 | 1,053 | 135 | Georgetown | 887 | 781 | 774 | 7 |
| White | 658 | 725 | 611 | 114 | White | 357 | 330 | 330 | - |
| All other | 578 | 463 | 442 | 21 | All other | 530 | 451 | 444 | 7 |
| Negro | 551 | 437 | 422 | 15 | Negro | 530 | 451 | 444 | 7 |
| Berkeley | 11 | 1,477 | 1,463 | 14 | Georgetown | | 200 | 199 | 1 |
| White | 2 | 1,014 | 1,009 | 5 | White | | 91 | 91 | - |
| All other | 9 | 463 | 454 | 9 | All other | | 109 | 108 | 1 |
| Negro | 9 | 428 | 419 | 9 | Negro | | 109 | 108 | 1 |
| Calhoun | 23 | 189 | 166 | 23 | Balance of county | | 581 | 575 | 6 |
| White | - | 68 | 68 | - | White | | 239 | 239 | - |
| All other | 23 | 121 | 98 | 23 | All other | | 342 | 336 | 6 |
| Negro | 23 | 120 | 97 | 23 | Negro | | 342 | 336 | 6 |
| Charleston | 7,252 | 4,614 | 4,601 | 13 | Greenville | 4,820 | 4,043 | 4,037 | 6 |
| White | 4,437 | 2,699 | 2,693 | 6 | White | 3,789 | 3,113 | 3,109 | 4 |
| All other | 2,815 | 1,915 | 1,908 | 7 | All other | 1,031 | 930 | 928 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,685 | 1,829 | 1,822 | 7 | Negro | 1,023 | 922 | 920 | 2 |
| Charleston | | 1,305 | 1,299 | 6 | Greenville | | 887 | 886 | 1 |
| White | | 551 | 550 | 1 | White | | 465 | 464 | 1 |
| All other | | 754 | 749 | 5 | All other | | 422 | 422 | - |
| Negro | | 743 | 738 | 5 | Negro | | 419 | 419 | - |
| Balance of county | | 3,309 | 3,302 | 7 | Greer, part | | 95 | 95 | - |
| White | | 2,148 | 2,143 | 5 | White | | 75 | 75 | - |
| All other | | 1,161 | 1,159 | 2 | All other | | 20 | 20 | - |
| Negro | | 1,086 | 1,084 | 2 | Negro | | 20 | 20 | - |
| Cherokee | 421 | 635 | 635 | - | Greer, total | | 157 | 154 | 3 |
| White | 238 | 451 | 451 | - | White | | 103 | 101 | 2 |
| All other | 183 | 184 | 184 | - | All other | | 54 | 53 | 1 |
| Negro | 181 | 182 | 182 | - | Negro | | 54 | 53 | 1 |
| Gaffney | | 203 | 203 | - | Balance of county | | 3,061 | 3,056 | 5 |
| White | | 100 | 100 | - | White | | 2,573 | 2,570 | 3 |
| All other | | 103 | 103 | - | All other | | 488 | 486 | 2 |
| Negro | | 101 | 101 | - | Negro | | 483 | 481 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 432 | 432 | - | Greenwood | 1,454 | 792 | 791 | 1 |
| White | | 351 | 351 | - | White | | 925 | 468 | 468 |
| All other | | 81 | 81 | - | All other | | 529 | 324 | 323 |
| Negro | | 81 | 81 | - | Negro | | 525 | 321 | 320 |
| Chester | 464 | 483 | 483 | - | Greenwood | | 342 | 341 | 1 |
| White | 193 | 234 | 234 | - | White | | 158 | 158 | - |
| All other | 271 | 249 | 249 | - | All other | | 184 | 183 | 1 |
| Negro | 269 | 247 | 247 | - | Negro | | 183 | 182 | 1 |
| Chesterfield | 460 | 553 | 476 | 77 | Balance of county | | 450 | 450 | - |
| White | 200 | 287 | 256 | 31 | White | | 310 | 310 | - |
| All other | 260 | 266 | 220 | 46 | All other | | 140 | 140 | - |
| Negro | 260 | 265 | 219 | 46 | Negro | | 138 | 138 | - |
| Clarendon | 466 | 411 | 394 | 17 | Hampton | 330 | 329 | 325 | 4 |
| White | 118 | 133 | 132 | 1 | White | | 108 | 113 | - |
| All other | 348 | 278 | 262 | 16 | All other | | 222 | 212 | 4 |
| Negro | 348 | 278 | 262 | 16 | Negro | | 221 | 210 | 4 |
| Colleton | 363 | 494 | 482 | 12 | Horry | 1,804 | 1,752 | 1,736 | 16 |
| White | 102 | 205 | 204 | 1 | White | | 1,222 | 1,182 | 4 |
| All other | 261 | 289 | 278 | 11 | All other | | 582 | 570 | 558 |
| Negro | 257 | 285 | 274 | 11 | Negro | | 561 | 537 | 12 |
| Darlington | 996 | 1,047 | 1,039 | 8 | Jasper | 3 | 252 | 249 | 3 |
| White | 423 | 469 | 466 | 3 | White | | 1 | 64 | 63 |
| All other | 573 | 578 | 573 | 5 | All other | | 2 | 188 | 186 |
| Negro | 571 | 577 | 572 | 5 | Negro | | 2 | 186 | 184 |
| Dillon | 387 | 621 | 603 | 18 | Kershaw | 561 | 646 | 641 | 5 |
| White | 166 | 290 | 288 | 2 | White | | 336 | 397 | 395 |
| All other | 221 | 331 | 315 | 16 | All other | | 225 | 248 | 246 |
| Negro | 216 | 324 | 308 | 16 | Negro | | 225 | 249 | 246 |
| Dorchester | 11 | 828 | 821 | 7 | Lancaster | 617 | 696 | 693 | 3 |
| White | 4 | 574 | 571 | 3 | White | | 363 | 477 | 475 |
| All other | 7 | 254 | 250 | 4 | All other | | 254 | 219 | 218 |
| Negro | 7 | 245 | 241 | 4 | Negro | | 254 | 218 | 217 |
| Edgefield | 192 | 286 | 274 | 12 | Laurens | 407 | 755 | 755 | - |
| White | 24 | 80 | 80 | - | White | | 169 | 432 | 432 |
| All other | 168 | 206 | 194 | 12 | All other | | 238 | 323 | 323 |
| Negro | 167 | 203 | 191 | 12 | Negro | | 237 | 321 | 321 |
| Fairfield | 140 | 358 | 303 | 55 | Balance of county | | 155 | 155 | - |
| White | 22 | 107 | 105 | 2 | White | | 78 | 78 | - |
| All other | 118 | 251 | 198 | 53 | All other | | 77 | 77 | - |
| Negro | 117 | 250 | 197 | 53 | Negro | | 77 | 77 | - |
| Florence | 2,291 | 1,954 | 1,940 | 14 | Balance of county | | 600 | 600 | - |
| White | 1,251 | 1,005 | 1,004 | 1 | White | | 354 | 354 | - |
| All other | 1,040 | 949 | 936 | 13 | All other | | 246 | 246 | - |
| Negro | 1,036 | 945 | 932 | 13 | Negro | | 244 | 244 | - |
| Florence | | 702 | 698 | 4 | Lee | 165 | 330 | 313 | 17 |
| White | | 359 | 358 | 1 | White | | 22 | 90 | 89 |
| All other | | 343 | 340 | 3 | All other | | 143 | 240 | 224 |
| Negro | | 340 | 337 | 3 | Negro | | 143 | 240 | 224 |
| Balance of county | | 1,252 | 1,242 | 10 | Lexington | 1,238 | 1,866 | 1,863 | 3 |
| White | | 646 | 646 | - | White | | 970 | 1,578 | 1,576 |
| All other | | 606 | 596 | 10 | All other | | 268 | 288 | 287 |
| Negro | | 605 | 595 | 10 | Negro | | 261 | 283 | 282 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| South Carolina—Con. | | | | South Carolina—Con. | | | | | |
| McCormick | 1 | 134 | 133 | 1 | Union | 403 | 459 | 459 | — |
| White | — | 32 | 32 | — | White | 225 | 289 | 289 | — |
| All other | 1 | 102 | 101 | 1 | All other | 178 | 170 | 170 | — |
| Negro | 1 | 102 | 101 | 1 | Negro | 178 | 170 | 170 | — |
| Marion | 887 | 681 | 611 | 70 | Union | — | 145 | 145 | — |
| White | 369 | 265 | 263 | 2 | White | — | 79 | 79 | — |
| All other | 518 | 416 | 348 | 68 | All other | — | 66 | 66 | — |
| Negro | 515 | 413 | 345 | 68 | Negro | — | 66 | 66 | — |
| Marlboro | 478 | 605 | 603 | 2 | Balance of county | — | 314 | 314 | — |
| White | 179 | 260 | 260 | — | White | — | 210 | 210 | — |
| All other | 299 | 345 | 343 | 2 | All other | — | 104 | 104 | — |
| Negro | 299 | 341 | 339 | 2 | Negro | — | 104 | 104 | — |
| Newberry | 367 | 447 | 445 | 2 | Williamsburg | 427 | 746 | 707 | 39 |
| White | 196 | 268 | 267 | 1 | White | 59 | 219 | 219 | — |
| All other | 171 | 179 | 178 | 1 | All other | 368 | 527 | 488 | 39 |
| Negro | 169 | 177 | 176 | 1 | Negro | 368 | 527 | 488 | 39 |
| Oconee | 583 | 651 | 649 | 2 | York | 1,239 | 1,390 | 1,386 | 4 |
| White | 491 | 562 | 561 | 1 | White | 850 | 956 | 955 | 1 |
| All other | 92 | 89 | 88 | 1 | All other | 389 | 434 | 431 | 3 |
| Negro | 92 | 89 | 88 | 1 | Negro | 378 | 421 | 418 | 3 |
| Orangeburg | 829 | 1,343 | 1,241 | 102 | Rock Hill | — | 499 | 497 | 2 |
| White | 396 | 470 | 465 | 5 | White | — | 289 | 289 | — |
| All other | 433 | 873 | 776 | 97 | All other | — | 210 | 208 | 2 |
| Negro | 431 | 873 | 776 | 97 | Negro | — | 204 | 202 | 2 |
| Orangeburg | — | 230 | 217 | 13 | Balance of county | — | 891 | 889 | 2 |
| White | — | 97 | 97 | — | White | — | 667 | 666 | 1 |
| All other | — | 133 | 120 | 13 | All other | — | 224 | 223 | 1 |
| Negro | — | 133 | 120 | 13 | Negro | — | 217 | 216 | 1 |
| Balance of county | — | 1,113 | 1,024 | 89 | South Dakota | 11,488 | 11,671 | 11,615 | 56 |
| White | — | 373 | 368 | 5 | White | 9,990 | 10,030 | 9,990 | 40 |
| All other | — | 740 | 656 | 84 | All other | 1,498 | 1,641 | 1,625 | 16 |
| Negro | — | 740 | 656 | 84 | Negro | 56 | 59 | 59 | — |
| Pickens | 498 | 984 | 981 | 3 | Aurora | — | 2 | 40 | 2 |
| Easley | — | 184 | 183 | 1 | Beadle | 418 | 299 | 193 | — |
| White | — | 169 | 168 | 1 | Huron | — | 193 | 193 | — |
| All other | — | 15 | 15 | — | Balance of county | — | 106 | 106 | — |
| Negro | — | 15 | 15 | — | Bennett | 24 | 74 | 74 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 800 | 798 | 2 | White | 22 | 34 | 34 | — |
| Richland | 5,187 | 3,889 | 3,882 | 7 | All other | 2 | 40 | 40 | — |
| White | 2,991 | 2,047 | 2,041 | 6 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| All other | 2,196 | 1,842 | 1,841 | 1 | Bon Homme | — | 82 | 120 | — |
| Negro | 2,145 | 1,790 | 1,789 | 1 | Brookings | 320 | 310 | 310 | — |
| Columbia | — | 1,696 | 1,693 | 3 | Brookings | — | 173 | 173 | — |
| White | — | 788 | 786 | 2 | Balance of county | — | 137 | 137 | — |
| All other | — | 908 | 907 | 1 | Brown | 734 | 585 | 585 | — |
| Negro | — | 872 | 871 | 1 | Aberdeen | — | 395 | 395 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 2,193 | 2,189 | 4 | Balance of county | — | 190 | 190 | — |
| White | — | 1,259 | 1,255 | 4 | Brule | 118 | 106 | 106 | — |
| All other | — | 934 | 934 | — | Buffalo | — | 54 | 54 | — |
| Negro | — | 918 | 918 | — | White | — | 10 | 10 | — |
| Saluda | 9 | 249 | 240 | 9 | All other | — | 44 | 44 | — |
| White | — | 129 | 129 | — | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| All other | 9 | 120 | 111 | 9 | Butte | 124 | 123 | 123 | — |
| Negro | 9 | 120 | 111 | 9 | Campbell | — | 28 | 28 | — |
| Spartanburg | 2,770 | 2,755 | 2,733 | 22 | Charles Mix | 146 | 183 | 183 | — |
| White | 2,099 | 2,045 | 2,024 | 21 | Clark | — | 57 | 57 | — |
| All other | 671 | 710 | 709 | 1 | Clay | 102 | 193 | 193 | — |
| Negro | 667 | 706 | 705 | 1 | Codington | 516 | 344 | 344 | — |
| Greer, part | — | 62 | 59 | 3 | Watertown | — | 238 | 238 | — |
| White | — | 28 | 26 | 2 | Balance of county | — | 106 | 106 | — |
| All other | — | 34 | 33 | 1 | Corson | 36 | 158 | 158 | — |
| Negro | — | 34 | 33 | 1 | White | 18 | 52 | 52 | — |
| Spartanburg | — | 734 | 725 | 9 | All other | 18 | 106 | 106 | — |
| White | — | 409 | 400 | 9 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| All other | — | 325 | 325 | — | Custer | 38 | 75 | 75 | — |
| Negro | — | 325 | 325 | — | Davison | 568 | 298 | 298 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 1,959 | 1,949 | 10 | Mitchell | — | 240 | 240 | — |
| White | — | 1,608 | 1,598 | 10 | Balance of county | — | 58 | 58 | — |
| All other | — | 351 | 351 | — | Day | 56 | 100 | 100 | — |
| Negro | — | 347 | 347 | — | Deuel | 24 | 62 | 62 | — |
| Sumter | 1,796 | 1,652 | 1,628 | 24 | Dewey | 128 | 139 | 139 | — |
| White | 941 | 850 | 843 | 7 | White | — | 33 | 33 | — |
| All other | 855 | 802 | 785 | 17 | All other | 128 | 106 | 106 | — |
| Negro | 813 | 759 | 742 | 17 | Negro | — | — | — | — |
| Sumter | — | 535 | 529 | 6 | Douglas | 38 | 54 | 54 | — |
| White | — | 231 | 228 | 3 | Edmunds | 48 | 94 | 94 | — |
| All other | — | 304 | 301 | 3 | Fall River | 82 | 133 | 129 | 4 |
| Negro | — | 296 | 293 | 3 | Faulk | 28 | 42 | 42 | — |
| Balance of county | — | 1,117 | 1,099 | 18 | Grant | 124 | 155 | 153 | 2 |
| White | — | 619 | 615 | 4 | Gregory | 110 | 87 | 87 | — |
| All other | — | 498 | 484 | 14 | Haakon | 40 | 77 | 77 | — |
| Negro | — | 463 | 449 | 14 | Hamlin | 14 | 91 | 91 | — |
| | | | | | Hand | 84 | 92 | 92 | — |
| | | | | | Hanson | — | 60 | 60 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| South Dakota-Con. | | | | Tennessee-Con. | | | | | |
| Harding | - | 28 | 28 | - | Benton | 110 | 154 | 153 | 1 |
| Hughes | 460 | 284 | 284 | - | Bledsoe | 114 | 104 | 101 | 3 |
| Hutchinson | 196 | 125 | 125 | - | Blount | 802 | 835 | 831 | 4 |
| Hyde | - | 32 | 32 | - | Maryville | - | 197 | 197 | - |
| Jackson | 40 | 34 | 34 | - | Balance of county | - | 638 | 634 | 4 |
| Jerauld | 14 | 48 | 48 | - | Bradley | 1,205 | 1,027 | 1,023 | 4 |
| Jones | - | 20 | 20 | - | Cleveland | - | 408 | 406 | 2 |
| Kingsbury | 112 | 81 | 81 | - | Balance of county | - | 619 | 617 | 2 |
| Lake | 158 | 162 | 162 | - | Campbell | 295 | 479 | 477 | 2 |
| Lawrence | 360 | 271 | 267 | 4 | Cannon | 79 | 113 | 112 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 44 | 222 | 222 | - | Carroll | 261 | 344 | 339 | 5 |
| Sioux Falls, part | - | - | - | - | White | 216 | 300 | 295 | 5 |
| Balance of county | - | 222 | 222 | - | All other | 45 | 44 | 44 | - |
| Lyman | - | 80 | 80 | - | Negro | 45 | 44 | 44 | - |
| White | - | 46 | 46 | - | Carter | 274 | 564 | 563 | 1 |
| All other | - | 34 | 34 | - | Elizabethton | - | 128 | 128 | - |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Balance of county | - | 436 | 435 | 1 |
| McCook | - | 96 | 96 | - | Cheatham | 1 | 301 | 300 | 1 |
| McPherson | 24 | 34 | 34 | - | Chester | 5 | 152 | 148 | 4 |
| Marshall | 72 | 68 | 68 | - | White | 5 | 114 | 110 | 4 |
| Meade | 692 | 334 | 334 | - | All other | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| Meillette | - | 65 | 65 | - | Negro | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| White | - | 14 | 14 | - | Claiborne | 282 | 350 | 350 | - |
| All other | - | 51 | 51 | - | Clay | 29 | 92 | 91 | 1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Cocke | 345 | 402 | 385 | 17 |
| Miner | - | 54 | 54 | - | Coffee | 620 | 475 | 470 | 5 |
| Minnehaha | 2,136 | 1,625 | 1,611 | 14 | Tullahoma, part | - | 189 | 188 | 1 |
| Sioux Falls, part | - | 1,252 | 1,242 | 10 | Tullahoma, total | - | 190 | 189 | 1 |
| Sioux Falls, total | - | 1,252 | 1,242 | 10 | Balance of county | - | 286 | 282 | 4 |
| Balance of county | - | 373 | 369 | 4 | Crockett | 1 | 180 | 179 | 1 |
| Moody | 40 | 109 | 109 | - | White | - | 122 | 122 | - |
| Pennington | 1,242 | 1,508 | 1,500 | 8 | All other | 1 | 58 | 57 | 1 |
| Rapid City | - | 901 | 897 | 4 | Negro | 1 | 57 | 56 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 607 | 603 | 4 | Cumberland | 559 | 374 | 362 | 12 |
| Perkins | - | 70 | 70 | - | Davidson, Coax. With | 9,303 | 6,616 | 6,602 | 14 |
| Potter | 90 | 64 | 64 | - | Nashville City | 7,300 | 4,813 | 4,802 | 11 |
| Roberts | 130 | 174 | 172 | 2 | White | 1,973 | 1,803 | 1,800 | 3 |
| White | 64 | 126 | 124 | 2 | All other | 1,920 | 1,756 | 1,755 | 1 |
| All other | 66 | 48 | 48 | - | Negro | 72 | 130 | 127 | 3 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Decatur | 72 | 181 | 177 | 4 |
| Sanborn | - | 67 | 67 | - | De Kalb | 236 | 190 | 177 | 13 |
| Shannon | 332 | 327 | 317 | 10 | Dickson | 431 | 415 | 412 | 3 |
| White | 2 | 13 | 13 | - | Dyer | 757 | 501 | 499 | 2 |
| All other | 330 | 314 | 304 | 10 | White | 601 | 414 | 412 | 2 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | All other | 156 | 87 | 87 | - |
| Spink | 58 | 151 | 147 | 4 | Negro | 156 | 87 | 87 | - |
| Stanley | - | 42 | 42 | - | Dyersburg | - | 225 | 224 | 1 |
| Sully | - | 46 | 46 | - | White | - | 163 | 162 | 1 |
| Todd | 242 | 252 | 248 | 4 | All other | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| White | - | 38 | 38 | - | Negro | - | 62 | 62 | - |
| All other | 242 | 214 | 210 | 4 | Balance of county | - | 276 | 275 | 1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Fayette | 271 | 417 | 388 | 29 |
| Tripp | 120 | 142 | 142 | - | White | 65 | 140 | 137 | 3 |
| Turner | 100 | 129 | 129 | - | All other | 206 | 277 | 251 | 26 |
| Union | 2 | 204 | 202 | 2 | Negro | 204 | 275 | 249 | 26 |
| Wathworth | 192 | 126 | 126 | - | Fentress | 140 | 228 | 225 | 3 |
| Washabaugh | - | 36 | 36 | - | Franklin | 326 | 422 | 415 | 7 |
| White | - | 9 | 9 | - | Tullahoma, part | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| All other | - | 27 | 27 | - | Balance of county | - | 421 | 414 | 7 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Gibson | 404 | 615 | 610 | 5 |
| Yankton | 628 | 262 | 262 | - | White | 229 | 437 | 435 | 2 |
| Yankton | - | 164 | 164 | - | All other | 175 | 178 | 175 | 3 |
| Balance of county | - | 98 | 98 | - | Negro | 172 | 175 | 172 | 3 |
| Ziebach | - | 66 | 66 | - | Humboldt | 146 | 144 | 144 | 2 |
| White | - | 24 | 24 | - | White | 71 | 70 | 70 | 1 |
| All other | - | 42 | 42 | - | All other | 75 | 74 | 74 | 1 |
| Negro | - | - | - | - | Negro | 75 | 74 | 74 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 65,653 | 62,582 | 61,720 | 862 | Balance of county | - | 469 | 466 | 3 |
| White | 50,919 | 48,819 | 48,315 | 504 | White | 366 | 365 | 365 | 1 |
| All other | 14,734 | 13,763 | 13,405 | 358 | All other | 103 | 101 | 101 | 2 |
| Negro | 14,405 | 13,396 | 13,042 | 354 | Negro | 100 | 98 | 98 | 2 |
| Anderson | 1,185 | 846 | 846 | - | Giles | 198 | 319 | 317 | 2 |
| Oak Ridge, part | - | 286 | 286 | - | White | 159 | 275 | 273 | 2 |
| Oak Ridge, total | - | 299 | 299 | - | All other | 39 | 44 | 44 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 560 | 560 | - | Negro | 38 | 43 | 43 | - |
| Bedford | 355 | 395 | 392 | 3 | Grainger | 2 | 232 | 229 | 3 |
| White | 279 | 335 | 332 | 3 | Greene | 726 | 629 | 628 | 1 |
| All other | 76 | 60 | 60 | - | Greenville | - | 164 | 164 | - |
| Negro | 75 | 59 | 59 | - | Balance of county | - | 465 | 464 | 1 |
| Shelbyville | - | 208 | 208 | - | Grundy | 186 | 260 | 210 | 50 |
| White | - | 162 | 162 | - | *Hamblen | 973 | 625 | 625 | - |
| All other | - | 46 | 46 | - | Morrisstown | - | 272 | 272 | - |
| Negro | - | 46 | 46 | - | Balance of county | - | 353 | 353 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 187 | 184 | 3 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | |
| Tennessee—Con. | | | | Tennessee—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hamilton | 5,193 | 4,153 | 4,138 | 15 | Maury | 829 | 659 | 653 | 6 | |
| White | 4,146 | 3,134 | 3,124 | 10 | White | 694 | 510 | 505 | 5 | |
| All other | 1,047 | 1,019 | 1,014 | 5 | All other | 135 | 149 | 148 | 1 | |
| Negro | 1,019 | 993 | 988 | 5 | Negro | 133 | 147 | 146 | 1 | |
| Chattanooga | --- | 2,720 | 2,710 | 10 | Columbia | --- | 282 | 280 | 2 | |
| White | --- | 1,742 | 1,737 | 5 | White | --- | 196 | 195 | 1 | |
| All other | --- | 978 | 973 | 5 | All other | --- | 86 | 85 | 1 | |
| Negro | --- | 958 | 953 | 5 | Negro | --- | 84 | 83 | 1 | |
| East Ridge | --- | 179 | 179 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 377 | 373 | 4 | |
| Red Bank | --- | 125 | 125 | --- | White | --- | 314 | 310 | 4 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,129 | 1,124 | 5 | All other | --- | 63 | 63 | --- | |
| Hancock | 64 | 92 | 91 | 1 | Negro | --- | 63 | 63 | --- | |
| Hardeman | 205 | 401 | 392 | 9 | Meigs | --- | 3 | 109 | 107 | 2 |
| White | 49 | 174 | 174 | --- | Monroe | --- | 192 | 373 | 373 | --- |
| All other | 156 | 227 | 218 | 9 | Montgomery | --- | 851 | 1,737 | 1,732 | 5 |
| Negro | 156 | 227 | 218 | 9 | White | --- | 680 | 1,404 | 1,401 | 3 |
| Hardin | 19 | 306 | 303 | 3 | All other | --- | 171 | 333 | 331 | 2 |
| Hawkins | 186 | 519 | 518 | 1 | Negro | --- | 166 | 270 | 268 | 2 |
| Kingsport, part | --- | 9 | 9 | --- | Clarksville | --- | 1,306 | 1,304 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 510 | 509 | 1 | White | --- | 1,026 | 1,026 | --- | |
| Haywood | 352 | 417 | 392 | 25 | All other | --- | 280 | 278 | 2 | |
| White | 110 | 134 | 134 | --- | Negro | --- | 225 | 223 | 2 | |
| All other | 242 | 283 | 258 | 25 | Balance of county | --- | --- | 431 | 428 | 3 |
| Negro | 242 | 283 | 258 | 25 | White | --- | 378 | 375 | 3 | |
| Henderson | 261 | 308 | 307 | 1 | All other | --- | 53 | 53 | --- | |
| White | 224 | 275 | 274 | 1 | Negro | --- | 45 | 45 | --- | |
| All other | 37 | 33 | 33 | --- | Moore | --- | --- | 52 | 52 | --- |
| Negro | 37 | 33 | 33 | --- | Morgan | --- | 5 | 211 | 207 | 4 |
| Henry | 361 | 938 | 935 | 3 | Obion | --- | 692 | 480 | 455 | 5 |
| White | 313 | 295 | 292 | 3 | Union City | --- | --- | 160 | 160 | --- |
| All other | 48 | 43 | 43 | --- | White | --- | --- | 120 | 120 | --- |
| Negro | 48 | 43 | 43 | --- | All other | --- | --- | 40 | 40 | --- |
| Hickman | 1 | 196 | 188 | 8 | Negro | --- | 39 | 39 | --- | |
| Houston | 67 | 78 | 78 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 300 | 295 | 5 | |
| Humphreys | 92 | 212 | 206 | 6 | Overton | --- | 292 | 242 | 3 | |
| Jackson | 87 | 108 | 104 | 4 | Perry | --- | 58 | 79 | 75 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 247 | 354 | 354 | --- | Pickett | --- | --- | 68 | 68 | --- |
| Johnson | 99 | 203 | 202 | 1 | Polk | --- | 176 | 196 | 196 | --- |
| Knox | 5,261 | 3,718 | 3,702 | 16 | Putnam | --- | 779 | 522 | 522 | --- |
| White | 4,778 | 3,246 | 3,235 | 11 | Cookeville | --- | --- | 199 | 199 | --- |
| All other | 483 | 472 | 467 | 5 | Balance of county | --- | 323 | 323 | --- | |
| Negro | 457 | 447 | 443 | 4 | Rhea | --- | 242 | 348 | 347 | 1 |
| Knoxville | --- | 2,144 | 2,128 | 16 | Roane | --- | 407 | 595 | 593 | 2 |
| White | --- | 1,699 | 1,688 | 11 | Oak Ridge, part | --- | --- | 13 | 13 | --- |
| All other | --- | 445 | 440 | 5 | Balance of county | --- | --- | 582 | 580 | 2 |
| Negro | --- | 429 | 425 | 4 | Robertson | --- | 259 | 456 | 454 | 2 |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,574 | 1,574 | --- | White | --- | 191 | 376 | 374 | 2 |
| Lake | 10 | 134 | 124 | 10 | All other | --- | 68 | 80 | 80 | --- |
| White | 5 | 82 | 77 | 5 | Negro | --- | 67 | 80 | 80 | --- |
| All other | 5 | 52 | 47 | 5 | Rutherford | --- | 1,063 | 1,043 | 1,035 | 8 |
| Negro | 5 | 52 | 47 | 5 | White | --- | 900 | 868 | 861 | 7 |
| Lauderdale | 188 | 382 | 336 | 46 | All other | --- | 163 | 175 | 174 | 1 |
| White | 80 | 228 | 221 | 7 | Negro | --- | 157 | 169 | 168 | 1 |
| All other | 108 | 154 | 115 | 39 | Murfreesboro | --- | --- | 422 | 421 | 1 |
| Negro | 107 | 151 | 113 | 38 | White | --- | 317 | 317 | --- | |
| Lawrence | 474 | 457 | 448 | 9 | All other | --- | 105 | 104 | 1 | |
| Lewis | 255 | 218 | 90 | 128 | Negro | --- | 100 | 99 | 1 | |
| Lincoln | 273 | 317 | 315 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | 621 | 614 | 7 | |
| White | 230 | 271 | 270 | 1 | White | --- | 551 | 544 | 7 | |
| All other | 43 | 46 | 45 | 1 | All other | --- | 70 | 70 | --- | |
| Negro | 42 | 45 | 44 | 1 | Negro | --- | 69 | 69 | --- | |
| Loudon | 150 | 368 | 367 | 1 | Scott | --- | 202 | 347 | 326 | 21 |
| McMinn | 622 | 550 | 547 | 3 | Sequatchie | --- | 146 | 126 | 124 | 2 |
| Athens | --- | 181 | 180 | 1 | Sevier | --- | 6 | 470 | 462 | 8 |
| Balance of county | --- | 369 | 367 | 2 | Shelby | --- | 15,461 | 12,167 | 11,928 | 239 |
| McNairy | 338 | 257 | 256 | 1 | White | --- | 7,787 | 5,779 | 5,754 | 25 |
| Macon | 7 | 152 | 147 | 5 | All other | --- | 7,674 | 6,388 | 6,174 | 214 |
| Madison | 2,209 | 1,140 | 1,138 | 2 | Negro | --- | 7,567 | 6,298 | 6,084 | 214 |
| White | 1,613 | 713 | 712 | 1 | Memphis | --- | 10,457 | 10,231 | 10,231 | 226 |
| All other | 596 | 427 | 426 | 1 | White | --- | 4,433 | 4,411 | 4,411 | 22 |
| Negro | 591 | 423 | 422 | 1 | All other | --- | 6,024 | 5,820 | 5,820 | 204 |
| Jackson | --- | 668 | 668 | --- | Negro | --- | 5,976 | 5,772 | 5,772 | 204 |
| White | --- | 349 | 349 | --- | Millington | --- | --- | 384 | 384 | --- |
| All other | --- | 319 | 319 | --- | Balance of county | --- | --- | 1,326 | 1,313 | 13 |
| Negro | --- | 316 | 316 | --- | White | --- | --- | 1,050 | 1,047 | 3 |
| Balance of county | --- | 472 | 470 | 2 | All other | --- | --- | 276 | 266 | 10 |
| White | --- | 364 | 363 | 1 | Negro | --- | --- | 261 | 251 | 10 |
| All other | --- | 108 | 107 | 1 | Smith | --- | 193 | 153 | 153 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 107 | 106 | 1 | Stewart | --- | --- | 83 | 82 | 1 |
| Marion | 103 | 389 | 369 | 20 | Sullivan | --- | 2,699 | 1,720 | 1,718 | 2 |
| Marshall | 29 | 231 | 229 | 2 | Bristol ⁵ | --- | --- | 293 | 293 | --- |
| White | 22 | 205 | 205 | --- | Kingsport, part | --- | --- | 392 | 392 | --- |
| All other | 7 | 26 | 24 | 2 | Kingsport, total | --- | --- | 401 | 401 | --- |
| Negro | 7 | 26 | 24 | 2 | Balance of county | --- | --- | 1,035 | 1,033 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Tennessee—Con. | | | | Texas—Con. | | | | | |
| Sumner | 459 | 995 | 993 | 2 | Bee | 585 | 510 | 498 | 12 |
| Gallatin | | 204 | 203 | 1 | Beeville | | 338 | 332 | 6 |
| White | | 145 | 145 | | Balance of county | | 172 | 166 | 6 |
| All other | | 59 | 58 | 1 | Bell | 5,044 | 4,225 | 4,212 | 13 |
| Negro | | 58 | 57 | 1 | White | 4,050 | 3,366 | 3,354 | 12 |
| Balance of county | | 791 | 790 | 1 | All other | 994 | 859 | 858 | 1 |
| Tipton | 156 | 531 | 521 | 10 | Negro | 810 | 723 | 723 | |
| White | 66 | 345 | 342 | 3 | Killeen | | 2,009 | 2,004 | 5 |
| All other | 90 | 186 | 179 | 7 | White | | 1,506 | 1,502 | 4 |
| Negro | 89 | 185 | 178 | 7 | All other | | 503 | 502 | 1 |
| Trousdale | 76 | 77 | 76 | 1 | Negro | | 429 | 429 | |
| White | 65 | 65 | 64 | 1 | Temple | | 663 | 660 | 3 |
| All other | 11 | 12 | 12 | | White | | 539 | 536 | 3 |
| Negro | 11 | 12 | 12 | | All other | | 124 | 124 | |
| Unicoi | 1 | 193 | 192 | 1 | Negro | | 117 | 117 | |
| Union | | 146 | 146 | | Balance of county | | 1,553 | 1,548 | 5 |
| Van Buren | | 70 | 68 | 2 | White | | 1,321 | 1,316 | 5 |
| Warren | 331 | 434 | 428 | 6 | All other | | 232 | 232 | |
| McMinnville | | 145 | 145 | | Negro | | 177 | 177 | |
| Balance of county | | 289 | 283 | 6 | Bexar | 17,408 | 16,556 | 16,365 | 191 |
| Washington | 1,583 | 1,068 | 1,063 | 5 | White | 16,069 | 15,268 | 15,080 | 185 |
| Johnson City | | 469 | 465 | 4 | All other | 1,339 | 1,288 | 1,285 | 3 |
| Balance of county | | 599 | 598 | 1 | Negro | 1,144 | 1,101 | 1,098 | 3 |
| Wayne | 56 | 183 | 180 | 3 | San Antonio | | 14,228 | 14,046 | 182 |
| Weakley | 214 | 367 | 367 | | White | | 13,095 | 12,916 | 179 |
| White | 68 | 272 | 272 | | All other | | 1,133 | 1,130 | 3 |
| Williamson | 259 | 593 | 590 | 3 | Negro | | 989 | 986 | 3 |
| White | 193 | 514 | 512 | 2 | Balance of county | | 2,328 | 2,319 | 9 |
| All other | 66 | 79 | 78 | 1 | Blanco | | 48 | 51 | |
| Negro | 66 | 78 | 77 | 1 | Borden | | 7 | 7 | |
| Wilson | 195 | 662 | 661 | 1 | Bosque | 224 | 126 | 126 | |
| White | 161 | 586 | 585 | 1 | Bowie | | 2,054 | 1,122 | 8 |
| All other | 34 | 76 | 76 | | White | | 1,428 | 747 | 3 |
| Negro | 31 | 72 | 72 | | All other | | 626 | 375 | 5 |
| Lebanon | | 179 | 179 | | Negro | | 612 | 366 | 5 |
| White | | 144 | 144 | | Texarkana ² | | 563 | 561 | 2 |
| All other | | 35 | 35 | | White | | 294 | 294 | |
| Negro | | 33 | 33 | | All other | | 269 | 267 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 483 | 482 | 1 | Negro | | 262 | 260 | 2 |
| Texas | 227,409 | 218,746 | 213,672 | 5,074 | Balance of county | | 559 | 553 | 6 |
| White | 193,532 | 185,043 | 180,463 | 4,580 | White | | 453 | 450 | 3 |
| All other | 33,877 | 33,703 | 33,209 | 494 | All other | | 106 | 103 | 3 |
| Negro | 31,982 | 31,790 | 31,309 | 481 | Negro | | 104 | 101 | 3 |
| Anderson | 339 | 419 | 394 | 25 | Brazoria | | 1,088 | 2,265 | 14 |
| White | 222 | 306 | 296 | 10 | White | | 1,010 | 2,052 | 12 |
| All other | 117 | 113 | 98 | 15 | All other | | 213 | 213 | 2 |
| Negro | 114 | 110 | 95 | 15 | Negro | | 72 | 206 | 2 |
| Palestine | | 233 | 213 | 20 | Alvin | | 300 | 297 | 3 |
| White | | 150 | 143 | 7 | Freeport | | 332 | 330 | 2 |
| All other | | 83 | 70 | 13 | White | | 293 | 292 | 1 |
| Negro | | 81 | 68 | 13 | All other | | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 186 | 181 | 5 | Negro | | 38 | 37 | 1 |
| White | | 156 | 153 | 3 | Lake Jackson | | 262 | 262 | |
| All other | | 30 | 28 | 2 | Balance of county | | 1,371 | 1,362 | 9 |
| Negro | | 29 | 27 | 2 | White | | 1,214 | 1,206 | 8 |
| Andrews | 594 | 223 | 223 | | All other | | 157 | 156 | 1 |
| Angelina | 1,164 | 953 | 945 | 8 | Negro | | 153 | 152 | 1 |
| White | 869 | 737 | 731 | 6 | Brazos | | 1,280 | 1,139 | 52 |
| All other | 295 | 216 | 214 | 2 | White | | 1,067 | 922 | 19 |
| Negro | 291 | 212 | 210 | 2 | All other | | 213 | 198 | 33 |
| Lufkin | | 462 | 459 | 3 | Negro | | 202 | 187 | 33 |
| White | | 315 | 312 | 3 | Bryan | | 729 | 688 | 41 |
| All other | | 147 | 147 | | White | | 576 | 581 | 15 |
| Negro | | 144 | 144 | | All other | | 153 | 127 | 26 |
| Balance of county | | 491 | 486 | 5 | Negro | | 149 | 123 | 26 |
| Aransas | | 153 | 146 | 7 | College Station | | 296 | 292 | 4 |
| Archer | 43 | 76 | 76 | | Balance of county | | 114 | 107 | 7 |
| Armstrong | | 30 | 29 | 1 | White | | 64 | 92 | 2 |
| Atascosa | 325 | 416 | 413 | 3 | All other | | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| Austin | 229 | 182 | 180 | 2 | Negro | | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| White | 171 | 142 | 140 | 2 | Brewster | | 275 | 113 | 4 |
| All other | 58 | 40 | 40 | | Briscoe | | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| Negro | 58 | 40 | 40 | | Brooks | | 250 | 138 | 1 |
| Bailey | 144 | 150 | 144 | 6 | Brown | | 587 | 418 | 2 |
| Bandera | 2 | 70 | 69 | 1 | Brownwood | | 293 | 292 | 1 |
| Bastrop | 159 | 311 | 300 | 11 | Balance of county | | 125 | 124 | 1 |
| White | 120 | 249 | 240 | 9 | Burleson | | 163 | 155 | 8 |
| All other | 39 | 62 | 60 | 2 | White | | 47 | 92 | 5 |
| Negro | 39 | 61 | 59 | 2 | All other | | 33 | 63 | 3 |
| Baylor | 42 | 49 | 49 | | Negro | | 14 | 66 | 3 |
| | | | | | Burnet | | 106 | 155 | 4 |
| | | | | | Caldwell | | 244 | 277 | 4 |
| | | | | | White | | 221 | 247 | 3 |
| | | | | | All other | | 23 | 29 | 1 |
| | | | | | Negro | | 22 | 28 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Texas-Con. | | | | Texas-Con. | | | | | |
| Calhoun | 273 | 319 | 318 | 1 | Dallas-Con. | | | | |
| Port Lavaca | --- | 210 | 210 | --- | Grand Prairie, part | 1,069 | 1,065 | 4 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 109 | 108 | 1 | Grand Prairie, total | 1,124 | 1,119 | 5 | |
| Callahan | 40 | 127 | 127 | --- | Highland Park | 69 | 69 | --- | |
| Cameron | 7,178 | 4,879 | 3,595 | 1,284 | Irving | 1,669 | 1,665 | 4 | |
| Brownsville | --- | 2,500 | 1,594 | 906 | Lancaster | 189 | 188 | 1 | |
| Harlingen | --- | 905 | 748 | 157 | Mesquite | 1,064 | 1,063 | 1 | |
| San Benito | --- | 470 | 397 | 73 | Richardson, part | 740 | 740 | --- | |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,004 | 856 | 148 | Richardson, total | 769 | 769 | --- | |
| Camp | 165 | 149 | 149 | --- | University Park | 141 | 141 | --- | |
| White | 93 | 84 | 84 | --- | Balance of county | 848 | 843 | 5 | |
| All other | 72 | 65 | 65 | --- | Dawson | 406 | 350 | 332 | 18 |
| Negro | 72 | 65 | 65 | --- | Lamesa | 262 | 251 | 11 | |
| Carson | 125 | 83 | 82 | 1 | Balance of county | 88 | 81 | 7 | |
| Cass | 317 | 403 | 401 | 2 | Deaf Smith | 476 | 459 | 17 | |
| White | 205 | 287 | 286 | 1 | Hereford | 366 | 353 | 13 | |
| All other | 112 | 116 | 115 | 1 | Balance of county | 110 | 106 | 4 | |
| Negro | 112 | 116 | 115 | 1 | Delta | 47 | 47 | --- | |
| Castro | 130 | 216 | 207 | 9 | White | 42 | 42 | --- | |
| Chambers | 57 | 193 | 193 | --- | All other | 5 | 5 | --- | |
| White | 39 | 158 | 158 | --- | Negro | 5 | 5 | --- | |
| All other | 18 | 35 | 35 | --- | Denton | 1,044 | 1,659 | 1,652 | 7 |
| Negro | 18 | 35 | 35 | --- | Carrollton, part | 110 | 109 | 1 | |
| Cherokee | 505 | 468 | 462 | 6 | Denton | 563 | 560 | 3 | |
| White | 369 | 340 | 340 | --- | Balance of county | 986 | 983 | 3 | |
| All other | 136 | 128 | 122 | 6 | De Witt | 212 | 266 | 265 | 1 |
| Negro | 135 | 126 | 120 | 6 | White | 187 | 234 | 233 | 1 |
| Childress | 39 | 92 | 92 | --- | All other | 25 | 32 | 32 | --- |
| Clay | 75 | 89 | 88 | 1 | Negro | 25 | 32 | 32 | --- |
| Cochran | 35 | 81 | 76 | 5 | Dickens | 1 | 53 | 53 | --- |
| Coke | 1 | 32 | 32 | --- | Dimmit | 457 | 255 | 228 | 27 |
| Coleman | 82 | 131 | 130 | 1 | Donley | --- | 50 | 50 | --- |
| Collin | 1,295 | 1,674 | 1,671 | 3 | Duval | 23 | 228 | 184 | 44 |
| McKinney | --- | 282 | 280 | 2 | Eastland | 303 | 255 | 255 | --- |
| White | --- | 226 | 225 | 1 | Ector | 1,974 | 1,837 | 1,831 | 6 |
| All other | --- | 56 | 55 | 1 | Odessa | --- | 1,585 | 1,581 | 4 |
| Negro | --- | 55 | 54 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 252 | 250 | 2 |
| Plano | --- | 832 | 831 | 1 | Edwards | 5 | 36 | 31 | 5 |
| Richardson, part | --- | 29 | 29 | --- | Ellis | 396 | 836 | 822 | 14 |
| Balance of county | --- | 531 | 531 | --- | White | 289 | 685 | 675 | 10 |
| Collingsworth | 32 | 59 | 55 | 4 | All other | 107 | 151 | 147 | 4 |
| Colorado | 256 | 225 | 220 | 5 | Negro | 105 | 149 | 145 | 4 |
| White | 203 | 172 | 169 | 3 | Ennis | --- | 192 | 184 | 8 |
| All other | 53 | 53 | 51 | 2 | White | --- | 159 | 153 | 6 |
| Negro | 53 | 53 | 51 | 2 | All other | --- | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| Comal | 518 | 418 | 413 | 5 | Negro | --- | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| New Braunfels | --- | 320 | 317 | 3 | Waxahachie | --- | 240 | 240 | --- |
| Balance of county | --- | 98 | 96 | 2 | White | --- | 187 | 187 | --- |
| Comanche | 88 | 153 | 151 | 2 | All other | --- | 53 | 53 | --- |
| Concho | 29 | 37 | 37 | --- | Negro | --- | 52 | 52 | --- |
| Cooke | 215 | 329 | 328 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 404 | 398 | 6 |
| Gainesville | --- | 198 | 197 | 1 | White | --- | 339 | 335 | 4 |
| Balance of county | --- | 131 | 131 | --- | All other | --- | 65 | 63 | 2 |
| Coryell | 156 | 1,024 | 1,023 | 1 | Negro | --- | 64 | 62 | 2 |
| White | 152 | 893 | 892 | 1 | El Paso | 11,444 | 9,446 | 9,202 | 244 |
| All other | 4 | 131 | 131 | --- | White | 11,012 | 9,036 | 8,799 | 237 |
| Negro | 3 | 78 | 78 | --- | All other | 432 | 410 | 403 | 7 |
| Copperas Cove | --- | 714 | 714 | --- | Negro | 320 | 311 | 306 | 5 |
| Balance of county | --- | 310 | 309 | 1 | El Paso | --- | 8,477 | 8,254 | 223 |
| White | --- | 281 | 280 | 1 | White | --- | 8,166 | 7,950 | 216 |
| All other | --- | 29 | 29 | --- | All other | --- | 311 | 304 | 7 |
| Negro | --- | 14 | 14 | --- | Negro | --- | 242 | 237 | 5 |
| Cottle | 21 | 53 | 53 | --- | Balance of county | --- | 859 | 848 | 11 |
| White | 18 | 50 | 50 | --- | Erath | 149 | 195 | 195 | --- |
| All other | 3 | 3 | 3 | --- | Falls | 138 | 176 | 166 | 10 |
| Negro | 3 | 3 | 3 | --- | White | 89 | 113 | 104 | 9 |
| Crane | 56 | 89 | 89 | --- | All other | 49 | 63 | 62 | 1 |
| Crockett | 29 | 69 | 69 | --- | Negro | 49 | 63 | 62 | 1 |
| Crosby | 4 | 150 | 146 | 4 | Fannin | 19 | 238 | 236 | 2 |
| Culberson | 98 | 88 | 69 | 19 | Fayette | 92 | 162 | 158 | 4 |
| Dallam | 1 | 144 | 144 | --- | White | 77 | 135 | 133 | 2 |
| Dallas | 24,666 | 23,298 | 23,172 | 126 | All other | 15 | 27 | 25 | 2 |
| White | 18,535 | 17,234 | 17,151 | 83 | Negro | 15 | 26 | 24 | 2 |
| All other | 6,131 | 6,064 | 6,021 | 43 | Fisher | 76 | 71 | 71 | --- |
| Negro | 5,882 | 5,821 | 5,780 | 41 | Floyd | 294 | 190 | 174 | 16 |
| Balch Springs | --- | 219 | 219 | --- | Foard | 10 | 25 | 25 | --- |
| Carrollton, part | --- | 363 | 363 | --- | Fort Bend | 785 | 1,600 | 1,517 | 83 |
| Carrollton, total | --- | 473 | 472 | 1 | White | 689 | 1,360 | 1,285 | 75 |
| Dallas | --- | 14,042 | 13,943 | 99 | All other | 96 | 240 | 232 | 8 |
| White | --- | 8,418 | 8,359 | 59 | Negro | 94 | 229 | 221 | 8 |
| All other | --- | 5,624 | 5,584 | 40 | Houston, part | --- | 15 | 15 | --- |
| Negro | --- | 5,478 | 5,438 | 40 | Rosenburg | --- | 312 | 271 | 41 |
| Duncanville | --- | 342 | 336 | 6 | Balance of county | --- | 1,273 | 1,231 | 42 |
| Farmers Branch | --- | 361 | 360 | 1 | White | --- | 1,058 | 1,021 | 37 |
| Garland | --- | 2,182 | 2,177 | 5 | All other | --- | 215 | 210 | 5 |
| | | | | | Negro | --- | 205 | 200 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Texas-Con. | | | | Texas-Con. | | | | | |
| Franklin | 58 | 84 | 84 | - | Hardeman | 50 | 96 | 95 | 1 |
| Freestone | 147 | 162 | 158 | 4 | White | 38 | 82 | 82 | - |
| White | 103 | 115 | 115 | - | All other | 12 | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| All other | 44 | 47 | 43 | 4 | Negro | 12 | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| Negro | 44 | 47 | 43 | 4 | Hardin | 216 | 523 | 521 | 2 |
| Frio | 357 | 298 | 278 | 20 | White | 165 | 424 | 422 | 2 |
| Gaines | 238 | 239 | 235 | 4 | All other | 51 | 99 | 99 | - |
| Galveston | 4,422 | 3,049 | 3,038 | 11 | Negro | 50 | 90 | 98 | - |
| White | 3,008 | 2,317 | 2,309 | 8 | Harris | 39,421 | 37,468 | 37,012 | 456 |
| All other | 1,414 | 732 | 729 | 3 | White | 29,951 | 28,139 | 27,747 | 392 |
| Negro | 1,391 | 715 | 712 | 3 | All other | 9,470 | 9,329 | 9,265 | 64 |
| Galveston | - | 1,090 | 1,086 | 4 | Negro | 9,046 | 8,907 | 8,844 | 63 |
| White | - | 707 | 705 | 2 | Baytown | - | 1,189 | 1,129 | 60 |
| All other | - | 383 | 381 | 2 | Bellaire | - | 202 | 202 | - |
| Negro | - | 377 | 375 | 2 | Deer Park | - | 308 | 308 | - |
| La Marque | - | 251 | 251 | - | Galena Park | - | 141 | 141 | - |
| White | - | 183 | 183 | - | White | - | 123 | 123 | - |
| All other | - | 68 | 68 | - | All other | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| Negro | - | 68 | 68 | - | Negro | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| League City | - | 164 | 162 | 2 | Houston, part | - | 26,585 | 26,244 | 341 |
| Texas City | - | 690 | 689 | 1 | White | - | 18,142 | 17,859 | 283 |
| White | - | 510 | 510 | - | All other | - | 8,443 | 8,385 | 58 |
| All other | - | 180 | 179 | 1 | Negro | - | 8,109 | 8,052 | 57 |
| Negro | - | 178 | 177 | 1 | Houston, total | - | 26,600 | 26,259 | 341 |
| Balance of county | - | 854 | 850 | 4 | White | - | 18,154 | 17,871 | 283 |
| White | - | 758 | 754 | 4 | All other | - | 8,446 | 8,388 | 58 |
| All other | - | 96 | 96 | - | Negro | - | 8,112 | 8,055 | 57 |
| Negro | - | 88 | 88 | - | Pasadena | - | 2,051 | 2,033 | 18 |
| Garza | 75 | 116 | 115 | 1 | South Houston | - | 238 | 236 | 2 |
| Gillespie | 249 | 138 | 138 | - | West University Place | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| Glasscock | - | 31 | 31 | - | Balance of county | - | 6,746 | 6,711 | 35 |
| Goliad | 56 | 56 | 54 | 2 | White | - | 6,077 | 6,046 | 31 |
| White | 49 | 46 | 44 | 2 | All other | - | 669 | 665 | 4 |
| All other | 7 | 10 | 10 | - | Negro | - | 618 | 614 | 4 |
| Negro | 6 | 9 | 9 | - | Harrison | 451 | 720 | 697 | 23 |
| Gonzales | 158 | 255 | 255 | - | White | 208 | 441 | 438 | 3 |
| White | 138 | 235 | 235 | - | All other | 243 | 279 | 259 | 20 |
| All other | 20 | 20 | 20 | - | Negro | 241 | 277 | 257 | 20 |
| Negro | 20 | 20 | 20 | - | Marshall | - | 379 | 363 | 16 |
| Gray | 340 | 395 | 383 | 2 | White | - | 209 | 208 | 1 |
| Pampa | - | 332 | 330 | 2 | All other | - | 170 | 155 | 15 |
| Balance of county | - | 53 | 53 | - | Negro | - | 169 | 154 | 15 |
| Grayson | 1,437 | 1,038 | 1,036 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 341 | 334 | 7 |
| Denison | - | 298 | 297 | 1 | White | - | 232 | 230 | 2 |
| White | - | 273 | 273 | - | All other | - | 109 | 104 | 5 |
| All other | - | 25 | 24 | 1 | Negro | - | 108 | 103 | 5 |
| Negro | - | 23 | 22 | 1 | Hartley | 153 | 52 | 51 | 1 |
| Sherman | - | 396 | 396 | - | Haskell | 115 | 90 | 90 | - |
| White | - | 346 | 346 | - | Hays | 377 | 481 | 473 | 8 |
| All other | - | 50 | 50 | - | San Marcos | - | 277 | 272 | 5 |
| Negro | - | 50 | 50 | - | Balance of county | - | 204 | 201 | 3 |
| Balance of county | - | 344 | 343 | 1 | Hemphill | - | 84 | 92 | 1 |
| Gregg | 1,944 | 1,408 | 1,384 | 24 | Henderson | - | 187 | 422 | 2 |
| White | 1,540 | 1,074 | 1,066 | 8 | White | - | 140 | 351 | 2 |
| All other | 404 | 334 | 318 | 16 | All other | - | 47 | 71 | - |
| Negro | 401 | 331 | 315 | 16 | Negro | - | 46 | 69 | - |
| Longview | - | 844 | 823 | 21 | Hidalgo | 8,360 | 6,657 | 6,081 | 576 |
| White | - | 640 | 633 | 7 | Edinburg | - | 587 | 554 | 33 |
| All other | - | 204 | 190 | 14 | McAllen | - | 1,405 | 1,297 | 108 |
| Negro | - | 202 | 188 | 14 | Mission | - | 423 | 384 | 39 |
| Balance of county | - | 564 | 561 | 3 | Pharr | - | 680 | 642 | 38 |
| White | - | 434 | 433 | 1 | Weslaco | - | 581 | 517 | 64 |
| All other | - | 130 | 128 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 2,981 | 2,687 | 294 |
| Negro | - | 129 | 127 | 2 | Hill | 177 | 259 | 244 | 15 |
| Grimes | 13 | 187 | 172 | 15 | White | 130 | 211 | 203 | 8 |
| White | 7 | 121 | 113 | 8 | All other | 47 | 48 | 41 | 7 |
| All other | 6 | 66 | 59 | 7 | Negro | 47 | 48 | 41 | 7 |
| Negro | 6 | 66 | 59 | 7 | Hockley | - | 163 | 393 | 11 |
| Guadalupe | 402 | 631 | 627 | 4 | Levelland | - | 246 | 239 | 7 |
| Seguin | - | 334 | 333 | 1 | Balance of county | - | 147 | 143 | 4 |
| White | - | 292 | 291 | 1 | Hood | 59 | 131 | 130 | 1 |
| All other | - | 42 | 42 | - | Hopkins | 298 | 342 | 341 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 39 | 39 | - | White | 250 | 296 | 295 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 297 | 294 | 3 | All other | 48 | 46 | 46 | - |
| Hale | 752 | 710 | 673 | 37 | Negro | 47 | 44 | 44 | - |
| Plainview | - | 456 | 428 | 28 | Sulphur Springs | - | 180 | 179 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 254 | 245 | 9 | White | - | 142 | 141 | 1 |
| Hall | 194 | 82 | 80 | 2 | All other | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| White | 171 | 68 | 66 | 2 | Negro | - | 37 | 37 | - |
| All other | 23 | 14 | 14 | - | Balance of county | - | 162 | 162 | - |
| Negro | 23 | 14 | 14 | - | Houston | 119 | 208 | 194 | 14 |
| Hamilton | 20 | 70 | 70 | - | White | 78 | 112 | 111 | 1 |
| Hansford | 61 | 100 | 100 | - | All other | 41 | 96 | 83 | 13 |
| | | | | | Negro | 41 | 96 | 83 | 13 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Texas-Con. | | | | Texas-Con. | | | | | |
| Howard | 867 | 688 | 685 | 3 | Kleberg | 634 | 658 | 651 | 7 |
| Blg Spring | | 555 | 552 | 3 | Kingsville | | 593 | 587 | 6 |
| Balance of county | | 133 | 133 | | Balance of county | | 65 | 64 | 1 |
| Hudspeth | 2 | 54 | 52 | 2 | Knox | 34 | 79 | 79 | - |
| Hunt | 642 | 627 | 619 | 8 | Lamar | 818 | 566 | 561 | 5 |
| White | 514 | 468 | 465 | 3 | White | 630 | 430 | 427 | 3 |
| All other | 128 | 139 | 134 | 5 | All other | 188 | 136 | 134 | 2 |
| Negro | 124 | 135 | 130 | 5 | Negro | 182 | 133 | 131 | 2 |
| Greenville | | 339 | 335 | 4 | Paris | | 380 | 378 | 2 |
| White | | 234 | 233 | 1 | White | | 266 | 265 | 1 |
| All other | | 105 | 102 | 3 | All other | | 114 | 113 | 1 |
| Negro | | 104 | 101 | 3 | Negro | | 112 | 111 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 288 | 284 | 4 | Balance of county | | 186 | 183 | 3 |
| White | | 254 | 252 | 2 | White | | 164 | 162 | 2 |
| All other | | 34 | 32 | 2 | All other | | 21 | 21 | 1 |
| Negro | | 31 | 29 | 2 | Negro | | 22 | 20 | 1 |
| Hutchinson | 360 | 379 | 378 | 1 | Lamb | 330 | 311 | 288 | 23 |
| Borger | | 239 | 239 | | Lampasas | 126 | 209 | 207 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 140 | 139 | 1 | La Salle | | 114 | 113 | 1 |
| Irion | | 13 | 13 | | Lavaca | 277 | 232 | 231 | 1 |
| Jack | 4 | 88 | 88 | | Lee | 73 | 104 | 104 | - |
| Jackson | 103 | 191 | 183 | 8 | White | 56 | 82 | 82 | - |
| White | 84 | 171 | 163 | 8 | All other | 17 | 22 | 22 | - |
| All other | 19 | 20 | 20 | | Negro | 17 | 22 | 22 | - |
| Negro | 17 | 18 | 18 | | Leon | | 95 | 95 | - |
| Jasper | 426 | 435 | 431 | 4 | White | | 79 | 79 | - |
| White | 288 | 308 | 308 | | All other | | 16 | 16 | - |
| All other | 138 | 129 | 125 | 4 | Negro | | 16 | 16 | - |
| Negro | 137 | 128 | 124 | 4 | Liberty | 581 | 709 | 704 | 5 |
| Jeff Davis | | 20 | 20 | | White | 458 | 570 | 566 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 4,060 | 3,715 | 3,700 | 15 | All other | 123 | 139 | 138 | 1 |
| White | 3,069 | 2,307 | 2,304 | 3 | Negro | 123 | 139 | 138 | 1 |
| All other | 991 | 1,408 | 1,396 | 12 | Limestone | 118 | 254 | 246 | 8 |
| Negro | 932 | 1,349 | 1,339 | 11 | White | 59 | 167 | 166 | 1 |
| Beaumont | | 1,871 | 1,868 | 3 | All other | 59 | 87 | 80 | 7 |
| White | | 875 | 873 | 2 | Negro | 59 | 87 | 80 | 7 |
| All other | | 896 | 890 | 6 | Lipscomb | | 49 | 49 | - |
| Negro | | 877 | 871 | 6 | Live Oak | | 102 | 102 | - |
| Groves | | 224 | 224 | | Llano | 24 | 72 | 72 | - |
| Nederland | | 301 | 301 | | Loving | | | | - |
| Port Arthur | | 893 | 887 | 6 | Lubbock | 4,355 | 3,666 | 3,641 | 25 |
| White | | 445 | 444 | 1 | White | 3,921 | 3,255 | 3,236 | 19 |
| All other | | 448 | 443 | 5 | All other | 434 | 411 | 405 | 6 |
| Negro | | 424 | 419 | 5 | Negro | 408 | 384 | 378 | 6 |
| Port Neches | | 190 | 190 | | Lubbock | | 3,012 | 2,992 | 20 |
| Balance of county | | 236 | 235 | 1 | White | | 2,647 | 2,631 | 16 |
| White | | 186 | 186 | | All other | | 365 | 361 | 4 |
| All other | | 50 | 49 | 1 | Negro | | 341 | 337 | 4 |
| Negro | | 46 | 46 | | Balance of county | | 654 | 649 | 5 |
| Jim Hogg | | 74 | 74 | | Lynn | 78 | 140 | 139 | 1 |
| Jim Wells | 654 | 626 | 569 | 57 | McCulloch | 113 | 114 | 113 | 1 |
| Alice | | 400 | 365 | 35 | McLennan | 2,371 | 2,350 | 2,302 | 48 |
| Balance of county | | 226 | 204 | 22 | White | 1,797 | 1,784 | 1,745 | 39 |
| Johnson | 614 | 766 | 764 | 2 | All other | 574 | 566 | 557 | 9 |
| Cleburne | | 263 | 263 | | Negro | 565 | 557 | 548 | 9 |
| Fort Worth, part | | | | | Waco | | 1,560 | 1,524 | 36 |
| White | | | | | White | | 1,076 | 1,046 | 30 |
| All other | | | | | All other | | 484 | 478 | 6 |
| Negro | | | | | Negro | | 475 | 469 | 6 |
| Balance of county | | 503 | 501 | 2 | Balance of county | | 790 | 778 | 12 |
| Jones | 261 | 228 | 226 | 2 | McMullen | | 10 | 10 | - |
| Abilene, part | | 1 | 1 | | Madison | 109 | 75 | 73 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 227 | 225 | 2 | White | 67 | 56 | 56 | - |
| Karnes | 86 | 198 | 196 | 2 | All other | 42 | 19 | 17 | 2 |
| Kaufman | 315 | 464 | 460 | 4 | Negro | 42 | 19 | 17 | 2 |
| White | 204 | 335 | 333 | 2 | Marion | 49 | 135 | 129 | 6 |
| All other | 111 | 129 | 127 | 2 | White | 16 | 64 | 61 | 3 |
| Negro | 108 | 126 | 124 | 2 | All other | 33 | 71 | 68 | 3 |
| Terrell | | 199 | 197 | 2 | Negro | 33 | 71 | 68 | 3 |
| White | | 93 | 93 | | Martin | 108 | 97 | 97 | - |
| All other | | 105 | 104 | 2 | Mason | 4 | 40 | 40 | - |
| Negro | | 105 | 103 | 2 | Matagorda | 589 | 519 | 517 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 265 | 263 | 2 | White | 458 | 425 | 423 | 2 |
| White | | 242 | 240 | 2 | All other | 131 | 94 | 94 | - |
| All other | | 23 | 23 | | Negro | 128 | 91 | 91 | - |
| Negro | | 21 | 21 | | Bay City | | 281 | 280 | 1 |
| Kendall | 23 | 110 | 108 | 2 | White | | 224 | 223 | 1 |
| Kenedy | | 7 | 6 | 1 | All other | | 57 | 57 | - |
| Kent | | 13 | 13 | | Negro | | 56 | 56 | - |
| Kerr | 371 | 292 | 292 | | Balance of county | | 238 | 237 | 1 |
| Kerrville | | 178 | 178 | | White | | 201 | 200 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 114 | 114 | | All other | | 37 | 37 | - |
| White | | 54 | 53 | 1 | Negro | | 35 | 35 | - |
| Kimble | 1 | 5 | 5 | | Maverick | 732 | 571 | 489 | 82 |
| King | | 5 | 5 | | Eagle Pass | | 491 | 417 | 74 |
| Kinney | | 30 | 26 | 4 | Balance of county | | 80 | 72 | 8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Texas-Con. | | | | Texas-Con. | | | | | |
| Medina | 186 | 300 | 298 | 2 | Palo Pinto | 202 | 277 | 277 | - |
| Menard | 24 | 30 | 30 | - | Mineral Wells, part | - | 190 | 190 | - |
| Midland | 1,111 | 1,318 | 1,293 | 25 | Mineral Wells, total | - | 190 | 190 | - |
| White | 967 | 1,166 | 1,141 | 25 | Balance of county | - | 87 | 87 | - |
| All other | 144 | 152 | 152 | - | Panola | 283 | 262 | 260 | 2 |
| Negro | 138 | 145 | 145 | - | White | 172 | 174 | 174 | - |
| Midland | - | 1,170 | 1,145 | 25 | All other | 111 | 88 | 86 | 2 |
| White | - | 1,018 | 993 | 25 | Negro | 111 | 88 | 86 | 2 |
| All other | - | 152 | 152 | - | Parker | 231 | 365 | 364 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 145 | 145 | - | Mineral Wells, part | - | - | - | - |
| Balance of county | - | 148 | 148 | - | Weatherford | - | 151 | 151 | - |
| Milam | 230 | 290 | 279 | 11 | Balance of county | - | 214 | 213 | 1 |
| White | 173 | 227 | 217 | 10 | Parmer | 154 | 185 | 179 | 6 |
| All other | 57 | 63 | 62 | 1 | Pecos | 188 | 263 | 247 | 16 |
| Negro | 57 | 63 | 62 | 1 | Polk | 108 | 305 | 295 | 10 |
| Mills | 34 | 39 | 38 | 1 | White | 73 | 211 | 210 | 1 |
| Mitchell | 172 | 129 | 129 | - | All other | 35 | 94 | 85 | 9 |
| Montague | 184 | 179 | 179 | - | Negro | 34 | 80 | 71 | 9 |
| Montgomery | 881 | 1,372 | 1,366 | 6 | Potter | 2,816 | 1,889 | 1,880 | 9 |
| White | 797 | 1,264 | 1,260 | 4 | Amarillo, part | - | 1,835 | 1,836 | 9 |
| All other | 84 | 108 | 106 | 2 | Amarillo, total | - | 2,518 | 2,507 | 11 |
| Negro | 82 | 106 | 105 | 1 | Balance of county | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| Conroe | - | 358 | 356 | 2 | Presidio | 62 | 94 | 71 | 23 |
| White | - | 306 | 305 | 1 | Rains | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| All other | - | 52 | 51 | 1 | Randall | 243 | 878 | 873 | 5 |
| Negro | - | 52 | 51 | 1 | Amarillo, part | - | 673 | 671 | 2 |
| Houston, part | - | - | - | - | Balance of county | - | 205 | 202 | 3 |
| Balance of county | - | 1,014 | 1,010 | 4 | Reagan | 78 | 76 | 75 | 1 |
| White | - | 958 | 955 | 3 | Real | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| All other | - | 56 | 55 | 1 | Red River | 15 | 203 | 189 | 14 |
| Negro | - | 54 | 54 | - | White | 2 | 142 | 141 | 1 |
| Moore | 390 | 352 | 351 | 1 | All other | 13 | 61 | 48 | 13 |
| Morris | 177 | 233 | 231 | 2 | Negro | 13 | 58 | 45 | 13 |
| White | 124 | 178 | 178 | - | Reeves | 401 | 409 | 403 | 6 |
| All other | 53 | 55 | 53 | 2 | Pecos | - | 339 | 335 | 4 |
| Negro | 53 | 54 | 52 | 2 | Balance of county | - | 70 | 68 | 2 |
| Motley | - | 28 | 28 | - | Refugio | - | 130 | 124 | 6 |
| Nacogdoches | 631 | 561 | 548 | 13 | White | - | 118 | 112 | 6 |
| White | 472 | 404 | 391 | 13 | All other | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| All other | 159 | 157 | 157 | - | Negro | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Negro | 158 | 156 | 156 | - | Roberts | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| Nacogdoches | - | 336 | 331 | 5 | Robertson | 152 | 203 | 167 | 36 |
| White | - | 221 | 216 | 5 | White | 86 | 120 | 105 | 15 |
| All other | - | 115 | 115 | - | All other | 66 | 83 | 62 | 21 |
| Negro | - | 114 | 114 | - | Negro | 66 | 83 | 62 | 21 |
| Balance of county | - | 225 | 217 | 8 | Rockwall | 2 | 118 | 117 | 1 |
| White | - | 183 | 175 | 8 | White | 2 | 102 | 101 | 1 |
| All other | - | 42 | 42 | - | All other | 2 | 16 | 16 | - |
| Negro | - | 42 | 42 | - | Negro | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| Navarro | 661 | 396 | 395 | 1 | Runnels | 78 | 150 | 147 | 3 |
| White | 529 | 291 | 291 | - | Rusk | 414 | 533 | 528 | 5 |
| All other | 132 | 105 | 104 | 1 | White | 259 | 390 | 390 | - |
| Negro | 132 | 105 | 104 | 1 | All other | 155 | 143 | 138 | 5 |
| Corsicana | - | 263 | 262 | 1 | Negro | 153 | 141 | 136 | 5 |
| White | - | 198 | 188 | - | Henderson | - | 165 | 164 | 1 |
| All other | - | 75 | 74 | 1 | White | - | 107 | 107 | - |
| Negro | - | 75 | 74 | 1 | All other | - | 57 | 57 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 133 | 133 | - | Negro | - | 57 | 55 | 1 |
| White | - | 103 | 103 | - | Balance of county | - | 368 | 364 | 4 |
| All other | - | 30 | 30 | - | White | - | 283 | 283 | - |
| Negro | - | 30 | 30 | - | All other | - | 85 | 81 | 4 |
| Newton | 17 | 130 | 126 | 4 | Negro | - | 84 | 80 | 4 |
| White | 12 | 80 | 80 | - | Sabine | 15 | 103 | 103 | - |
| All other | 5 | 50 | 46 | 4 | White | 12 | 79 | 79 | - |
| Negro | 5 | 50 | 46 | 4 | All other | 3 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Nolan | 160 | 294 | 291 | 3 | Negro | 3 | 24 | 24 | - |
| Sweetwater | - | 214 | 212 | 2 | San Augustine | 79 | 121 | 120 | 1 |
| Balance of county | - | 80 | 79 | 1 | White | 32 | 67 | 66 | 1 |
| Nueces | 5,573 | 5,079 | 5,030 | 49 | All other | 47 | 54 | 54 | - |
| White | 5,289 | 4,811 | 4,762 | 49 | Negro | 47 | 54 | 54 | - |
| All other | 284 | 268 | 268 | - | San Jacinto | - | 96 | 96 | - |
| Negro | 246 | 239 | 239 | - | White | - | 57 | 57 | - |
| Corpus Christi | - | 4,409 | 4,368 | 41 | All other | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| White | - | 4,149 | 4,108 | 41 | Negro | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| All other | - | 260 | 260 | - | San Patricio | 957 | 1,031 | 949 | 82 |
| Negro | - | 231 | 231 | - | San Saba | 79 | 82 | 82 | - |
| Robstown | - | 441 | 436 | 5 | Schleicher | 42 | 46 | 46 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 229 | 226 | 3 | Scurry | 229 | 311 | 310 | 1 |
| Ochiltree | 187 | 167 | 167 | - | Snyder | - | 233 | 232 | 1 |
| Oldham | - | 45 | 45 | - | Balance of county | - | 78 | 78 | - |
| Orange | 608 | 1,271 | 1,265 | 6 | Shackelford | 29 | 48 | 48 | - |
| White | - | 494 | 489 | 5 | Shelby | 181 | 268 | 263 | 5 |
| All other | - | 371 | 371 | - | White | 110 | 175 | 174 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 123 | 118 | 5 | All other | 71 | 93 | 89 | 4 |
| Balance of county | - | 112 | 108 | 4 | Negro | 71 | 93 | 89 | 4 |
| | - | 777 | 776 | 1 | Sherman | - | 63 | 62 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | |
| Texas-Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith | 2,363 | 1,706 | 1,690 | 16 | Victoria | 1,360 | 1,122 | 1,114 | 8 | |
| White | 1,858 | 1,228 | 1,226 | 2 | Victoria | --- | 898 | 892 | 6 | |
| All other | 505 | 478 | 464 | 14 | Balance of county | --- | 224 | 222 | 2 | |
| Negro | 498 | 473 | 459 | 14 | Walker | 424 | 422 | 419 | 3 | |
| Tyler | --- | 1,033 | 1,027 | 6 | White | 226 | 276 | 276 | --- | |
| White | --- | 724 | 724 | 6 | All other | 198 | 146 | 143 | 3 | |
| All other | --- | 309 | 303 | 6 | Negro | 196 | 144 | 141 | 3 | |
| Negro | --- | 305 | 299 | 6 | Huntsville | --- | 260 | 258 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 673 | 663 | 10 | White | --- | 172 | 172 | --- | |
| White | --- | 504 | 502 | 2 | All other | --- | 88 | 86 | 2 | |
| All other | --- | 169 | 161 | 8 | Negro | --- | 86 | 84 | 2 | |
| Negro | --- | 168 | 160 | 8 | Balance of county | --- | 162 | 161 | 1 | |
| Somervell | --- | 62 | 62 | --- | White | --- | 104 | 104 | --- | |
| Starr | 784 | 729 | 683 | 46 | All other | --- | 58 | 57 | 1 | |
| Stephens | 108 | 148 | 148 | --- | Negro | --- | 58 | 57 | 1 | |
| Stirling | 13 | 22 | 22 | --- | Waller | --- | 71 | 238 | 8 | |
| Stonewall | 4 | 25 | 25 | --- | White | --- | 28 | 143 | 2 | |
| Sutton | 72 | 107 | 106 | 1 | All other | --- | 43 | 95 | 8 | |
| Swisher | 196 | 196 | 189 | 7 | Negro | --- | 43 | 94 | 6 | |
| Tarrant | 12,927 | 11,524 | 11,483 | 41 | Ward | --- | 1 | 228 | 1 | |
| White | 10,950 | 9,609 | 9,572 | 37 | Washington | --- | 457 | 250 | 1 | |
| All other | 1,977 | 1,915 | 1,911 | 4 | White | --- | 259 | 144 | --- | |
| Negro | 1,861 | 1,803 | 1,800 | 3 | All other | --- | 198 | 106 | 1 | |
| Arlington | --- | 1,945 | 1,944 | 1 | Negro | --- | 196 | 104 | 1 | |
| Bedford | --- | 181 | 181 | --- | Webb | 3,896 | 2,235 | 2,017 | 218 | |
| Eules | --- | 344 | 344 | --- | Laredo | --- | 2,188 | 1,975 | 213 | |
| Fort Worth, part | --- | 6,087 | 6,060 | 27 | Balance of county | --- | 47 | 42 | 5 | |
| White | --- | 4,371 | 4,347 | 24 | Wharton | --- | 864 | 615 | 9 | |
| All other | --- | 1,716 | 1,713 | 3 | White | --- | 707 | 503 | 7 | |
| Negro | --- | 1,653 | 1,650 | 3 | All other | --- | 157 | 112 | 2 | |
| Fort Worth, total | --- | 6,087 | 6,060 | 27 | Negro | --- | 155 | 110 | 2 | |
| White | --- | 4,371 | 4,347 | 24 | Wheeler | --- | 101 | 89 | 1 | |
| All other | --- | 1,716 | 1,713 | 3 | Wichita | --- | 2,228 | 2,074 | 3 | |
| Negro | --- | 1,653 | 1,650 | 3 | White | --- | 1,968 | 1,810 | 3 | |
| Grand Prairie, part | --- | 55 | 54 | 1 | All other | --- | 260 | 264 | --- | |
| White | --- | 46 | 45 | 1 | Negro | --- | 217 | 214 | --- | |
| All other | --- | 9 | 9 | --- | Wichita Falls | --- | 1,724 | 1,721 | 3 | |
| Negro | --- | 9 | 9 | --- | White | --- | 1,481 | 1,478 | 3 | |
| Haltom City | --- | 343 | 340 | 3 | All other | --- | 243 | 243 | --- | |
| Hurst | --- | 310 | 308 | 2 | Negro | --- | 204 | 204 | --- | |
| North Richland Hills | --- | 208 | 207 | 1 | Balance of county | --- | 249 | 350 | --- | |
| White Settlement | --- | 212 | 212 | --- | Wilbarger | --- | 249 | 209 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 1,839 | 1,833 | 6 | White | --- | 218 | 178 | 3 | |
| Taylor | 2,003 | 1,783 | 1,775 | 8 | All other | --- | 31 | 31 | 1 | |
| Abilene, part | --- | 1,612 | 1,605 | 7 | Negro | --- | 31 | 29 | 2 | |
| Abilene, total | --- | 1,613 | 1,606 | 7 | Vernon | --- | --- | 170 | 167 | 3 |
| Balance of county | --- | 171 | 170 | 1 | White | --- | --- | 142 | 140 | 2 |
| Terrell | --- | 29 | 29 | --- | All other | --- | --- | 28 | 27 | 1 |
| Terry | 259 | 264 | 257 | 7 | Negro | --- | --- | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| Throckmorton | --- | 23 | 23 | --- | Balance of county | --- | --- | 39 | 39 | --- |
| Titus | --- | 321 | 320 | 1 | Willacy | --- | 314 | 438 | 98 | |
| White | --- | 347 | 268 | --- | Williamson | --- | 586 | 796 | 7 | |
| All other | --- | 74 | 52 | 1 | White | --- | 533 | 738 | 6 | |
| Negro | --- | 74 | 52 | 1 | All other | --- | 53 | 57 | 1 | |
| Tom Green | 1,457 | 1,240 | 1,215 | 25 | Negro | --- | 51 | 56 | 1 | |
| San Angelo | --- | 1,152 | 1,127 | 25 | Wilson | --- | 264 | 217 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 88 | 88 | --- | Winkler | --- | 206 | 197 | --- | |
| Travis | 6,473 | 5,845 | 5,778 | 67 | Wise | --- | 150 | 263 | 2 | |
| White | 5,527 | 4,937 | 4,874 | 63 | Wood | --- | 154 | 302 | 4 | |
| All other | 946 | 908 | 904 | 4 | White | --- | 126 | 270 | 1 | |
| Negro | 867 | 831 | 827 | 4 | All other | --- | 28 | 32 | 3 | |
| Austin | --- | 4,967 | 4,910 | 57 | Negro | --- | 28 | 32 | 3 | |
| White | --- | 4,120 | 4,066 | 54 | Yoakum | --- | 131 | 150 | 1 | |
| All other | --- | 847 | 844 | 3 | Young | --- | 287 | 241 | --- | |
| Negro | --- | 786 | 783 | 3 | Zapata | --- | 2 | 114 | 1 | |
| Balance of county | --- | 878 | 868 | 10 | Zavala | --- | 12 | 302 | 11 | |
| Trinity | 40 | 106 | 105 | 1 | Utah | --- | 36,220 | 35,273 | 386 | |
| White | 29 | 69 | 69 | --- | White | --- | 35,060 | 34,099 | 374 | |
| All other | 11 | 37 | 36 | --- | All other | --- | 1,160 | 1,174 | 12 | |
| Negro | 11 | 37 | 36 | --- | Negro | --- | 156 | 157 | --- | |
| Tyler | 209 | 220 | 194 | 26 | Beaver | --- | 98 | 94 | --- | |
| White | 140 | 159 | 158 | 1 | Box Elder | --- | 590 | 745 | 2 | |
| All other | 69 | 61 | 36 | 25 | Brigham City | --- | --- | 341 | 339 | 2 |
| Negro | 54 | 59 | 34 | 25 | Balance of county | --- | --- | 404 | 404 | --- |
| Upshur | 84 | 339 | 330 | 9 | Cache | --- | 1,846 | 1,555 | 14 | |
| White | 70 | 278 | 272 | 6 | Logan | --- | --- | 838 | 830 | 8 |
| All other | 14 | 61 | 58 | 3 | Balance of county | --- | --- | 717 | 711 | 6 |
| Negro | 14 | 61 | 58 | 3 | Carbon | --- | 504 | 440 | 2 | |
| Upton | 82 | 88 | 87 | 1 | Daggett | --- | --- | 22 | --- | |
| Uvalde | 390 | 424 | 410 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Uvalde | --- | 305 | 295 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | --- | 119 | 115 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Val Verde | 1,001 | 798 | 688 | 130 | | | | | | |
| Del Rio | --- | 692 | 565 | 127 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | --- | 106 | 103 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Van Zandt | 59 | 288 | 285 | 3 | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Utah-Con. | | | | Virginia-Con. | | | | | |
| Davis | 1,984 | 3,267 | 3,243 | 24 | Albemarle | 1,129 | 617 | 615 | 2 |
| Bountiful | | 824 | 816 | 8 | White | 628 | 525 | 523 | 2 |
| Clearfield | | 281 | 279 | 2 | All other | 501 | 92 | 92 | |
| White | | 267 | 267 | | Negro | 491 | 84 | 84 | |
| All other | | 14 | 12 | 2 | Alleghany | 125 | 164 | 163 | 1 |
| Negro | | 4 | 4 | | Amelia | | 124 | 124 | |
| Layton | | 496 | 494 | 2 | White | | 72 | 72 | |
| Balance of county | | 1,666 | 1,654 | 12 | All other | | 52 | 52 | |
| Duchesne | 484 | 404 | 402 | 2 | Negro | | 52 | 52 | |
| Emery | 6 | 236 | 234 | 2 | Amherst | | 315 | 315 | |
| Garfield | 74 | 88 | 88 | | White | | 244 | 244 | |
| Grand | 198 | 171 | 165 | 6 | All other | | 71 | 71 | |
| Iron | 556 | 483 | 469 | 14 | Negro | | 71 | 71 | |
| Juab | 104 | 152 | 152 | | Appomattox | 2 | 148 | 146 | 2 |
| Kane | 114 | 96 | 96 | | White | | 105 | 105 | |
| Millard | 178 | 218 | 212 | 6 | All other | | 43 | 41 | 2 |
| Morgan | | 104 | 104 | | Negro | | 2 | 43 | 2 |
| Piute | | 18 | 16 | 2 | Arlington # | 1,084 | 1,755 | 1,741 | 11 |
| Rich | | 38 | 38 | | White | 779 | 1,381 | 1,371 | 10 |
| Salt Lake | 14,944 | 13,951 | 13,803 | 148 | All other | 305 | 374 | 373 | 1 |
| Murray | | 352 | 348 | 4 | Negro | 230 | 247 | 247 | |
| Salt Lake City | | 5,319 | 5,270 | 49 | Augusta | 2 | 569 | 567 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 8,280 | 8,185 | 95 | Bath | 12 | 59 | 59 | |
| San Juan | | 312 | 322 | 6 | White | 11 | 55 | 55 | |
| White | | 166 | 157 | | All other | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| All other | | 146 | 171 | 6 | Negro | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| Negro | | | 2 | | Bedford | 2 | 364 | 362 | 2 |
| Sanpete | 296 | 312 | 308 | 4 | White | 1 | 315 | 314 | 1 |
| Sevier | 376 | 353 | 351 | 2 | All other | 1 | 49 | 48 | 1 |
| Summit | 10 | 152 | 152 | | Negro | 1 | 49 | 48 | 1 |
| Tooele | 152 | 530 | 530 | | Bland | | 80 | 80 | |
| Tooele | | 297 | 297 | | Botetourt | 2 | 226 | 224 | 2 |
| Balance of county | | 233 | 233 | | Brunswick | 15 | 215 | 200 | 15 |
| Uintah | | 374 | 490 | | White | 1 | 81 | 80 | 1 |
| White | | 356 | 428 | | All other | 14 | 134 | 120 | 14 |
| All other | | 18 | 62 | | Negro | 14 | 134 | 120 | 14 |
| Negro | | | | | Buchanan | 253 | 643 | 642 | 1 |
| Utah | 7,108 | 6,771 | 6,711 | 60 | Buckingham | 1 | 129 | 128 | 1 |
| Orem | | 1,700 | 1,694 | 6 | White | | 62 | 62 | |
| Provo | | 2,695 | 2,681 | 14 | All other | 1 | 67 | 66 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 2,376 | 2,336 | 40 | Negro | 1 | 67 | 66 | 1 |
| Wasatch | 214 | 216 | 216 | | Campbell | 1 | 597 | 596 | 1 |
| Washington | 842 | 605 | 527 | 78 | White | 1 | 471 | 470 | 1 |
| Wayne | 2 | 43 | 39 | 4 | All other | | 126 | 126 | |
| Weber | 4,854 | 3,391 | 3,381 | 10 | Negro | | 125 | 125 | |
| Ogden | | 1,914 | 1,904 | 10 | Caroline | 1 | 231 | 230 | 1 |
| Roy | | 454 | 454 | | White | | 120 | 120 | |
| Balance of county | | 1,023 | 1,023 | | All other | 1 | 111 | 110 | 1 |
| Vermont | 6,444 | 6,737 | 6,639 | 98 | Negro | 1 | 109 | 108 | 1 |
| White | | 6,995 | 6,682 | 95 | Carroll | 2 | 268 | 266 | 2 |
| All other | | 49 | 55 | 3 | Charles City | 2 | 94 | 92 | 2 |
| Negro | | 23 | 29 | 1 | White | | 13 | 13 | |
| Addison | 338 | 409 | 405 | 4 | All other | 2 | 81 | 79 | 2 |
| Bennington | 465 | 441 | 437 | 4 | Negro | 2 | 78 | 76 | 2 |
| Caledonia | 319 | 361 | 356 | 5 | Charlotte | 15 | 186 | 171 | 15 |
| Chittenden | 1,836 | 1,427 | 1,418 | 9 | White | 1 | 82 | 81 | 1 |
| Burlington | | 428 | 424 | 4 | All other | 14 | 104 | 90 | 14 |
| Balance of county | | 999 | 994 | 5 | Negro | 14 | 103 | 89 | 14 |
| Essex | 3 | 77 | 74 | 3 | Chesterfield | 2 | 1,529 | 1,527 | 2 |
| Franklin | 491 | 530 | 525 | 5 | White | 2 | 1,361 | 1,359 | 2 |
| Grand Isle | 1 | 59 | 58 | 1 | All other | | 168 | 168 | |
| Lamoille | 218 | 243 | 238 | 5 | Negro | | 146 | 146 | |
| Orange | 163 | 313 | 303 | 10 | Clarke | 2 | 102 | 100 | 2 |
| Orleans | 366 | 381 | 374 | 7 | White | 1 | 86 | 85 | 1 |
| Rutland | 670 | 683 | 677 | 6 | All other | 1 | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| Rutland | | 238 | 238 | | Negro | 1 | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 445 | 439 | 6 | Craig | | 51 | 51 | |
| Washington | 799 | 691 | 677 | 14 | Culpeper | 293 | 334 | 334 | |
| Barre | | 139 | 139 | | White | 257 | 256 | 256 | |
| Balance of county | | 562 | 538 | 14 | All other | 36 | 78 | 78 | |
| Windham | 465 | 484 | 476 | 8 | Negro | 36 | 78 | 78 | |
| Windsor | 310 | 638 | 621 | 17 | Cumberland | 7 | 89 | 81 | 8 |
| Virginia | 67,247 | 70,038 | 69,582 | 456 | White | 3 | 45 | 41 | 4 |
| White | | 50,018 | 52,294 | 280 | All other | 4 | 44 | 40 | 4 |
| All other | | 17,229 | 17,464 | 175 | Negro | 4 | 44 | 40 | 4 |
| Negro | | 16,000 | 15,980 | 167 | Dickenson | 3 | 289 | 284 | 5 |
| Accomack | 35 | 387 | 353 | 34 | Dinwiddie | 3 | 241 | 238 | 3 |
| White | | 2 | 176 | 1 | White | | 131 | 130 | 1 |
| All other | | 33 | 177 | 33 | All other | 3 | 110 | 108 | 2 |
| Negro | | 33 | 176 | 33 | Negro | 3 | 109 | 107 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Virginia-Con. | | | | Virginia-Con. | | | | | |
| Essex | 123 | 113 | 113 | - | Lee | 9 | 335 | 328 | 7 |
| White | 43 | 58 | 58 | - | Loudoun | 544 | 777 | 772 | 5 |
| All other | 80 | 55 | 55 | - | White | 475 | 702 | 698 | 4 |
| Negro | 76 | 55 | 55 | - | All other | 69 | 75 | 74 | 1 |
| Fairfax | 5,516 | 6,277 | 6,236 | 41 | Negro | 59 | 60 | 60 | 1 |
| White | 4,915 | 5,633 | 5,595 | 38 | Louisa | 1 | 238 | 237 | 1 |
| All other | 601 | 644 | 641 | 3 | White | 1 | 151 | 150 | 1 |
| Negro | 365 | 408 | 406 | 2 | All other | - | 87 | 87 | - |
| Vienna | - | 129 | 129 | - | Negro | - | 86 | 86 | - |
| Balance of county | - | 6,148 | 6,107 | 41 | Lunenburg | 4 | 163 | 159 | 4 |
| White | - | 5,516 | 5,478 | 38 | White | - | 77 | 77 | - |
| All other | - | 632 | 629 | 3 | All other | 4 | 86 | 82 | 4 |
| Negro | - | 397 | 395 | 2 | Negro | 4 | 86 | 82 | 4 |
| Fauquier | 251 | 420 | 419 | 1 | Madison | 4 | 120 | 114 | 6 |
| White | 179 | 330 | 329 | 1 | White | 4 | 100 | 94 | 6 |
| All other | 72 | 90 | 90 | - | All other | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| Negro | 72 | 88 | 88 | - | Negro | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| Floyd | 3 | 113 | 110 | 3 | Mathews | 1 | 63 | 62 | 1 |
| Fluvanna | 4 | 133 | 129 | 4 | White | 1 | 47 | 46 | 1 |
| White | 4 | 95 | 91 | 4 | All other | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| All other | - | 38 | 38 | - | Negro | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| Negro | - | 37 | 37 | - | Mecklenburg | 288 | 388 | 384 | 4 |
| Franklin | 170 | 397 | 396 | 1 | White | 117 | 194 | 193 | 1 |
| White | 105 | 331 | 330 | 1 | All other | 171 | 194 | 191 | 3 |
| All other | 65 | 66 | 66 | - | Negro | 171 | 193 | 190 | 3 |
| Negro | 65 | 66 | 66 | - | Middlesex | - | 80 | 80 | - |
| Frederick | - | 375 | 375 | - | White | - | 53 | 53 | - |
| Giles | 103 | 210 | 208 | 2 | All other | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| Gloucester | 2 | 209 | 207 | 2 | Negro | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| White | 1 | 161 | 160 | 1 | Montgomery | - | 638 | 638 | - |
| All other | 1 | 48 | 47 | 1 | Nansemond ² | 462 | - | - | - |
| Negro | 1 | 47 | 46 | 1 | White | - | - | - | - |
| Goochland | 1 | 113 | 112 | 1 | All other | - | - | - | - |
| White | - | 64 | 64 | - | Negro | - | - | - | - |
| All other | 1 | 49 | 48 | 1 | Nelson | - | 157 | 157 | - |
| Negro | 1 | 49 | 48 | 1 | White | - | 110 | 110 | - |
| Grayson | 4 | 200 | 196 | 4 | All other | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| Greene | 1 | 129 | 119 | 1 | Negro | - | 47 | 47 | - |
| White | 1 | 105 | 104 | 1 | New Kent | - | 119 | 119 | - |
| All other | - | 15 | 15 | - | White | - | 86 | 86 | - |
| Negro | - | 15 | 15 | - | All other | - | 33 | 33 | - |
| Greensville | 2 | 182 | 180 | 2 | Negro | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| White | - | 80 | 80 | - | Northampton | 516 | 221 | 200 | 21 |
| All other | 2 | 102 | 100 | 2 | White | 214 | 88 | 87 | 1 |
| Negro | 2 | 101 | 99 | 2 | All other | 302 | 133 | 113 | 20 |
| Hallfax | 2 | 398 | 396 | 2 | Negro | 302 | 133 | 113 | 20 |
| White | 1 | 209 | 208 | 1 | Northumberland | 1 | 99 | 98 | 1 |
| All other | 1 | 189 | 188 | 1 | White | - | 61 | 61 | - |
| Negro | 1 | 188 | 187 | 1 | All other | 1 | 38 | 37 | 1 |
| Hanover | - | 607 | 607 | - | Negro | 1 | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| White | - | 512 | 512 | - | Nottoway | 4 | 182 | 178 | 4 |
| All other | - | 95 | 95 | - | White | - | 89 | 89 | - |
| Negro | - | 94 | 94 | - | All other | 4 | 93 | 89 | 4 |
| Henrico | 3,156 | 2,073 | 2,072 | 1 | Negro | 4 | 92 | 88 | 4 |
| White | 2,895 | 1,644 | 1,643 | 1 | Orange | 1 | 228 | 227 | 1 |
| All other | 261 | 429 | 429 | - | White | 1 | 178 | 177 | 1 |
| Negro | 232 | 402 | 402 | - | All other | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Henry | - | 700 | 698 | 2 | Negro | - | 49 | 49 | - |
| White | - | 467 | 465 | 2 | Page | 31 | 233 | 231 | 2 |
| All other | - | 233 | 233 | - | Patrick | 145 | 176 | 176 | - |
| Negro | - | 232 | 232 | - | Pittsylvania | 3 | 667 | 665 | 2 |
| Highland | - | 22 | 22 | - | White | 1 | 374 | 374 | - |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | 269 | 266 | 3 | All other | 2 | 293 | 291 | 2 |
| White | 1 | 140 | 139 | 1 | Negro | 2 | 291 | 289 | 2 |
| All other | 2 | 129 | 127 | 2 | Powhatan | 1 | 154 | 153 | 1 |
| Negro | 2 | 129 | 127 | 2 | White | - | 118 | 118 | - |
| James City | 3 | 285 | 284 | 1 | All other | 1 | 36 | 35 | 1 |
| White | 1 | 174 | 173 | 1 | Negro | 1 | 36 | 35 | 1 |
| All other | 2 | 111 | 111 | - | Prince Edward | 429 | 208 | 204 | 4 |
| Negro | 2 | 108 | 108 | - | White | 223 | 101 | 100 | 1 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 108 | 107 | 1 | All other | 206 | 107 | 104 | 3 |
| White | - | 45 | 45 | - | Negro | 206 | 107 | 104 | 3 |
| All other | 1 | 63 | 62 | 1 | Prince George | 1 | 334 | 332 | 2 |
| Negro | 1 | 62 | 61 | 1 | White | - | 232 | 231 | 1 |
| King George | - | 147 | 147 | - | All other | 1 | 102 | 101 | 1 |
| White | - | 108 | 108 | - | Negro | 1 | 88 | 87 | 1 |
| All other | - | 39 | 39 | - | Prince William | 2,126 | 2,827 | 2,821 | 6 |
| Negro | - | 36 | 36 | - | Pulaski | 162 | 442 | 441 | 1 |
| King William | - | 110 | 110 | - | Pulaski | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| White | - | 68 | 68 | - | Balance of county | - | 425 | 424 | - |
| All other | - | 42 | 42 | - | Rappahannock | 1 | 60 | 59 | 1 |
| Negro | - | 41 | 41 | - | White | 1 | 50 | 49 | 1 |
| Lancaster | 1 | 105 | 104 | 1 | All other | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| White | - | 51 | 51 | - | Negro | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| All other | 1 | 54 | 53 | 1 | | | | | |
| Negro | 1 | 53 | 52 | 1 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Virginia-Con. | | | | Virginia-Con. | | | | | |
| Independent Cities-Con. | | | | Independent Cities-Con. | | | | | |
| Richmond | | 104 | 104 | | Franklin | 372 | 116 | 115 | 1 |
| White | | 63 | 63 | | White | 192 | 40 | 40 | |
| All other | | 41 | 41 | | All other | 180 | 76 | 75 | 1 |
| Negro | | 41 | 41 | | Negro | 180 | 76 | 75 | 1 |
| Roanoke | | 694 | 693 | 1 | Fredericksburg | 1,290 | 199 | 199 | |
| Rockbridge | | 201 | 201 | | White | 1,025 | 149 | 149 | |
| Rockingham | 3 | 733 | 731 | 2 | All other | 265 | 50 | 50 | |
| Russell | 20 | 400 | 395 | 5 | Negro | 253 | 47 | 47 | |
| Scott | | 310 | 309 | 1 | Galax | 417 | 65 | 64 | 1 |
| Shenandoah | | 282 | 282 | | Hampton | 1,839 | 1,881 | 1,880 | 1 |
| Smyth | 475 | 453 | 451 | 2 | White | 1,101 | 1,195 | 1,194 | 1 |
| Southampton | 1 | 208 | 207 | 1 | All other | 738 | 686 | 686 | |
| White | | 102 | 102 | | Negro | 693 | 644 | 644 | |
| All other | | 106 | 105 | 1 | Harrisonburg | 1,261 | 183 | 183 | |
| Negro | | 105 | 104 | 1 | Hopewell | 420 | 357 | 353 | 4 |
| Spotsylvania | 1 | 459 | 458 | 1 | White | 338 | 264 | 261 | 3 |
| White | | 375 | 374 | 1 | All other | 82 | 93 | 92 | 1 |
| All other | | 84 | 84 | | Negro | 66 | 88 | 87 | 1 |
| Negro | | 81 | 81 | | Lexington | 308 | 59 | 59 | |
| Stafford | | 523 | 523 | | White | 292 | 51 | 51 | |
| Surry | 1 | 88 | 87 | 1 | All other | 16 | 8 | 8 | |
| White | | 28 | 27 | 1 | Negro | 15 | 7 | 7 | |
| All other | | 60 | 60 | | Lynchburg | 2,205 | 758 | 756 | 2 |
| Negro | | 59 | 59 | | White | 1,615 | 519 | 518 | 1 |
| Sussex | | 150 | 150 | | All other | 590 | 239 | 238 | 1 |
| White | | 50 | 50 | | Negro | 582 | 233 | 232 | 1 |
| All other | | 100 | 100 | | Martinsville | 958 | 261 | 261 | |
| Negro | | 100 | 100 | | White | 664 | 158 | 158 | |
| Tazewell | 1,257 | 813 | 813 | | All other | 294 | 103 | 103 | |
| Warren | 216 | 255 | 250 | 5 | Negro | 291 | 101 | 101 | |
| Washington | 585 | 536 | 528 | 8 | Newport News | 3,324 | 2,474 | 2,470 | 4 |
| Westmoreland | 1 | 166 | 165 | 1 | White | 2,374 | 1,697 | 1,694 | 3 |
| White | | 74 | 74 | | All other | 950 | 777 | 776 | 1 |
| All other | | 92 | 91 | 1 | Negro | 888 | 712 | 711 | 1 |
| Negro | | 91 | 90 | 1 | Norfolk | 5,360 | 5,075 | 5,032 | 43 |
| Wise | 791 | 790 | 790 | | White | 3,080 | 3,006 | 2,978 | 28 |
| Wythe | 296 | 329 | 324 | 5 | All other | 2,280 | 2,069 | 2,054 | 15 |
| York | 1 | 399 | 398 | 1 | Negro | 2,220 | 1,820 | 1,810 | 10 |
| White | | 337 | 336 | 1 | Norton | 427 | 53 | 53 | |
| All other | | 62 | 62 | | Petersburg | 1,084 | 655 | 653 | 2 |
| Negro | | 60 | 60 | | White | 673 | 251 | 250 | 1 |
| Independent Cities ⁶ | | | | Independent Cities ⁶ | | | | | |
| Alexandria | 2,606 | 1,772 | 1,755 | 17 | All other | 411 | 404 | 403 | 1 |
| White | 2,024 | 1,149 | 1,133 | 16 | Negro | 400 | 392 | 391 | 1 |
| All other | 582 | 623 | 622 | 1 | Portsmouth | 6,237 | 1,918 | 1,910 | 8 |
| Negro | 504 | 564 | 563 | 1 | White | 4,442 | 914 | 909 | 5 |
| Bedford | 165 | 59 | 59 | | All other | 1,795 | 1,004 | 1,001 | 3 |
| White | 115 | 43 | 43 | | Negro | 1,420 | 953 | 950 | 3 |
| All other | 50 | 16 | 16 | | Radford | 764 | 103 | 103 | |
| Negro | 50 | 16 | 16 | | Richmond | 6,094 | 2,925 | 2,912 | 13 |
| Bristol ⁹ | | 202 | 202 | | White | 2,932 | 1,229 | 1,229 | 3 |
| Buena Vista | 1 | 65 | 65 | | All other | 3,162 | 1,696 | 1,686 | 10 |
| Charlottesville | 984 | 500 | 498 | 2 | Negro | 3,102 | 1,676 | 1,666 | 10 |
| White | 882 | 364 | 362 | 2 | Roanoke | 2,300 | 1,340 | 1,338 | 2 |
| All other | 82 | 136 | 136 | | White | 1,913 | 995 | 994 | 1 |
| Negro | 71 | 127 | 127 | | All other | 387 | 345 | 344 | 1 |
| Chesapeake | 5 | 1,635 | 1,628 | 7 | Negro | 372 | 334 | 333 | 1 |
| White | 5 | 1,112 | 1,105 | 7 | Salem | 816 | 278 | 278 | |
| All other | | 523 | 523 | | South Boston | 764 | 85 | 85 | |
| Negro | | 489 | 489 | | White | 414 | 55 | 55 | |
| Clifton Forge | 279 | 43 | 43 | | All other | 350 | 30 | 30 | |
| White | 253 | 34 | 34 | | Negro | 348 | 30 | 30 | |
| All other | 26 | 9 | 9 | | Staunton | 461 | 247 | 246 | 1 |
| Negro | 25 | 9 | 9 | | White | 427 | 216 | 216 | |
| Colonial Heights | 2 | 186 | 185 | 1 | All other | 34 | 31 | 30 | 1 |
| Covington | | 110 | 110 | | Negro | 34 | 31 | 30 | 1 |
| White | | 99 | 99 | | Suffolk ⁷ | 734 | 758 | 756 | 2 |
| All other | | 11 | 11 | | White | 216 | 328 | 327 | 1 |
| Negro | | 11 | 11 | | All other | 518 | 430 | 429 | 1 |
| Danville | 1,320 | 677 | 676 | 1 | Negro | 517 | 426 | 426 | 1 |
| White | 795 | 418 | 418 | | Virginia Beach | 929 | 3,617 | 3,573 | 44 |
| All other | 525 | 259 | 258 | 1 | White | 786 | 3,091 | 3,054 | 37 |
| Negro | 520 | 256 | 255 | 1 | All other | 143 | 526 | 519 | 7 |
| Emporia | 380 | 43 | 43 | | Negro | 132 | 415 | 409 | 6 |
| White | 130 | 17 | 17 | | Waynesboro | 602 | 180 | 180 | |
| All other | 250 | 26 | 26 | | Williamsburg | 390 | 76 | 75 | 1 |
| Negro | 250 | 25 | 25 | | White | 293 | 55 | 54 | 1 |
| Fairfax | 3 | 257 | 254 | 3 | All other | 97 | 21 | 21 | |
| Falls Church | 1 | 290 | 289 | 1 | Negro | 91 | 19 | 19 | |
| | | | | | Winchester | 1,263 | 242 | 242 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Washington ----- | 52,804 | 52,987 | 52,036 | 951 | Washington-Con. | | | | |
| White ----- | 47,788 | 47,977 | 47,068 | 909 | Pierce-Con. | | | | |
| All other ----- | 5,016 | 4,968 | 4,968 | 42 | Tacoma ----- | 2,418 | 2,390 | 28 | |
| Negro ----- | 1,944 | 1,963 | 1,939 | 24 | White ----- | 1,970 | 1,948 | 22 | |
| Adams ----- | 292 | 275 | 271 | 4 | All other ----- | 448 | 442 | 6 | |
| Asotin ----- | 310 | 260 | 260 | 4 | Negro ----- | 290 | 284 | 6 | |
| Benton ----- | 1,406 | 1,354 | 1,352 | 2 | Balance of county ----- | 4,705 | 4,669 | 36 | |
| Kennewick ----- | --- | 407 | 407 | --- | White ----- | 4,039 | 4,005 | 34 | |
| Richland ----- | --- | 468 | 468 | --- | All other ----- | 666 | 664 | 2 | |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 479 | 477 | 2 | Negro ----- | 320 | 320 | --- | |
| Chelan ----- | 808 | 487 | 485 | 2 | San Juan ----- | 12 | 36 | 24 | 12 |
| Wenatchee ----- | --- | 220 | 220 | --- | Skagit ----- | 1,038 | 877 | 825 | 52 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 267 | 265 | 2 | Skamania ----- | 6 | 109 | 105 | 4 |
| Clallam ----- | 648 | 639 | 631 | 8 | Snohomish ----- | 3,110 | 4,072 | 3,974 | 98 |
| Port Angeles ----- | --- | 232 | 232 | --- | Edmonds ----- | --- | 238 | 228 | 10 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 407 | 399 | 8 | Everett ----- | --- | 839 | 825 | 14 |
| Clark ----- | 1,780 | 2,484 | 2,449 | 35 | Lynnwood ----- | --- | 342 | 334 | 8 |
| Vancouver ----- | --- | 893 | 885 | 8 | Mountlake Terrace ----- | --- | 190 | 186 | 4 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 1,591 | 1,564 | 27 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 2,463 | 2,401 | 62 |
| Columbia ----- | 24 | 40 | 38 | 2 | Spokane ----- | 5,342 | 4,763 | 4,694 | 69 |
| Cowlitz ----- | 1,460 | 1,228 | 1,226 | 2 | Spokane ----- | --- | 2,562 | 2,539 | 23 |
| Kelso ----- | --- | 256 | 256 | --- | Balance of county ----- | --- | 2,201 | 2,155 | 46 |
| Longview ----- | --- | 486 | 486 | --- | Stevens ----- | 320 | 398 | 384 | 14 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 486 | 484 | 2 | Thurston ----- | 1,578 | 1,576 | 1,555 | 21 |
| Douglas ----- | --- | 316 | 316 | --- | Olympia ----- | --- | 518 | 510 | 8 |
| Ferry ----- | 20 | 66 | 66 | 4 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 1,058 | 1,045 | 13 |
| White ----- | 14 | 38 | 34 | 4 | Wahkiakum ----- | --- | 52 | 52 | --- |
| All other ----- | 6 | 32 | 32 | --- | Walla Walla ----- | 762 | 571 | 563 | 8 |
| Negro ----- | --- | --- | --- | --- | Walla Walla ----- | --- | 304 | 304 | --- |
| Franklin ----- | 538 | 623 | 615 | 8 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 267 | 259 | 8 |
| Pasco ----- | --- | 335 | 331 | 4 | Whatcom ----- | 1,198 | 1,307 | 1,219 | 88 |
| White ----- | --- | 285 | 283 | 2 | Bellingham ----- | --- | 512 | 464 | 48 |
| All other ----- | --- | 50 | 48 | 2 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 795 | 755 | 40 |
| Negro ----- | --- | 46 | 44 | 2 | Whitman ----- | 506 | 445 | 435 | 10 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 288 | 284 | 4 | Pulman ----- | --- | 199 | 199 | --- |
| Garfield ----- | 32 | 32 | 32 | --- | Balance of county ----- | --- | 246 | 236 | 10 |
| Grant ----- | 750 | 894 | 890 | 4 | Yakima ----- | 2,890 | 2,817 | 2,795 | 22 |
| Moses Lake ----- | --- | 201 | 199 | 2 | Yakima ----- | --- | 845 | 843 | 2 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 693 | 691 | 2 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 1,972 | 1,952 | 20 |
| Grays Harbor ----- | 792 | 923 | 915 | 8 | West Virginia ----- | 28,583 | 28,569 | 28,296 | 273 |
| Aberdeen ----- | --- | 244 | 244 | --- | White ----- | 27,379 | 27,357 | 27,090 | 267 |
| Hoquiam ----- | --- | 154 | 154 | --- | All other ----- | 1,204 | 1,212 | 1,206 | 6 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 525 | 517 | 8 | Negro ----- | 1,087 | 1,096 | 1,093 | 3 |
| Island ----- | 586 | 646 | 634 | 12 | Barbour ----- | 155 | 252 | 250 | 2 |
| Jefferson ----- | 124 | 162 | 156 | 6 | Berkeley ----- | 590 | 655 | 654 | 1 |
| King ----- | 15,174 | 13,780 | 13,464 | 316 | Martinsburg ----- | --- | 235 | 235 | --- |
| White ----- | 13,176 | 11,839 | 11,541 | 298 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 420 | 419 | --- |
| All other ----- | 1,998 | 1,941 | 1,923 | 18 | Boone ----- | 234 | 573 | 573 | --- |
| Negro ----- | 976 | 969 | 957 | 12 | Braxton ----- | 2 | 190 | 168 | 2 |
| Auburn ----- | --- | 373 | 369 | 4 | Brooks ----- | 1 | 394 | 394 | --- |
| Belleve ----- | --- | 680 | 682 | 18 | Weirton, part ----- | --- | 32 | 32 | --- |
| Kent ----- | --- | 312 | 310 | 2 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 862 | 861 | --- |
| Kirklind ----- | --- | 296 | 292 | 4 | Cabell ----- | 2,782 | 1,518 | 1,505 | 13 |
| Mercer Island City ----- | --- | 146 | 146 | --- | Huntington, part ----- | --- | 914 | 912 | 2 |
| Redmond ----- | --- | 258 | 256 | 2 | Huntington, total ----- | --- | 973 | 971 | 2 |
| Renton ----- | --- | 479 | 469 | 10 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 604 | 593 | 11 |
| Seattle ----- | --- | 5,471 | 5,393 | 78 | Calhoun ----- | 185 | 140 | 139 | 1 |
| White ----- | 4,029 | 3,901 | 3,901 | 28 | Clay ----- | 3 | 207 | 204 | 3 |
| All other ----- | 1,442 | 1,432 | 1,432 | 10 | Doddridge ----- | 2 | 102 | 100 | 2 |
| Negro ----- | 869 | 859 | 859 | 10 | Fayette ----- | 420 | 950 | 950 | --- |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 5,765 | 5,627 | 138 | White ----- | 390 | 865 | 865 | --- |
| Kitsap ----- | 1,736 | 1,757 | 1,745 | 12 | All other ----- | 30 | 85 | 85 | --- |
| Bremerton ----- | --- | 584 | 584 | --- | Negro ----- | 29 | 80 | 80 | --- |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 1,173 | 1,161 | 12 | Gilmer ----- | 4 | 118 | 114 | 4 |
| Kittitas ----- | 280 | 316 | 309 | 7 | Grant ----- | 131 | 122 | 122 | --- |
| Ellensburg ----- | --- | 142 | 139 | 3 | Greenbrier ----- | 415 | 525 | 488 | 37 |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 174 | 170 | 4 | Hampshire ----- | 51 | 168 | 167 | 1 |
| Klickitat ----- | 214 | 255 | 245 | 10 | Hancock ----- | 454 | 578 | 578 | --- |
| Lewis ----- | 756 | 836 | 823 | 13 | Weirton, part ----- | --- | 299 | 299 | --- |
| Centralia ----- | --- | 198 | 194 | 4 | Weirton, total ----- | --- | 331 | 331 | --- |
| Balance of county ----- | --- | 638 | 629 | 9 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 279 | 279 | --- |
| Lincoln ----- | 82 | 138 | 132 | 6 | Hardy ----- | 1 | 120 | 119 | 1 |
| Mason ----- | 188 | 315 | 309 | 6 | Harrison ----- | 1,081 | 1,066 | 1,064 | 2 |
| Okanogan ----- | 478 | 440 | 426 | 14 | Clarksburg ----- | --- | 269 | 269 | --- |
| Pacific ----- | 108 | 223 | 217 | 6 | Balance of county ----- | --- | 797 | 795 | 2 |
| Pend Oreille ----- | 40 | 131 | 131 | --- | Jackson ----- | 235 | 296 | 296 | --- |
| Pierce ----- | 7,416 | 7,340 | 7,274 | 66 | Jefferson ----- | 135 | 329 | 325 | 4 |
| White ----- | 6,270 | 6,222 | 6,164 | 58 | White ----- | 113 | 287 | 283 | 4 |
| All other ----- | 1,146 | 1,118 | 1,110 | 8 | All other ----- | 22 | 42 | 42 | --- |
| Negro ----- | 618 | 610 | 604 | 6 | Negro ----- | 21 | 39 | 39 | --- |
| Puyallup ----- | --- | 217 | 215 | 2 | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| 721 West Virginia-Con. | | | | | Wisconsin-Con. | | | | |
| Kanawha | 4,817 | 3,474 | 3,471 | 3 | Brown | 3,337 | 2,624 | 2,610 | 14 |
| White | 4,531 | 3,199 | 3,196 | 3 | De Pere | | 205 | 202 | 3 |
| All other | 286 | 275 | 275 | | Green Bay | | 1,409 | 1,407 | 2 |
| Negro | 263 | 254 | 254 | | Balance of county | | 1,010 | 1,001 | 9 |
| Charleston | | 1,116 | 1,115 | 1 | Buffalo | | 47 | 196 | 2 |
| White | | 964 | 963 | 1 | Burnett | | 90 | 158 | -- |
| All other | | 152 | 152 | | Calumet | | 248 | 453 | -- |
| Negro | | 144 | 144 | | Appleton, part | | 81 | 81 | -- |
| St. Albans | | 246 | 246 | | Balance of county | | 372 | 372 | -- |
| South Charleston | | 211 | 211 | | Chippewa | | 646 | 782 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 1,901 | 1,899 | 2 | Chippewa Falls | | 182 | 178 | 1 |
| Lewis | 302 | 280 | 279 | 1 | Eau Claire, part | | 15 | 15 | -- |
| Lincoln | 121 | 379 | 296 | 83 | Balance of county | | 585 | 582 | 3 |
| Logan | 1,213 | 996 | 989 | 7 | Clark | | 130 | 479 | 7 |
| McDowell | 702 | 1,084 | 1,084 | -- | Columbia | | 488 | 547 | 2 |
| White | 574 | 907 | 907 | -- | Crawford | | 242 | 227 | 3 |
| All other | 128 | 177 | 177 | -- | Dane | 4,494 | 3,912 | 3,882 | 30 |
| Negro | 124 | 172 | 172 | -- | Madison | | 1,932 | 1,910 | 22 |
| Marion | 1,093 | 906 | 905 | 1 | Monona | | 104 | 103 | 1 |
| Fairmont | | 356 | 356 | -- | Balance of county | | 1,876 | 1,869 | 7 |
| Balance of county | | 550 | 549 | 1 | Dodge | 1,121 | 1,015 | 1,010 | 5 |
| Marshall | 386 | 582 | 573 | 9 | Beaver Dam | | 165 | 165 | -- |
| Moundsville | | 186 | 186 | -- | Watertown, part | | 66 | 66 | -- |
| Balance of county | | 396 | 387 | 9 | Balance of county | | 784 | 779 | 5 |
| Mason | 349 | 401 | 398 | 3 | Door | | 260 | 331 | 6 |
| Mercer | 1,642 | 1,020 | 1,017 | 3 | Douglas | | 303 | 673 | 6 |
| Bluefield ¹⁰ | | 180 | 180 | -- | Superior | | 485 | 485 | -- |
| White | | 133 | 133 | -- | Balance of county | | 188 | 188 | -- |
| All other | | 47 | 47 | -- | Dunn | | 340 | 418 | 2 |
| Negro | | 46 | 46 | -- | Menomonie | | 128 | 128 | -- |
| Balance of county | | 840 | 837 | 3 | Balance of county | | 290 | 288 | 2 |
| Mineral | 3 | 396 | 396 | -- | Eau Claire | 1,403 | 959 | 957 | 2 |
| Mingo | 257 | 831 | 829 | 2 | Eau Claire, part | | 553 | 552 | 1 |
| Monongalia | 1,564 | 914 | 914 | -- | Eau Claire, total | | 568 | 567 | 1 |
| Morgantown | | 305 | 305 | -- | Balance of county | | 406 | 405 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 609 | 609 | -- | Florence | | 51 | 51 | -- |
| Monroe | 82 | 171 | 128 | 43 | Fond Du Lac | 1,387 | 1,309 | 1,308 | 1 |
| Morgan | 36 | 99 | 98 | 1 | Fond Du Lac | | 554 | 553 | 1 |
| Nicholas | 487 | 430 | 429 | 1 | Balance of county | | 755 | 755 | -- |
| Ohio | 2,224 | 769 | 768 | 1 | Forest | | 2 | 128 | 2 |
| Wheeling | | 591 | 591 | -- | Grant | | 668 | 817 | 1 |
| Balance of county | | 178 | 177 | 1 | Green | | 593 | 443 | -- |
| Pendleton | 1 | 105 | 104 | 1 | Green Lake | | 188 | 263 | -- |
| Pleasants | | 109 | 109 | -- | Iowa | | 206 | 290 | 2 |
| Pocahontas | 24 | 127 | 125 | 2 | Iron | | 84 | 84 | -- |
| Preston | 105 | 415 | 414 | 1 | Jackson | | 228 | 216 | -- |
| Putnam | 2 | 476 | 471 | 5 | Jefferson | | 401 | 885 | 6 |
| Raleigh | 2,309 | 1,367 | 1,365 | 2 | Watertown, part | | 174 | 172 | 2 |
| White | 2,142 | 1,248 | 1,247 | 1 | Watertown, total | | 240 | 238 | 2 |
| All other | 167 | 119 | 118 | 1 | Whitewater, part | | 10 | 10 | -- |
| Negro | 155 | 109 | 108 | 1 | Balance of county | | 701 | 697 | 4 |
| Beckley | | 309 | 309 | -- | Juneau | | 126 | 278 | 2 |
| White | | 247 | 247 | -- | Kenosha | 1,510 | 1,677 | 1,671 | 6 |
| All other | | 62 | 62 | -- | Kenosha | | 1,135 | 1,133 | 2 |
| Negro | | 55 | 55 | -- | Balance of county | | 542 | 538 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 1,058 | 1,056 | 2 | Kewaunee | | 146 | 299 | 3 |
| Randolph | 688 | 387 | 386 | 1 | La Crosse | 2,035 | 1,120 | 1,119 | 1 |
| Ritchie | 3 | 156 | 153 | 3 | La Crosse | | 565 | 565 | -- |
| Roane | 165 | 222 | 221 | 1 | Balance of county | | 555 | 554 | 1 |
| Summers | 192 | 232 | 230 | 2 | Lafayette | | 103 | 305 | 1 |
| Taylor | 72 | 227 | 227 | -- | Langlade | | 335 | 273 | -- |
| Tucker | 48 | 121 | 121 | -- | Lincoln | | 300 | 311 | 1 |
| Tyler | 99 | 164 | 164 | -- | Manitowoc | | 1,052 | 1,207 | 6 |
| Upshur | 390 | 341 | 340 | 1 | Manitowoc | | 453 | 451 | 2 |
| Wayne | | 589 | 573 | 16 | Two Rivers | | 193 | 193 | -- |
| Huntington, part | | 59 | 59 | -- | Balance of county | | 561 | 557 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 530 | 514 | 16 | Marathon | 1,359 | 1,675 | 1,670 | 5 |
| Webster | 72 | 170 | 170 | -- | Marshfield, part | | 1 | 1 | -- |
| Wetzel | 247 | 283 | 280 | 3 | Wausau | | 458 | 458 | -- |
| Wirt | | 63 | 63 | -- | Balance of county | | 1,215 | 1,211 | 4 |
| Wood | 1,837 | 1,300 | 1,298 | 2 | Marinette | 723 | 507 | 502 | 5 |
| Parkersburg | | 667 | 666 | 1 | Marinette | | 165 | 164 | 1 |
| Vienna | | 132 | 131 | 1 | Balance of county | | 342 | 338 | 4 |
| Balance of county | | 501 | 501 | -- | Marquette | | 1 | 123 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 170 | 680 | 679 | 1 | Menominee | | 76 | 76 | -- |
| Wisconsin | 64,696 | 64,915 | 64,648 | 267 | White | | 2 | 2 | -- |
| White | 59,850 | 60,075 | 59,822 | 253 | All other | | 74 | 74 | -- |
| All other | 4,846 | 4,840 | 4,826 | 14 | Negro | | -- | -- | -- |
| Negro | 3,801 | 3,794 | 3,785 | 9 | Milwaukee | 15,836 | 14,357 | 14,322 | 35 |
| Adams | 122 | 140 | 139 | 1 | White | 12,413 | 10,914 | 10,914 | 27 |
| Ashland | 331 | 227 | 227 | -- | All other | 3,423 | 3,416 | 3,408 | 8 |
| Barron | 637 | 529 | 526 | 3 | Negro | 3,157 | 3,156 | 3,148 | 8 |
| Bayfield | 35 | 172 | 172 | -- | Brown Deer | | 131 | 131 | -- |
| | | | | | Cudahy | | 283 | 283 | -- |
| | | | | | Franklin | | 229 | 229 | -- |
| | | | | | Glendale | | 103 | 103 | -- |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area and race | Total births by county of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | | | | Total births | Attendant and place of delivery | |
| | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | Physician in hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Wisconsin-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Greendale | 221 | 219 | 2 | Washburn | 240 | 169 | 168 | 1 | |
| Greenfield | 369 | 366 | 3 | Washington | 879 | 1,226 | 1,223 | 3 | |
| Milwaukee, part | 10,564 | 10,540 | 24 | Milwaukee, part | | | | | |
| White | 7,224 | 7,208 | 16 | West Bend | | 389 | 387 | 2 | |
| All other | 3,340 | 3,332 | 8 | Balance of county | | 837 | 836 | 1 | |
| Negro | 3,140 | 3,132 | 8 | Waukesha | 3,242 | 3,224 | 3,215 | 9 | |
| Milwaukee, total | 10,564 | 10,540 | 24 | Brookfield | | 264 | 264 | | |
| White | 7,224 | 7,208 | 16 | Menomonee Falls | | 261 | 261 | | |
| All other | 3,340 | 3,332 | 8 | Muskego | | 323 | 322 | 1 | |
| Negro | 3,140 | 3,132 | 8 | New Berlin | | 907 | 905 | 2 | |
| Oak Creek | 212 | 210 | 2 | Waukesha | | 1,469 | 1,463 | 6 | |
| St. Francis | 115 | 115 | | Balance of county | | | | | |
| Shorewood | 131 | 131 | | Waupaca | | 368 | 547 | 4 | |
| South Milwaukee | 292 | 291 | 1 | Waushara | | 170 | 222 | 1 | |
| Wauwatosa | 515 | 514 | 1 | Winnebago | 1,684 | 1,628 | 1,625 | 3 | |
| West Ellis | 815 | 815 | | Menasha | | 223 | 223 | | |
| Whitefish Bay | 143 | 143 | | Neenah | | 330 | 329 | 1 | |
| Balance of county | 234 | 232 | 2 | Oshkosh | | 577 | 577 | | |
| Monroe | 295 | 482 | 5 | Balance of county | | 498 | 496 | 2 | |
| Oconto | 186 | 426 | 1 | Wood | 1,678 | 999 | 999 | | |
| Oneida | 667 | 378 | 2 | Marshfield, part | | 254 | 254 | | |
| Outagamie | 2,208 | 1,943 | 7 | Marshfield, total | | 255 | 255 | | |
| Appleton, part | | 757 | 3 | Wisconsin Rapids | | 250 | 250 | | |
| Appleton, total | | 838 | 3 | Balance of county | | 495 | 495 | | |
| Kaukauna | | 187 | | Wyoming | 6,890 | 7,380 | 7,345 | 35 | |
| Balance of county | | 999 | 4 | White | 6,542 | 7,031 | 6,998 | 33 | |
| Ozaukee | 337 | 821 | 1 | All other | 348 | 349 | 347 | 2 | |
| Mequon | | 151 | | Negro | 94 | 95 | 95 | | |
| Balance of county | | 670 | 1 | Albany | 482 | 379 | 373 | 6 | |
| Pepin | 120 | 107 | | Laramie | | 320 | 314 | 6 | |
| Pierce | 2 | 404 | 3 | Balance of county | | 69 | 69 | | |
| Polk | 465 | 427 | 1 | Big Horn | | 86 | 201 | | |
| Portage | 791 | 782 | 3 | Campbell | | 222 | 370 | | |
| Stevens Point | | 228 | | Carbon | | 230 | 352 | 2 | |
| Balance of county | | 554 | 3 | Converse | | 120 | 167 | 1 | |
| Price | 137 | 238 | 7 | Crook | | 12 | 84 | | |
| Racine | 2,651 | 2,559 | 8 | Fremont | | 660 | 652 | 6 | |
| White | 2,282 | 2,184 | 8 | Goshen | | 534 | 524 | 4 | |
| All other | 369 | 375 | | All other | | 126 | 128 | 2 | |
| Negro | 343 | 348 | | Negro | | 240 | 204 | | |
| Racine | | 1,525 | 4 | Hot Springs | | 66 | 80 | | |
| White | | 1,181 | 4 | Johnson | | 112 | 75 | 2 | |
| All other | | 344 | | Laramie | 1,018 | 1,121 | 1,119 | 2 | |
| Negro | | 326 | | Cheyenne | | 838 | 838 | | |
| Balance of county | | 1,034 | 4 | Balance of county | | 293 | 281 | 2 | |
| Richland | 306 | 209 | 1 | Lincoln | 190 | 275 | 273 | 2 | |
| Rock | 2,125 | 2,002 | 1 | Natrona | 1,180 | 1,100 | 1,090 | 10 | |
| Beloit | | 604 | 1 | Casper | | 820 | 810 | 10 | |
| Janesville | | 773 | | Balance of county | | 280 | 280 | | |
| Balance of county | | 625 | | Niobrara | | 14 | 43 | | |
| Rusk | 118 | 251 | 2 | Park | | 410 | 303 | 2 | |
| St. Croix | 580 | 627 | 3 | Platte | | 86 | 117 | | |
| Sauk | 556 | 596 | 4 | Sheridan | | 398 | 270 | | |
| Sawyer | 153 | 161 | | Sheridan | | 138 | 138 | | |
| Shawano | 383 | 439 | | Balance of county | | 132 | 132 | | |
| Sheboygan | 1,559 | 1,502 | 2 | Sublette | | 4 | 65 | 2 | |
| Sheboygan | | 731 | | Sweetwater | | 698 | 834 | | |
| Balance of county | | 773 | 2 | Rock Springs | | 383 | 383 | | |
| Taylor | 369 | 305 | 14 | Balance of county | | 451 | 451 | | |
| Trempealeau | 173 | 334 | 11 | Teton | | 146 | 96 | | |
| Vernon | 394 | 344 | 3 | Uinta | | 166 | 276 | | |
| Vilas | 35 | 155 | 2 | Washakie | | 198 | 182 | | |
| Walworth | 352 | 856 | 6 | Weston | | 162 | 134 | | |
| Whitewater, part | | 68 | | | | | | | |
| Whitewater, total | | 78 | | | | | | | |
| Balance of county | | 788 | 6 | | | | | | |

Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

¹Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.

³Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

⁴The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.

⁵Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

⁶Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

⁷On January 1, 1974, Nansemond merged with the independent city of Suffolk.

⁸Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1970 census are Bedford, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Franklin, Galax, Lexington, Norton, South Boston, Suffolk, and Williamsburg.

⁹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

¹⁰Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|---|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| United States | 3,167,788 | 3,123,963 | 11,940 | 11,629 | 229,375 | 2,929,167 | 9,246 |
| White | 2,567,614 | 2,534,254 | 8,894 | 7,249 | 156,977 | 2,403,210 | 7,427 |
| Negro | 514,479 | 605,519 | 2,728 | 4,152 | 66,506 | 446,445 | 1,528 |
| Urban places | 1,691,745 | 1,667,876 | 5,718 | 5,171 | 133,565 | 1,553,378 | 4,802 |
| White | 1,264,349 | 1,245,551 | 4,041 | 3,909 | 79,890 | 1,180,815 | 3,644 |
| Negro | 379,021 | 374,730 | 1,556 | 1,197 | 50,239 | 327,777 | 1,005 |
| Balance of area | 1,476,043 | 1,456,087 | 6,222 | 6,458 | 95,810 | 1,375,789 | 4,444 |
| White | 1,303,265 | 1,288,703 | 4,853 | 3,340 | 77,087 | 1,222,395 | 3,783 |
| Negro | 135,458 | 130,789 | 1,172 | 2,955 | 16,267 | 118,668 | 523 |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,115,591 | 2,086,340 | 7,237 | 5,846 | 156,230 | 1,952,815 | 6,546 |
| White | 1,670,735 | 1,646,532 | 5,660 | 4,769 | 101,617 | 1,563,848 | 5,270 |
| Negro | 388,154 | 384,019 | 1,445 | 1,005 | 50,737 | 336,336 | 1,081 |
| Urban places | 1,458,769 | 1,437,220 | 4,985 | 4,337 | 116,205 | 1,338,144 | 4,440 |
| White | 1,072,220 | 1,054,668 | 3,550 | 3,563 | 67,488 | 1,001,364 | 3,368 |
| Negro | 343,206 | 339,707 | 1,334 | 733 | 45,656 | 296,621 | 929 |
| Balance of area | 656,802 | 649,120 | 2,252 | 1,509 | 40,025 | 614,671 | 2,106 |
| White | 598,515 | 591,664 | 2,110 | 1,206 | 34,129 | 562,484 | 1,902 |
| Negro | 44,948 | 44,312 | 111 | 272 | 5,081 | 39,715 | 152 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 1,052,197 | 1,037,623 | 4,703 | 5,783 | 73,145 | 976,352 | 2,700 |
| White | 896,879 | 887,722 | 3,234 | 2,480 | 55,360 | 839,362 | 2,157 |
| Negro | 126,325 | 121,500 | 1,283 | 3,147 | 15,769 | 110,109 | 447 |
| Urban places ⁵ | 232,956 | 230,656 | 733 | 834 | 17,360 | 215,234 | 362 |
| White | 192,129 | 190,683 | 491 | 346 | 12,402 | 179,451 | 276 |
| Negro | 35,815 | 35,023 | 222 | 464 | 4,583 | 31,156 | 76 |
| Balance of area | 819,241 | 806,967 | 3,970 | 4,949 | 55,785 | 761,118 | 2,338 |
| White | 704,750 | 697,039 | 2,743 | 2,134 | 42,958 | 669,911 | 1,881 |
| Negro | 90,510 | 86,477 | 1,061 | 2,683 | 11,186 | 78,953 | 371 |
| Alabama | 57,974 | 56,585 | 254 | 1,049 | 4,762 | 53,123 | 89 |
| White | 37,455 | 37,276 | 24 | 113 | 2,374 | 35,030 | 51 |
| Negro | 20,304 | 19,098 | 229 | 934 | 2,367 | 17,899 | 38 |
| Urban places | 23,245 | 22,853 | 93 | 260 | 2,038 | 21,178 | 29 |
| White | 12,593 | 12,528 | 9 | 40 | 775 | 11,801 | 17 |
| Negro | 10,533 | 10,210 | 83 | 218 | 1,255 | 9,266 | 12 |
| Balance of area | 34,729 | 33,732 | 161 | 789 | 2,724 | 31,945 | 60 |
| White | 24,862 | 24,748 | 15 | 73 | 1,599 | 23,229 | 34 |
| Negro | 9,771 | 8,888 | 146 | 716 | 1,112 | 8,633 | 26 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,775 | 29,378 | 33 | 329 | 2,499 | 27,232 | 44 |
| White | 18,766 | 18,710 | 7 | 36 | 1,186 | 17,549 | 31 |
| Negro | 10,892 | 10,552 | 25 | 293 | 1,300 | 9,579 | 13 |
| Urban places | 17,274 | 17,043 | 22 | 187 | 1,556 | 15,697 | 21 |
| White | 8,889 | 8,858 | 5 | 18 | 569 | 8,307 | 13 |
| Negro | 8,304 | 8,105 | 16 | 169 | 981 | 7,315 | 8 |
| Balance of area | 12,501 | 12,335 | 11 | 142 | 943 | 11,535 | 23 |
| White | 9,877 | 9,852 | 2 | 18 | 617 | 9,242 | 18 |
| Negro | 2,588 | 2,447 | 9 | 124 | 319 | 2,264 | 5 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 28,199 | 27,207 | 221 | 720 | 2,263 | 25,891 | 45 |
| White | 18,689 | 18,566 | 17 | 77 | 1,188 | 17,481 | 20 |
| Negro | 9,412 | 8,546 | 204 | 641 | 1,067 | 8,320 | 25 |
| Urban places | 5,971 | 5,810 | 71 | 73 | 482 | 5,481 | 8 |
| White | 3,704 | 3,670 | 4 | 22 | 206 | 3,494 | 4 |
| Negro | 2,229 | 2,105 | 67 | 49 | 274 | 1,951 | 4 |
| Balance of area | 22,228 | 21,397 | 150 | 647 | 1,781 | 20,410 | 37 |
| White | 14,985 | 14,896 | 13 | 55 | 982 | 13,987 | 16 |
| Negro | 7,183 | 6,441 | 137 | 592 | 793 | 6,369 | 21 |
| Alaska | 7,942 | 7,724 | 16 | 112 | 419 | 7,501 | 22 |
| White | 5,813 | 5,731 | 12 | 28 | 292 | 5,509 | 12 |
| Negro | 232 | 228 | - | 2 | 21 | 211 | - |
| Urban places | 2,151 | 2,119 | - | 24 | 129 | 2,020 | 2 |
| White | 1,709 | 1,701 | - | 2 | 92 | 1,615 | 2 |
| Negro | 125 | 123 | - | 2 | 17 | 108 | - |
| Balance of area | 5,791 | 5,605 | 16 | 88 | 290 | 5,481 | 20 |
| White | 4,104 | 4,030 | 12 | 26 | 200 | 3,894 | 10 |
| Negro | 107 | 105 | - | - | 4 | 103 | - |
| Metropolitan election districts ⁶ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Urban places | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance of area | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan election districts ⁶ | 7,942 | 7,724 | 16 | 112 | 419 | 7,501 | 22 |
| White | 5,813 | 5,731 | 12 | 28 | 292 | 5,509 | 12 |
| Negro | 232 | 228 | - | 2 | 21 | 211 | - |
| Urban places | 2,151 | 2,119 | - | 24 | 129 | 2,020 | 2 |
| White | 1,709 | 1,701 | - | 2 | 92 | 1,615 | 2 |
| Negro | 125 | 123 | - | 2 | 17 | 108 | - |
| Balance of area | 5,791 | 5,605 | 16 | 88 | 290 | 5,481 | 20 |
| White | 4,104 | 4,030 | 12 | 26 | 200 | 3,894 | 10 |
| Negro | 107 | 105 | - | - | 4 | 103 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 -- LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Arizona | 39,969 | 39,503 | 127 | 88 | 2,530 | 37,369 | 70 |
| White | 33,522 | 33,146 | 105 | 72 | 2,052 | 31,420 | 50 |
| Negro | 1,633 | 1,629 | 4 | - | 188 | 1,443 | 2 |
| Urban places | 24,939 | 24,795 | 33 | - | 1,608 | 23,309 | 22 |
| White | 22,772 | 22,634 | 27 | - | 1,370 | 21,386 | 16 |
| Negro | 1,351 | 1,347 | 4 | - | 168 | 1,183 | - |
| Balance of area | 15,030 | 14,708 | 94 | 88 | 922 | 14,060 | 48 |
| White | 10,750 | 10,512 | 78 | 72 | 682 | 10,034 | 34 |
| Negro | 282 | 282 | - | - | 20 | 260 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 27,556 | 27,376 | 43 | - | 1,705 | 25,825 | 26 |
| White | 25,003 | 24,833 | 37 | - | 1,457 | 23,526 | 20 |
| Negro | 1,397 | 1,393 | 4 | - | 174 | 1,223 | - |
| Urban places | 22,712 | 22,576 | 33 | - | 1,450 | 21,244 | 18 |
| White | 20,751 | 20,621 | 27 | - | 1,230 | 19,509 | 12 |
| Negro | 1,255 | 1,251 | 4 | - | 164 | 1,091 | - |
| Balance of area | 4,844 | 4,800 | 10 | - | 255 | 4,581 | 8 |
| White | 4,252 | 4,212 | 10 | - | 227 | 4,017 | 8 |
| Negro | 142 | 142 | - | - | 10 | 132 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 12,413 | 12,127 | 84 | 88 | 825 | 11,544 | 44 |
| White | 8,519 | 8,313 | 68 | 72 | 595 | 7,894 | 30 |
| Negro | 236 | 236 | - | - | 14 | 220 | 2 |
| Urban places | 2,227 | 2,219 | - | - | 158 | 2,065 | 4 |
| White | 2,021 | 2,013 | - | - | 140 | 1,877 | 4 |
| Negro | 96 | 96 | - | - | 4 | 92 | - |
| Balance of area | 10,186 | 9,908 | 84 | 88 | 667 | 9,479 | 40 |
| White | 6,498 | 6,300 | 68 | 72 | 455 | 6,017 | 26 |
| Negro | 140 | 140 | - | - | 10 | 128 | 2 |
| Arkansas | 34,162 | 33,464 | 126 | 181 | 2,709 | 31,388 | 65 |
| White | 25,279 | 24,857 | 64 | 31 | 1,634 | 23,597 | 48 |
| Negro | 8,676 | 8,412 | 58 | 150 | 1,064 | 7,597 | 15 |
| Urban places | 13,036 | 12,786 | 22 | 23 | 1,065 | 11,959 | 12 |
| White | 8,742 | 8,566 | 6 | 5 | 536 | 8,198 | 8 |
| Negro | 4,188 | 4,120 | 16 | 18 | 520 | 3,664 | 4 |
| Balance of area | 21,126 | 20,678 | 104 | 158 | 1,644 | 19,429 | 53 |
| White | 16,537 | 16,291 | 58 | 26 | 1,098 | 15,399 | 40 |
| Negro | 4,488 | 4,292 | 42 | 132 | 544 | 3,933 | 11 |
| Metropolitan counties | 11,632 | 11,369 | 28 | 9 | 912 | 10,709 | 11 |
| White | 7,862 | 7,661 | 12 | 1 | 446 | 7,408 | 8 |
| Negro | 3,691 | 3,637 | 16 | 8 | 459 | 3,229 | 3 |
| Urban places | 8,428 | 8,241 | 18 | 3 | 685 | 7,733 | 10 |
| White | 5,437 | 5,298 | 4 | 1 | 320 | 5,109 | 8 |
| Negro | 2,919 | 2,877 | 14 | 2 | 358 | 2,559 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 3,204 | 3,128 | 10 | 6 | 227 | 2,976 | 1 |
| White | 2,425 | 2,363 | 8 | - | 126 | 2,299 | - |
| Negro | 772 | 760 | 2 | 6 | 101 | 670 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 22,530 | 22,095 | 98 | 172 | 1,797 | 20,679 | 54 |
| White | 17,417 | 17,196 | 52 | 30 | 1,188 | 16,189 | 40 |
| Negro | 4,985 | 4,775 | 42 | 142 | 605 | 4,368 | 12 |
| Urban places | 4,608 | 4,545 | 4 | 20 | 380 | 4,228 | 2 |
| White | 3,305 | 3,298 | 2 | 4 | 216 | 3,089 | - |
| Negro | 1,269 | 1,243 | 2 | 16 | 162 | 1,105 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 17,922 | 17,550 | 94 | 152 | 1,417 | 16,453 | 52 |
| White | 14,112 | 13,938 | 50 | 26 | 972 | 13,100 | 40 |
| Negro | 3,716 | 3,532 | 40 | 126 | 443 | 3,263 | 10 |
| California | 332,256 | 317,493 | 2,434 | 253 | 20,469 | 310,489 | 1,298 |
| White | 278,478 | 265,541 | 2,218 | 227 | 15,374 | 261,984 | 1,120 |
| Negro | 34,653 | 33,513 | 170 | 18 | 3,864 | 30,669 | 120 |
| Urban places | 248,452 | 237,292 | 1,801 | 207 | 15,817 | 231,570 | 1,065 |
| White | 201,306 | 191,648 | 1,617 | 187 | 11,227 | 189,176 | 903 |
| Negro | 31,251 | 30,315 | 150 | 12 | 3,540 | 27,603 | 108 |
| Balance of area | 83,804 | 80,201 | 633 | 46 | 4,652 | 78,919 | 233 |
| White | 77,172 | 73,893 | 601 | 40 | 4,147 | 72,808 | 217 |
| Negro | 3,402 | 3,198 | 20 | 6 | 324 | 3,066 | 12 |
| Metropolitan counties | 304,874 | 291,016 | 2,295 | 247 | 18,859 | 284,778 | 1,237 |
| White | 252,686 | 240,624 | 2,085 | 221 | 13,891 | 237,734 | 1,061 |
| Negro | 34,028 | 32,900 | 170 | 18 | 3,788 | 30,120 | 120 |
| Urban places | 240,433 | 229,419 | 1,773 | 207 | 15,337 | 224,045 | 1,051 |
| White | 193,856 | 184,338 | 1,593 | 187 | 10,807 | 182,158 | 891 |
| Negro | 30,921 | 29,985 | 150 | 12 | 3,488 | 27,325 | 108 |
| Balance of area | 64,441 | 61,597 | 522 | 40 | 3,522 | 60,733 | 186 |
| White | 58,830 | 56,286 | 492 | 34 | 3,084 | 55,576 | 170 |
| Negro | 3,107 | 2,915 | 20 | 6 | 300 | 2,795 | 12 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 27,382 | 26,477 | 139 | 6 | 1,610 | 25,711 | 61 |
| White | 25,792 | 24,917 | 133 | 6 | 1,483 | 24,250 | 59 |
| Negro | 625 | 613 | - | - | 76 | 549 | - |
| Urban places | 8,019 | 7,873 | 28 | - | 480 | 7,525 | 14 |
| White | 7,450 | 7,310 | 24 | - | 420 | 7,018 | 12 |
| Negro | 330 | 330 | - | - | 52 | 278 | - |
| Balance of area | 19,363 | 18,604 | 111 | 6 | 1,130 | 18,186 | 47 |
| White | 18,342 | 17,607 | 109 | 6 | 1,063 | 17,232 | 47 |
| Negro | 295 | 283 | - | - | 24 | 271 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Colorado | 41,003 | 40,703 | 183 | 12 | 3,615 | 37,324 | 64 |
| White | 38,249 | 37,961 | 175 | 11 | 3,265 | 34,926 | 58 |
| Negro | 1,833 | 1,830 | 3 | - | 255 | 1,575 | 3 |
| Urban places | 24,580 | 24,449 | 87 | 1 | 2,246 | 22,297 | 37 |
| White | 22,278 | 22,156 | 81 | 1 | 1,940 | 20,306 | 32 |
| Negro | 1,665 | 1,662 | 3 | - | 234 | 1,428 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 16,423 | 16,254 | 96 | 11 | 1,369 | 15,027 | 27 |
| White | 15,971 | 15,805 | 94 | 10 | 1,325 | 14,620 | 26 |
| Negro | 168 | 168 | - | - | 21 | 147 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,016 | 28,856 | 107 | 4 | 2,622 | 26,355 | 39 |
| White | 26,468 | 26,317 | 101 | 4 | 2,293 | 24,141 | 34 |
| Negro | 1,795 | 1,792 | 3 | - | 252 | 1,540 | 3 |
| Urban places | 21,880 | 21,754 | 85 | 1 | 2,045 | 19,801 | 34 |
| White | 19,637 | 19,520 | 79 | 1 | 1,747 | 17,860 | 30 |
| Negro | 1,649 | 1,646 | 3 | - | 232 | 1,414 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 7,136 | 7,102 | 22 | 3 | 577 | 6,554 | 5 |
| White | 6,831 | 6,797 | 22 | 3 | 546 | 6,281 | 4 |
| Negro | 146 | 146 | - | - | 20 | 126 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 11,987 | 11,847 | 76 | 8 | 993 | 10,969 | 25 |
| White | 11,781 | 11,644 | 74 | 7 | 972 | 10,785 | 24 |
| Negro | 38 | 38 | - | - | 3 | 35 | - |
| Urban places | 2,700 | 2,695 | 2 | - | 201 | 2,496 | 3 |
| White | 2,641 | 2,636 | 2 | - | 193 | 2,446 | 2 |
| Negro | 16 | 16 | - | - | 2 | 14 | - |
| Balance of area | 9,287 | 9,152 | 74 | 8 | 792 | 8,473 | 22 |
| White | 9,140 | 9,008 | 72 | 7 | 779 | 8,339 | 22 |
| Negro | 22 | 22 | - | - | 1 | 21 | - |
| Connecticut | 35,006 | 35,481 | 75 | - | 2,543 | 33,003 | 60 |
| White | 31,118 | 31,011 | 63 | - | 1,968 | 29,098 | 52 |
| Negro | 4,131 | 4,115 | 12 | - | 544 | 3,579 | 8 |
| Urban places | 23,361 | 23,297 | 42 | - | 1,817 | 21,504 | 40 |
| White | 19,324 | 19,274 | 30 | - | 1,281 | 18,011 | 32 |
| Negro | 3,814 | 3,800 | 12 | - | 516 | 3,290 | 8 |
| Balance of area | 12,245 | 12,184 | 33 | - | 726 | 11,459 | 20 |
| White | 11,794 | 11,737 | 33 | - | 687 | 11,087 | 20 |
| Negro | 317 | 315 | - | - | 28 | 289 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 26,878 | 26,808 | 50 | - | 1,992 | 24,848 | 38 |
| White | 22,847 | 22,791 | 38 | - | 1,461 | 21,356 | 30 |
| Negro | 3,796 | 3,782 | 12 | - | 508 | 3,280 | 8 |
| Urban places | 21,000 | 20,950 | 36 | - | 1,640 | 19,330 | 30 |
| White | 17,209 | 17,173 | 24 | - | 1,134 | 16,053 | 22 |
| Negro | 3,600 | 3,586 | 12 | - | 488 | 3,104 | 8 |
| Balance of area | 5,878 | 5,858 | 14 | - | 352 | 5,518 | 8 |
| White | 5,638 | 5,618 | 14 | - | 327 | 5,303 | 8 |
| Negro | 196 | 196 | - | - | 20 | 176 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 8,728 | 8,673 | 25 | - | 551 | 8,155 | 22 |
| White | 8,271 | 8,220 | 25 | - | 507 | 7,742 | 22 |
| Negro | 335 | 333 | - | - | 36 | 299 | - |
| Urban places | 2,361 | 2,347 | 6 | - | 177 | 2,174 | 10 |
| White | 2,115 | 2,101 | 6 | - | 147 | 1,958 | 10 |
| Negro | 214 | 214 | - | - | 28 | 186 | - |
| Balance of area | 6,367 | 6,326 | 19 | - | 374 | 5,981 | 12 |
| White | 6,156 | 6,119 | 19 | - | 360 | 5,784 | 12 |
| Negro | 121 | 119 | - | - | 8 | 113 | - |
| Delaware | 8,087 | 8,025 | 12 | 44 | 627 | 7,439 | 21 |
| White | 6,184 | 6,134 | 4 | 42 | 380 | 5,789 | 15 |
| Negro | 1,826 | 1,814 | 8 | 2 | 237 | 1,583 | 6 |
| Urban places | 1,836 | 1,828 | 4 | 2 | 197 | 1,631 | 8 |
| White | 976 | 970 | 4 | - | 75 | 899 | 2 |
| Negro | 844 | 842 | - | 2 | 122 | 716 | 6 |
| Balance of area | 6,251 | 6,197 | 8 | 42 | 430 | 5,808 | 13 |
| White | 5,208 | 5,164 | - | 42 | 305 | 4,890 | 13 |
| Negro | 982 | 972 | 8 | - | 115 | 867 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 5,212 | 5,200 | 4 | 4 | 427 | 4,769 | 16 |
| White | 4,104 | 4,094 | 4 | 2 | 271 | 3,823 | 10 |
| Negro | 1,070 | 1,068 | - | 2 | 152 | 912 | 6 |
| Urban places | 1,416 | 1,408 | 4 | 2 | 179 | 1,229 | 8 |
| White | 678 | 672 | 4 | - | 67 | 609 | 2 |
| Negro | 734 | 732 | - | 2 | 112 | 616 | 6 |
| Balance of area | 3,796 | 3,792 | - | 2 | 248 | 3,540 | 8 |
| White | 3,426 | 3,422 | - | 2 | 204 | 3,214 | 8 |
| Negro | 336 | 336 | - | - | 40 | 296 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 2,875 | 2,825 | 8 | 40 | 200 | 2,670 | 5 |
| White | 2,080 | 2,040 | - | 40 | 109 | 1,966 | 5 |
| Negro | 756 | 746 | 8 | - | 85 | 671 | - |
| Urban places | 420 | 420 | - | - | 18 | 402 | - |
| White | 298 | 298 | - | - | 8 | 290 | - |
| Negro | 110 | 110 | - | - | 10 | 100 | - |
| Balance of area | 2,455 | 2,405 | 8 | 40 | 182 | 2,268 | 5 |
| White | 1,782 | 1,742 | - | 40 | 101 | 1,676 | 5 |
| Negro | 646 | 636 | 8 | - | 75 | 571 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| District of Columbia | 9,700 | 9,620 | 21 | 37 | 1,163 | 8,504 | 33 |
| Urban places | 9,700 | 9,620 | 21 | 37 | 1,163 | 8,504 | 33 |
| White | 1,492 | 1,458 | 3 | 19 | 103 | 1,387 | 2 |
| Negro | 8,127 | 8,085 | 18 | 14 | 1,055 | 7,041 | 31 |
| Balance of area | 1,492 | 1,458 | 3 | 19 | 103 | 1,387 | 2 |
| White | 8,127 | 8,085 | 18 | 14 | 1,055 | 7,041 | 31 |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Metropolitan | 9,700 | 9,620 | 21 | 37 | 1,163 | 8,504 | 33 |
| Urban places | 9,700 | 9,620 | 21 | 37 | 1,163 | 8,504 | 33 |
| White | 1,492 | 1,458 | 3 | 19 | 103 | 1,387 | 2 |
| Negro | 8,127 | 8,085 | 18 | 14 | 1,055 | 7,041 | 31 |
| Balance of area | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Urban places | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance of area | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Florida | 104,655 | 103,458 | 278 | 634 | 8,183 | 96,363 | 109 |
| Urban places | 104,655 | 103,458 | 278 | 634 | 8,183 | 96,363 | 109 |
| White | 76,226 | 75,595 | 166 | 223 | 4,661 | 71,494 | 71 |
| Negro | 27,266 | 26,709 | 110 | 410 | 3,433 | 23,795 | 38 |
| Balance of area | 55,981 | 55,580 | 120 | 150 | 4,720 | 51,214 | 47 |
| White | 36,575 | 36,367 | 55 | 42 | 2,296 | 34,254 | 25 |
| Negro | 18,756 | 18,566 | 64 | 108 | 2,377 | 16,357 | 22 |
| Metropolitan counties | 48,674 | 47,878 | 158 | 484 | 3,463 | 45,149 | 62 |
| Urban places | 39,651 | 39,228 | 111 | 181 | 2,365 | 37,240 | 46 |
| White | 8,510 | 8,143 | 46 | 302 | 1,056 | 7,438 | 16 |
| Negro | 68,992 | 68,603 | 132 | 88 | 5,422 | 63,517 | 53 |
| Urban places | 49,191 | 48,932 | 76 | 37 | 2,963 | 46,195 | 33 |
| White | 19,031 | 18,908 | 55 | 50 | 2,398 | 16,613 | 20 |
| Negro | 46,851 | 46,635 | 90 | 36 | 3,924 | 42,895 | 32 |
| Balance of area | 30,757 | 30,621 | 47 | 11 | 1,909 | 28,831 | 17 |
| White | 15,564 | 15,487 | 42 | 25 | 1,974 | 13,575 | 15 |
| Negro | 22,141 | 21,968 | 42 | 52 | 1,498 | 20,622 | 21 |
| Metropolitan counties | 18,434 | 18,311 | 29 | 26 | 1,054 | 17,364 | 16 |
| Urban places | 3,467 | 3,421 | 13 | 25 | 424 | 3,038 | 5 |
| White | 35,663 | 34,855 | 146 | 546 | 2,761 | 32,846 | 56 |
| Negro | 27,035 | 26,663 | 90 | 186 | 1,698 | 25,299 | 38 |
| Balance of area | 8,235 | 7,801 | 55 | 360 | 1,035 | 7,182 | 18 |
| White | 9,130 | 8,945 | 30 | 114 | 796 | 8,319 | 15 |
| Negro | 5,818 | 5,746 | 8 | 31 | 387 | 5,423 | 8 |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,192 | 3,079 | 22 | 83 | 403 | 2,782 | 7 |
| Urban places | 26,533 | 25,910 | 116 | 432 | 1,965 | 24,527 | 41 |
| White | 21,217 | 20,917 | 82 | 155 | 1,311 | 19,876 | 30 |
| Negro | 5,043 | 4,722 | 33 | 277 | 632 | 4,400 | 11 |
| Georgia | 79,258 | 78,476 | 122 | 550 | 6,757 | 71,008 | 1,493 |
| Urban places | 79,258 | 78,476 | 122 | 550 | 6,757 | 71,008 | 1,493 |
| White | 50,810 | 50,712 | 41 | 17 | 3,181 | 46,460 | 1,169 |
| Negro | 27,729 | 27,050 | 80 | 531 | 3,542 | 23,879 | 308 |
| Balance of area | 27,631 | 27,430 | 43 | 118 | 2,791 | 24,620 | 220 |
| White | 12,333 | 12,293 | 14 | 10 | 794 | 11,403 | 136 |
| Negro | 14,973 | 14,815 | 28 | 108 | 1,993 | 12,914 | 76 |
| Metropolitan counties | 51,627 | 51,046 | 79 | 432 | 3,966 | 46,388 | 1,273 |
| Urban places | 38,477 | 38,419 | 27 | 7 | 2,387 | 35,057 | 1,033 |
| White | 12,756 | 12,235 | 52 | 423 | 1,559 | 10,965 | 232 |
| Negro | 38,478 | 38,411 | 35 | 10 | 3,297 | 34,301 | 880 |
| Balance of area | 23,682 | 23,654 | 16 | 2 | 1,494 | 21,446 | 742 |
| White | 14,291 | 14,255 | 18 | 8 | 1,777 | 12,390 | 124 |
| Negro | 21,013 | 20,958 | 29 | 10 | 2,139 | 18,688 | 186 |
| Metropolitan counties | 8,814 | 8,796 | 10 | 2 | 576 | 8,122 | 116 |
| Urban places | 11,920 | 11,886 | 18 | 8 | 1,549 | 10,309 | 62 |
| White | 17,465 | 17,453 | 6 | - | 1,158 | 15,613 | 694 |
| Negro | 14,868 | 14,858 | 6 | - | 918 | 13,324 | 626 |
| Balance of area | 2,371 | 2,369 | - | - | 228 | 2,081 | 62 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 40,780 | 40,065 | 87 | 540 | 3,460 | 36,707 | 613 |
| Urban places | 27,128 | 27,058 | 25 | 15 | 1,687 | 25,014 | 427 |
| White | 13,438 | 12,795 | 62 | 523 | 1,765 | 11,489 | 184 |
| Negro | 6,618 | 6,472 | 14 | 108 | 652 | 5,932 | 34 |
| Balance of area | 3,519 | 3,497 | 4 | 8 | 218 | 3,281 | 20 |
| White | 3,053 | 2,929 | 10 | 100 | 434 | 2,605 | 14 |
| Negro | 34,162 | 33,593 | 73 | 432 | 2,808 | 30,775 | 579 |
| Metropolitan counties | 23,609 | 23,561 | 21 | 7 | 1,469 | 21,793 | 407 |
| White | 10,385 | 9,866 | 52 | 423 | 1,331 | 8,884 | 170 |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Hawaii | 16,377 | 16,249 | 34 | — | 1,255 | 15,085 | 36 |
| White | 4,397 | 4,325 | 6 | — | 292 | 4,099 | 6 |
| Negro | 364 | 362 | — | — | 30 | 332 | 2 |
| Urban places | 9,356 | 9,304 | 24 | — | 714 | 8,618 | 24 |
| White | 2,318 | 2,294 | 2 | — | 146 | 2,168 | 4 |
| Negro | 236 | 236 | — | — | 22 | 212 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 7,021 | 6,945 | 10 | — | 541 | 6,488 | 12 |
| White | 2,079 | 2,031 | 4 | — | 146 | 1,931 | 2 |
| Negro | 128 | 126 | — | — | 8 | 120 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 13,106 | 13,050 | 24 | — | 974 | 12,098 | 34 |
| White | 3,825 | 3,799 | 2 | — | 246 | 3,573 | 6 |
| Negro | 362 | 362 | — | — | 30 | 330 | 2 |
| Urban places | 8,720 | 8,678 | 18 | — | 668 | 8,028 | 24 |
| White | 2,246 | 2,226 | — | — | 144 | 2,098 | 4 |
| Negro | 236 | 236 | — | — | 22 | 212 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 4,386 | 4,372 | 6 | — | 306 | 4,070 | 10 |
| White | 1,579 | 1,573 | 2 | — | 102 | 1,475 | 2 |
| Negro | 126 | 126 | — | — | 8 | 118 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 3,271 | 3,199 | 10 | — | 281 | 2,988 | 2 |
| White | 572 | 526 | 4 | — | 46 | 526 | — |
| Negro | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Urban places | 636 | 626 | 6 | — | 46 | 590 | — |
| White | 72 | 68 | 2 | — | 2 | 70 | — |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Balance of area | 2,635 | 2,573 | 4 | — | 235 | 2,398 | 2 |
| White | 500 | 458 | 2 | — | 44 | 456 | — |
| Negro | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Idaho | 17,347 | 17,103 | 30 | 8 | 1,002 | 16,239 | 106 |
| White | 16,960 | 16,720 | 28 | 8 | 979 | 15,877 | 104 |
| Negro | 58 | 56 | 2 | — | 1 | 57 | — |
| Urban places | 6,258 | 6,198 | 6 | — | 365 | 5,873 | 20 |
| White | 6,148 | 6,088 | 6 | — | 355 | 5,773 | 20 |
| Negro | 38 | 38 | — | — | — | 38 | — |
| Balance of area | 11,089 | 10,905 | 24 | 8 | 637 | 10,366 | 66 |
| White | 10,812 | 10,632 | 22 | 8 | 624 | 10,104 | 64 |
| Negro | 20 | 18 | 2 | — | 1 | 19 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,468 | 2,404 | 2 | — | 156 | 2,304 | 8 |
| White | 2,420 | 2,356 | 2 | — | 156 | 2,256 | 8 |
| Negro | 16 | 16 | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Urban places | 1,872 | 1,836 | — | — | 112 | 1,754 | 6 |
| White | 1,834 | 1,798 | — | — | 112 | 1,716 | 6 |
| Negro | 16 | 16 | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Balance of area | 596 | 568 | 2 | — | 44 | 550 | 2 |
| White | 586 | 558 | 2 | — | 44 | 540 | 2 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 14,879 | 14,699 | 28 | 8 | 846 | 13,935 | 98 |
| White | 14,540 | 14,364 | 26 | 8 | 823 | 13,621 | 95 |
| Negro | 42 | 40 | 2 | — | 1 | 41 | — |
| Urban places | 4,386 | 4,362 | 6 | — | 253 | 4,119 | 14 |
| White | 4,314 | 4,290 | 6 | — | 243 | 4,057 | 14 |
| Negro | 22 | 22 | — | — | — | 22 | — |
| Balance of area | 10,493 | 10,337 | 22 | 8 | 593 | 9,816 | 64 |
| White | 10,226 | 10,074 | 20 | 8 | 580 | 9,564 | 62 |
| Negro | 20 | 18 | 2 | — | 1 | 19 | — |
| Illinois | 170,257 | 169,373 | 716 | 15 | 12,908 | 157,212 | 137 |
| White | 130,987 | 130,305 | 554 | 13 | 7,710 | 123,194 | 63 |
| Negro | 36,536 | 36,343 | 154 | 2 | 5,040 | 31,442 | 54 |
| Urban places | 115,929 | 115,255 | 559 | 11 | 9,747 | 106,086 | 96 |
| White | 78,939 | 78,455 | 402 | 10 | 4,770 | 74,124 | 45 |
| Negro | 34,740 | 34,558 | 149 | 1 | 4,838 | 29,851 | 51 |
| Balance of area | 54,328 | 54,118 | 157 | 4 | 3,161 | 51,126 | 41 |
| White | 52,048 | 51,850 | 152 | 3 | 2,940 | 49,070 | 38 |
| Negro | 1,796 | 1,785 | 5 | 1 | 202 | 1,591 | 3 |
| Metropolitan counties | 138,036 | 137,280 | 623 | 12 | 10,901 | 127,030 | 106 |
| White | 100,276 | 99,714 | 467 | 10 | 5,889 | 94,332 | 55 |
| Negro | 35,203 | 35,018 | 148 | 2 | 4,862 | 30,291 | 50 |
| Urban places | 108,675 | 108,034 | 533 | 10 | 9,224 | 99,361 | 90 |
| White | 72,587 | 72,131 | 380 | 9 | 4,371 | 68,175 | 41 |
| Negro | 33,899 | 33,722 | 145 | 1 | 4,719 | 29,131 | 49 |
| Balance of area | 29,361 | 29,246 | 90 | 2 | 1,677 | 27,669 | 15 |
| White | 27,689 | 27,583 | 87 | 1 | 1,518 | 26,157 | 14 |
| Negro | 1,304 | 1,296 | 3 | 1 | 143 | 1,160 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 32,221 | 32,093 | 93 | 3 | 2,007 | 30,182 | 32 |
| White | 30,711 | 30,591 | 87 | 3 | 1,821 | 28,862 | 28 |
| Negro | 1,333 | 1,325 | 6 | — | 178 | 1,151 | 4 |
| Urban places | 7,254 | 7,221 | 26 | 1 | 523 | 6,725 | 6 |
| White | 6,352 | 6,324 | 22 | 1 | 399 | 5,949 | 4 |
| Negro | 841 | 836 | 4 | — | 119 | 720 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 24,967 | 24,872 | 67 | 2 | 1,484 | 23,457 | 26 |
| White | 24,369 | 24,267 | 65 | 2 | 1,422 | 22,913 | 24 |
| Negro | 492 | 489 | 2 | — | 59 | 431 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Indiana | 80,713 | 80,266 | 244 | 8 | 5,327 | 75,030 | 356 |
| White | 72,081 | 71,671 | 211 | 8 | 4,314 | 67,491 | 276 |
| Negro | 8,235 | 8,198 | 33 | - | 982 | 7,179 | 74 |
| Urban places | 41,172 | 40,997 | 82 | 4 | 3,122 | 37,868 | 182 |
| White | 32,899 | 32,761 | 49 | 4 | 2,146 | 30,645 | 108 |
| Negro | 8,039 | 8,002 | 33 | - | 962 | 7,005 | 72 |
| Balance of area | 39,541 | 39,269 | 162 | 4 | 2,205 | 37,162 | 174 |
| White | 39,182 | 38,910 | 162 | 4 | 2,168 | 36,846 | 168 |
| Negro | 196 | 196 | - | - | 20 | 174 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 49,412 | 49,195 | 116 | 4 | 3,435 | 45,744 | 233 |
| White | 41,592 | 41,410 | 85 | 4 | 2,499 | 38,940 | 153 |
| Negro | 7,549 | 7,514 | 31 | - | 911 | 6,564 | 74 |
| Urban places | 32,931 | 32,798 | 74 | 4 | 2,532 | 30,243 | 156 |
| White | 25,302 | 25,204 | 43 | 4 | 1,621 | 23,599 | 82 |
| Negro | 7,437 | 7,402 | 31 | - | 899 | 6,466 | 72 |
| Balance of area | 16,481 | 16,397 | 42 | - | 903 | 15,501 | 77 |
| White | 16,290 | 16,206 | 42 | - | 878 | 15,341 | 71 |
| Negro | 112 | 112 | - | - | 12 | 98 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 31,301 | 31,071 | 128 | 4 | 1,892 | 29,286 | 123 |
| White | 30,489 | 30,261 | 126 | 4 | 1,815 | 28,551 | 123 |
| Negro | 686 | 684 | 2 | - | 71 | 615 | - |
| Urban places | 8,241 | 8,199 | 8 | - | 590 | 7,625 | 26 |
| White | 7,597 | 7,557 | 6 | - | 525 | 7,046 | 26 |
| Negro | 602 | 600 | 2 | - | 63 | 539 | - |
| Balance of area | 23,060 | 22,872 | 120 | 4 | 1,302 | 21,661 | 97 |
| White | 22,892 | 22,704 | 120 | 4 | 1,290 | 21,505 | 97 |
| Negro | 84 | 84 | - | - | 8 | 76 | - |
| Iowa | 41,635 | 41,508 | 85 | 20 | 2,444 | 39,148 | 43 |
| White | 40,309 | 40,186 | 82 | 20 | 2,316 | 37,951 | 42 |
| Negro | 910 | 908 | 1 | - | 89 | 810 | 1 |
| Urban places | 17,547 | 17,498 | 36 | 2 | 1,136 | 16,404 | 7 |
| White | 16,418 | 16,371 | 35 | 2 | 1,020 | 15,392 | 6 |
| Negro | 868 | 866 | 1 | - | 96 | 771 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 24,088 | 24,010 | 49 | 18 | 1,308 | 22,744 | 36 |
| White | 23,891 | 23,815 | 47 | 18 | 1,296 | 22,559 | 36 |
| Negro | 42 | 42 | - | - | 3 | 39 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 15,962 | 15,919 | 31 | 2 | 969 | 14,984 | 9 |
| White | 14,980 | 14,939 | 30 | 2 | 866 | 14,106 | 8 |
| Negro | 775 | 773 | 1 | - | 90 | 684 | 1 |
| Urban places | 12,541 | 12,506 | 25 | 1 | 807 | 11,728 | 6 |
| White | 11,804 | 11,571 | 24 | 1 | 708 | 10,891 | 5 |
| Negro | 756 | 754 | 1 | - | 87 | 668 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 3,421 | 3,413 | 6 | 1 | 162 | 3,256 | 3 |
| White | 3,376 | 3,368 | 6 | 1 | 158 | 3,215 | 3 |
| Negro | 19 | 19 | - | - | 3 | 16 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 25,673 | 25,589 | 54 | 18 | 1,475 | 24,164 | 34 |
| White | 25,329 | 25,247 | 52 | 18 | 1,450 | 23,845 | 34 |
| Negro | 135 | 135 | - | - | 9 | 128 | - |
| Urban places | 5,006 | 4,992 | 11 | 1 | 329 | 4,676 | 1 |
| White | 4,814 | 4,800 | 11 | 1 | 312 | 4,501 | 1 |
| Negro | 112 | 112 | - | - | 9 | 103 | - |
| Balance of area | 20,667 | 20,597 | 43 | 17 | 1,146 | 19,488 | 33 |
| White | 20,515 | 20,447 | 41 | 17 | 1,138 | 19,344 | 33 |
| Negro | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | 23 | - |
| Kansas | 35,419 | 35,281 | 85 | 10 | 2,263 | 33,133 | 23 |
| White | 32,014 | 31,886 | 77 | 10 | 1,886 | 30,106 | 22 |
| Negro | 2,645 | 2,640 | 3 | - | 340 | 2,304 | 1 |
| Urban places | 19,922 | 19,844 | 49 | 6 | 1,390 | 18,516 | 16 |
| White | 16,963 | 16,892 | 43 | 6 | 1,053 | 15,895 | 15 |
| Negro | 2,437 | 2,434 | 2 | - | 312 | 2,124 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 15,497 | 15,437 | 36 | 4 | 873 | 14,617 | 7 |
| White | 15,051 | 14,994 | 34 | 4 | 833 | 14,211 | 7 |
| Negro | 208 | 206 | 1 | - | 28 | 180 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 15,224 | 15,160 | 46 | 2 | 1,075 | 14,143 | 6 |
| White | 13,001 | 12,944 | 41 | 2 | 795 | 12,201 | 5 |
| Negro | 1,926 | 1,921 | 3 | - | 265 | 1,660 | 1 |
| Urban places | 12,299 | 12,245 | 39 | 2 | 901 | 11,392 | 6 |
| White | 10,158 | 10,109 | 35 | 2 | 634 | 9,519 | 5 |
| Negro | 1,877 | 1,874 | 2 | - | 254 | 1,622 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 2,925 | 2,915 | 7 | - | 174 | 2,751 | - |
| White | 2,843 | 2,835 | 6 | - | 161 | 2,682 | - |
| Negro | 49 | 47 | 1 | - | 11 | 38 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,195 | 20,121 | 39 | 8 | 1,188 | 18,990 | 17 |
| White | 19,013 | 18,942 | 36 | 8 | 1,091 | 17,905 | 17 |
| Negro | 719 | 719 | - | - | 75 | 644 | - |
| Urban places | 7,623 | 7,599 | 10 | 4 | 489 | 7,124 | 10 |
| White | 6,805 | 6,783 | 8 | 4 | 419 | 6,376 | 10 |
| Negro | 560 | 560 | - | - | 58 | 502 | - |
| Balance of area | 12,572 | 12,522 | 29 | 4 | 699 | 11,866 | 7 |
| White | 12,208 | 12,159 | 28 | 4 | 672 | 11,529 | 7 |
| Negro | 159 | 159 | - | - | 17 | 142 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Kentucky | 55,198 | 54,621 | 127 | 364 | 4,013 | 51,112 | 73 |
| White | 50,035 | 49,556 | 74 | 339 | 3,370 | 46,600 | 65 |
| Negro | 4,889 | 4,792 | 53 | 25 | 622 | 4,260 | 7 |
| Urban places | 15,373 | 15,288 | 42 | 17 | 1,249 | 14,112 | 12 |
| White | 12,151 | 12,126 | 5 | 6 | 834 | 11,309 | 8 |
| Negro | 3,130 | 3,070 | 37 | 11 | 410 | 2,717 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 39,825 | 39,333 | 85 | 347 | 2,764 | 37,000 | 61 |
| White | 37,884 | 37,430 | 69 | 333 | 2,536 | 35,291 | 57 |
| Negro | 1,759 | 1,722 | 16 | 14 | 212 | 1,543 | 4 |
| Metropolitan counties | 20,424 | 20,382 | 9 | 6 | 1,476 | 18,928 | 20 |
| White | 17,294 | 17,267 | 7 | 5 | 1,068 | 16,212 | 14 |
| Negro | 3,014 | 2,999 | 2 | 1 | 402 | 2,607 | 5 |
| Urban places | 11,608 | 11,580 | 4 | 5 | 935 | 10,664 | 9 |
| White | 9,027 | 9,011 | 3 | 4 | 582 | 8,439 | 6 |
| Negro | 2,509 | 2,497 | 1 | 1 | 348 | 2,159 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 8,816 | 8,802 | 5 | 1 | 541 | 8,264 | 11 |
| White | 8,267 | 8,256 | 4 | 1 | 486 | 7,773 | 8 |
| Negro | 505 | 502 | 1 | - | 54 | 448 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,774 | 34,239 | 118 | 358 | 2,537 | 32,184 | 53 |
| White | 32,741 | 32,289 | 67 | 334 | 2,302 | 30,388 | 51 |
| Negro | 1,875 | 1,793 | 51 | 24 | 220 | 1,653 | 2 |
| Urban places | 3,765 | 3,708 | 38 | 12 | 314 | 3,448 | 3 |
| White | 3,124 | 3,115 | 2 | 2 | 252 | 2,870 | 2 |
| Negro | 621 | 573 | 36 | 10 | 62 | 558 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 31,009 | 30,531 | 80 | 346 | 2,223 | 28,736 | 50 |
| White | 29,617 | 29,174 | 65 | 332 | 2,050 | 27,518 | 49 |
| Negro | 1,254 | 1,220 | 15 | 14 | 158 | 1,095 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 69,754 | 69,495 | 100 | 80 | 6,231 | 63,369 | 154 |
| White | 41,839 | 41,723 | 43 | 39 | 2,613 | 39,155 | 71 |
| Negro | 27,336 | 27,196 | 56 | 41 | 3,581 | 23,672 | 83 |
| Urban places | 31,640 | 31,555 | 37 | 22 | 3,171 | 28,379 | 90 |
| White | 15,238 | 15,193 | 20 | 15 | 957 | 14,248 | 33 |
| Negro | 16,117 | 16,078 | 17 | 7 | 2,199 | 13,861 | 57 |
| Balance of area | 38,114 | 37,940 | 63 | 58 | 3,060 | 34,990 | 64 |
| White | 26,601 | 26,530 | 23 | 24 | 1,656 | 24,907 | 38 |
| Negro | 11,219 | 11,118 | 39 | 34 | 1,382 | 9,811 | 26 |
| Metropolitan parishes ⁵ | 38,840 | 38,744 | 35 | 26 | 3,569 | 35,168 | 103 |
| White | 22,348 | 22,286 | 23 | 23 | 1,376 | 20,925 | 47 |
| Negro | 16,151 | 16,118 | 12 | 3 | 2,175 | 13,920 | 56 |
| Urban places | 25,477 | 25,414 | 24 | 18 | 2,589 | 22,808 | 80 |
| White | 11,804 | 11,763 | 17 | 15 | 741 | 11,036 | 27 |
| Negro | 13,441 | 13,420 | 7 | 3 | 1,838 | 11,550 | 53 |
| Balance of area | 13,363 | 13,330 | 11 | 8 | 980 | 12,360 | 23 |
| White | 10,544 | 10,523 | 6 | 8 | 635 | 9,889 | 20 |
| Negro | 2,710 | 2,698 | 5 | - | 337 | 2,370 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan parishes ⁵ | 30,914 | 30,751 | 65 | 54 | 2,662 | 28,201 | 51 |
| White | 19,491 | 19,437 | 20 | 16 | 1,237 | 18,230 | 24 |
| Negro | 11,185 | 11,078 | 44 | 38 | 1,406 | 9,752 | 27 |
| Urban places | 6,163 | 6,141 | 13 | 4 | 582 | 5,571 | 10 |
| White | 3,434 | 3,430 | 3 | - | 216 | 3,212 | 6 |
| Negro | 2,676 | 2,658 | 10 | 4 | 361 | 2,311 | 4 |
| Balance of area | 24,751 | 24,610 | 52 | 50 | 2,080 | 22,630 | 41 |
| White | 16,057 | 16,007 | 17 | 16 | 1,021 | 15,018 | 18 |
| Negro | 8,509 | 8,420 | 34 | 34 | 1,045 | 7,441 | 23 |
| Maine | 15,012 | 14,892 | 69 | 24 | 865 | 14,073 | 74 |
| White | 14,774 | 14,657 | 67 | 23 | 849 | 13,851 | 74 |
| Negro | 61 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 59 | - |
| Urban places | 4,067 | 4,043 | 5 | 13 | 276 | 3,774 | 17 |
| White | 4,015 | 3,991 | 5 | 13 | 275 | 3,723 | 17 |
| Negro | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | 13 | - |
| Balance of area | 10,945 | 10,849 | 64 | 11 | 589 | 10,299 | 57 |
| White | 10,759 | 10,666 | 62 | 10 | 574 | 10,128 | 57 |
| Negro | 48 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 46 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 2,739 | 2,704 | 8 | 19 | 162 | 2,567 | 10 |
| White | 2,708 | 2,674 | 8 | 18 | 159 | 2,539 | 10 |
| Negro | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | - |
| Urban places | 1,307 | 1,288 | 1 | 12 | 91 | 1,207 | 9 |
| White | 1,288 | 1,269 | 1 | 12 | 90 | 1,189 | 9 |
| Negro | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Balance of area | 1,432 | 1,416 | 7 | 7 | 71 | 1,360 | 1 |
| White | 1,420 | 1,405 | 7 | 6 | 69 | 1,350 | 1 |
| Negro | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 12,273 | 12,188 | 61 | 5 | 703 | 11,506 | 64 |
| White | 12,066 | 11,983 | 59 | 5 | 690 | 11,312 | 64 |
| Negro | 51 | 50 | 1 | - | 1 | 50 | - |
| Urban places | 2,760 | 2,755 | 4 | 1 | 185 | 2,567 | 8 |
| White | 2,727 | 2,722 | 4 | 1 | 185 | 2,534 | 8 |
| Negro | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Balance of area | 9,513 | 9,433 | 57 | 4 | 518 | 8,939 | 56 |
| White | 9,339 | 9,261 | 55 | 4 | 505 | 8,778 | 56 |
| Negro | 45 | 44 | 1 | - | 1 | 44 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-83

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Maryland----- | 52,714 | 52,219 | 161 | 285 | 4,243 | 48,403 | 68 |
| White --- | 37,149 | 36,775 | 107 | 226 | 2,224 | 34,889 | 36 |
| Negro-- | 14,509 | 14,406 | 53 | 42 | 1,950 | 12,532 | 27 |
| Urban places----- | 16,348 | 16,239 | 64 | 33 | 1,660 | 14,655 | 33 |
| White --- | 7,963 | 7,897 | 27 | 31 | 488 | 7,461 | 14 |
| Negro-- | 8,081 | 8,040 | 36 | 1 | 1,156 | 6,907 | 18 |
| Balance of area----- | 36,366 | 35,980 | 97 | 252 | 2,583 | 33,748 | 35 |
| White --- | 29,186 | 28,878 | 80 | 195 | 1,736 | 27,428 | 22 |
| Negro-- | 6,428 | 6,366 | 17 | 41 | 794 | 5,625 | 9 |
| Metropolitan counties----- | 43,852 | 43,432 | 138 | 262 | 3,565 | 40,225 | 62 |
| White --- | 29,949 | 29,637 | 91 | 206 | 1,806 | 28,108 | 35 |
| Negro-- | 12,920 | 12,829 | 46 | 40 | 1,698 | 11,198 | 24 |
| Urban places----- | 14,741 | 14,639 | 62 | 33 | 1,530 | 13,180 | 31 |
| White --- | 6,679 | 6,619 | 26 | 31 | 406 | 6,260 | 13 |
| Negro-- | 7,775 | 7,735 | 35 | 1 | 1,108 | 6,649 | 18 |
| Balance of area----- | 29,111 | 28,793 | 76 | 229 | 2,035 | 27,045 | 31 |
| White --- | 23,270 | 23,018 | 65 | 175 | 1,400 | 21,848 | 22 |
| Negro-- | 5,145 | 5,094 | 11 | 39 | 590 | 4,549 | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties----- | 8,862 | 8,787 | 23 | 23 | 678 | 8,178 | 6 |
| White --- | 7,200 | 7,138 | 16 | 20 | 418 | 6,781 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 1,589 | 1,577 | 7 | 2 | 252 | 1,334 | 3 |
| Urban places----- | 1,607 | 1,600 | 2 | -- | 130 | 1,475 | 2 |
| White --- | 1,284 | 1,278 | 1 | -- | 82 | 1,201 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 306 | 305 | 1 | -- | 48 | 258 | -- |
| Balance of area----- | 7,255 | 7,187 | 21 | 23 | 548 | 6,703 | 4 |
| White --- | 5,916 | 5,860 | 15 | 20 | 336 | 5,580 | -- |
| Negro-- | 1,283 | 1,272 | 6 | 2 | 204 | 1,076 | 3 |
| Massachusetts----- | 66,012 | 65,771 | 179 | 2 | 4,194 | 61,668 | 150 |
| White --- | 60,910 | 60,697 | 153 | 2 | 3,673 | 57,107 | 130 |
| Negro-- | 4,297 | 4,271 | 24 | -- | 468 | 3,815 | 14 |
| Urban places----- | 43,977 | 43,814 | 132 | 2 | 2,926 | 40,958 | 93 |
| White --- | 39,285 | 39,148 | 108 | 2 | 2,432 | 36,776 | 77 |
| Negro-- | 4,072 | 4,048 | 22 | -- | 450 | 3,608 | 14 |
| Balance of area----- | 22,035 | 21,957 | 47 | -- | 1,268 | 20,710 | 57 |
| White --- | 21,625 | 21,549 | 45 | -- | 1,241 | 20,331 | 53 |
| Negro-- | 225 | 223 | 2 | -- | 18 | 207 | -- |
| Metropolitan counties----- | 63,677 | 63,445 | 171 | 2 | 4,065 | 59,468 | 144 |
| White --- | 58,649 | 58,445 | 145 | 2 | 3,552 | 54,973 | 124 |
| Negro-- | 4,261 | 4,235 | 24 | -- | 464 | 3,783 | 14 |
| Urban places----- | 43,977 | 43,814 | 132 | 2 | 2,926 | 40,958 | 93 |
| White --- | 39,285 | 39,148 | 108 | 2 | 2,432 | 36,776 | 77 |
| Negro-- | 4,072 | 4,048 | 22 | -- | 450 | 3,608 | 14 |
| Balance of area----- | 19,700 | 19,631 | 39 | -- | 1,139 | 18,510 | 51 |
| White --- | 19,364 | 19,297 | 37 | -- | 1,120 | 18,197 | 47 |
| Negro-- | 189 | 187 | 2 | -- | 14 | 175 | -- |
| Nonmetropolitan counties----- | 2,335 | 2,326 | 8 | -- | 129 | 2,200 | 6 |
| White --- | 2,261 | 2,252 | 8 | -- | 121 | 2,134 | 6 |
| Negro-- | 36 | 36 | -- | -- | 4 | 32 | -- |
| Urban places----- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| White --- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Negro-- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Balance of area----- | 2,335 | 2,326 | 8 | -- | 129 | 2,200 | 6 |
| White --- | 2,261 | 2,252 | 8 | -- | 121 | 2,134 | 6 |
| Negro-- | 36 | 36 | -- | -- | 4 | 32 | -- |
| Michigan----- | 131,370 | 130,859 | 323 | 17 | 9,771 | 121,513 | 86 |
| White --- | 107,641 | 107,228 | 252 | 16 | 6,577 | 100,994 | 70 |
| Negro-- | 22,351 | 22,260 | 68 | 1 | 3,119 | 19,216 | 16 |
| Urban places----- | 70,675 | 70,415 | 173 | 9 | 6,187 | 64,445 | 43 |
| White --- | 48,856 | 48,681 | 109 | 8 | 3,151 | 45,678 | 27 |
| Negro-- | 21,021 | 20,937 | 64 | 1 | 2,991 | 18,014 | 16 |
| Balance of area----- | 60,695 | 60,444 | 150 | 8 | 3,584 | 57,068 | 43 |
| White --- | 58,785 | 58,547 | 143 | 8 | 3,426 | 55,316 | 43 |
| Negro-- | 1,330 | 1,323 | 4 | -- | 128 | 1,202 | -- |
| Metropolitan counties----- | 97,318 | 96,968 | 223 | 12 | 7,609 | 89,650 | 59 |
| White --- | 75,457 | 75,187 | 165 | 11 | 4,643 | 70,770 | 44 |
| Negro-- | 20,937 | 20,859 | 57 | 1 | 2,922 | 18,000 | 15 |
| Urban places----- | 65,347 | 65,108 | 156 | 9 | 5,766 | 59,540 | 41 |
| White --- | 44,525 | 44,361 | 101 | 8 | 2,880 | 41,619 | 26 |
| Negro-- | 20,099 | 20,025 | 55 | 1 | 2,846 | 17,238 | 15 |
| Balance of area----- | 31,971 | 31,860 | 67 | 3 | 1,843 | 30,110 | 18 |
| White --- | 30,932 | 30,826 | 64 | 3 | 1,763 | 29,151 | 18 |
| Negro-- | 838 | 834 | 2 | -- | 76 | 762 | -- |
| Nonmetropolitan counties----- | 34,052 | 33,891 | 100 | 5 | 2,162 | 31,863 | 27 |
| White --- | 32,184 | 32,041 | 87 | 5 | 1,934 | 30,224 | 26 |
| Negro-- | 1,414 | 1,401 | 11 | -- | 197 | 1,216 | 1 |
| Urban places----- | 5,328 | 5,307 | 17 | -- | 421 | 4,905 | 2 |
| White --- | 4,331 | 4,320 | 8 | -- | 271 | 4,059 | 1 |
| Negro-- | 922 | 912 | 9 | -- | 145 | 776 | 1 |
| Balance of area----- | 26,724 | 26,584 | 83 | 5 | 1,741 | 26,958 | 25 |
| White --- | 27,853 | 27,721 | 79 | 5 | 1,663 | 26,165 | 25 |
| Negro-- | 492 | 489 | 2 | -- | 52 | 440 | -- |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Minnesota | 56,598 | 56,354 | 60 | 53 | 3,096 | 52,933 | 569 |
| White | 54,007 | 53,775 | 56 | 49 | 2,846 | 50,604 | 557 |
| Negro | 1,145 | 1,138 | 3 | 1 | 145 | 995 | 5 |
| Urban places | 27,218 | 27,084 | 23 | 45 | 1,670 | 25,219 | 329 |
| White | 25,328 | 25,203 | 20 | 42 | 1,467 | 23,541 | 320 |
| Negro | 1,093 | 1,087 | 3 | 1 | 138 | 950 | 5 |
| Balance of area | 29,380 | 29,270 | 37 | 8 | 1,426 | 27,714 | 240 |
| White | 28,679 | 28,572 | 36 | 7 | 1,379 | 27,063 | 237 |
| Negro | 52 | 51 | - | - | 7 | 45 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 30,776 | 30,631 | 26 | 48 | 1,827 | 28,479 | 470 |
| White | 28,783 | 28,647 | 23 | 44 | 1,618 | 26,705 | 460 |
| Negro | 1,114 | 1,108 | 3 | 1 | 140 | 969 | 5 |
| Urban places | 23,299 | 23,175 | 20 | 44 | 1,424 | 21,550 | 325 |
| White | 21,469 | 21,352 | 17 | 41 | 1,224 | 19,929 | 316 |
| Negro | 1,083 | 1,078 | 3 | 1 | 138 | 940 | 5 |
| Balance of area | 7,477 | 7,456 | 6 | 4 | 403 | 6,929 | 145 |
| White | 7,314 | 7,295 | 6 | 3 | 394 | 6,776 | 144 |
| Negro | 31 | 30 | - | - | 2 | 29 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 25,822 | 25,723 | 34 | 5 | 1,269 | 24,454 | 99 |
| White | 25,224 | 25,128 | 33 | 5 | 1,228 | 23,899 | 97 |
| Negro | 31 | 30 | - | - | 5 | 26 | - |
| Urban places | 3,919 | 3,909 | 3 | 1 | 246 | 3,669 | 4 |
| White | 3,859 | 3,851 | 3 | 1 | 243 | 3,612 | 4 |
| Negro | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Balance of area | 21,903 | 21,814 | 31 | 4 | 1,023 | 20,785 | 95 |
| White | 21,365 | 21,277 | 30 | 4 | 985 | 20,287 | 93 |
| Negro | 21 | 21 | - | - | 5 | 16 | - |
| Mississippi | 42,943 | 42,048 | 285 | 528 | 3,875 | 38,983 | 85 |
| White | 22,835 | 22,740 | 21 | 38 | 1,447 | 21,354 | 34 |
| Negro | 19,810 | 19,012 | 264 | 490 | 2,409 | 17,350 | 51 |
| Urban places | 13,157 | 12,965 | 12 | 152 | 1,261 | 11,880 | 16 |
| White | 6,451 | 6,427 | 6 | 10 | 437 | 6,012 | 2 |
| Negro | 6,610 | 6,442 | 6 | 142 | 818 | 5,778 | 14 |
| Balance of area | 29,786 | 29,083 | 273 | 376 | 2,614 | 27,103 | 69 |
| White | 16,384 | 16,313 | 15 | 28 | 1,010 | 15,342 | 32 |
| Negro | 13,200 | 12,570 | 258 | 348 | 1,591 | 11,572 | 37 |
| Metropolitan counties | 8,053 | 7,977 | 10 | 60 | 688 | 7,361 | 4 |
| White | 4,803 | 4,783 | 4 | 12 | 293 | 4,510 | - |
| Negro | 3,180 | 3,124 | 6 | 48 | 387 | 2,789 | 4 |
| Urban places | 4,880 | 4,830 | 8 | 38 | 452 | 4,426 | 2 |
| White | 2,576 | 2,560 | 4 | 10 | 166 | 2,410 | - |
| Negro | 2,254 | 2,220 | 4 | 28 | 280 | 1,972 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 3,173 | 3,147 | 2 | 22 | 236 | 2,935 | 2 |
| White | 2,227 | 2,223 | - | 2 | 127 | 2,100 | - |
| Negro | 926 | 904 | 2 | 20 | 107 | 817 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,890 | 34,071 | 275 | 468 | 3,187 | 31,622 | 81 |
| White | 18,032 | 17,957 | 17 | 26 | 1,154 | 16,844 | 34 |
| Negro | 16,630 | 15,888 | 258 | 442 | 2,022 | 14,561 | 47 |
| Urban places | 8,277 | 8,135 | 4 | 114 | 809 | 7,454 | 14 |
| White | 3,875 | 3,867 | 2 | - | 271 | 3,602 | 2 |
| Negro | 4,356 | 4,222 | 2 | 114 | 538 | 3,806 | 12 |
| Balance of area | 26,613 | 25,936 | 271 | 354 | 2,378 | 24,168 | 67 |
| White | 14,157 | 14,090 | 15 | 26 | 883 | 13,242 | 32 |
| Negro | 12,274 | 11,666 | 256 | 328 | 1,484 | 10,755 | 35 |
| Missouri | 68,879 | 68,530 | 205 | 71 | 5,002 | 63,822 | 55 |
| White | 57,808 | 57,504 | 183 | 52 | 3,571 | 54,192 | 45 |
| Negro | 10,420 | 10,379 | 20 | 19 | 1,383 | 9,027 | 10 |
| Urban places | 30,620 | 30,504 | 95 | 9 | 2,575 | 28,022 | 23 |
| White | 21,826 | 21,730 | 84 | 2 | 1,396 | 20,416 | 14 |
| Negro | 8,453 | 8,435 | 10 | 7 | 1,158 | 7,286 | 9 |
| Balance of area | 38,259 | 38,026 | 110 | 62 | 2,427 | 35,800 | 32 |
| White | 35,982 | 35,774 | 99 | 50 | 2,175 | 33,776 | 31 |
| Negro | 1,967 | 1,944 | 10 | 12 | 225 | 1,741 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 43,388 | 43,236 | 137 | 2 | 3,329 | 40,037 | 22 |
| White | 33,598 | 33,460 | 124 | 2 | 2,044 | 31,541 | 13 |
| Negro | 9,313 | 9,301 | 12 | - | 1,253 | 8,051 | 9 |
| Urban places | 26,946 | 26,846 | 90 | 1 | 2,326 | 24,605 | 15 |
| White | 18,488 | 18,399 | 81 | 1 | 1,185 | 17,296 | 7 |
| Negro | 8,151 | 8,143 | 8 | - | 1,123 | 7,020 | 8 |
| Balance of area | 16,442 | 16,390 | 47 | 1 | 1,003 | 15,432 | 7 |
| White | 15,110 | 15,062 | 43 | 1 | 859 | 14,245 | 6 |
| Negro | 1,162 | 1,158 | 4 | - | 130 | 1,031 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 25,491 | 25,294 | 68 | 69 | 1,673 | 23,785 | 33 |
| White | 24,210 | 24,044 | 59 | 50 | 1,527 | 22,651 | 32 |
| Negro | 1,107 | 1,078 | 8 | 19 | 130 | 976 | 1 |
| Urban places | 3,674 | 3,658 | 5 | 8 | 249 | 3,417 | 8 |
| White | 3,338 | 3,332 | 3 | 1 | 211 | 3,120 | 7 |
| Negro | 302 | 292 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 266 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 21,817 | 21,636 | 63 | 61 | 1,424 | 20,368 | 25 |
| White | 20,872 | 20,712 | 56 | 49 | 1,316 | 19,531 | 25 |
| Negro | 805 | 786 | 6 | 12 | 95 | 710 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-85

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Montana | 12,600 | 12,483 | 20 | 30 | 845 | 11,736 | 19 |
| White | 11,247 | 11,139 | 18 | 30 | 719 | 10,513 | 15 |
| Negro | 55 | 55 | - | - | 7 | 48 | - |
| Urban places | 3,940 | 3,928 | 1 | 2 | 251 | 3,687 | 2 |
| White | 3,664 | 3,653 | 1 | 2 | 220 | 3,442 | 2 |
| Negro | 31 | 31 | - | - | 4 | 27 | - |
| Balance of area | 8,660 | 8,555 | 19 | 28 | 594 | 8,049 | 17 |
| White | 7,583 | 7,486 | 17 | 28 | 499 | 7,071 | 13 |
| Negro | 24 | 24 | - | - | 3 | 21 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,218 | 3,211 | 1 | 3 | 214 | 3,003 | 1 |
| White | 2,984 | 2,978 | 1 | 3 | 183 | 2,800 | 1 |
| Negro | 44 | 44 | - | - | 6 | 38 | - |
| Urban places | 2,194 | 2,191 | - | 1 | 143 | 2,051 | - |
| White | 2,016 | 2,014 | - | 1 | 123 | 1,893 | - |
| Negro | 26 | 26 | - | - | 4 | 22 | - |
| Balance of area | 1,024 | 1,020 | 1 | 2 | 71 | 952 | 1 |
| White | 968 | 964 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 907 | 1 |
| Negro | 18 | 18 | - | - | 2 | 16 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 9,382 | 9,272 | 19 | 27 | 631 | 8,733 | 18 |
| White | 8,263 | 8,161 | 17 | 27 | 536 | 7,713 | 14 |
| Negro | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - |
| Urban places | 1,746 | 1,737 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 1,636 | 2 |
| White | 1,648 | 1,639 | 1 | 1 | 97 | 1,549 | 2 |
| Negro | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Balance of area | 7,636 | 7,535 | 18 | 26 | 523 | 7,097 | 16 |
| White | 6,615 | 6,522 | 16 | 26 | 439 | 6,164 | 12 |
| Negro | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| Nebraska | 23,804 | 23,731 | 33 | - | 1,427 | 22,354 | 23 |
| White | 22,378 | 22,310 | 31 | - | 1,279 | 21,077 | 22 |
| Negro | 993 | 991 | - | - | 125 | 867 | 1 |
| Urban places | 11,117 | 11,082 | 10 | - | 728 | 10,380 | 9 |
| White | 9,981 | 9,950 | 9 | - | 595 | 9,378 | 8 |
| Negro | 932 | 930 | - | - | 122 | 809 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 12,687 | 12,649 | 23 | - | 699 | 11,974 | 14 |
| White | 12,397 | 12,360 | 22 | - | 684 | 11,699 | 14 |
| Negro | 61 | 61 | - | - | 3 | 58 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 10,647 | 10,613 | 9 | - | 695 | 9,947 | 5 |
| White | 9,475 | 9,445 | 8 | - | 560 | 8,911 | 4 |
| Negro | 971 | 969 | - | - | 124 | 846 | 1 |
| Urban places | 8,227 | 8,196 | 7 | - | 549 | 7,674 | 4 |
| White | 7,138 | 7,111 | 6 | - | 419 | 6,716 | 3 |
| Negro | 922 | 920 | - | - | 121 | 800 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 2,420 | 2,417 | 2 | - | 146 | 2,273 | 1 |
| White | 2,337 | 2,334 | 2 | - | 141 | 2,195 | 1 |
| Negro | 49 | 49 | - | - | 3 | 46 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 13,157 | 13,118 | 24 | - | 732 | 12,407 | 18 |
| White | 12,903 | 12,865 | 23 | - | 719 | 12,166 | 18 |
| Negro | 22 | 22 | - | - | 1 | 21 | - |
| Urban places | 2,890 | 2,886 | 3 | - | 179 | 2,706 | 5 |
| White | 2,843 | 2,839 | 3 | - | 176 | 2,662 | 5 |
| Negro | 10 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 9 | - |
| Balance of area | 10,267 | 10,232 | 21 | - | 553 | 9,701 | 13 |
| White | 10,060 | 10,026 | 20 | - | 543 | 9,504 | 13 |
| Negro | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 12 | - |
| Nevada | 9,659 | 9,593 | 14 | 5 | 740 | 8,912 | 7 |
| White | 8,178 | 8,118 | 12 | 5 | 571 | 7,600 | 7 |
| Negro | 956 | 950 | 2 | - | 140 | 816 | - |
| Urban places | 6,003 | 5,972 | 4 | 1 | 486 | 5,515 | 2 |
| White | 4,854 | 4,829 | 2 | 1 | 333 | 4,519 | 2 |
| Negro | 874 | 868 | 2 | - | 136 | 738 | - |
| Balance of area | 3,656 | 3,621 | 10 | 4 | 254 | 3,397 | 5 |
| White | 3,324 | 3,289 | 10 | 4 | 238 | 3,081 | 5 |
| Negro | 82 | 82 | - | - | 4 | 78 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 7,854 | 7,806 | 10 | 4 | 599 | 7,251 | 4 |
| White | 6,555 | 6,513 | 8 | 4 | 440 | 6,111 | 4 |
| Negro | 945 | 939 | 2 | - | 139 | 806 | - |
| Urban places | 5,665 | 5,638 | 3 | 1 | 455 | 5,209 | 1 |
| White | 4,551 | 4,530 | 1 | 1 | 304 | 4,246 | 1 |
| Negro | 872 | 866 | 2 | - | 136 | 736 | - |
| Balance of area | 2,189 | 2,168 | 7 | 3 | 144 | 2,042 | 3 |
| White | 2,004 | 1,983 | 7 | 3 | 136 | 1,865 | 3 |
| Negro | 73 | 73 | - | - | 3 | 70 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 1,805 | 1,787 | 4 | 1 | 141 | 1,661 | 3 |
| White | 1,623 | 1,605 | 4 | 1 | 131 | 1,489 | 3 |
| Negro | 11 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - |
| Urban places | 338 | 334 | 1 | - | 31 | 306 | 1 |
| White | 303 | 299 | - | - | 29 | 273 | 1 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Balance of area | 1,467 | 1,453 | 3 | 1 | 110 | 1,355 | 2 |
| White | 1,320 | 1,306 | 3 | 1 | 102 | 1,216 | 2 |
| Negro | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2. LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| New Hampshire | 11,217 | 11,159 | 25 | 4 | 717 | 10,488 | 12 |
| White | 11,037 | 10,980 | 24 | 4 | 707 | 10,318 | 12 |
| Negro | 87 | 86 | 1 | - | 6 | 81 | - |
| Urban places | 4,384 | 4,372 | 7 | - | 283 | 4,099 | 2 |
| White | 4,279 | 4,268 | 6 | - | 274 | 4,003 | 2 |
| Negro | 58 | 57 | 1 | - | 6 | 52 | - |
| Balance of area | 6,833 | 6,787 | 18 | 4 | 434 | 6,389 | 10 |
| White | 6,758 | 6,712 | 18 | 4 | 433 | 6,315 | 10 |
| Negro | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | 29 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 3,505 | 3,491 | 6 | - | 255 | 3,245 | 5 |
| White | 3,452 | 3,438 | 6 | - | 250 | 3,197 | 5 |
| Negro | 28 | 28 | - | - | 2 | 26 | - |
| Urban places | 2,166 | 2,162 | 1 | - | 155 | 2,010 | 1 |
| White | 2,132 | 2,128 | 1 | - | 151 | 1,980 | 1 |
| Negro | 18 | 18 | - | - | 2 | 16 | - |
| Balance of area | 1,339 | 1,329 | 5 | - | 100 | 1,235 | 4 |
| White | 1,320 | 1,310 | 5 | - | 99 | 1,217 | 4 |
| Negro | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,712 | 7,668 | 19 | 4 | 462 | 7,243 | 7 |
| White | 7,585 | 7,542 | 18 | 4 | 457 | 7,121 | 7 |
| Negro | 59 | 58 | 1 | - | 4 | 55 | - |
| Urban places | 2,218 | 2,210 | 6 | - | 128 | 2,089 | 1 |
| White | 2,147 | 2,140 | 5 | - | 123 | 2,023 | 1 |
| Negro | 40 | 39 | 1 | - | 4 | 36 | - |
| Balance of area | 5,494 | 5,458 | 13 | 4 | 334 | 5,154 | 6 |
| White | 5,438 | 5,402 | 13 | 4 | 334 | 5,098 | 6 |
| Negro | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | 19 | - |
| New Jersey | 90,800 | 90,286 | 118 | 65 | 6,819 | 83,761 | 220 |
| White | 72,332 | 72,011 | 68 | 44 | 4,454 | 67,692 | 186 |
| Negro | 17,382 | 17,199 | 46 | 21 | 2,300 | 15,050 | 32 |
| Urban places | 61,433 | 61,033 | 85 | 58 | 5,043 | 56,268 | 122 |
| White | 45,153 | 44,932 | 39 | 39 | 2,892 | 42,167 | 94 |
| Negro | 15,620 | 15,449 | 42 | 19 | 2,116 | 13,476 | 28 |
| Balance of area | 29,367 | 29,253 | 33 | 7 | 1,776 | 27,493 | 98 |
| White | 27,179 | 27,079 | 29 | 5 | 1,582 | 25,525 | 92 |
| Negro | 1,762 | 1,750 | 4 | 2 | 184 | 1,574 | 4 |
| Metropolitan counties | 68,629 | 68,239 | 99 | 65 | 5,359 | 63,092 | 178 |
| White | 62,388 | 62,175 | 51 | 44 | 3,250 | 48,986 | 152 |
| Negro | 15,401 | 15,232 | 44 | 21 | 2,062 | 13,315 | 24 |
| Urban places | 49,207 | 48,879 | 77 | 58 | 4,190 | 44,908 | 102 |
| White | 34,697 | 34,539 | 33 | 39 | 2,247 | 32,370 | 80 |
| Negro | 13,977 | 13,820 | 40 | 19 | 1,914 | 12,041 | 22 |
| Balance of area | 19,429 | 19,360 | 22 | 7 | 1,169 | 18,184 | 76 |
| White | 17,691 | 17,636 | 18 | 5 | 1,003 | 16,618 | 72 |
| Negro | 1,424 | 1,412 | 4 | 2 | 148 | 1,274 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 22,171 | 22,047 | 19 | - | 1,460 | 20,669 | 42 |
| White | 19,944 | 19,836 | 17 | - | 1,204 | 18,708 | 34 |
| Negro | 1,981 | 1,967 | 2 | - | 238 | 1,735 | 8 |
| Urban places ⁵ | 12,233 | 12,154 | 8 | - | 853 | 11,360 | 20 |
| White | 10,456 | 10,393 | 6 | - | 645 | 9,797 | 14 |
| Negro | 1,643 | 1,629 | 2 | - | 202 | 1,435 | 8 |
| Balance of area | 9,938 | 9,893 | 11 | - | 607 | 9,309 | 22 |
| White | 9,488 | 9,443 | 11 | - | 559 | 8,908 | 20 |
| Negro | 338 | 338 | - | - | 36 | 300 | 2 |
| New Mexico | 22,054 | 21,174 | 439 | 226 | 1,788 | 20,158 | 108 |
| White | 18,332 | 17,686 | 315 | 186 | 1,489 | 16,761 | 82 |
| Negro | 583 | 561 | 18 | - | 73 | 508 | 2 |
| Urban places | 11,172 | 10,816 | 210 | 83 | 939 | 10,183 | 50 |
| White | 10,181 | 9,859 | 182 | 79 | 825 | 9,308 | 48 |
| Negro | 429 | 413 | 16 | - | 62 | 367 | - |
| Balance of area | 10,882 | 10,358 | 229 | 143 | 849 | 9,975 | 58 |
| White | 8,151 | 7,827 | 133 | 107 | 684 | 7,452 | 34 |
| Negro | 154 | 148 | 2 | - | 11 | 141 | 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | 6,000 | 5,809 | 70 | 89 | 475 | 5,479 | 46 |
| White | 5,503 | 5,328 | 60 | 85 | 435 | 5,024 | 44 |
| Negro | 193 | 189 | 4 | - | 18 | 175 | - |
| Urban places | 5,330 | 5,163 | 68 | 69 | 429 | 4,859 | 42 |
| White | 4,947 | 4,790 | 60 | 67 | 395 | 4,512 | 40 |
| Negro | 167 | 163 | 4 | - | 18 | 149 | - |
| Balance of area | 670 | 646 | 2 | 20 | 46 | 620 | 4 |
| White | 556 | 538 | - | 18 | 40 | 512 | 4 |
| Negro | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | 26 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 16,054 | 15,365 | 369 | 137 | 1,313 | 14,679 | 62 |
| White | 12,829 | 12,358 | 255 | 101 | 1,054 | 11,737 | 38 |
| Negro | 390 | 372 | 14 | - | 55 | 335 | 2 |
| Urban places | 5,842 | 5,653 | 142 | 14 | 510 | 5,324 | 8 |
| White | 5,234 | 5,069 | 122 | 12 | 430 | 4,796 | 8 |
| Negro | 262 | 250 | 12 | - | 44 | 218 | - |
| Balance of area | 10,212 | 9,712 | 227 | 123 | 803 | 9,355 | 54 |
| White | 7,595 | 7,289 | 133 | 89 | 624 | 6,941 | 30 |
| Negro | 128 | 122 | 2 | - | 11 | 115 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|-------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated | |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | | |
| New York | 235,688 | 233,320 | 805 | 203 | 19,156 | 215,187 | 1,345 | |
| | White --- | 182,496 | 180,719 | 469 | 158 | 12,277 | 169,215 | 1,004 |
| | Negro --- | 48,083 | 47,528 | 323 | 41 | 6,523 | 41,261 | 299 |
| Urban places | 149,491 | 147,787 | 580 | 165 | 13,768 | 134,658 | 1,065 | |
| | White --- | 100,328 | 99,183 | 258 | 122 | 7,311 | 92,267 | 750 |
| | Negro --- | 45,101 | 44,567 | 313 | 41 | 6,165 | 38,684 | 292 |
| Balance of area | 86,197 | 85,533 | 225 | 38 | 5,388 | 80,529 | 280 | |
| | White --- | 82,168 | 81,536 | 211 | 36 | 4,966 | 76,948 | 254 |
| | Negro --- | 2,982 | 2,961 | 10 | — | 358 | 2,607 | 17 |
| Metropolitan counties | 201,100 | 198,952 | 695 | 183 | 16,802 | 183,107 | 1,191 | |
| | White --- | 149,413 | 147,848 | 364 | 138 | 10,081 | 138,488 | 864 |
| | Negro --- | 46,961 | 46,411 | 320 | 41 | 6,396 | 40,275 | 290 |
| Urban places | 141,892 | 140,203 | 574 | 165 | 13,176 | 127,673 | 1,043 | |
| | White --- | 93,520 | 92,388 | 253 | 122 | 6,806 | 85,980 | 734 |
| | Negro --- | 44,407 | 43,875 | 312 | 41 | 6,091 | 38,039 | 277 |
| Balance of area | 59,208 | 58,749 | 121 | 18 | 3,626 | 55,434 | 148 | |
| | White --- | 55,893 | 55,460 | 111 | 16 | 3,275 | 52,488 | 130 |
| | Negro --- | 2,554 | 2,536 | 8 | — | 305 | 2,236 | 13 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 34,588 | 34,368 | 110 | 20 | 2,354 | 32,080 | 154 | |
| | White --- | 33,083 | 32,871 | 105 | 20 | 2,196 | 30,747 | 140 |
| | Negro --- | 1,122 | 1,117 | 3 | — | 127 | 986 | 9 |
| Urban places | 7,599 | 7,584 | 6 | — | 592 | 6,985 | 22 | |
| | White --- | 6,808 | 6,795 | 5 | — | 505 | 6,287 | 16 |
| | Negro --- | 694 | 692 | 1 | — | 74 | 615 | 5 |
| Balance of area | 26,989 | 26,784 | 104 | 20 | 1,762 | 25,095 | 132 | |
| | White --- | 26,275 | 26,076 | 100 | 20 | 1,691 | 24,460 | 124 |
| | Negro --- | 428 | 425 | 2 | — | 53 | 371 | 4 |
| North Carolina | 80,594 | 79,840 | 453 | 230 | 6,650 | 73,856 | 88 | |
| | White --- | 55,115 | 54,889 | 159 | 12 | 3,470 | 51,600 | 45 |
| | Negro --- | 23,364 | 22,842 | 292 | 214 | 2,997 | 20,328 | 39 |
| Urban places | 22,223 | 22,130 | 52 | 19 | 2,112 | 20,095 | 16 | |
| | White --- | 12,656 | 12,613 | 23 | 3 | 810 | 11,837 | 9 |
| | Negro --- | 9,239 | 9,189 | 29 | 16 | 1,279 | 7,953 | 7 |
| Balance of area | 58,371 | 57,710 | 401 | 211 | 4,538 | 53,761 | 72 | |
| | White --- | 42,459 | 42,276 | 136 | 9 | 2,660 | 39,763 | 36 |
| | Negro --- | 14,125 | 13,653 | 263 | 198 | 1,718 | 12,375 | 32 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,390 | 29,321 | 35 | 3 | 2,518 | 26,857 | 15 | |
| | White --- | 20,264 | 20,212 | 23 | 1 | 1,298 | 18,957 | 9 |
| | Negro --- | 8,583 | 8,566 | 12 | 2 | 1,179 | 7,398 | 6 |
| Urban places | 14,853 | 14,812 | 23 | — | 1,434 | 13,412 | 7 | |
| | White --- | 8,408 | 8,379 | 13 | — | 528 | 7,876 | 4 |
| | Negro --- | 6,215 | 6,203 | 10 | — | 888 | 5,324 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 14,537 | 14,509 | 12 | 3 | 1,084 | 13,445 | 8 | |
| | White --- | 11,856 | 11,833 | 10 | 1 | 770 | 11,081 | 5 |
| | Negro --- | 2,368 | 2,363 | 2 | 2 | 291 | 2,074 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 51,204 | 50,519 | 418 | 227 | 4,132 | 46,999 | 73 | |
| | White --- | 34,851 | 34,677 | 136 | 11 | 2,172 | 32,643 | 36 |
| | Negro --- | 14,781 | 14,276 | 280 | 212 | 1,818 | 12,930 | 33 |
| Urban places | 7,370 | 7,318 | 29 | 19 | 678 | 6,683 | 9 | |
| | White --- | 4,248 | 4,234 | 10 | 3 | 282 | 3,961 | 5 |
| | Negro --- | 3,024 | 2,986 | 19 | 16 | 391 | 2,629 | 4 |
| Balance of area | 43,834 | 43,201 | 389 | 208 | 3,454 | 40,316 | 64 | |
| | White --- | 30,603 | 30,443 | 126 | 8 | 1,890 | 28,682 | 31 |
| | Negro --- | 11,757 | 11,290 | 261 | 196 | 1,427 | 10,301 | 29 |
| North Dakota | 10,692 | 10,672 | 10 | — | 545 | 10,130 | 17 | |
| | White --- | 9,809 | 9,793 | 8 | — | 479 | 9,319 | 11 |
| | Negro --- | 110 | 110 | — | — | 16 | 94 | — |
| Urban places | 3,954 | 3,948 | 2 | — | 216 | 3,738 | — | |
| | White --- | 3,792 | 3,786 | 2 | — | 201 | 3,591 | — |
| | Negro --- | 48 | 48 | — | — | 8 | 40 | — |
| Balance of area | 6,738 | 6,724 | 8 | — | 329 | 6,392 | 17 | |
| | White --- | 6,017 | 6,007 | 6 | — | 278 | 5,728 | 11 |
| | Negro --- | 62 | 62 | — | — | 8 | 54 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 1,275 | 1,275 | — | — | 81 | 1,194 | — | |
| | White --- | 1,232 | 1,232 | — | — | 76 | 1,156 | — |
| | Negro --- | 6 | 6 | — | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| Urban places | 865 | 865 | — | — | 61 | 804 | — | |
| | White --- | 824 | 824 | — | — | 56 | 768 | — |
| | Negro --- | 6 | 6 | — | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| Balance of area | 410 | 410 | — | — | 20 | 390 | — | |
| | White --- | 408 | 408 | — | — | 20 | 388 | — |
| | Negro --- | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 9,417 | 9,397 | 10 | — | 464 | 8,936 | 17 | |
| | White --- | 8,577 | 8,561 | 8 | — | 403 | 8,163 | 11 |
| | Negro --- | 104 | 104 | — | — | 14 | 90 | — |
| Urban places | 3,089 | 3,083 | 2 | — | 155 | 2,934 | — | |
| | White --- | 2,968 | 2,962 | 2 | — | 145 | 2,823 | — |
| | Negro --- | 42 | 42 | — | — | 6 | 36 | — |
| Balance of area | 6,328 | 6,314 | 8 | — | 309 | 6,002 | 17 | |
| | White --- | 5,609 | 5,599 | 6 | — | 258 | 5,340 | 11 |
| | Negro --- | 62 | 62 | — | — | 8 | 54 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated | |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | | |
| Ohio | 155,491 | 154,595 | 527 | 171 | 10,716 | 144,577 | 198 | |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 134,289 20,158 | 133,496 20,059 | 480 47 | 149 18 | 7,935 2,710 | 126,195 17,412 | 158 36 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 86,915 18,773 | 86,641 18,688 | 111 41 | 62 14 | 6,905 2,538 | 79,906 16,203 | 104 32 |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 68,576 66,863 | 67,954 66,257 | 416 410 | 109 103 | 3,811 3,623 | 64,671 63,152 | 94 88 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 1,385 | 1,371 | 6 | 4 | 172 | 1,209 | 4 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 116,667 96,432 | 116,210 96,072 | 179 136 | 137 115 | 8,492 5,823 | 108,053 90,527 | 122 82 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 19,354 76,932 | 19,261 76,678 | 43 101 | 18 62 | 2,608 6,263 | 16,710 70,577 | 36 92 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 58,031 18,253 | 57,864 18,168 | 60 41 | 46 14 | 3,742 2,470 | 54,231 15,751 | 58 32 |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 39,735 38,401 | 39,532 38,208 | 78 76 | 75 69 | 2,229 2,081 | 37,476 36,296 | 30 24 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 1,101 | 1,093 | 2 | 4 | 138 | 959 | 4 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 38,824 37,857 | 38,385 37,424 | 348 344 | 34 34 | 2,224 2,112 | 36,524 35,669 | 76 76 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 804 9,983 | 798 9,963 | 4 10 | 34 - | 102 642 | 702 9,329 | - 12 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 9,395 520 | 9,375 520 | 10 - | - - | 570 68 | 8,813 452 | 12 - |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 28,841 28,462 | 28,422 28,049 | 338 334 | 34 34 | 1,582 1,542 | 27,195 26,856 | 64 64 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 284 | 278 | 4 | - | 34 | 250 | - |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 43,705 | 43,458 | 71 | 115 | 3,285 | 40,385 | 36 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 35,269 4,372 | 35,063 4,351 | 50 11 | 105 6 | 2,450 595 | 32,794 3,772 | 25 5 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 24,703 19,550 | 24,590 19,452 | 36 28 | 49 46 | 1,983 1,364 | 22,709 18,179 | 11 7 |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 3,450 19,002 | 3,440 18,868 | 5 35 | 2 66 | 494 1,302 | 2,954 17,676 | 2 24 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 15,719 922 | 15,611 911 | 22 6 | 59 4 | 1,086 101 | 14,615 818 | 18 3 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 23,320 18,552 | 23,202 18,449 | 39 31 | 52 49 | 1,819 1,262 | 21,495 17,287 | 6 3 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 3,101 18,972 | 3,093 18,878 | 4 31 | 1 42 | 443 1,516 | 2,656 17,452 | 2 4 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 14,862 2,657 | 14,779 2,850 | 24 4 | 41 - | 1,007 416 | 13,852 2,441 | 3 - |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 4,348 3,690 | 4,324 3,670 | 8 7 | 10 8 | 303 255 | 4,043 3,435 | 2 - |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 244 | 243 | - | 1 | 27 | 215 | 2 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 20,385 16,717 | 20,256 16,614 | 32 19 | 63 56 | 1,466 1,188 | 18,890 15,507 | 29 22 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 1,271 5,731 | 1,258 5,712 | 7 5 | 5 7 | 152 467 | 1,116 5,257 | 3 7 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 4,688 593 | 4,673 590 | 4 1 | 5 2 | 357 78 | 4,327 513 | 4 2 |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 14,654 12,029 | 14,544 11,941 | 27 15 | 56 51 | 999 831 | 13,633 11,180 | 22 18 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 678 | 668 | 6 | 3 | 74 | 603 | 1 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 34,863 | 33,912 | 192 | 124 | 1,870 | 32,945 | 48 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 32,993 727 | 32,079 718 | 184 - | 119 1 | 1,707 92 | 31,242 634 | 44 1 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 13,176 12,016 | 12,980 11,741 | 57 55 | 62 59 | 740 619 | 12,416 11,381 | 20 16 |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 662 21,687 | 654 21,032 | - 135 | 1 62 | 86 1,130 | 575 20,529 | 1 28 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 20,977 65 | 20,338 64 | 129 - | 60 - | 1,088 6 | 19,861 59 | 28 - |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 20,644 19,307 | 20,074 18,763 | 61 58 | 117 113 | 1,074 943 | 19,549 16,345 | 21 19 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 693 9,633 | 684 9,409 | - 27 | 1 62 | 89 544 | 603 9,077 | 1 12 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 8,614 646 | 8,408 638 | 26 - | 59 1 | 430 85 | 8,174 580 | 10 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 11,011 10,693 | 10,665 10,355 | 34 32 | 55 54 | 530 513 | 10,472 10,171 | 9 9 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 47 | 46 | - | - | 4 | 43 | - |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 14,219 13,686 | 13,838 13,316 | 131 126 | 7 6 | 796 764 | 13,386 12,897 | 27 25 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 34 3,543 | 34 3,471 | - 30 | - - | 3 196 | 31 3,339 | - 8 |
| Balance of area | White --- Negro --- | 3,402 16 | 3,333 16 | 29 - | - - | 189 1 | 3,207 15 | 6 - |
| Metropolitan counties | White --- Negro --- | 10,676 10,284 | 10,367 9,983 | 101 97 | 7 6 | 600 575 | 10,057 9,680 | 19 19 |
| Urban places | White --- Negro --- | 18 | 18 | - | - | 2 | 16 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 148,289 | 146,471 | 756 | 686 | 10,809 | 137,040 | 440 |
| White | 127,379 | 126,010 | 721 | 364 | 7,939 | 119,086 | 354 |
| Negro | 19,744 | 19,313 | 33 | 312 | 2,778 | 16,884 | 82 |
| Urban places | 65,544 | 64,659 | 122 | 558 | 5,650 | 59,666 | 228 |
| White | 47,378 | 46,919 | 92 | 244 | 3,118 | 44,098 | 162 |
| Negro | 17,451 | 17,035 | 30 | 306 | 2,484 | 14,901 | 66 |
| Balance of area | 82,745 | 81,812 | 634 | 128 | 5,159 | 77,374 | 212 |
| White | 80,001 | 79,091 | 629 | 120 | 4,821 | 74,988 | 192 |
| Negro | 2,293 | 2,278 | 3 | 6 | 294 | 1,983 | 16 |
| Metropolitan counties | 115,034 | 113,385 | 695 | 659 | 8,586 | 106,064 | 384 |
| White | 94,841 | 93,636 | 661 | 337 | 5,804 | 88,737 | 300 |
| Negro | 19,177 | 18,749 | 32 | 312 | 2,714 | 16,383 | 80 |
| Urban places | 60,770 | 59,900 | 116 | 556 | 5,283 | 55,263 | 224 |
| White | 42,940 | 42,494 | 86 | 242 | 2,801 | 39,979 | 160 |
| Negro | 17,159 | 16,745 | 30 | 306 | 2,438 | 14,657 | 64 |
| Balance of area | 54,264 | 53,485 | 579 | 103 | 3,303 | 50,801 | 160 |
| White | 51,901 | 51,142 | 575 | 95 | 3,003 | 48,758 | 140 |
| Negro | 2,018 | 2,004 | 2 | 6 | 276 | 1,726 | 16 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 33,255 | 33,086 | 61 | 27 | 2,223 | 30,976 | 56 |
| White | 32,538 | 32,374 | 60 | 27 | 2,135 | 30,349 | 54 |
| Negro | 567 | 564 | 1 | - | 64 | 501 | 2 |
| Urban places | 4,774 | 4,759 | 6 | 2 | 367 | 4,403 | 4 |
| White | 4,438 | 4,425 | 6 | 2 | 317 | 4,119 | 2 |
| Negro | 292 | 290 | - | - | 46 | 244 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 28,481 | 28,327 | 55 | 25 | 1,856 | 26,573 | 52 |
| White | 28,100 | 27,949 | 54 | 25 | 1,818 | 26,230 | 52 |
| Negro | 275 | 274 | 1 | - | 18 | 257 | - |
| Rhode Island | 10,806 | 10,777 | 11 | 12 | 709 | 10,074 | 23 |
| White | 10,064 | 10,037 | 10 | 12 | 633 | 9,410 | 21 |
| Negro | 583 | 582 | 1 | - | 67 | 514 | 2 |
| Urban places | 8,203 | 8,185 | 8 | 8 | 551 | 7,635 | 17 |
| White | 7,518 | 7,502 | 7 | 8 | 479 | 7,024 | 15 |
| Negro | 549 | 548 | 1 | - | 64 | 483 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 2,603 | 2,592 | 3 | 4 | 158 | 2,439 | 6 |
| White | 2,546 | 2,535 | 3 | 4 | 154 | 2,388 | 6 |
| Negro | 34 | 34 | - | - | 3 | 31 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 8,617 | 8,599 | 9 | 9 | 582 | 8,017 | 18 |
| White | 8,030 | 8,012 | 9 | - | 511 | 7,502 | 17 |
| Negro | 478 | 478 | - | - | 63 | 414 | 1 |
| Urban places | 7,211 | 7,196 | 7 | 8 | 495 | 6,702 | 14 |
| White | 6,634 | 6,619 | 7 | 8 | 425 | 6,196 | 13 |
| Negro | 474 | 474 | - | - | 62 | 411 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 1,406 | 1,403 | 2 | 1 | 87 | 1,315 | 4 |
| White | 1,396 | 1,393 | 2 | 1 | 86 | 1,306 | 4 |
| Negro | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 2,189 | 2,178 | 2 | 3 | 127 | 2,057 | 5 |
| White | 2,034 | 2,025 | 1 | 3 | 122 | 1,908 | 4 |
| Negro | 105 | 104 | 1 | - | 4 | 100 | 1 |
| Urban places | 992 | 989 | 1 | - | 56 | 933 | 3 |
| White | 884 | 883 | - | - | 54 | 828 | 2 |
| Negro | 75 | 74 | 1 | - | 2 | 72 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 1,197 | 1,189 | 1 | 3 | 71 | 1,124 | 2 |
| White | 1,150 | 1,142 | 1 | 3 | 68 | 1,080 | 2 |
| Negro | 30 | 30 | - | - | 2 | 28 | - |
| South Carolina | 47,788 | 46,951 | 145 | 424 | 4,244 | 43,445 | 99 |
| White | 28,637 | 28,402 | 49 | 30 | 1,769 | 26,808 | 60 |
| Negro | 18,780 | 18,184 | 96 | 394 | 2,455 | 16,286 | 39 |
| Urban places | 8,854 | 8,791 | 14 | 19 | 856 | 7,981 | 17 |
| White | 4,503 | 4,482 | 2 | 4 | 256 | 4,233 | 14 |
| Negro | 4,274 | 4,232 | 12 | 15 | 594 | 3,677 | 3 |
| Balance of area | 38,934 | 38,160 | 131 | 405 | 3,388 | 35,464 | 82 |
| White | 24,134 | 23,920 | 47 | 26 | 1,513 | 22,575 | 46 |
| Negro | 14,506 | 13,952 | 84 | 379 | 1,861 | 12,609 | 36 |
| Metropolitan counties | 18,412 | 18,358 | 14 | 12 | 1,478 | 16,882 | 52 |
| White | 12,341 | 12,315 | 8 | 1 | 743 | 11,552 | 46 |
| Negro | 5,867 | 5,839 | 6 | 11 | 722 | 5,139 | 6 |
| Urban places | 4,613 | 4,598 | 4 | 2 | 449 | 4,151 | 13 |
| White | 2,321 | 2,315 | 1 | 1 | 133 | 2,176 | 12 |
| Negro | 2,237 | 2,228 | 3 | 1 | 313 | 1,923 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 13,799 | 13,760 | 10 | 10 | 1,029 | 12,731 | 39 |
| White | 10,020 | 10,000 | 7 | - | 610 | 9,376 | 34 |
| Negro | 3,630 | 3,611 | 3 | 10 | 409 | 3,216 | 5 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 29,376 | 28,593 | 131 | 412 | 2,766 | 26,563 | 47 |
| White | 16,296 | 16,087 | 41 | 29 | 1,026 | 15,256 | 14 |
| Negro | 12,913 | 12,345 | 90 | 383 | 1,733 | 11,147 | 33 |
| Urban places | 4,241 | 4,193 | 10 | 17 | 407 | 3,830 | 4 |
| White | 2,182 | 2,167 | 1 | 3 | 123 | 2,057 | 2 |
| Negro | 2,037 | 2,004 | 9 | 14 | 281 | 1,754 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 25,135 | 24,400 | 121 | 395 | 2,359 | 22,733 | 43 |
| White | 14,114 | 13,920 | 40 | 26 | 903 | 13,199 | 12 |
| Negro | 10,876 | 10,341 | 81 | 369 | 1,452 | 9,393 | 31 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2. LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| South Dakota | 11,671 | 11,615 | 16 | 4 | 603 | 10,799 | 269 |
| White | 10,030 | 9,990 | 12 | 2 | 487 | 9,282 | 261 |
| Negro | 59 | 59 | — | — | 10 | 49 | — |
| Urban places | 3,556 | 3,542 | — | — | 170 | 3,203 | 183 |
| White | 3,330 | 3,316 | — | — | 148 | 3,001 | 181 |
| Negro | 18 | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | — |
| Balance of area | 8,115 | 8,073 | 16 | 4 | 433 | 7,596 | 86 |
| White | 6,700 | 6,674 | 12 | 2 | 339 | 6,281 | 80 |
| Negro | 41 | 41 | — | — | 10 | 31 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | 1,625 | 1,611 | — | — | 75 | 1,340 | 210 |
| White | 1,583 | 1,569 | — | — | 71 | 1,304 | 208 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Urban places | 1,252 | 1,242 | — | — | 62 | 1,012 | 178 |
| White | 1,216 | 1,206 | — | — | 58 | 982 | 176 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Balance of area | 373 | 369 | — | — | 13 | 328 | 32 |
| White | 367 | 363 | — | — | 13 | 322 | 32 |
| Negro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 10,046 | 10,004 | 16 | 4 | 528 | 9,459 | 59 |
| White | 8,447 | 8,421 | 12 | 2 | 416 | 7,978 | 53 |
| Negro | 59 | 59 | — | — | 10 | 49 | — |
| Urban places | 2,304 | 2,300 | — | — | 108 | 2,191 | 5 |
| White | 2,114 | 2,110 | — | — | 90 | 2,019 | 5 |
| Negro | 18 | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | — |
| Balance of area | 7,742 | 7,704 | 16 | 4 | 420 | 7,268 | 54 |
| White | 6,333 | 6,311 | 12 | 2 | 326 | 5,959 | 48 |
| Negro | 41 | 41 | — | — | 10 | 31 | — |
| Tennessee | 62,582 | 61,720 | 512 | 269 | 4,900 | 57,579 | 103 |
| White | 48,819 | 48,315 | 221 | 215 | 3,123 | 45,619 | 77 |
| Negro | 13,396 | 13,042 | 288 | 54 | 1,741 | 11,629 | 26 |
| Urban places | 29,771 | 29,488 | 243 | 18 | 2,674 | 27,055 | 42 |
| White | 19,018 | 18,960 | 32 | 13 | 1,256 | 17,738 | 24 |
| Negro | 10,493 | 10,271 | 209 | 5 | 1,393 | 9,082 | 18 |
| Balance of area | 32,811 | 32,232 | 269 | 251 | 2,226 | 30,524 | 81 |
| White | 29,801 | 29,355 | 189 | 202 | 1,867 | 27,881 | 53 |
| Negro | 2,903 | 2,771 | 79 | 49 | 348 | 2,547 | 8 |
| Metropolitan counties | 29,992 | 29,701 | 256 | 13 | 2,568 | 27,379 | 45 |
| White | 20,051 | 19,988 | 37 | 11 | 1,289 | 18,754 | 29 |
| Negro | 9,733 | 9,508 | 217 | 2 | 1,281 | 8,436 | 16 |
| Urban places | 23,491 | 23,224 | 238 | 10 | 2,181 | 21,271 | 39 |
| White | 13,984 | 13,935 | 29 | 8 | 917 | 13,044 | 23 |
| Negro | 9,334 | 9,119 | 207 | 2 | 1,248 | 8,070 | 16 |
| Balance of area | 6,501 | 6,477 | 18 | 3 | 387 | 6,108 | 6 |
| White | 6,067 | 6,053 | 8 | 3 | 351 | 5,710 | 6 |
| Negro | 399 | 389 | 10 | — | 33 | 366 | — |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 32,590 | 32,019 | 256 | 256 | 2,332 | 30,200 | 58 |
| White | 28,768 | 28,327 | 184 | 204 | 1,855 | 26,865 | 48 |
| Negro | 3,663 | 3,534 | 71 | 52 | 469 | 3,193 | 10 |
| Urban places | 6,280 | 6,264 | 5 | 8 | 493 | 5,784 | 3 |
| White | 5,034 | 5,025 | 3 | 5 | 339 | 4,694 | 1 |
| Negro | 1,159 | 1,152 | 2 | 3 | 145 | 1,012 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 26,310 | 25,755 | 251 | 248 | 1,839 | 24,416 | 55 |
| White | 23,734 | 23,302 | 181 | 199 | 1,516 | 22,171 | 47 |
| Negro | 2,504 | 2,392 | 69 | 49 | 315 | 2,181 | 8 |
| Texas | 218,746 | 213,672 | 344 | 4,081 | 16,416 | 202,169 | 161 |
| White | 185,043 | 180,463 | 275 | 3,773 | 11,956 | 172,951 | 136 |
| Negro | 31,790 | 31,309 | 64 | 303 | 4,314 | 27,452 | 24 |
| Urban places | 150,012 | 146,886 | 248 | 2,755 | 11,627 | 138,285 | 100 |
| White | 123,202 | 120,037 | 192 | 2,637 | 8,021 | 115,095 | 85 |
| Negro | 25,307 | 25,055 | 53 | 115 | 3,489 | 21,804 | 14 |
| Balance of area | 68,734 | 67,086 | 96 | 1,326 | 4,789 | 63,884 | 61 |
| White | 61,841 | 60,426 | 83 | 1,136 | 3,935 | 57,855 | 51 |
| Negro | 6,483 | 6,254 | 11 | 188 | 825 | 5,648 | 10 |
| Metropolitan counties | 166,491 | 162,748 | 167 | 3,093 | 12,587 | 153,802 | 102 |
| White | 139,573 | 136,075 | 109 | 2,987 | 9,008 | 130,479 | 86 |
| Negro | 25,377 | 25,143 | 54 | 92 | 3,460 | 21,902 | 15 |
| Urban places | 133,558 | 130,565 | 137 | 2,497 | 10,381 | 123,092 | 85 |
| White | 109,204 | 106,415 | 86 | 2,423 | 7,083 | 102,050 | 71 |
| Negro | 23,051 | 22,855 | 49 | 71 | 3,197 | 19,841 | 13 |
| Balance of area | 32,933 | 32,183 | 30 | 596 | 2,206 | 30,710 | 17 |
| White | 30,369 | 29,660 | 23 | 574 | 1,925 | 28,429 | 15 |
| Negro | 2,326 | 2,288 | 5 | 21 | 263 | 2,061 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 52,255 | 50,924 | 177 | 988 | 3,829 | 48,367 | 59 |
| White | 45,470 | 44,388 | 166 | 776 | 2,948 | 42,472 | 50 |
| Negro | 6,413 | 6,166 | 10 | 211 | 854 | 5,550 | 9 |
| Urban places | 16,454 | 16,021 | 111 | 258 | 1,246 | 15,193 | 15 |
| White | 13,998 | 13,622 | 106 | 214 | 938 | 13,046 | 14 |
| Negro | 2,256 | 2,200 | 4 | 44 | 292 | 1,963 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 35,801 | 34,903 | 66 | 730 | 2,583 | 33,174 | 44 |
| White | 31,472 | 30,766 | 60 | 562 | 2,010 | 29,426 | 36 |
| Negro | 4,157 | 3,966 | 6 | 167 | 562 | 3,587 | 8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Utah | 35,273 | 34,887 | 86 | 85 | 1,887 | 32,926 | 460 |
| White | 34,099 | 33,725 | 82 | 83 | 1,801 | 31,856 | 442 |
| Negro | 157 | 157 | - | - | 15 | 138 | 4 |
| Urban places | 15,511 | 15,406 | 26 | 4 | 846 | 14,425 | 240 |
| White | 14,920 | 14,819 | 24 | 4 | 801 | 13,891 | 228 |
| Negro | 119 | 119 | - | - | 13 | 102 | 4 |
| Balance of area | 19,762 | 19,481 | 60 | 81 | 1,041 | 18,501 | 220 |
| White | 19,179 | 18,906 | 58 | 79 | 1,000 | 17,965 | 214 |
| Negro | 38 | 38 | - | - | 2 | 36 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 27,380 | 27,138 | 60 | 11 | 1,444 | 25,542 | 394 |
| White | 26,593 | 26,357 | 58 | 11 | 1,399 | 24,818 | 376 |
| Negro | 147 | 147 | - | - | 15 | 128 | 4 |
| Urban places | 14,035 | 13,940 | 22 | 4 | 752 | 13,051 | 232 |
| White | 13,480 | 13,389 | 20 | 4 | 713 | 12,547 | 220 |
| Negro | 117 | 117 | - | - | 13 | 100 | 4 |
| Balance of area | 13,345 | 13,198 | 38 | 7 | 692 | 12,491 | 162 |
| White | 13,113 | 12,968 | 38 | 7 | 686 | 12,271 | 156 |
| Negro | 30 | 30 | - | - | 2 | 28 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,893 | 7,749 | 26 | 74 | 443 | 7,384 | 66 |
| White | 7,566 | 7,368 | 24 | 72 | 402 | 7,038 | 66 |
| Negro | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| Urban places | 1,476 | 1,466 | 4 | - | 94 | 1,374 | 8 |
| White | 1,440 | 1,430 | 4 | - | 88 | 1,344 | 8 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Balance of area | 6,417 | 6,283 | 22 | 74 | 349 | 6,010 | 58 |
| White | 6,066 | 5,938 | 20 | 72 | 314 | 5,694 | 58 |
| Negro | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| Vermont | 6,737 | 6,639 | 24 | 11 | 409 | 6,299 | 29 |
| White | 6,682 | 6,587 | 23 | 11 | 404 | 6,249 | 29 |
| Negro | 29 | 28 | - | - | 3 | 26 | - |
| Urban places | 805 | 801 | - | - | 50 | 752 | 3 |
| White | 797 | 794 | - | - | 50 | 744 | 3 |
| Negro | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Balance of area | 5,932 | 5,838 | 24 | 11 | 359 | 5,547 | 26 |
| White | 5,885 | 5,793 | 23 | 11 | 354 | 5,505 | 26 |
| Negro | 24 | 24 | - | - | 3 | 21 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Urban places | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance of area | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 6,737 | 6,639 | 24 | 11 | 409 | 6,299 | 29 |
| White | 6,682 | 6,587 | 23 | 11 | 404 | 6,249 | 29 |
| Negro | 29 | 28 | - | - | 3 | 26 | - |
| Urban places | 805 | 801 | - | - | 50 | 752 | 3 |
| White | 797 | 794 | - | - | 50 | 744 | 3 |
| Negro | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Balance of area | 5,932 | 5,838 | 24 | 11 | 359 | 5,547 | 26 |
| White | 5,885 | 5,793 | 23 | 11 | 354 | 5,505 | 26 |
| Negro | 24 | 24 | - | - | 3 | 21 | - |
| Virginia | 70,038 | 69,582 | 166 | 242 | 5,274 | 64,709 | 55 |
| White | 52,574 | 52,294 | 102 | 134 | 3,178 | 49,357 | 39 |
| Negro | 16,147 | 15,980 | 63 | 101 | 2,011 | 14,120 | 16 |
| Urban places | 30,223 | 30,056 | 68 | 83 | 2,535 | 27,670 | 18 |
| White | 20,100 | 19,977 | 39 | 71 | 1,296 | 18,793 | 11 |
| Negro | 9,281 | 9,244 | 29 | 6 | 1,182 | 8,092 | 7 |
| Balance of area | 39,815 | 39,526 | 98 | 159 | 2,739 | 37,039 | 37 |
| White | 32,474 | 32,317 | 63 | 63 | 1,882 | 30,564 | 28 |
| Negro | 6,866 | 6,736 | 34 | 95 | 829 | 6,028 | 9 |
| Metropolitan counties | 43,843 | 43,617 | 90 | 117 | 3,245 | 40,564 | 34 |
| White | 32,206 | 32,029 | 61 | 100 | 1,887 | 30,294 | 25 |
| Negro | 10,431 | 10,391 | 28 | 10 | 1,281 | 9,141 | 9 |
| Urban places | 27,302 | 27,139 | 67 | 83 | 2,305 | 24,979 | 18 |
| White | 17,865 | 17,744 | 39 | 71 | 1,145 | 16,709 | 11 |
| Negro | 8,618 | 8,583 | 28 | 6 | 1,106 | 7,505 | 7 |
| Balance of area | 16,541 | 16,478 | 23 | 34 | 940 | 15,585 | 16 |
| White | 14,341 | 14,285 | 22 | 29 | 742 | 13,585 | 14 |
| Negro | 1,813 | 1,808 | - | 4 | 175 | 1,636 | 2 |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 26,195 | 25,965 | 76 | 125 | 2,029 | 24,145 | 21 |
| White | 20,368 | 20,265 | 41 | 34 | 1,291 | 19,063 | 14 |
| Negro | 5,716 | 5,589 | 35 | 91 | 730 | 4,979 | 7 |
| Urban places | 2,921 | 2,917 | 1 | - | 230 | 2,691 | - |
| White | 2,235 | 2,233 | - | - | 151 | 2,084 | - |
| Negro | 663 | 661 | 1 | - | 76 | 587 | - |
| Balance of area | 23,274 | 23,048 | 75 | 125 | 1,799 | 21,454 | 21 |
| White | 18,133 | 18,032 | 41 | 34 | 1,140 | 16,979 | 14 |
| Negro | 5,053 | 4,928 | 34 | 91 | 654 | 4,392 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Washington | 52,987 | 52,036 | 458 | 159 | 2,888 | 50,013 | 86 |
| White | 47,977 | 47,068 | 444 | 151 | 2,499 | 45,400 | 76 |
| Negro | 1,963 | 1,939 | 8 | 4 | 179 | 1,782 | 2 |
| Urban places | 22,019 | 21,673 | 178 | 75 | 1,359 | 20,641 | 19 |
| White | 19,150 | 18,830 | 168 | 71 | 1,114 | 18,021 | 15 |
| Negro | 1,460 | 1,438 | 8 | 4 | 135 | 1,323 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 30,968 | 30,363 | 280 | 84 | 1,529 | 29,372 | 67 |
| White | 28,827 | 28,238 | 276 | 80 | 1,385 | 27,379 | 63 |
| Negro | 503 | 501 | - | - | 44 | 459 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 32,439 | 31,855 | 308 | 87 | 1,790 | 30,613 | 36 |
| White | 28,746 | 28,194 | 298 | 81 | 1,494 | 27,220 | 32 |
| Negro | 1,751 | 1,729 | 6 | 4 | 166 | 1,583 | 2 |
| Urban places | 15,714 | 15,439 | 142 | 53 | 983 | 14,721 | 10 |
| White | 13,259 | 13,006 | 134 | 49 | 765 | 12,486 | 8 |
| Negro | 1,326 | 1,306 | 6 | 4 | 126 | 1,198 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 16,725 | 16,416 | 166 | 34 | 807 | 15,892 | 26 |
| White | 15,487 | 15,188 | 164 | 32 | 729 | 14,734 | 24 |
| Negro | 425 | 423 | - | - | 40 | 385 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,548 | 20,181 | 150 | 72 | 1,098 | 19,400 | 50 |
| White | 19,231 | 18,874 | 146 | 70 | 1,005 | 18,180 | 46 |
| Negro | 212 | 210 | 2 | - | 13 | 199 | - |
| Urban places | 6,305 | 6,234 | 36 | 22 | 376 | 5,920 | 9 |
| White | 5,891 | 5,824 | 34 | 22 | 349 | 5,535 | 7 |
| Negro | 134 | 132 | 2 | - | 9 | 125 | - |
| Balance of area | 14,243 | 13,947 | 114 | 50 | 722 | 13,480 | 41 |
| White | 13,340 | 13,050 | 112 | 48 | 656 | 12,645 | 39 |
| Negro | 78 | 78 | - | - | 4 | 74 | - |
| West Virginia | 28,569 | 28,296 | 225 | 10 | 2,007 | 26,531 | 31 |
| White | 27,357 | 27,090 | 222 | 9 | 1,886 | 25,442 | 29 |
| Negro | 1,096 | 1,093 | 1 | - | 112 | 982 | 2 |
| Urban places | 6,107 | 6,102 | 2 | - | 460 | 5,644 | 3 |
| White | 5,593 | 5,588 | 2 | - | 413 | 5,178 | 2 |
| Negro | 470 | 470 | - | - | 46 | 423 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 22,462 | 22,194 | 223 | 10 | 1,547 | 20,887 | 28 |
| White | 21,764 | 21,502 | 220 | 9 | 1,473 | 20,264 | 27 |
| Negro | 626 | 623 | 1 | - | 66 | 559 | 1 |
| Metropolitan counties | 7,904 | 7,861 | 33 | 3 | 497 | 7,398 | 9 |
| White | 7,481 | 7,439 | 32 | 3 | 462 | 7,010 | 9 |
| Negro | 379 | 379 | - | - | 33 | 346 | - |
| Urban places | 3,654 | 3,651 | 2 | - | 257 | 3,395 | 2 |
| White | 3,343 | 3,340 | 2 | - | 228 | 3,113 | 2 |
| Negro | 284 | 284 | - | - | 29 | 255 | - |
| Balance of area | 4,250 | 4,210 | 31 | 3 | 240 | 4,003 | 7 |
| White | 4,138 | 4,099 | 30 | 3 | 234 | 3,897 | 7 |
| Negro | 95 | 95 | - | - | 4 | 91 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 20,665 | 20,435 | 192 | 7 | 1,510 | 19,133 | 22 |
| White | 19,876 | 19,651 | 190 | 6 | 1,424 | 18,432 | 20 |
| Negro | 717 | 714 | 1 | - | 79 | 636 | 2 |
| Urban places | 2,453 | 2,451 | - | - | 203 | 2,249 | 1 |
| White | 2,250 | 2,248 | - | - | 185 | 2,065 | - |
| Negro | 186 | 186 | - | - | 17 | 168 | 1 |
| Balance of area | 18,212 | 17,984 | 192 | 7 | 1,307 | 16,884 | 21 |
| White | 17,626 | 17,403 | 190 | 6 | 1,239 | 16,367 | 20 |
| Negro | 531 | 528 | 1 | - | 62 | 466 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 64,915 | 64,648 | 130 | 28 | 3,754 | 61,143 | 18 |
| White | 60,075 | 59,822 | 119 | 27 | 3,214 | 56,843 | 18 |
| Negro | 3,794 | 3,785 | 7 | - | 480 | 3,314 | - |
| Urban places | 31,959 | 31,873 | 47 | 3 | 2,051 | 29,906 | 2 |
| White | 27,700 | 27,624 | 39 | 3 | 1,552 | 26,146 | 2 |
| Negro | 3,723 | 3,714 | 7 | - | 472 | 3,251 | - |
| Balance of area | 32,956 | 32,775 | 83 | 25 | 1,703 | 31,237 | 16 |
| White | 32,375 | 32,198 | 80 | 24 | 1,662 | 30,697 | 16 |
| Negro | 71 | 71 | - | - | 8 | 63 | - |
| Metropolitan counties | 36,217 | 36,100 | 54 | 4 | 2,297 | 33,918 | 2 |
| White | 31,949 | 31,843 | 45 | 4 | 1,794 | 30,153 | 2 |
| Negro | 3,685 | 3,676 | 7 | - | 471 | 3,214 | - |
| Urban places | 25,933 | 25,857 | 41 | 2 | 1,741 | 24,191 | 1 |
| White | 21,842 | 21,776 | 33 | 2 | 1,254 | 20,587 | 1 |
| Negro | 3,635 | 3,626 | 7 | - | 464 | 3,171 | - |
| Balance of area | 10,284 | 10,243 | 13 | 2 | 556 | 9,727 | 1 |
| White | 10,107 | 10,067 | 12 | 2 | 540 | 9,566 | 1 |
| Negro | 50 | 50 | - | - | 7 | 43 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 28,698 | 28,548 | 76 | 24 | 1,457 | 27,225 | 16 |
| White | 28,126 | 27,979 | 74 | 23 | 1,420 | 26,690 | 16 |
| Negro | 109 | 109 | - | - | 9 | 100 | - |
| Urban places | 6,026 | 6,016 | 6 | 1 | 310 | 5,715 | 1 |
| White | 5,858 | 5,848 | 6 | 1 | 298 | 5,559 | 1 |
| Negro | 88 | 88 | - | - | 8 | 80 | - |
| Balance of area | 22,672 | 22,532 | 70 | 23 | 1,147 | 21,510 | 15 |
| White | 22,268 | 22,131 | 68 | 22 | 1,122 | 21,131 | 15 |
| Negro | 21 | 21 | - | - | 1 | 20 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 – LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1976—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

| Area and race ¹ | Total births | Births by attendant and place of delivery ² | | | Birth weight ⁴ | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Physician in hospital ³ | Not in hospital | | 2,500 grams or less | 2,501 grams or more | Not stated |
| | | | Physician | Midwife | | | |
| Wyoming | 7,380 | 7,345 | 9 | — | 651 | 6,716 | 13 |
| White | 7,031 | 6,998 | 7 | — | 600 | 6,422 | 9 |
| Negro | 95 | 95 | — | — | 16 | 77 | 2 |
| Urban places | 2,499 | 2,483 | 2 | — | 242 | 2,246 | 11 |
| White | 2,362 | 2,346 | 2 | — | 214 | 2,139 | 9 |
| Negro | 79 | 79 | — | — | 14 | 63 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 4,881 | 4,862 | 7 | — | 409 | 4,470 | 2 |
| White | 4,669 | 4,652 | 5 | — | 386 | 4,283 | — |
| Negro | 16 | 16 | — | — | 2 | 14 | — |
| Metropolitan counties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Urban places | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance of area | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Negro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonmetropolitan counties | 7,380 | 7,345 | 9 | — | 651 | 6,716 | 13 |
| White | 7,031 | 6,998 | 7 | — | 600 | 6,422 | 9 |
| Negro | 95 | 95 | — | — | 16 | 77 | 2 |
| Urban places | 2,499 | 2,483 | 2 | — | 242 | 2,246 | 11 |
| White | 2,362 | 2,346 | 2 | — | 214 | 2,139 | 9 |
| Negro | 79 | 79 | — | — | 14 | 63 | 2 |
| Balance of area | 4,881 | 4,862 | 7 | — | 409 | 4,470 | 2 |
| White | 4,669 | 4,652 | 5 | — | 386 | 4,283 | — |
| Negro | 16 | 16 | — | — | 2 | 14 | — |

¹Total for geographic area includes races other than white and Negro.

²Births attended by other and not specified persons outside of hospitals are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 20,256 in 1976.

³Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb 8 oz or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb 9 oz or more.

⁵Includes data for Middletown Township (Monmouth County), New Jersey, which had a 1970 population of 54,623. Monmouth County is not designated as metropolitan.

⁶County equivalents.

Section 3. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-76; and Guam, 1970-76 ----- | 3-3 |
| 3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976----- | 3-3 |
| 3-3. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976 ----- | 3-4 |
| 3-4. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976 ----- | 3-5 |
| 3-5. Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1976----- | 3-6 |
| 3-6. Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1976 ----- | 3-7 |
| 3-7. Number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976----- | 3-8 |
| 3-8. Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976 ----- | 3-9 |
| 3-9. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, birth weight, and race: Virgin Islands and Guam, 1976----- | 3-9 |
| 3-10. Live births by attendant and place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1976 ----- | 3-10 |
| 3-11. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and race: Virgin Islands by Island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1976- | 3-11 |

NOTES

Occurrence and residence allocation

Residence data for 1976 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

Race

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and Negro for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-76; and Guam, 1970-76

[Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

| Year | Puerto Rico | | Virgin Islands | | Guam | |
|-------------------|-------------|------|----------------|------|--------|------|
| | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| 1976 ¹ | 71,888 | 22.4 | 2,343 | 24.8 | 3,038 | 32.5 |
| 1975 ¹ | 69,702 | 22.5 | 2,372 | 24.9 | 3,156 | 32.0 |
| 1974 ¹ | 69,886 | 23.1 | 2,449 | 27.7 | 3,164 | 33.0 |
| 1973 ¹ | 71,132 | 24.1 | 2,375 | 28.8 | 3,219 | 32.2 |
| 1972 | | | | | | |
| 1971 ¹ | 69,234 | 24.9 | 2,892 | 42.0 | 3,008 | 34.3 |
| 1970 ¹ | 67,628 | 24.9 | 2,898 | 46.4 | 2,842 | 33.4 |
| 1967-69 | | | | | | |
| 1966 ¹ | 73,630 | 27.6 | 1,956 | 39.5 | | |
| 1965 ¹ | 79,608 | 30.2 | 1,998 | 46.0 | | |
| 1964 ¹ | 78,956 | 30.6 | 1,762 | 43.4 | | |
| 1963 ¹ | 77,440 | 30.7 | 1,513 | 38.1 | | |
| 1962 ¹ | 76,596 | 31.1 | 1,375 | 39.4 | | |
| 1961 ¹ | 75,418 | 31.3 | 1,193 | 34.8 | | |
| 1960 ¹ | 76,314 | 32.5 | 1,180 | 36.8 | | |
| 1959 ¹ | 75,104 | 32.3 | 1,107 | 35.7 | | |
| 1958 ¹ | 76,298 | 33.2 | 1,129 | 37.6 | | |
| 1957 ¹ | 76,059 | 33.7 | 1,038 | 35.3 | | |
| 1956 ¹ | 78,284 | 34.8 | 977 | 34.4 | | |
| 1955 | 77,830 | 34.6 | 913 | 33.1 | | |
| 1954 ¹ | 77,832 | 35.2 | 879 | 32.3 | | |
| 1953 ¹ | 77,754 | 35.3 | 871 | 32.4 | | |
| 1952 ¹ | 80,438 | 36.1 | 862 | 30.9 | | |
| 1951 ¹ | 84,076 | 37.6 | 953 | 34.4 | | |
| 1950 | 86,038 | 38.9 | 894 | 33.5 | | |
| 1949 | 85,625 | 39.0 | 886 | 33.2 | | |
| 1948 | 87,809 | 40.2 | 826 | 30.7 | | |
| 1947 | 91,305 | 42.2 | 876 | 32.2 | | |
| 1946 ² | 88,421 | 41.6 | 917 | 34.0 | | |
| 1945 ² | 86,680 | 41.9 | 984 | 37.4 | | |
| 1944 ² | 82,534 | 40.6 | 1,059 | 40.4 | | |
| 1943 ² | 77,304 | 38.7 | 931 | 37.4 | | |
| 1942 ² | | | 889 | 35.8 | | |
| 1941 ² | | | 829 | 32.6 | | |
| 1940 | | | 756 | 30.4 | | |

¹For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.
²Rates are based on civilian population in each area.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

| Area and race | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Puerto Rico | 71,888 | 5,994 | 5,854 | 5,806 | 5,494 | 5,744 | 5,652 | 5,870 | 6,140 | 6,896 | 6,858 | 6,334 | 5,246 |
| Virgin Islands | 2,343 | 219 | 166 | 172 | 134 | 170 | 195 | 179 | 189 | 241 | 223 | 221 | 234 |
| White | 152 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 15 |
| All other | 2,191 | 205 | 160 | 160 | 123 | 163 | 183 | 168 | 174 | 223 | 206 | 207 | 219 |
| Negro | 1,859 | 169 | 141 | 136 | 97 | 134 | 154 | 145 | 139 | 189 | 183 | 178 | 194 |
| Guam | 3,038 | 250 | 239 | 232 | 244 | 267 | 217 | 258 | 256 | 260 | 273 | 261 | 281 |
| White | 550 | 61 | 48 | 44 | 52 | 47 | 44 | 36 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 38 | 47 |
| All other | 2,488 | 189 | 191 | 188 | 192 | 220 | 173 | 222 | 211 | 215 | 230 | 223 | 234 |
| Guamanian | 1,376 | 101 | 100 | 98 | 104 | 111 | 85 | 122 | 114 | 127 | 135 | 135 | 144 |

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

| Area, race, and sex | Total | Age of father | | | | | | | | | | Not stated |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | 50-54 years | 55 years and over | |
| Puerto Rico ----- | 71,888 | 4 | 3,464 | 19,228 | 22,022 | 13,650 | 6,542 | 3,268 | 1,726 | 816 | 786 | 382 |
| Male----- | 37,050 | 2 | 1,826 | 9,834 | 11,358 | 7,062 | 3,362 | 1,688 | 862 | 424 | 428 | 204 |
| Female--- | 34,838 | 2 | 1,638 | 9,394 | 10,664 | 6,588 | 3,180 | 1,580 | 864 | 392 | 358 | 178 |
| Virgin Islands ----- | 2,343 | -- | 63 | 454 | 595 | 509 | 285 | 100 | 33 | 13 | 13 | 278 |
| Male----- | 1,205 | -- | 35 | 217 | 317 | 256 | 151 | 54 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 149 |
| Female--- | 1,138 | -- | 28 | 237 | 278 | 253 | 134 | 46 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 129 |
| White ----- | 152 | -- | 1 | 15 | 38 | 50 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 2 | -- | 15 |
| Male----- | 74 | -- | 1 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | -- | 7 |
| Female--- | 78 | -- | -- | 7 | 20 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | -- | 8 |
| All other ----- | 2,191 | -- | 62 | 439 | 557 | 459 | 263 | 96 | 28 | 11 | 13 | 263 |
| Male----- | 1,131 | -- | 34 | 209 | 299 | 231 | 140 | 53 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 142 |
| Female--- | 1,060 | -- | 28 | 230 | 258 | 228 | 123 | 43 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 121 |
| Negro ----- | 1,859 | -- | 51 | 347 | 463 | 400 | 228 | 84 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 241 |
| Male----- | 949 | -- | 27 | 161 | 246 | 202 | 120 | 47 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 128 |
| Female--- | 910 | -- | 24 | 186 | 217 | 198 | 108 | 37 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 113 |
| Guam ----- | 3,038 | -- | 68 | 590 | 888 | 522 | 263 | 121 | 56 | 21 | 13 | 496 |
| Male----- | 1,588 | -- | 42 | 292 | 453 | 281 | 148 | 57 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 268 |
| Female--- | 1,450 | -- | 26 | 298 | 435 | 241 | 115 | 64 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 228 |
| White ----- | 550 | -- | 19 | 183 | 197 | 83 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 1 | -- | 33 |
| Male----- | 299 | -- | 12 | 96 | 106 | 45 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 16 |
| Female--- | 251 | -- | 7 | 87 | 91 | 38 | 7 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | 17 |
| All other ----- | 2,488 | -- | 49 | 407 | 691 | 439 | 235 | 116 | 55 | 20 | 13 | 463 |
| Male----- | 1,289 | -- | 30 | 196 | 347 | 236 | 127 | 56 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 252 |
| Female--- | 1,199 | -- | 19 | 211 | 344 | 203 | 108 | 60 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 211 |
| Guamanian ----- | 1,376 | -- | 37 | 266 | 360 | 173 | 95 | 45 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 375 |
| Male----- | 713 | -- | 23 | 125 | 180 | 90 | 57 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 202 |
| Female--- | 663 | -- | 14 | 141 | 180 | 83 | 38 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 173 |

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1976

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

| Area and years of school completed by mother | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years |
| Puerto Rico | 71,888 | 322 | 13,100 | 24,008 | 19,940 | 9,548 | 3,818 | 1,010 | 142 |
| 0 years | 1,032 | 4 | 98 | 176 | 212 | 192 | 218 | 96 | 36 |
| 1 year | 350 | 2 | 40 | 78 | 90 | 56 | 50 | 30 | 4 |
| 2 years | 692 | 2 | 66 | 178 | 152 | 140 | 108 | 40 | 6 |
| 3 years | 1,348 | 6 | 218 | 332 | 288 | 210 | 184 | 98 | 12 |
| 4 years | 1,974 | 18 | 338 | 562 | 430 | 308 | 228 | 76 | 14 |
| 5 years | 2,210 | 26 | 464 | 570 | 518 | 384 | 176 | 66 | 6 |
| 6 years | 4,456 | 42 | 912 | 1,270 | 1,086 | 734 | 290 | 114 | 8 |
| 7 years | 3,810 | 72 | 1,222 | 1,156 | 768 | 410 | 138 | 38 | 6 |
| 8 years | 4,292 | 84 | 1,624 | 1,224 | 734 | 396 | 170 | 48 | 12 |
| 9 years | 6,800 | 42 | 2,450 | 1,998 | 1,280 | 688 | 262 | 72 | 8 |
| 10 years | 4,720 | 6 | 1,696 | 1,600 | 848 | 368 | 168 | 36 | 2 |
| 11 years | 4,720 | 2 | 1,520 | 1,804 | 876 | 368 | 124 | 24 | 2 |
| 12 years | 21,236 | - | 1,682 | 8,182 | 7,226 | 3,076 | 924 | 134 | 12 |
| 13 years or more | 11,924 | - | 362 | 4,152 | 4,728 | 1,928 | 624 | 116 | 12 |
| Not stated | 2,324 | 16 | 408 | 726 | 704 | 292 | 154 | 20 | 4 |
| Virgin Islands | 2,343 | 13 | 440 | 681 | 599 | 421 | 146 | 40 | 3 |
| 0 years | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 year | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 years | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 years | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 years | 39 | - | 1 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| 5 years | 94 | - | 5 | 14 | 26 | 32 | 12 | 5 | - |
| 6 years | 204 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 75 | 54 | 21 | 8 | 1 |
| 7 years | 332 | 6 | 33 | 53 | 105 | 89 | 35 | 10 | 1 |
| 8 years | 157 | 4 | 48 | 34 | 31 | 25 | 12 | 3 | - |
| 9 years | 169 | 2 | 80 | 47 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 years | 174 | - | 74 | 59 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - |
| 11 years | 172 | - | 68 | 65 | 23 | 10 | 6 | - | - |
| 12 years | 621 | - | 87 | 264 | 145 | 92 | 26 | 7 | - |
| 13 years or more | 228 | - | 7 | 63 | 88 | 56 | 12 | 2 | - |
| Not stated | 126 | - | 21 | 33 | 39 | 23 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Guam | 3,038 | 6 | 430 | 1,044 | 952 | 365 | 188 | 52 | 1 |
| 0 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 year | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 years | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 years | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 4 years | 13 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 5 years | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 6 years | 38 | - | 2 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 7 years | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 8 years | 73 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 9 years | 137 | 1 | 53 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 3 | - |
| 10 years | 249 | - | 82 | 90 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 5 | - |
| 11 years | 278 | - | 94 | 98 | 54 | 21 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 12 years | 1,299 | - | 170 | 534 | 388 | 126 | 65 | 15 | 1 |
| 13 years or more | 894 | - | 12 | 246 | 407 | 153 | 62 | 14 | - |
| Not stated | 25 | - | 5 | 13 | 7 | - | - | - | - |

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1976
 [Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

| Area and years of school completed by mother | Total | Live-birth order | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 and over | Not stated |
| Puerto Rico | 71,888 | 24,898 | 20,838 | 12,744 | 5,698 | 2,760 | 1,498 | 932 | 2,242 | 278 |
| 0 years | 1,032 | 134 | 128 | 136 | 102 | 76 | 76 | 72 | 308 | - |
| 1 year | 350 | 50 | 62 | 44 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 76 | - |
| 2 years | 692 | 94 | 100 | 136 | 80 | 40 | 62 | 46 | 132 | 2 |
| 3 years | 1,348 | 238 | 214 | 220 | 156 | 106 | 86 | 84 | 242 | 2 |
| 4 years | 1,974 | 372 | 390 | 316 | 266 | 178 | 114 | 76 | 260 | 2 |
| 5 years | 2,210 | 428 | 502 | 380 | 282 | 184 | 130 | 92 | 210 | 2 |
| 6 years | 4,456 | 944 | 1,074 | 882 | 522 | 372 | 224 | 120 | 314 | 4 |
| 7 years | 3,810 | 1,112 | 982 | 778 | 380 | 210 | 114 | 80 | 146 | 8 |
| 8 years | 4,292 | 1,464 | 1,148 | 724 | 360 | 260 | 96 | 68 | 162 | 10 |
| 9 years | 6,800 | 2,312 | 1,834 | 1,300 | 664 | 296 | 156 | 82 | 148 | 8 |
| 10 years | 4,720 | 1,686 | 1,436 | 836 | 390 | 156 | 106 | 48 | 58 | 4 |
| 11 years | 4,720 | 1,900 | 1,362 | 816 | 356 | 146 | 52 | 42 | 38 | 8 |
| 12 years | 21,238 | 7,922 | 7,198 | 3,922 | 1,360 | 452 | 158 | 66 | 92 | 66 |
| 13 years or more | 11,924 | 5,384 | 3,794 | 1,790 | 570 | 184 | 62 | 8 | 8 | 124 |
| Not stated | 2,324 | 858 | 614 | 464 | 174 | 68 | 38 | 22 | 48 | 38 |
| Virgin Islands | 2,343 | 678 | 583 | 397 | 231 | 167 | 119 | 63 | 92 | 13 |
| 0 years | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 year | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 years | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 years | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 years | 39 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 5 years | 94 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 13 | - |
| 6 years | 204 | 14 | 27 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| 7 years | 332 | 50 | 57 | 74 | 46 | 43 | 28 | 11 | 23 | - |
| 8 years | 157 | 43 | 36 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| 9 years | 169 | 72 | 34 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 years | 174 | 55 | 56 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 6 | - |
| 11 years | 172 | 64 | 51 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 12 years | 621 | 229 | 194 | 100 | 47 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| 13 years or more | 228 | 112 | 68 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Not stated | 126 | 27 | 35 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Guam | 3,038 | 1,072 | 890 | 457 | 256 | 123 | 89 | 50 | 91 | 10 |
| 0 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 year | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 years | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 years | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 4 years | 13 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| 5 years | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| 6 years | 38 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 7 | - |
| 7 years | 19 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 8 years | 73 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | - |
| 9 years | 137 | 43 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 15 | - |
| 10 years | 249 | 78 | 52 | 51 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| 11 years | 278 | 93 | 71 | 37 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| 12 years | 1,299 | 465 | 378 | 223 | 109 | 59 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 2 |
| 13 years or more | 894 | 365 | 308 | 114 | 57 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Not stated | 25 | 8 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed]

| Area and race | Total | Age of mother | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Under 15 years | 15-19 years | | 20-24 years | 25-29 years | 30-34 years | 35-39 years | 40-44 years | 45-49 years | |
| | | | Total | 15-17 years | | | | | | | 18-19 years |
| PUERTO RICO¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All parents not legally married----- | 13,048 | 168 | 3,858 | 1,828 | 2,030 | 4,264 | 2,576 | 1,288 | 636 | 220 | 38 |
| Parents living together----- Ratio--- | 181.5 | 521.7 | 294.5 | 333.5 | 266.5 | 177.6 | 129.2 | 134.9 | 166.6 | 217.8 | 267.6 |
| Parents not living together----- Ratio--- | 9,956 | 98 | 2,876 | 1,354 | 1,522 | 3,268 | 1,994 | 1,038 | 486 | 164 | 32 |
| Parents living together----- Ratio--- | 138.5 | 304.3 | 219.5 | 247.0 | 199.8 | 136.1 | 100.0 | 108.7 | 127.3 | 162.4 | 225.4 |
| Parents not living together----- Ratio--- | 3,092 | 70 | 982 | 474 | 508 | 996 | 582 | 250 | 150 | 56 | 6 |
| Parents living together----- Ratio--- | 43.0 | 217.4 | 75.0 | 86.5 | 66.7 | 41.5 | 29.2 | 26.2 | 39.3 | 55.4 | 42.3 |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races----- | 838 | 11 | 319 | 150 | 169 | 280 | 117 | 80 | 26 | 5 | -- |
| White----- Ratio--- | 357.7 | *846.2 | 725.0 | 802.1 | 668.0 | 411.2 | 195.3 | 190.0 | 178.1 | 125.0 | -- |
| White----- Ratio--- | 13 | -- | 2 | -- | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- |
| All other----- Ratio--- | 85.5 | -- | *181.8 | -- | *285.7 | 68.2 | 125.0 | 28.6 | *90.9 | -- | -- |
| All other----- Ratio--- | 825 | 11 | 317 | 150 | 167 | 277 | 111 | 79 | 25 | 5 | -- |
| Negro----- Ratio--- | 376.5 | *916.7 | 738.9 | 819.7 | 678.9 | 434.9 | 201.5 | 204.7 | 185.2 | 131.6 | -- |
| Negro----- Ratio--- | 726 | 10 | 278 | 130 | 148 | 246 | 96 | 69 | 23 | 4 | -- |
| Negro----- Ratio--- | 390.5 | *909.1 | 803.5 | 878.4 | 747.5 | 472.2 | 204.7 | 197.7 | 181.1 | 121.2 | -- |
| GUAM | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races----- | 481 | 6 | 194 | 90 | 104 | 162 | 78 | 23 | 9 | 9 | -- |
| White----- Ratio--- | 158.3 | *1,000.0 | 451.2 | 671.6 | 351.4 | 155.2 | 81.9 | 63.0 | 47.9 | 173.1 | -- |
| White----- Ratio--- | 32 | -- | 15 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | -- | 1 | -- |
| All other----- Ratio--- | 58.2 | -- | 254.2 | *545.5 | 187.5 | 40.8 | 22.1 | 41.7 | -- | *333.3 | -- |
| All other----- Ratio--- | 449 | 6 | 179 | 84 | 95 | 152 | 74 | 21 | 9 | 8 | -- |
| Guamanian----- Ratio--- | 180.5 | *1,000.0 | 482.5 | 682.9 | 383.1 | 190.2 | 96.0 | 66.2 | 51.7 | 163.3 | -- |
| Guamanian----- Ratio--- | 371 | 6 | 154 | 72 | 82 | 127 | 53 | 17 | 7 | 7 | -- |
| Guamanian----- Ratio--- | 269.6 | *1,000.0 | 523.8 | 672.9 | 438.5 | 247.6 | 152.7 | 137.1 | 97.2 | 350.0 | -- |

¹In Puerto Rico, legitimacy status is not reported on the birth certificate. However, marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: Legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. In publications, the Department of Health of Puerto Rico describes as illegitimate all births to parents who are not legally married. The same practice is used in this table, but in addition the two marital status groups included in this category are shown separately.

SECTION 3 – PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1976

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

| Area and race | Median weight in grams ¹ | Birth weight ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Total | 500 grams or less | 501-1,000 grams | 1,001-1,500 grams | 1,501-2,000 grams | 2,001-2,500 grams | 2,501-3,000 grams | 3,001-3,500 grams | 3,501-4,000 grams | 4,001-4,500 grams | 4,501-5,000 grams | 5,000 grams or more | Not stated |
| Puerto Rico ----- | 3,210 | 71,888 | 32 | 220 | 376 | 1,096 | 4,496 | 17,108 | 29,252 | 15,176 | 3,238 | 470 | 82 | 340 |
| Virgin Islands ----- | 3,280 | 2,343 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 42 | 109 | 479 | 895 | 598 | 149 | 26 | 5 | 4 |
| White ----- | 3,300 | 152 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 60 | 38 | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| All other ----- | 3,280 | 2,191 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 41 | 103 | 448 | 835 | 560 | 136 | 25 | 5 | 4 |
| Negro ----- | 3,280 | 1,859 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 37 | 84 | 378 | 699 | 482 | 118 | 24 | 5 | 3 |
| Guam ----- | 3,220 | 3,038 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 39 | 183 | 765 | 1,140 | 683 | 158 | 28 | 6 | 11 |
| White ----- | 3,460 | 550 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 24 | 78 | 182 | 192 | 59 | 8 | - | 2 |
| All other ----- | 3,170 | 2,488 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 37 | 159 | 687 | 958 | 491 | 99 | 20 | 6 | 9 |
| Guamanlan -- | 3,180 | 1,376 | - | 4 | 10 | 22 | 88 | 365 | 524 | 279 | 60 | 12 | 4 | 8 |

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Birth Weight, and Race: Virgin Islands and Guam, 1976

| Race and birth weight ¹ | Total | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|
| | | 1st and 2d month | 3d month | 4th month | 5th month | 6th month | 7th month | 8th month | 9th month | No prenatal care | Not stated |
| Virgin Islands ----- | 2,343 | 415 | 465 | 386 | 363 | 263 | 138 | 67 | 25 | 30 | 191 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 187 | 31 | 40 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 5 | - | 7 | 17 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 2,152 | 384 | 424 | 355 | 334 | 241 | 130 | 62 | 25 | 23 | 174 |
| Not stated ----- | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| White ----- | 152 | 55 | 35 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 143 | 51 | 33 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| Not stated ----- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other ----- | 2,191 | 360 | 430 | 371 | 350 | 257 | 131 | 65 | 23 | 26 | 178 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 178 | 27 | 38 | 29 | 27 | 21 | 8 | 5 | - | 7 | 16 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 2,009 | 333 | 391 | 341 | 322 | 235 | 123 | 60 | 23 | 19 | 162 |
| Not stated ----- | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Negro ----- | 1,859 | 316 | 375 | 311 | 299 | 209 | 114 | 51 | 18 | 22 | 144 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 150 | 24 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 13 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 1,706 | 292 | 342 | 286 | 276 | 191 | 107 | 46 | 18 | 17 | 131 |
| Not stated ----- | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Guam ----- | 3,038 | 982 | 689 | 449 | 340 | 235 | 170 | 83 | 26 | 35 | 29 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 247 | 81 | 52 | 31 | 33 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 2,780 | 897 | 635 | 416 | 307 | 218 | 157 | 76 | 22 | 28 | 24 |
| Not stated ----- | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| White ----- | 550 | 219 | 174 | 77 | 44 | 18 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 29 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 519 | 206 | 168 | 75 | 36 | 17 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Not stated ----- | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| All other ----- | 2,488 | 763 | 515 | 372 | 296 | 217 | 160 | 81 | 26 | 33 | 25 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 218 | 69 | 46 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 2,261 | 691 | 467 | 341 | 271 | 201 | 147 | 74 | 22 | 26 | 21 |
| Not stated ----- | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Guamanlan ----- | 1,376 | 366 | 254 | 218 | 179 | 147 | 95 | 56 | 16 | 15 | 10 |
| 2,500 grams or less ----- | 124 | 35 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 2,501 grams or more ----- | 1,244 | 349 | 226 | 203 | 163 | 132 | 89 | 50 | 13 | 11 | 8 |
| Not stated ----- | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-10. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1976

[Based on a 50-percent sample]

| Area | Total births by municipio of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | | Area | Total births by municipio of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant | | | | Total births | Attendant | |
| | | | In hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified | | | | In hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Puerto Rico ----- | 72,032 | 71,888 | 70,198 | 1,690 | Juncos ----- | 26 | 572 | 570 | 2 |
| Adjuntas ----- | 60 | 438 | 420 | 18 | Lajas ----- | 40 | 416 | 416 | - |
| Aguada ----- | 76 | 762 | 762 | - | Lares ----- | 498 | 666 | 666 | - |
| Aguadilla ----- | 1,150 | 1,172 | 1,164 | 8 | Las Marías ----- | 30 | 200 | 194 | 6 |
| Aguas Buenas ----- | 44 | 550 | 546 | 4 | Las Piedras ----- | 52 | 462 | 456 | 6 |
| Albonito ----- | 970 | 476 | 474 | 2 | Loíza ----- | 34 | 1,152 | 1,132 | 20 |
| Ánasco ----- | 54 | 564 | 562 | 2 | Luquillo ----- | - | 314 | 312 | 2 |
| Arecibo ----- | 5,908 | 1,886 | 1,852 | 34 | Manatí ----- | 120 | 802 | 792 | 10 |
| Arroyo ----- | 358 | 460 | 456 | 4 | Maricao ----- | 28 | 162 | 156 | 6 |
| Barceloneta ----- | 32 | 554 | 528 | 26 | Maunabo ----- | 92 | 242 | 232 | 10 |
| Barranquitas ----- | 136 | 572 | 562 | 10 | Mayaguez ----- | 7,602 | 2,092 | 2,082 | 10 |
| Bayamón ----- | 5,638 | 4,316 | 4,278 | 38 | Moca ----- | 10 | 612 | 608 | 4 |
| Cabo Rojo ----- | 158 | 642 | 640 | 2 | Morovis ----- | 34 | 454 | 450 | 4 |
| Caguas ----- | 5,542 | 2,756 | 2,744 | 12 | Naguabo ----- | 34 | 466 | 452 | 14 |
| Camuy ----- | 14 | 568 | 566 | 2 | Naranjito ----- | 40 | 520 | 520 | - |
| Carolina ----- | 260 | 3,296 | 3,232 | 64 | Orocovis ----- | 174 | 450 | 436 | 14 |
| Cataño ----- | 8 | 780 | 776 | 4 | Patillas ----- | 22 | 496 | 490 | 6 |
| Cayey ----- | 102 | 984 | 970 | 14 | Peñuelas ----- | 106 | 472 | 452 | 20 |
| Céiba ----- | 328 | 382 | 376 | 6 | Ponce ----- | 9,940 | 4,844 | 4,772 | 72 |
| Ciales ----- | 12 | 326 | 318 | 8 | Quebradillas ----- | 12 | 414 | 406 | 8 |
| Cidra ----- | 20 | 728 | 724 | 4 | Rincón ----- | 34 | 220 | 220 | - |
| Coamo ----- | 242 | 690 | 690 | - | Río Grande ----- | 6 | 708 | 704 | 4 |
| Comerio ----- | 16 | 470 | 466 | 4 | Sabana Grande ----- | 74 | 498 | 498 | - |
| Corozal ----- | 20 | 686 | 682 | 4 | Salinas ----- | 218 | 698 | 692 | 6 |
| Culebra ----- | 24 | 40 | 40 | - | San Germán ----- | 416 | 668 | 666 | 2 |
| Dorado ----- | 18 | 628 | 626 | 2 | San Juan ----- | 22,238 | 9,816 | 8,908 | 908 |
| Fajardo ----- | 3,276 | 674 | 672 | 2 | San Lorenzo ----- | 58 | 700 | 700 | - |
| Guánica ----- | 94 | 464 | 458 | 6 | San Sebastián ----- | 100 | 774 | 768 | 6 |
| Guayama ----- | 1,368 | 1,092 | 1,084 | 8 | Santa Isabel ----- | 54 | 496 | 486 | 10 |
| Guayanilla ----- | 122 | 508 | 500 | 8 | Toa Alta ----- | 14 | 616 | 614 | 2 |
| Guaynabo ----- | 118 | 1,394 | 1,388 | 6 | Toa Baja ----- | 20 | 1,672 | 1,654 | 18 |
| Gurabo ----- | 8 | 496 | 496 | - | Trujillo Alto ----- | 14 | 996 | 976 | 20 |
| Hatillo ----- | 8 | 506 | 502 | 4 | Utua ----- | 504 | 778 | 762 | 16 |
| Hormigueros ----- | 26 | 254 | 254 | - | Vega Alta ----- | 20 | 464 | 456 | 8 |
| Humacao ----- | 1,738 | 1,226 | 1,214 | 12 | Vega Baja ----- | 388 | 992 | 978 | 14 |
| Isabela ----- | 96 | 782 | 770 | 12 | Vieques ----- | 94 | 186 | 170 | 16 |
| Jayuya ----- | 158 | 400 | 390 | 10 | Villalba ----- | 76 | 544 | 532 | 12 |
| Juana Díaz ----- | 148 | 1,040 | 966 | 74 | Yabucoa ----- | 192 | 766 | 760 | 6 |
| | | | | | Yauco ----- | 258 | 926 | 912 | 14 |

¹Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 – PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-11. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1976

[Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1970]

| Area and race | Total births by place of occurrence | Births by place of residence | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total births | Attendant | |
| | | | In hospital ¹ | Not in hospital and not specified |
| Virgin Islands ----- | 2,525 | 2,343 | 2,321 | 22 |
| White ----- | 155 | 152 | 150 | 2 |
| All other ----- | 2,370 | 2,191 | 2,171 | 20 |
| Negro ----- | 2,038 | 1,859 | 1,843 | 16 |
| St. Croix Island ----- | 1,354 | 1,356 | 1,336 | 20 |
| White ----- | 52 | 52 | 51 | 1 |
| All other ----- | 1,302 | 1,304 | 1,285 | 19 |
| Negro ----- | 980 | 982 | 967 | 15 |
| St. John and St. Thomas Islands ----- | 1,171 | 987 | 985 | 2 |
| White ----- | 103 | 100 | 99 | 1 |
| All other ----- | 1,068 | 887 | 886 | 1 |
| Negro ----- | 1,058 | 877 | 876 | 1 |
| Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island) ----- | ----- | 347 | 347 | ----- |
| White ----- | ----- | 22 | 22 | ----- |
| All other ----- | ----- | 325 | 325 | ----- |
| Negro ----- | ----- | 322 | 322 | ----- |
| Balance of area ----- | ----- | 640 | 638 | 2 |
| White ----- | ----- | 78 | 77 | 1 |
| All other ----- | ----- | 562 | 561 | 1 |
| Negro ----- | ----- | 555 | 554 | 1 |
| Guam ----- | 3,046 | 3,038 | 3,035 | 3 |
| White ----- | 553 | 550 | 550 | ----- |
| All other ----- | 2,493 | 2,488 | 2,485 | 3 |
| Guamanian ----- | 1,377 | 1,376 | 1,373 | 3 |

¹Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Definition of live birth ----- | 4-3 | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began ----- | 4-12 |
| History of birth-registration area ----- | 4-3 | Number of prenatal visits ----- | 4-13 |
| Sources of data ----- | 4-3 | Quality of data ----- | 4-13 |
| Natality statistics ----- | 4-3 | Completeness of registration ----- | 4-13 |
| Standard Certificate of Live Birth ----- | 4-4 | Quality control procedures ----- | 4-14 |
| Classification of data ----- | 4-5 | Sampling of birth records ----- | 4-14 |
| Classification by occurrence and residence ----- | 4-5 | Computation of rates and other measures ----- | 4-15 |
| Geographic classification ----- | 4-6 | Population bases ----- | 4-15 |
| Race or national origin and color ----- | 4-7 | Net census undercount ----- | 4-16 |
| Age of mother ----- | 4-8 | Cohort fertility tables ----- | 4-17 |
| Age of father ----- | 4-8 | Age-sex-adjusted birth rates ----- | 4-17 |
| Live-birth order and parity ----- | 4-9 | Total fertility rate ----- | 4-18 |
| Dates of last live birth and last fetal death ----- | 4-9 | Intrinsic vital rates ----- | 4-18 |
| Educational attainment ----- | 4-9 | Parity distribution ----- | 4-18 |
| Illegitimate births ----- | 4-10 | Seasonal adjustment of rates ----- | 4-18 |
| Attendant at birth ----- | 4-10 | Computation of percents, medians, and means ----- | 4-18 |
| Birth weight ----- | 4-12 | Symbols used in tables ----- | 4-18 |
| Period of gestation ----- | 4-12 | | |

Figure

| | |
|---|-----|
| 4-A. Standard Certificate of Live Birth ----- | 4-4 |
|---|-----|

Text tables

| | |
|---|------|
| A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1976 ----- | 4-11 |
| B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1976 ----- | 4-15 |
| C. Sources of population data by age, race, and sex for the United States and total population by State and by month from Series P-25 of <i>Current Population Reports</i> published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for 1970-76 ----- | 4-16 |
| D. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1970 ----- | 4-17 |

Population tables

| | |
|--|------|
| 4-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1976 ----- | 4-19 |
| 4-2. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1976 ----- | 4-20 |
| 4-3. Provisional estimates of the total resident population, for the United States, each division and State, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1976 ----- | 4-20 |

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives a sign of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is embraced by the definition set forth by the World Health Organization¹ as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered live-born.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of Volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.^{2,3}

HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, established in 1915, and completed in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present, the birth-registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of

Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in Section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-2). These estimates include adjustments for underregistration as well as for States not in the birth-registration area before 1933.

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1976 are based on information obtained from two sources. For the States of Alabama, Colorado, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of New York City), North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin statistics are based on information derived from computer tapes of data coded by these States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics through the Cooperative Health Statistics System. Data from these States are based on the total file of records. Statistics for the remainder of the United States are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all certificates of live birth filed in these States. The National Center for Health Statistics receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and New York City.

Records from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are received in the form of microfilm copies of birth certificates, and from Guam as photocopies of original birth certificates. Puerto Rican records are sampled on a 50-percent basis while all records from

¹Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization, May 1950. pp. 16-17.

²Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*, Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York, United Nations, Aug. 1953. p. 6.

³National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950. p. 6.

the Virgin Islands and Guam are included. Information for prior years for these three areas is published in the respective annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape for input to the electronic computer. The computer then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics that are adjusted for sampling factors.

Nativity data for the United States are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to residents and nonresidents of the United States. However, births to nonresidents of the United States are excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See Section on Classification by occurrence and residence for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly, the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years

FIGURE 4-A

FORM APPROVED
BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-81900

U.S. STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

LOCAL FILE NUMBER _____ BIRTH NUMBER _____

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|
| 1. CHILD—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST | | 2a. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) | | 2b. HOUR |
| 3. SEX | 4a. THIS BIRTH—SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC. (SPECIFY) | 4b. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—BORN FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY) | | 5a. COUNTY OF BIRTH |
| 3. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH | | 5b. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) | 5c. HOSPITAL—NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) | |
| 6a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST | | 6b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) | 6c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) | |
| 7a. RESIDENCE—STATE | 7b. COUNTY | 7c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION | 7d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) | 7e. STREET AND NUMBER |
| 8a. FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST | | 8b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) | 8c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) | |
| 9a. INFORMANT | | 9b. RELATION TO CHILD | | |
| 10a. SIGNATURE CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) | | 10b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) | 10c. ATTENDANT—M.D., D.O., MIDWIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY) | |
| 10d. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE | | 10e. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) | | |
| 11a. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE | | 11b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR MONTH DAY YEAR | | |

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 12. RACE—FATHER WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY) | | 13. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY (0, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) HIGH SCHOOL (1, 2, 3, OR 4) COLLEGE (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5 +) | | 14. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES—HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN ARE NOW LIVING WERE BORN ALIVE—NOW DEAD WERE BORN DEAD (FETAL DEATH AT ANY TIME AFTER CONCEPTION) | | |
| 15. RACE—MOTHER WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY) | | 16. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY (0, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) HIGH SCHOOL (1, 2, 3, OR 4) COLLEGE (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5 +) | | 17a. DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH MONTH DAY YEAR | | 17b. DATE OF LAST FETAL DEATH MONTH DAY YEAR |
| 18. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN MONTH DAY YEAR | | 19a. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY) | | 19b. PRENATAL VISITS TOTAL NUMBER (IF NONE, SO STATE) | | 20. LEGITIMATE (SPECIFY YES OR NO) |
| 21. DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE ENTER STATE FILE NUMBER OF DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR THIS CHILD. | | 22. BIRTH WEIGHT | | 23. COMPLICATIONS RELATED TO PREGNANCY (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE") | | |
| 24. MULTIPLE BIRTHS ENTER STATE FILE NUMBER FOR MATE(S) LIVE BIRTH(S) FETAL DEATH(S) | | 25. COMPLICATIONS NOT RELATED TO PREGNANCY (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE") | | 26. BIRTH INJURIES TO CHILD (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE") | | |
| 27. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE") | | 28. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE") | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
1968 REVISION
PHS-796—REV. 1-68

as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first issue of the standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases have been dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1968 revision.—Beginning with January 1, 1968, a revised Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4-A) was put into effect, replacing the 1956 revision. An important addition to the new Standard Certificate is the item on "Date last normal menses began." This item replaces length of pregnancy in completed weeks as the source of statistics on period of gestation. (For further discussion, see "Period of gestation" later in this appendix.) Other additions to the Standard Certificate include educational attainment of mother and father (education of the parents replaces occupation of the father as the principal indicator of socioeconomic status on the birth certificate), dates of last live birth and last fetal death, month of pregnancy that prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, complications related to pregnancy, complications not related to pregnancy, complications of labor, birth injuries to the child, and congenital malformations or anomalies of the child. Tabulations of data from some of these new items were shown initially in the 1969 volume. For further discussion, see individual headings for each item.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics

and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used in the classification of geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, Part 3, "Classification and Coding Instructions for Live Birth and Fetal Death Records, 1976." The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

Tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise specified in the tables. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970 births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States are excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years prior to 1970 only for the State of Texas; in 1976, 83.9 percent of the 8,688 births to nonresidents of the United States occurred in this State. In 1976 births to residents of Mexico constituted 95.5 percent of all nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States, the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence, but excluded from data by place of residence as indicated above.

Totals for individual States will vary from table to table when the tables involve items which are not reported by all States. These differences occur when a resident of a State that reports a certain item has a birth in a State which does not report that item. The birth is not included in tables showing data for that item for the State of residence. For example, Arkansas does not require the reporting of educational attainment but Oklahoma does. Therefore, births occurring in Arkansas to residents of Oklahoma will not be included in the tables showing educational attainment for residents of Oklahoma.

Residence error.—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor which contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using “city” addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

Incomplete residence.—Beginning in 1973 in cases where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified and the State named is different from the State of occurrence the birth is allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. For years prior to 1973, such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned previously. The geographic code structure for 1976 is given in another manual entitled “Geographic Codes” (revised January 1970).

United States.—In the statistical tabulations, “United States” refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas.—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA’s) used in all but one table in this report are those established for 1970 by the Office of Management and Budget and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States. In table 1-46 in Section 1, the SMSA’s are those established for 1976.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or “twin cities” with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.⁴

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA’s. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead the metropolitan State economic areas (MSEA’s) are used. These areas are established by the Bureau of the Census and are made up of county units.⁵

Standard consolidated areas.—For the metropolitan complexes around New York and Chicago, several contiguous SMSA’s and additional counties that do not appear to meet the formal integration criteria for SMSA’s but do have strong interrelationships of other kinds have been combined into the New York-Northeastern New Jersey and the Chicago-Northwestern Indiana Standard Consolidated Areas.⁶

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA’s or in New England MSEA’s are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups.—Beginning in 1970 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. Classification of such areas into population-size groups for the years 1960-69 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population. Beginning in 1964 cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 population have not been separately identified but are included with the areas formerly classified as rural. Data continue to be available for the

⁴For a more complete discussion, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants*, Final Report PC (1)-A1, United States Summary, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971, and U.S. Bureau of the Budget, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1967.

⁵For discussion of MSEA’s, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Economic Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1951, and the first reference cited in footnote 4.

⁶See footnote 4.

individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. As a result of changes in population between 1960 and 1970, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, while a number of other places have been added. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include:

1. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more, or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.
2. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

Race or national origin and color

Births in the United States in 1976 are classified for statistical purposes according to the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Negro," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," and "Other."

The newborn child is ordinarily assigned to the race or national origin of his parents. If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules apply: (1) When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. (2) When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

The terms "color," "race," and "specified race or national origin" indicate the detail of classification of this variable. Tabulations by "color" have two categories, "White" and "All other." Tabulations by "race" show data separately for the Negro population as well. Tabulations by "specified race or national origin" are the most detailed, showing all categories of the classification. In most tables the less detailed classifications of "color" and "race" are used.

White.—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and prior to 1964 all births for which race or national origin was not stated. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

All other.—The category "All other" comprises Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, Filipino, and "Other." Beginning in 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian," significantly increasing the births in this category when comparisons are made with previous years. The State of Alaska is particularly affected in this regard. Before 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos were assigned to the "Other" category.

For all years except 1964, if the race or national origin of a parent was ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification, e.g., if "oriental" or "yellow" was entered, an attempt was made to determine the specific race by examining the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace was not China, Japan, or the Philippines, the parent's race was assigned to the category "Other." In 1964 no place of birth inquiries were made and such cases were assigned to "Race or national origin not stated." As a result, the numbers of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and "Other" in 1964 were smaller than they would have been under the procedure used in other years.

Since July 1, 1972, the birth certificate for the State of Georgia does not provide for the specified race of the parents if the race is other than white or Negro. Cases for which it was indicated that parents were not of either of these races were assigned to the category "Other." This affects tabulations of births by specified race or national origin. It is reflected in an increase in births for the "Other" category and a concomitant decrease in births for American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. Although the exact number of births involved is not known, the number is small as there were only 150 births in these four racial groups in Georgia during 1971.

Race or national origin not stated.—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows: If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to Negro. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not

stated frequencies which had previously been assigned to the Negro category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by color and race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for the State of New Jersey. Birth rates by color for those years are computed on a population base which excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United States population by age, sex, and color excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-8). Estimates of illegitimate births by color for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-29.

Completeness of registration by color.—The quality of birth data by color is variable in that birth registration is higher for the white group than for the "All other" group. In 1976 birth-registration completeness was estimated to be 99.4 percent for white births and 98.5 percent for all other births. The most recent figures for specified racial or national origin groups are from the 1950 birth-registration completeness test. In that year, the registration completeness for Negroes was estimated to be 93.7 percent; for American Indians, 85.1 percent; and for others, including Chinese and Japanese, 97.4 percent. These figures are probably higher for 1976, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be below 10 years of age or age 50 and above, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years, the Census decennial counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published in the *Current Population Reports* of the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The 1970 Census of Population derived data on age from information requested on month and year of birth, which served as the basis for determining age in completed years as of April 1, 1970. Similarly, age was determined in the 1960 Census of Population from the question, "When was this person born?" and the replies were birth dates in terms of year and month. In censuses prior to 1960 "Age in completed years" was asked for. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950

matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.⁷

Median age of mother.—Median age is the value which divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Median ages for 1960 to the present have been computed using birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

Not stated age of mother.—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and parity (number of live births). For the years 1960-62 not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each color group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered "not stated" and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on age of father is usually missing on birth certificates of illegitimate children, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. This procedure is done separately by race. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates which would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

⁷National Vital Statistics Division: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information, United States, 1950, by J. Schachter, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C., Mar. 1962.

Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had, including the 1976 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents, e.g., a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Prior to delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery, the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are ascertained from two questions on the birth certificate, "How many other children are now living?" and "How many other children were born alive—now dead?"

Not stated birth order.—Before 1969 if both of these questions were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969 births for which neither question was answered have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 25,012 births in 1976 which would have been assigned to the first birth order category under the old rules were assigned to the "not stated" category.

All births tabulated in the "not stated" birth order category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations on these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1976 information on dates of last live birth and last fetal death were obtained from 43 States and the District of Columbia as indicated in table A. Data are shown only for births occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and last fetal death to residents of these areas.

Interval since last live birth and last fetal death.—Data on intervals since last live birth and last fetal death are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last fetal death. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present

birth; the interval since last fetal death is the difference between the date of last fetal death and the date of present birth. In order for an interval to be computed, it is necessary for both the month and year of the last live birth or the last fetal death to be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy.—Data on interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last fetal death.

Births for whom the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Zero interval.—An interval of zero months since last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, etc. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

Educational attainment

The educational attainment of both parents was collected beginning in 1968 and was tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1976 data on education were obtained from 44 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as "the number of years of school completed." Only those years completed in "regular" school, i.e., a formal educational system of public schools, or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered "regular" schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, etc., to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries have been included in the category "Not stated."

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree was stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained, e.g., persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

Education not stated.—The category "Not stated" includes all records in reporting areas for which there

is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

Illegitimate births

Legitimacy status was reported in 38 States and the District of Columbia in 1976, as indicated in table A.

In making estimates of the number of illegitimate births occurring in the country as a whole, the States are grouped into the nine geographic divisions. The combined ratio of illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births for all reporting States in a single geographic division is then applied to all live births occurring to residents of that division. This estimating procedure is done separately by race. The sum of the estimates of illegitimate births for the nine geographic divisions comprises the estimates for the United States.

In processing the data, no adjustments are made for errors in the reporting of legitimacy status on the birth record or for failure to register illegitimate births because the extent of such reporting problems is unknown: A birth with legitimacy status not stated is considered to be legitimate. Illegitimacy figures for each reporting State are based on births occurring to its residents within the legitimacy reporting area.

When illegitimate births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether previous deliveries to the mother occurred out of wedlock since the marital status of the mother at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record.⁸

As a result of new State legislation in Hawaii, entitled the Uniform Parentage Act of 1976, an illegitimate birth that is acknowledged by the father while the baby is still in the hospital is coded on the birth certificate as legitimate. In 1976, it is estimated that there would have been about 450 more illegitimate births tabulated for Hawaii residents if this legislation had not been enacted.

Illegitimacy rates.—Age-specific illegitimacy rates shown for 1941-49 are based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates of the unmarried female population (single, widowed, and divorced women). Rates by color are not shown for these years since the

necessary estimates of the unmarried female population are not available. The illegitimacy rates by age and by color for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this report rates by age for 1951-76 and by age and color or race for 1955-76 are based on a smoothed series of Bureau of the Census population estimates.⁹ Since the original Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year because of sampling error, they have been smoothed so that the rates computed from them do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this report differ, therefore, from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the Bureau of the Census.

Due to the availability of more detailed population data, illegitimate and legitimate birth rates by race for women aged 35-39 years and 40-44 years are shown in this volume, beginning with the 1969 data year. For years prior to 1969 rates for women in these age groups are not available by color or race.

Attendant at birth

The tabulations of births by attendant at birth combine information about place of delivery and the person in attendance at birth. Births occurring in hospitals and institutions regardless of the person in attendance and those occurring in clinics, centers, or homes that were attended by physicians are included in the category "In hospital." In this context the word "homes" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Births occurring in hospitals are not tabulated by type of attendant. However, beginning in 1975 the attendant at birth and place of delivery items were coded independently, primarily to permit the identification of person in attendance of hospital deliveries. Although the tabulations shown in this report combine information for these two items to be consistent with previous data years, a special tabulation showed that of the 3,138,096 births that occurred in hospitals or other institutions in 1976, 97.4 percent were delivered by physicians. Of the remainder, 0.8 percent were delivered by midwives (these were probably certified nurse midwives, who are registered nurses trained in obstetrics) and 1.9 percent were delivered by persons other than physicians and midwives or by persons for whom no status was specified.

Births occurring outside hospitals are tabulated by attendant at birth rather than by place of delivery.

⁸For a detailed report on data for illegitimate births, see National Center for Health Statistics, "Trends in Illegitimacy, United States, 1940-1965," *Vital and Health Statistics*, PHS Pub. No. 1000—Series 21—No. 15, Public Health Service, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1968.

⁹*Ibid.*, Appendix I, p. 71.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-11

Table A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1976¹

| Area | Educational attainment of parents | Dates of last live birth and fetal death | Date last normal menstrual period began (LMP) | Month of pregnancy prenatal care began | Number of prenatal visits | Legitimacy status |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Alabama | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Alaska | x | x | x | | | x |
| Arizona | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Arkansas | | | | | | x |
| California | | x | x | x | | |
| Colorado | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Connecticut | x | x | | x | x | |
| Delaware | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| District of Columbia | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Florida | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Georgia | x | x | x | x | x | |
| Hawaii | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Idaho | | | | | | |
| Illinois | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Indiana | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Iowa | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Kansas | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Kentucky | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Louisiana | x | | x | x | x | x |
| Maine | x | L x | x | x | x | x |
| Maryland | x | x | x | x | | |
| Massachusetts | x | x | x | x | x | |
| Michigan | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Minnesota | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Mississippi | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Missouri | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Montana | x | x | x | x | x | |
| Nebraska | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Nevada | x | x | x | x | x | |
| New Hampshire | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| New Jersey | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| New Mexico | | | | | | |
| New York | x | x | x | x | x | |
| North Carolina | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| North Dakota | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Ohio | x | x | x | x | | |
| Oklahoma | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Oregon | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Pennsylvania | x | | | | | x |
| Rhode Island | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| South Carolina | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| South Dakota | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Tennessee | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Texas | | | | x | | x |
| Utah | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Vermont | x | x | x | x | x | |
| Virginia | x | | | | x | x |
| Washington | | x | x | x | x | x |
| West Virginia | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Wisconsin | x | x | | x | x | x |
| Wyoming | x | x | x | x | x | x |

For such births, separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and for "other and not specified" attendants. This last category also includes births for which no information is reported for place of birth. Prior to 1975 cases where the hospital item on the certificate had an entry of a medical care or treatment facility that was not a hospital, and the birth was delivered by a physician were included in the category "In hospital". Beginning in 1975 births that were delivered by physicians in such facilities were tabulated as "Not in hospital" and included with births delivered by physicians in this category. Although the actual number of such births is unknown, the effect of the change is minimal. In 1974, 0.3 percent of all births were delivered by physicians outside of hospitals; in 1975 this proportion was 0.4 percent.

The place of delivery of an infant born in a moving vehicle is defined as the place where he was removed from the vehicle; for instance, babies born en route to the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians.

Birth weight

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups. The equivalents of the gram intervals in pounds and ounces are as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 500 grams or less = | 1 lb 1 oz or less |
| 501 - 1,000 grams = | 1 lb 2 oz - 2 lb 3 oz |
| 1,001 - 1,500 grams = | 2 lb 4 oz - 3 lb 4 oz |
| 1,501 - 2,000 grams = | 3 lb 5 oz - 4 lb 6 oz |
| 2,001 - 2,500 grams = | 4 lb 7 oz - 5 lb 8 oz |
| 2,501 - 3,000 grams = | 5 lb 9 oz - 6 lb 9 oz |
| 3,001 - 3,500 grams = | 6 lb 10 oz - 7 lb 11 oz |
| 3,501 - 4,000 grams = | 7 lb 12 oz - 8 lb 13 oz |
| 4,001 - 4,500 grams = | 8 lb 14 oz - 9 lb 14 oz |
| 4,501 - 5,000 grams = | 9 lb 15 oz - 11 lb 0 oz |
| 5,001 grams or more = | 11 lb 1 oz or more |

For purposes of classification, infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth are considered to be of low birth weight. This criterion was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948).

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded prior to publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds

and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb 4 oz - 3 lb 4 oz is interpreted as 2 lb 3½ oz - 3 lb 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of the birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

An examination of the period of gestation information reported in terms of weeks or months in previous years shows a substantial heaping at 40 weeks. This bias results from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending on conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where this item on the birth certificate requests the "date last normal menses began" as suggested on the 1968 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth.

For 1976 the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 42 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP, indicated in table A. Gestation data for the eight States reporting period of gestation in terms of weeks or months are excluded from the tabulations in this report. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting LMP to residents of these areas.

Births occurring prior to 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. This distinction is in accordance with that adopted by the World Health Organization Expert Group on Prematurity established in 1950.

The period of gestation is computed only when there is a valid month, day, and year of LMP. The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

Data on month of pregnancy prenatal care began are derived from the certificates of 44 States and the

District of Columbia (see table A).¹⁰ Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

For those cases in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, etc., the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. If the item "date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or not stated, month of pregnancy prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

Pennsylvania and Virginia report the beginning of prenatal care in trimesters rather than individual months. Consequently, data from these States have been excluded from the tables showing month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations on the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1976 these data were collected from the birth certificates of 41 States and the District of Columbia (see table A). Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

QUALITY OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

It is estimated that 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1976 were registered. This estimate is based on the results of the

1964-68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and color and on the 1976 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by color on a national basis. Data for States were not available, as they were from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964-68 birth-registration test, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Test of Birth-Registration Completeness, 1964 to 1968," in *1970 Census of Population and Housing, Evaluation and Research Program, PHC(E) 2*.)

The 1964-68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and color. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and color) for 1951-65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964-68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by color was then computed. The figures for 1951-68 shown in table 1-19 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for the years 1951-59 shown in tables 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-6, and 1-8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964-68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both color groups have been revised slightly downward since the 1964-68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Since registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964-68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960.—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are cal-

¹⁰For a detailed report on prenatal care, see National Center for Health Statistics, "Prenatal Care, United States, 1969-1975," *Vital and Health Statistics, Series 21-No. 33*, DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 78-1911, Public Health Service, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, Sept. 1978.

culated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating effect of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-12 through 1-17) represent an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Quality control procedures

Natality data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution of any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification with the exception of work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. In the case of these qualified coders, the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it requalifies for sample verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

Data that are coded by States and received through the Cooperative Health Statistics System are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item. In almost all of these States there is 100-percent verification of the coding. NCHS monitors the quality of these data through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than 2.0 percent.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary

code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years prior to 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands which are based on all the records filed. During the course of processing the 1967 data, the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11. Beginning in 1972 statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. In 1976 the total file of birth records was used for 29 States (see Sources of data), which accounted for about 55 percent of all births in the country.

The sample design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the United States during a calendar year and that are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the birth certificates that have been filed during that month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered consecutively as they are received. Therefore the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and the total file of birth records for each State is grouped by county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the States are generally forwarded each month to the National Center for Health Statistics, where a sample is drawn on the basis of the terminal digit of the record number. Even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Total births by place of occurrence are not subject to sampling error. There is, however, sampling error in the total number of births when tabulated by place of residence. There is also sampling error in the numbers of births by characteristics such as color and age of mother when tabulated by either residence or occurrence.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report, the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made in data collection and processing. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about two out of three that a sample

estimate differs from the value which would have been obtained from all births by less than one standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2½ times as large.

For estimated numbers of births in 1976 by characteristics in States with a 50-percent sample, the approximate standard errors for a sampling rate of 50 percent are presented in table B. To determine the standard error of an estimate from table B, one must know the total number of births in the area and the estimate of the number of births with a specified characteristic. For estimated births with a specified characteristic by place of occurrence, the appropriate "Total births in the area" is the number occurring in the area, e.g., city, county, or State. For the estimated total number of births and the number of births with a specified characteristic by place of residence, the number of births to residents of the State is used as the total births in the area.

For example, consider a State with 50,000 total births and an estimate of 500 births to women 30-34 years of age in an SMSA of that State. Table B shows that when "Total births in the area" is 50,000, the standard error for an estimate of 500 births is 22 births. Applying the concept stated above the probability is 0.67 that the actual number of births is between 478 and 522 and about 0.95 that the actual number is between 456 and 544.

The sample errors shown in table B are likely to be slight overstatements for estimated numbers of

births with specified characteristics by place of occurrence at the State and national levels; for county and city statistics they should be quite accurate. For the estimated total number of births and numbers of births with specified characteristics by county or city of residence, the sampling errors in table B are slight overstatements in most cases; for some areas the sampling errors may be considerably lower than those shown.

COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Birth rates for the United States, individual States, and SMSA's are based on the total resident populations of the respective areas. Except as noted these populations exclude the Armed Forces abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

Estimates of the population of the United States by age, race, and sex and provisional estimates of the population of each State for 1976 are shown in tables 4-2 and 4-3, respectively.

Table B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1976

| Number of births with a specified characteristic | Total births in the area ¹ | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | 250 | 500 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 50,000 | 500,000 |
| 10 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| 20 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| 30 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
| 50 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 |
| 100 | 7.7 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| 250 | 0.0 | 11.3 | 13.8 | 14.8 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.8 |
| 500 | ... | 0.0 | 16.0 | 19.5 | 21.0 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 22.5 |
| 1,000 | ... | ... | 0.0 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 31.0 | 32.0 |
| 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | 0.0 | 34.0 | 40.0 | 42.0 | 44.0 | 44.0 |
| 5,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0.0 | 50.0 | 60.0 | 65.0 | 70.0 |
| 10,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0.0 | 70.0 | 90.0 | 100.0 |
| 20,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0.0 | 100.0 | 140.0 |
| 50,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0.0 | 200.0 |
| 100,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300.0 |

¹By place of occurrence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births occurring in the city, county, or State; by place of residence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births to residents of the State.

Population estimates by age, race, and sex for the United States and total population by State and by month are published in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25. Table C shows the numbers of these reports for data furnished for 1970-76. Estimated populations of SMSA's are published in selected reports from Series P-26 of the *Current Population Reports*.

Population estimates for 1971.—Population estimates used to compute natality rates for 1971 differ from those used to compute mortality and marriage and divorce rates. Population estimates for natality rates are based on complete-count 1970 census data adjusted to reflect postcensal corrections for overstatements of the "other races" population and of centenarians in the 1970 census. Mortality and marriage and divorce rates were computed before these population estimates became available.

Population estimates for 1961-69.—Birth rates in this volume for the years 1961-69 (with the exception of those shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5) are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published in previous years. The revised estimates used in computing these rates are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. The rates shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5 for the years 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 321 and 324 and may differ slightly from rates published in those years.

Population estimates for 1951-59.—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, color, and

sex and total population by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966*. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

Net census undercount

The Bureau of the Census has conducted extensive research to evaluate the coverage of the United States population (including undercount and misstatement of age, race, and sex) in the last three decennial censuses—1950, 1960, and 1970. These studies provide estimates of the national population that was not enumerated in the respective censuses, by age, color, and sex as well as a set of exploratory estimates of coverage for States.^{11,12} The reports for 1970 include ranges of estimates of net underenumeration based on alternative methodological assumptions for age, sex, and racial subgroups of the national population and illustrative estimates for individual States.

These evaluative studies indicate that there is differential coverage in the census among the population subgroups; that is, some age, color, and sex groups are more completely enumerated than others. To the extent that these estimates of undercounts are valid, that they are substantial, and that they vary among subgroups and geographic areas, census undercounts can have consequences for vital statistics measures.¹³ However, the effects of undercounts in the census are reduced to the extent that there is underregistration of births. If these two factors are of equal magnitude, rates based on the unadjusted populations are more accurate than those based on adjusted populations since the births have not been adjusted for underregistration.

The impact of net census undercount on vital statistics measures includes the effects on levels of the rates and effects on differentials among groups.

If adjustments are made for persons who were not counted in the census of population, the size of the denominators is generally increased and the rate is smaller than without an adjustment. The adjusted

Table C. Sources of population data by age, race, and sex for the United States and total population by State and by month from Series P-25 of *Current Population Reports* published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for 1970-76

| Year for which data were furnished | Age, race, and sex for the United States | State | Month |
|------------------------------------|--|-------|-------|
| | Series P-25 Number | | |
| 1976 | 643 | 646 | 706 |
| 1975 | 643 | 619 | 628 |
| 1974 | 529 | 533 | 600 |
| 1973 | 519 | 518 | 525 |
| 1972 | 519 | 508 | 512 |
| 1971 | 511 | 500 | 509 |
| 1970 | (1) | (2) | 455 |

¹Data from *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, General Population Characteristics*, Final Report PC(1)-B1, United States Summary, 1971.

²Data from *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants*, Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.

¹¹U.S. Bureau of the Census: Developmental estimates of the coverage of the population of States in the 1970 Census—demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-23, No. 65. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Dec. 1977.

¹²U.S. Bureau of the Census: *1970 Census of Population and Housing*, Estimates of coverage of the population by sex, race, and age—demographic analysis. Evaluation and Research Program. PHC (E)-4. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1974.

¹³*Ibid.*

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-17

Table D. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1970

| Age | All races | | | White | | | All other | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Total | | | Negro | | |
| | | | | | | | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| All ages | .9743 | .9669 | .9815 | .9790 | .9734 | .9844 | .9432 | .9236 | .9620 | .9233 | .9009 | .9445 |
| 10-14 years | .9861 | .9850 | .9873 | .9876 | .9868 | .9884 | .9781 | .9744 | .9819 | .9673 | .9635 | .9710 |
| 15-19 years | .9876 | .9838 | .9915 | .9882 | .9844 | .9922 | .9840 | .9807 | .9879 | .9615 | .9559 | .9671 |
| 20-24 years | .9763 | .9663 | .9859 | .9793 | .9717 | .9868 | .9562 | .9308 | .9795 | .9140 | .8785 | .9469 |
| 25-29 years | .9526 | .9386 | .9664 | .9595 | .9501 | .9690 | .9059 | .8604 | .9493 | .8640 | .8098 | .9164 |
| 30-34 years | .9620 | .9464 | .9775 | .9673 | .9573 | .9774 | .9277 | .8733 | .9781 | .8867 | .8209 | .9499 |
| 35-39 years | .9634 | .9405 | .9862 | .9725 | .9561 | .9889 | .9041 | .8363 | .9692 | .8864 | .8141 | .9565 |
| 40-44 years | .9730 | .9517 | .9941 | .9810 | .9657 | .9964 | .9155 | .8494 | .9776 | .8986 | .8314 | .9620 |
| 45-49 years | .9718 | .9539 | .9892 | .9782 | .9633 | .9927 | .9206 | .8783 | .9611 | .9026 | .8597 | .9432 |
| 50-54 years | .9860 | .9732 | .9981 | .9913 | .9804 | 1.0014 | .9404 | .9089 | .9699 | .9239 | .8938 | .9515 |
| 15-44 years | ... | ... | .9840 | ... | ... | .9854 | ... | ... | .9749 | ... | ... | .9507 |
| 15-54 years | ... | .9586 | ... | ... | .9672 | ... | ... | .8987 | ... | ... | .8662 | ... |

Sources: Computed from populations published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1970, General Population Characteristics*, Final Report PC(1)-B1, United States Summary, table 52, and in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 519, table A-2.

rates for 1970 can be computed by multiplying the reported rate by ratios of the census-level population to the population adjusted for the estimated net census undercount which are shown in Table D for the 1970 resident population of the United States. A ratio of less than 1.0 indicates a net census undercount and would result in a corresponding decrease in the rate. A ratio in excess of 1.0 indicates a net census overcount and would result in a corresponding increase in the rate.

In general, females in the childbearing ages were more completely enumerated than other age-sex groups for each racial group in 1970. The 25-29 year age group was most underenumerated for females of childbearing age (3.4 percent). White women were more completely enumerated than women of other races at all ages.

If vital statistics measures were calculated with adjustments for net census undercounts for each of these subgroups, the resulting rates would have been differentially reduced from their original levels; that is, rates for those groups with the greatest estimated undercounts would show the greatest relative reductions due to these adjustments. Thus, the color differential in fertility between the white and the all other population can be affected by adjustments for net census undercount.

Cohort fertility tables

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-17 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports prior to 1974. These data utilize revised population estimates prepared by the Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major color groups. A detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as data in more detail for earlier years are published in a separate volume.¹⁴

Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10-49 as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States

¹⁴National Center for Health Statistics: *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917-73*. DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76-1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976.

for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important not to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 1,768 in 1976, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1976, they would have a total of 1,768 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survive to that age.

Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962, Volume I*, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates, see *Techniques of Population Analysis* by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Incorporated, 1958, pages 216-222.)

Parity distribution

The percent distribution of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in table 1-13 is derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in table 1-15. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N+1)}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-21 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II.¹⁵ This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the BLS Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964*. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Prior to 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X-9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison between Census Method II and the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.¹⁶

Seasonally adjusted rates for 1975 have been revised and differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1975*. No changes have been made in the rates for 1974 and prior years.

Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures. Data are shown with an asterisk (*) when the base of the percent, median, or mean is less than 20 events.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

| | |
|--|-----|
| Data not available..... | --- |
| Category not applicable..... | ... |
| Quantity zero | - |
| Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05 | 0.0 |
| Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision | * |

¹⁵U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.

¹⁶National Center for Health Statistics: *Seasonal variation of births, United States, 1933-63. Vital and Health Statistics*. PHS Pub. No. 1000-Series 21-No. 9. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1966. p. 41.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1976

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

| Year | United States ¹ | | Year | United States ¹ | | Birth-registration States | | Death-registration States | |
|------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Population including Armed Forces abroad | Population residing in area | | Population including Armed Forces abroad | Population residing in area | Number of States ² | Population residing in area | Number of States ² | Population residing in area |
| 1976 | 215,118,000 | 214,649,000 | 1935 | 127,362,000 | 127,250,232 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1975 | 213,540,000 | 213,032,000 | 1934 | 126,485,000 | 126,373,773 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1974 | 211,909,000 | 211,390,000 | 1933 | 125,690,000 | 125,578,763 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1973 | 210,404,000 | 209,851,000 | 1932 | 124,949,000 | 124,840,471 | 47 | 118,903,899 | 47 | 118,903,899 |
| 1972 | 208,842,000 | 208,280,000 | 1931 | 124,149,000 | 124,039,648 | 46 | 117,455,229 | 47 | 118,148,987 |
| 1971 | 207,045,000 | 206,212,000 | 1930 | 123,188,000 | 123,076,741 | 46 | 116,544,946 | 47 | 117,238,278 |
| 1970 | 204,270,000 | 203,211,926 | | | | | | | |
| 1969 | 202,677,000 | 201,385,000 | 1929 | --- | 121,769,939 | 46 | 115,317,450 | 46 | 115,317,450 |
| 1968 | 200,706,000 | 199,399,000 | 1928 | --- | 120,501,115 | 44 | 113,636,160 | 44 | 113,636,160 |
| 1967 | 198,712,000 | 197,457,000 | 1927 | --- | 119,038,062 | 40 | 104,320,830 | 42 | 107,084,532 |
| 1966 | 196,560,000 | 195,576,000 | 1926 | --- | 117,399,225 | 35 | 90,400,590 | 41 | 103,822,683 |
| 1965 | 194,303,000 | 193,528,000 | 1925 | --- | 115,831,983 | 33 | 88,294,564 | 40 | 102,031,555 |
| 1964 | 191,889,000 | 191,141,000 | 1924 | --- | 114,113,463 | 33 | 87,000,295 | 39 | 99,318,098 |
| 1963 | 189,242,000 | 188,483,000 | | | | | | | |
| 1962 | 186,538,000 | 185,771,000 | 1923 | --- | 111,949,945 | 30 | 81,072,123 | 38 | 96,788,197 |
| 1961 | 183,691,000 | 182,992,000 | 1922 | --- | 110,054,778 | 30 | 79,560,746 | 37 | 92,702,901 |
| 1960 | 179,933,000 | 179,323,175 | 1921 | --- | 108,541,489 | 27 | 70,807,090 | 34 | 87,814,447 |
| 1959 | 177,264,000 | 176,513,000 | 1920 | --- | 106,466,420 | 23 | 63,597,307 | 34 | 86,079,263 |
| 1958 | 174,141,000 | 173,320,000 | 1919 | 105,063,000 | 104,512,110 | 22 | 61,212,076 | 33 | 83,157,982 |
| 1957 | 171,274,000 | 170,371,000 | 1918 | 104,550,000 | 103,202,801 | 20 | 55,153,782 | 30 | 79,008,412 |
| 1956 | 168,221,000 | 167,306,000 | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 165,275,000 | 164,308,000 | 1917 | 103,414,000 | 103,265,913 | 20 | 55,197,952 | 27 | 70,234,775 |
| 1954 | 162,391,000 | 161,164,000 | 1916 | --- | 101,965,984 | 11 | 32,944,013 | 26 | 66,971,177 |
| 1953 | 159,565,000 | 158,242,000 | 1915 | --- | 100,549,013 | 10 | 31,096,697 | 24 | 61,894,847 |
| 1952 | 156,954,000 | 155,687,000 | 1914 | --- | 99,117,567 | ... | ... | 24 | 60,963,309 |
| 1951 | 154,287,000 | 153,310,000 | 1913 | --- | 97,226,814 | ... | ... | 23 | 58,156,740 |
| 1950 | 151,132,000 | 150,697,361 | 1912 | --- | 95,331,300 | ... | ... | 22 | 54,847,700 |
| 1949 | 149,188,000 | 148,665,000 | | | | | | | |
| 1948 | 146,631,000 | 146,093,000 | 1911 | --- | 93,867,814 | ... | ... | 22 | 53,929,644 |
| 1947 | 144,126,000 | 143,446,000 | 1910 | --- | 92,406,536 | ... | ... | 20 | 47,470,437 |
| 1946 | 141,389,000 | 140,054,000 | 1909 | --- | 90,491,525 | ... | ... | 18 | 44,223,513 |
| 1945 | 139,928,000 | 132,481,000 | 1908 | --- | 88,708,976 | ... | ... | 17 | 38,634,759 |
| 1944 | 138,397,000 | 132,885,000 | 1907 | --- | 87,000,271 | ... | ... | 15 | 34,552,837 |
| 1943 | 136,739,000 | 134,245,000 | 1906 | --- | 85,436,556 | ... | ... | 15 | 33,782,288 |
| 1942 | 134,860,000 | 133,920,000 | | | | | | | |
| 1941 | 133,402,000 | 133,121,000 | 1905 | --- | 83,819,666 | ... | ... | 10 | 21,767,980 |
| 1940 | 131,820,000 | 131,669,275 | 1904 | --- | 82,164,974 | ... | ... | 10 | 21,332,076 |
| 1939 | 131,028,000 | 130,879,718 | 1903 | --- | 80,632,152 | ... | ... | 10 | 20,943,222 |
| 1938 | 129,969,000 | 129,824,939 | 1902 | --- | 79,160,196 | ... | ... | 10 | 20,582,907 |
| 1937 | 128,961,000 | 128,824,829 | 1901 | --- | 77,585,128 | ... | ... | 10 | 20,237,453 |
| 1936 | 128,181,000 | 128,053,180 | 1900 | --- | 76,094,134 | ... | ... | 10 | 19,965,446 |

¹Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.

²The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

| Year for which data were furnished | Series P-25 number | Year for which data were furnished | Series P-25 number | Year for which data were furnished | Series P-25 number |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1975-76 | 643 | 1961-69 | 519 | 1930-39 | 499 and (c) |
| 1974 | 529 | 1960 | (b) | 1920-29 | (c) |
| 1971-73 | 519 | 1951-59 | 310 | 1917-19 | 499 and (c) |
| 1970 | (a) | 1940-50 | 499 | 1900-1916 | (c) |

¹U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants*, Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.

²U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1960, Number of Inhabitants*, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1964.

³National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940*, 1947.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1976

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

| Age | All races | | | White | | | All other | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female | Total | | | Negro | | |
| | | | | | | | Both sexes | Male | Female | Both sexes | Male | Female |
| All ages | 214,649,000 | 104,472,000 | 110,177,000 | 186,225,000 | 90,909,000 | 95,315,000 | 28,424,000 | 13,563,000 | 14,862,000 | 24,763,000 | 11,787,000 | 12,976,000 |
| Under 1 year | 3,026,000 | 1,550,000 | 1,476,000 | 2,519,000 | 1,293,000 | 1,226,000 | 507,000 | 258,000 | 249,000 | 436,000 | 221,000 | 215,000 |
| 1-4 years | 12,313,000 | 6,289,000 | 6,024,000 | 10,134,000 | 5,189,000 | 4,945,000 | 2,179,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,079,000 | 1,881,000 | 949,000 | 931,000 |
| 5-9 years | 17,349,000 | 8,848,000 | 8,501,000 | 14,460,000 | 7,397,000 | 7,063,000 | 2,889,000 | 1,451,000 | 1,438,000 | 2,536,000 | 1,273,000 | 1,263,000 |
| 10-14 years | 19,819,000 | 10,106,000 | 9,713,000 | 16,612,000 | 8,491,000 | 8,121,000 | 3,207,000 | 1,615,000 | 1,592,000 | 2,864,000 | 1,441,000 | 1,423,000 |
| 15-19 years | 21,165,000 | 10,722,000 | 10,443,000 | 17,934,000 | 9,107,000 | 8,827,000 | 3,231,000 | 1,615,000 | 1,616,000 | 2,868,000 | 1,431,000 | 1,438,000 |
| 20-24 years | 19,440,000 | 9,705,000 | 9,735,000 | 16,690,000 | 8,390,000 | 8,300,000 | 2,750,000 | 1,315,000 | 1,435,000 | 2,383,000 | 1,135,000 | 1,248,000 |
| 25-29 years | 17,710,000 | 8,776,000 | 8,934,000 | 15,437,000 | 7,729,000 | 7,708,000 | 2,272,000 | 1,047,000 | 1,225,000 | 1,911,000 | 885,000 | 1,025,000 |
| 30-34 years | 14,181,000 | 6,989,000 | 7,192,000 | 12,373,000 | 6,161,000 | 6,212,000 | 1,809,000 | 828,000 | 981,000 | 1,498,000 | 683,000 | 815,000 |
| 35-39 years | 11,872,000 | 5,775,000 | 6,097,000 | 10,366,000 | 5,098,000 | 5,267,000 | 1,507,000 | 677,000 | 830,000 | 1,295,000 | 582,000 | 713,000 |
| 40-44 years | 11,140,000 | 5,432,000 | 5,708,000 | 9,735,000 | 4,795,000 | 4,940,000 | 1,405,000 | 637,000 | 769,000 | 1,203,000 | 546,000 | 657,000 |
| 45-49 years | 11,656,000 | 5,672,000 | 5,983,000 | 10,298,000 | 5,042,000 | 5,258,000 | 1,357,000 | 630,000 | 727,000 | 1,166,000 | 544,000 | 622,000 |
| 50-54 years | 11,980,000 | 5,758,000 | 6,222,000 | 10,704,000 | 5,165,000 | 5,539,000 | 1,275,000 | 593,000 | 683,000 | 1,114,000 | 517,000 | 597,000 |
| 55-59 years | 10,754,000 | 5,132,000 | 5,622,000 | 9,703,000 | 4,643,000 | 5,060,000 | 1,051,000 | 489,000 | 562,000 | 937,000 | 434,000 | 503,000 |
| 60-64 years | 9,310,000 | 4,355,000 | 4,956,000 | 8,431,000 | 3,952,000 | 4,478,000 | 880,000 | 402,000 | 477,000 | 794,000 | 358,000 | 436,000 |
| 65-69 years | 8,281,000 | 3,662,000 | 4,619,000 | 7,408,000 | 3,279,000 | 4,129,000 | 873,000 | 383,000 | 490,000 | 806,000 | 346,000 | 461,000 |
| 70-74 years | 5,913,000 | 2,505,000 | 3,408,000 | 5,427,000 | 2,284,000 | 3,143,000 | 486,000 | 221,000 | 265,000 | 425,000 | 189,000 | 236,000 |
| 75-79 years | 4,051,000 | 1,586,000 | 2,465,000 | 3,720,000 | 1,442,000 | 2,278,000 | 331,000 | 144,000 | 187,000 | 280,000 | 119,000 | 161,000 |
| 80-84 years | 2,724,000 | 982,000 | 1,742,000 | 2,497,000 | 892,000 | 1,605,000 | 227,000 | 90,000 | 137,000 | 200,000 | 78,000 | 122,000 |
| 85 years and over | 1,986,000 | 629,000 | 1,337,000 | 1,777,000 | 561,000 | 1,216,000 | 189,000 | 68,000 | 121,000 | 165,000 | 56,000 | 109,000 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 643.

Table 4-3. Provisional Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1976

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

| Area | Population | Area | Population |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|
| United States | 214,649,000 | South Atlantic: | |
| Geographic divisions: | | Delaware | 582,000 |
| New England | 12,221,000 | Maryland | 4,144,000 |
| Middle Atlantic | 37,282,000 | District of Columbia | 702,000 |
| East North Central | 40,934,000 | Virginia | 5,032,000 |
| West North Central | 16,805,000 | West Virginia | 1,821,000 |
| South Atlantic | 33,990,000 | North Carolina | 5,469,000 |
| East South Central | 13,661,000 | South Carolina | 2,848,000 |
| West South Central | 21,204,000 | Georgia | 4,970,000 |
| Mountain | 9,833,000 | Florida | 8,421,000 |
| Pacific | 28,729,000 | East South Central: | |
| New England: | | Kentucky | 3,428,000 |
| Maine | 1,070,000 | Tennessee | 4,214,000 |
| New Hampshire | 822,000 | Alabama | 3,665,000 |
| Vermont | 476,000 | Mississippi | 2,354,000 |
| Massachusetts | 5,809,000 | West South Central: | |
| Rhode Island | 927,000 | Arkansas | 2,109,000 |
| Connecticut | 3,117,000 | Louisiana | 3,841,000 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | Oklahoma | 2,766,000 |
| New York | 18,084,000 | Texas | 12,488,000 |
| New Jersey | 7,336,000 | Mountain: | |
| Pennsylvania | 11,862,000 | Montana | 753,000 |
| East North Central: | | Idaho | 831,000 |
| Ohio | 10,690,000 | Wyoming | 390,000 |
| Indiana | 5,302,000 | Colorado | 2,583,000 |
| Illinois | 11,229,000 | New Mexico | 1,168,000 |
| Michigan | 9,104,000 | Arizona | 2,270,000 |
| Wisconsin | 4,609,000 | Utah | 1,228,000 |
| West North Central: | | Nevada | 610,000 |
| Minnesota | 3,965,000 | Pacific: | |
| Iowa | 2,870,000 | Washington | 3,612,000 |
| Missouri | 4,778,000 | Oregon | 2,329,000 |
| North Dakota | 643,000 | California | 21,520,000 |
| South Dakota | 686,000 | Alaska | 382,000 |
| Nebraska | 1,553,000 | Hawaii | 887,000 |
| Kansas | 2,310,000 | Guam | 93,400 |
| | | Puerto Rico | 3,214,000 |
| | | Virgin Islands | 94,800 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 646.